Tuivang Holy Bible

The Holy Bible in the Tuivang dialect of the Matu Chin language of Myanmar (Burma)

Tuivang Holy Bible

The Holy Bible in the Tuivang dialect of the Matu Chin language of Myanmar (Burma)

Copyright © 2020 Batupei Christian Fellowtship

Language: Tuivang (Chin, Matu)

Dialect: Tuivang

Copyright applies only in Myanmar. Outside Myanmar, this work is in the Public Domain.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.
You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.
Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2024-08-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Jul 2025 from source files dated 14 Aug 2024
02ecb546-dab3-59d0-ad6b-9ceb54cb8e08

Contents

Saam 1
AwiCYIH 96
Matthai 128
MARKA 178
Luke 209
Johan 262
Ceityih Sainak 302
Rom 354
1 KORIN 376
2 KORIN 398
GALATIA 412
EFESA 420
FILIPI 428
KOLOSA 433
1 THESSALONIKA 438
2 THESSALONIKA 443
1 TIMOTE 446
2 TIMOTE 452
TITU 457
FILEMON 460
HEBREWS 462
JAKOB 478
1 PITER 484
2 PITER 490
1 JOHAN 494
2 JOHAN 500
3 JOHAN 501
JUDA 502
AWIPHAWNG 504

Saam

1

1 Thlak che a cuihnaak awh amak cet man, thlak thawlhkhqi a ceh lam awh amak dyi man, huhsit qaih-saikhqi ang ngawihnaak awh amak ngawi man thlang taw a zoseen hy.
2 A awmhlynaak taw Bawipa a cawngpyinaak awi awh awm nawh, ce cawngpyinaak awi ce than dai poek poepa hy.
3 Anih taw tui keng awhkaw thing ling, qah tym awh ak qah, a hah amak reu man ing lo qu nawh, a ik-oeih sainaak a hoei awh laang poepa hy.
4 Thlak chekhqi taw cemyihna am awm kawm uh! A mingmih taw canghi zilh ing a zawn amyihna ni ami awm.
5 Cedawngawh thlak chekhqi taw awidengnaak awh am dyi thai kawm u saw, thlak thawlhkhqi awm thlakdyngkhqi ang cunnaak awh am dyi thai ti kawm uh.
6 Bawipa ing thlakdyngkhqi a lam ce sim hy, cehlai thlak chekhqi a lam taw plawci kaw.

2

1 Ikawtih, pilnam ing za qu unawh thlang boeih ing a hqawng a hqap mai awh aming hqum qu hy voei?
2 Khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi ing Bawipa ingkaw Situi a syp thlang ce qaal na thawh sih uhy.
3 A mingmih a thiqui ce boet pe unawh taw, amik khawceh bynkhqi awm khawng pe valh u sih”, ti uhy.
4 Khan awh BOI na ak ngawi ce qaai nawh; Bawipa ing cekkhqi ce qaih am qin nak khqi hy.
5 Cekcoengawh a mingmih ce ak kawsonaak ing toel khqi nawh, ak kawtawknaak ing ly a lap sak khqi hy.
6 Kamah qoe ing ka tlang ciim Zion awh ka sangpahrang ce ngawih sak hawh nyng”, tinawh kqawn hy.
7 Bawipa ak awipeek ce khypyi kawng. “Nang taw ka capa na awm hyk ti; tuhngawi awhkawng na capa na awm nyng” ni tina hy.
8 Thoeh law lah cawhtaw pilnam ce qo na ni pe kawng, khawmdek a dytnaak dy na koena awm kaw.
9 Thicung ing a mingmih ce nang ing uk khqi kawp ti, dek-am ami deep kqek kqek amyihna cekkhqi ce deep khqi kqek kqek kawp ti.
10 Cedawngawh nangmih sang-pahrangkhqi, cyi unawh taw, Aw nangmih khawmdek ukkungkhqi ngaihtaak ing awm hlah uh.
11 Kqih doena Bawipa bi ce bi unawh awmhly doena thyn lah uh.
12 Cakpa ce mawk lah uh, cekaa awhtaw ak kaw so kawmsaw na lam awh plawci hau kawp ti.

3

1 Aw Bawipa, ka qaalkhqi doem soeih mah hy! Kai qaal na anik thawh sihkhqi doem soeih hy!
2 Khawsa ing am hul tang” tinawh thlang khawzah ing ni tina uhy.
3 Bawipa, nang taw kai anik hlip-kung phuhqa na awm hyk ti, kak khanawh boeimangnaak ce ni pe nawh ka luu ni zoek pe hyk ti.
4 Bawipa venawh khawteh na khy nyng saw, anih ing a hun ciim awhkawng nim hlat pehy.
5 Nung zaih nawh ip nyng; Bawipa ing a nimtu khak a dawngawh hang hqyng law tlaih bai nyng.
6 Qaal thonghqa ing hu hai na nik en khoep bai seiawm ap kqih qoe kawng nyng.
7 Aw Bawipa tho lah! ka Khawsa nang ing ni hul lah! Ka qaalkhqi a kapkhe quh ce vyk pek khqi nawhtaw, thlak chekhqi a haa ce khoeng pek khqi lah.
8 Hulnaak taw Bawipa ven awhkawng law hy. Nak thlangkhqik

1:3 Jer. 17.8. **2:7** Cei 13.33; Heb 1.5; 5.5.

khanawh na zosennaak awm seh nyng.

4

1 Aw ka dyngnaak Khawsa, ka nik khy awh ce oei lah. Ngaih kyi ing ka awm awh ngaihqepnak ni pe lah; nim qeen nawh kak cykcah awi ning ngai pe lah.
2 Aw thlangkhqi, ka boeimang-naak ve han dy awh nu chahqai na naming coeng hly sak hy voei? Han dy awh nu oek thawlhnaak ce lungna unawh, amak thym khawsa ce nami sui khak kaw?
3 Bawipa ing amah ben awh ak ypawm thlangkhqi ce amah aham hoep hawh hy ti sim lah uh; kak khy awh Bawipa ing kak awi za kaw.
4 Namik kaw a sonaak awh koeh thawlh uh; ihkhun awh naming zaih awh namik kaw poek hqeet unawh awm dym uh.
5 Ak thym bulnaak ce nawn nawh Bawipa ce ypna lah.
6 U ing nu them leek a nim huh lah voei?" thlang khawzah ing ti uhy. Aw Bawipa na haai vangnaak ce kak khanawh be sak lah.
7 Caang ingkaw misur thaih ami zen awhkaw zeelnaak anglakawh, kak kawlung ve zeelnaak ak bau soeih ing be sak khqpet hyk ti.
8 Zaih nyng saw ngaihding cana ip hly hawh nyng; Aw Bawipa ka loetnaak taw nang doek khoeih ni.

5

1 Aw Bawipa kak awi ce ning ngai pe nawh, kak khy awi ce poek lah.
2 Ka sangpahrang ingkaw ka Khawsa kak khy awi ce ngai lah; na venawh nik cykcah law nyng.
3 Bawipa, mymcang awh kak awi ve ngai tiksaw; mymcang awh na haiawh qeennaak thoeh doena ngaih-unaak ing qeh nyng.
4 Nang taw thawlhnaak awh ak zeel Khawsa na am awm hyk ti; na venawh thlak chekhqi am awm thai uhy.
5 Thlak oek qu soeih ing na haiawh am dyi thai ti kawmsaw; ik-oeih ak sai palhkhqi ce nang ing sawh na hyk ti.
6 A qaai ak kqawnkhqi ce nang ing hqe hyk ti; thlang a thi ak ngaihkhqi ingkaw a qaai ak kqawnkhqi ce Bawipa ing tyih hy.
7 Cehlai kai taw na lungnaak ak caming na ip khuina law kawng; kqihchahnaak ing na bawk im ciim benna koep kawng nyng.
8 Aw Bawipa ka qaalkhqi a awm dawngawh na dyngnaak benna ni hqui lah; ka haiawh na lampyi ce dyng sak lah.
9 Cekkhqi am khak khui awhkaw awi taw lungoet awm cangnaak kawina am awm hy; kawtih, amik kawlungkhqi seetnaak ing be uhy. Amik awihqawngkhqi ce phyi ak awng qu hyt amyihna awm nawh, a mim lai ing ami qaai kqawn uhy.
10 Aw Khawsa, cekkhqi ce thlak thawlh na kqawn khqi hlah! Aming cainaak ce a mimah ang tluknaak na awm lat seh nyng. Thawlhnaak khawzah ami sai hawh a dawngawh hqek khqi bang hlah, cekkhqi ing nang ni oelh uhy.
11 Cehlai, nang awh thuknaak ak suikhqi taw zeel u seh. Zeel doena laa sa u seh, cekkhqi ce chung khqi khoep lah. Cawhtaw nang ming ak lungnaak thlangkhqi ce nang awh zeel kawm uh.
12 Aw Bawipa thlakdyngkhqi taw nang ing zosennaak pe kawm tik-saw; nam qeennaak ing cekkhqi ce chung khqi khoep kawp ti.

6

1 Aw Bawipa, kawso doena koeh ni zyi nawhtaw kaw tawknaak ing koeh ni toel.
2 Bawipa kak tha am awm saw nang ing nim qeen lah; Aw Bawipa ka quhkhqi tlo boeih hawh nawh, ni qoei sak lah.
3 Ka hqingnaak ak tha hoet hawh hy. Aw Bawipa iqyt dy hly nu ve?

4:4 Efes 4.26. **6:1** Sam 38.1.

4 Hlat law nawhtaw aw Bawipa
kai ni hul lah; amak dyt thai na
lungnaak ing ni hul lah.
5 U ingawm a thih coeng awhtaw
nang ce amni sim voel hy. U ing
phyi khui awhkawng nang ce a nim
kyihcah kaw?
6 Kang ko aih awh hoet hawh
nyng, than zung kang kqang aih awh
ka ih hun plym sak hawh nyng, ka
ihkhun awm ka mikphli tui ing plym
hawh hy.
7 Kawset aih awh ka mik awm ak
tha hoet khing nawh, ka qaalkhqi
dawngawh ka mik awm am dai voel
hy.
8 Nangmih them che ak saikhqi, ka
ven awhkawng cet hlah uh, kawtih
Bawipa ing kang kqangnaak awi za
hawh hy.
9 Qeennaak thoeh nawh kak khy-
naak awi ce Bawipa ing za nawh;
kak cykcahnaak awi ce Bawipa ing
do hy.
10 Ka qaalkhqi boeih ing a mingn-
gaih kyi kawmsaw chah phyi kawm
uh; chah phyih doena ami huna hlat
tlaih kawm uh.

7

1 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, nang
awh kai thuk nyng; kai anik hqu-
utkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul
lah;
2 U ingawm ama ni hul awhtaw
samthyyn amyihna cekkhqi ing ni
phu vit vit kawm uh.
3 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, ve a them
sai nawh ka kut ve a thawlh vek
awhtaw -
4 Kai ingqawi kang qoep pyi thlang
venawh them che ka sai, am awhtaw
a sawhqat na ka qaal a them ce ka
muk peek awhtaw;
5 ka qaal ing ni hquut pha seitaw;
ka hqingnaak ce dek awh leh nawh
dekvai lak awh ni ih sak seh.
6 AW Bawipa, kawso doena tho
nawhtaw; ka qaalkhqi ak kawson-
aak ce tuk lah. Ka Khawsa hqyng
nawhtaw awih thym kqawn lah.
7 Thlangkqeng ak cunkyng ing
nang ce nik chung khoep lah seh.
Hun sang nakawng cekkhqi ce uk
lah;
8 Bawipa ing thlangkhqi ce awi
deng lah seh. Aw Bawipa sawsang
soeih, ka dyngnaak ingkaw ka leek-
naak amyihna, nang ing awi ni deng
lah.
9 Aw ak dyng Khawsa, thlang
ak kawlung kawpoek ak chingkung,
thlak che khawboe seetnaak ce dyt
sak nawhtaw thlakdyng ce loet sak
lah.
10 Kai a phuhqa taw sawsang soeih
Khawsa ni, anih ingtaw kawlung ak
dyngkhqi ce hul hy.
11 Khawsa taw ak dyng aw-
idengkung na awm nawh, myn-
gawi kawsonaak ak dang sakkung
Khawsa na awm hy.
12 Anih ing a mang hloet qu mai
mantaw, zawzi ce ak hqaat na taak
kawmsaw; a licung ce a hawi coen-
gawh hlah kaw.
13 Thihnaak kawi lungpawk ce
tlaih oepchoeh nawh; maina ak
kqawng thai la ce met hyt hawh hy.
14 Seetnaak ing phyihsu nawh kyi-
naak ak hu ingtaw seetnaak ce thang
sak hy.
15 Lawk-kqawng ak co ing amah a
lawk-kqawng nawn awh tla hy.
16 Thawlhnaak ak sai ce amah a
pum awh tla lat kawmsaw, boeseet-
naak ak sai ce amah a luk khan awh
tla kaw.
17 A dyngnaak awh ce Bawipa
venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng
saw, sawsang soeih Bawipang ming
kyihcahnaak laa ce sa kawng nyng.

8

1 Aw Bawipa, kaimih a Baw-
ipa, khawmdek khan boeih awh
na boeimangnaak be soeih mah
hy! Na boeimangnaak ce khankhqik
khanawh ta hyk ti.
2 Qaalkhqi ingkaw lu ak lokhqi sit
sak aham ingkaw na qaalkhqi awh,
naasenkhqi ingkaw naacakhqi a hui

7:9 Awph 2.23. **8:2** Mat 21.16.

awhkawng kyihcahnaak ce caksak hyk ti.
3 Khan nakaw ak awm na kut sai pihla ingkaw aihchikhqi, amah a awmnaak hun boeih awh na taakkhqi ce kak poek awh,
4 Thlanghqing ve ikawpna a awm aih awh, na qeetnaak khaak nawh, thlanghqing capa awm na kqip loet hy voei?
5 Anih ce khan khaw na ak awm anglakawh ak nem bet na sai nawh boeimang thangleeknaak ing sing hyk ti.
6 Na kut saikhqi boeih ukkung na ta nawh, a khawk kaiawh ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce taak pe hyk ti.
7 Tui a nga ingkaw kqawng nakaw qamsa boeih,
8 khawnghi nakaw chukphakhqi, tuih khui nakaw lum a nga boeih ingkaw tuicunli awhkaw ak cawlh-tat boeih ce a khawk kaiawh taak pe hyk ti.
9 Aw Bawipa, kaimih a Bawipa, khawmdek pum awh nang ming qypawm soeih hy.

9

1 Aw Bawipa, kak kawlung boeih ing nang nim kyih vang; kawpoek kyi ik-oeih na sai boeih ce khypyi vang nyng.
2 Namah awh ce kaw zeel nawh, awm kawng. Aw, sawsang soeih, nang ming kyihcahnaak laa sa vang.
3 Ka qaalkhqi taw na haiawh bah unawh; seet doena ami huna hlat tlaih uhy.
4 Kak cangnaak awhtaw nang ing ning dyih pyi nawh; na ngawihdoelh awh ngawi nawh, ak dyng cana awi deng hyk ti.
5 Pilnam thlangkhqi ce toel nawh, thlak chekhqi ce milh sak khqi hyk ti; cekkhqi ang ming ce kumqui dyna khawng pe hyk ti.
6 Amak dyt thai seetnaak ing qaalkhqi ce zawl nawh, cekkhqi a khawk bau ce hqe pe pheng hawh hyk ti; ami sim loetnaak awm hqe pek khqi boeih hawh hyk ti.
7 Bawipa taw kumqui dyna boei na awm hy; awidengnaak aham a boei ngawihdoelh ce caksak hawh hy.
8 Khawmdek ve ak dyng cana awi deng kawmsaw; thlangkhqi ce ak thym cana uk kaw.
9 Bawipa taw thekha na ak awmkhqi ang dymnaak na awm nawh, kyinaak a awm tym awh ce vawng cak na awm hy.
10 Nang ming ak simkhqi ing nang ce ni ypna uhy. Bawipa, nang in-gtaw nang anik suikhqi ce am qoeng hyt hyk ti.
11 Zion awh boei na ak ngawi Baw-ipa venawh kyihnaak laa sa unawh, a ik-oeih sai ce pilnam thlangkhqi venawh khypyi lah uh.
12 Ikawtih, thlang thi a lawng sak ce sim loet nawh; khawdeng khuikha khqi ing kqangnaak awi ce ang zaak peek kaana am awm hy.
13 Aw Bawipa, ka qaalkhqi ing ani thekhanaak khqi ve toek lah! Nim qeen nawh thihnaak chawmkeng khui awhkawng ni hqui lah.
14 Cawhtaw na kyihcahnaak laa ce Zion canu ak chawmkeng awh khypyi thai kawng nyng saw, na hulnaak awh ce zeelnaak awm kaw.
15 Pilnam thlangkhqi ing amik cawh lawk-kqawng khuiawh tla boeih uhy; a mimah ing ami zan hyt lawk awh aawk boeih uhy.
16 Am dyngnaak awh ce Bawipa taw sim lah uh; cehlai thlak chekhqi taw a mimah a kut sai awh ce aawk nawn uhy.
17 Khawsa ak hilh pilnam thlangkhqi ingkaw thlak chekhqi ingtaw phyi na ce cet kawm uh.
18 Ak voethlauh thlangkhqi ce am hilh kawmsaw, khawdeng thlangkhqi ang ngaih-unaak awm am reng tikaw.
19 Aw Bawipa, tho lah, thlanghqing ing koeh ni noeng seh;

8:6 1Kor 15.27; Efes 1.22; Heb 2.8.

na haiawh pilnam thlang awideng
na awm u seh.
20 Aw Bawipa, cekkhqi ce kqih-
naak ing ly a lap sak khqi lah;
pilnam boeih ve thlanghqing mai ni
ti sim sak lah.

10

1 Aw Bawipa, kawtih ak hla na
nang dyih? Kyinaak a awm huiawh
kawtih nang thuh qu valh?
2 Ak oek qu soeih thlak che ing
tha amak awm thlangkhqi, amah
ing teng nawh am tu thlangkhqi ce
hquut hy.
3 Ak kawlung hymnaak awh oek
qu nawh; ak lawn na ak ngaih ce
zoeksang nawh Bawipa taw hlah
phlam hy.
4 Ak oek qu thlak che ingtaw amah
ingkaw amah am sui qu nawh; Ak
poeknaak boeih awh Khawsa ham
hun qoe am awm hy.
5 A lamkhqi boeih awh a zo awm
hy. Anaa a hqam aih awh nang a
cawngpyinaak awi ing hla qu hy nih;
a qaalkhqi boeih ce huhsitnaak ing
qaih na hy.
6 Amah ingtaw, Ikaw ingawm am
ning tah sak tikaw; zeel loet nyng
saw kyinaak am hu tang tikawng”
tinawh poek hy.
7 Anih am kha taw seet lawhnaak,
qaainaak ingkaw kqih am hqinnaak
ing be hy, am lai awh awm kyinaak
ingkaw seetnaak doek khoeih ni.
8 Khawkeng imceng khqi awh
ngawi nawh, ak awm poek poek
khqi ce mam nawh him hy.
9 Sendeih ing ak kawk khui
awhkawng a qeh dym amyihna, a
hlip naak awh qeh hy, hulkung
amak awm thlang ce tu aham qeh
nawh; bawmkung amak awmkhqi
ce lawk ing sing hy.
10 A thekhanaak thlangkhqi ce
kqih am hqin hy; cekkhqi ce ak
thaawmnaak khuiawh tlaak sak
khqi hy.
11 Amah ingtaw Khawsa ing hilh
hawh hy; a hai sing khoep nawh am
hu thai voel hy” tina poek hy.
12 Aw Bawipa, tho hlah! Aw
Khawsa na kut thlek hlah, hulkung
amak ta thlangkhqi ce koeh hilh.
13 Thlak che ing kawtih Bawipa a
thekha naak? Ikawtih amah ingkaw
amah, “Ikaw am ni tina tang”, tina
ak poek hy voei?
14 Cehlai aw Khawsa, kyinaak
ingkaw ko kqangnaak ve toek
nawhtaw; na kut khuiawh lawh
aham poek lah. Kyinaak ak hukhqi
ing nang a venawh pe qu unawh,
pa amak takhqi ak hulkung na awm
hyk ti.
15 Thlak chekhqi ingkaw thlak
thawlh a baan ce hqem pe nawh;
huh thai na ama awm hlan dy awh
a thawlhnaak ce tlet pe lah.
16 Bawipa taw kumqui awhkawng
kumqui dy sangpahrang na awm
hy; pilnam thlangkhqi taw a kut
awhkawng kqeng bang kawm uh.
17 Aw Bawipa, khuikha ak hukhqi
a ngaihnaak ce zaak penawh; tha na
peek coengawh, cekkhqi ang kqang-
naak awi ce ngai pe hyk ti.
18 Pa amak takhqi ingkaw a
thenaak khqi ce dyih pyi nawh,
khawmdek thlangkhqi ing cekkhqi
ce am huhsit hqa voel hy.

11

1 Bawipa awh thuk loet nyng. Kaw
amyihna nang ing na ti; Pha amyi-
hna na tlang awh ding hlah.
2 Toek mai lah, thlak che ing li-
cung hawi nawh; than a hypnaak
awhkawng thlakdyng ce a lingbyi
awh kah aham a licung qui awh laa
met hyt hy.
3 A lungsym ce ni hqe peek hoek
awhtaw, thlakdyng ing ikaw asai
thai hly tang,” na ti?
4 Bawipa taw bawkim ciim
khuina awm nawh; Bawipa taw ak
khan ngawihdoelh awh awm hy.
Thlanghqing capakhqi ce khoem

10:7 Rom 3.14.

nawh; amik ing cekkhqi ce nym anai
poepa hy.
5 Bawipa ing thlakdyng nym anai
nawh; thlak chekhqi ingkaw kaw-
poek sekhqi taw ang myihla ing
sawh na hy.
6 Thlak chekhqi ak khanawh mai-
eh ingkaw katmai tlan sak kaw; ak
hlawk soeih khawhli ce a mingmih
a pang kawi na awm kaw.
7 Bawipa taw a dyng a dawn-
gawh, ak thym ik-oeih ce lungna hy;
kawlung ak dyngkhqi ingtaw a haai
ce hu kawm uh.

12

1 Bawipa ni bawm lah, Khawsa
ak kqih thlang am awm voel hy.
Thlanghqingkhqi anglakawh thlang
ypawm qeeng kang hawh hy.
2 Thlang boeih ing a imceng ve-
nawh qaih awi kqawn unawh; awih
haal kqawnnaak hui ing ami qaai
kqawn boeih hawh uhy.
3 Bawipa ing awih haal kqawn
nawh huikhqi ce qeet pek khqi
seitaw, oek qunaak lai awm qeet pe
seh.
4 Lai ing ni noeng khqi ngai bit
kaw; hui ni ta u saw kaw ningnih a
boei na u nu ak awm bai?” ak tikhqi
ce.
5 Tha amak awm khawdeng
thlangkhqi ingkaw, kaw amak
ta thlanghqing konaak awi awh,
tuh taw tho hawh kawng nyng.
Cekkhqi ak kqawn seetkungkhqi
ven awhkawng chung a hlip khqi
kawng,” tinawh Bawipa ing tihy.
6 BawipaK awikhqi taw coet am
kap qoe nawh, deknawng maih
hlawk awh voei khqih dy ngun a tui
tle ing myih hy.
7 Aw Bawipa, nang ing ni loet sak
kawm tiksaw, cemyih, thlangkhqi
anglakawhkawng ni hlip nik chung
kawp ti.
8 Thlangkhqi anglakawh chahnak
hly kawi ik-oeih zoeksangnaak a
awm awh, thlak chekhqi taw ami
ngaih ngaih na chah phyih doena cet
uhy.

13

1 Aw Bawipa, handy hly nu? Kai
na nim hilh hly loet hawh nawh nu?
Handy nu na haai na thuh kaw.
2 Handy awh kawpoek ingqawi
kqak qu nih nawh myngawi kawseet
ing ka awm loet kaw? Handy nu ka
qaalkhqi ing kai ami noeng kaw?
3 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, ni toek
nawhtaw nim hlat lah. Kamik ve
dai law sak lah, cek kaa mantaw
thihnaak ing ip loet hawh kawng
nyng;
4 Cawhtaw ka qaalkhqi ing, “No-
eng hawh nyng,” ni tina kawm
usaw, kang tluk awh ce ka qaalkhqi
zeel hawh kawm uh.
5 Cehlai, amak dyt thai na lung-
naak ce cangna nyng; na hulnaak
awh kak kawlung zeel hy.
6 Kak khan awh leek saw, Bawipa
venawh laa sa vang nyng.

14

1 Thlak qaw ingtaw ak kawk
khuiawh, “Khawsa am awm hy,” ti.
Kawna amak awm, amak thym ik-
oeih ce sai hy; ik-oeih leek ak sai
thlang pynoet ca awm am awm qoe
hy.
2 Ak zasim thai awm nawh,
Khawsa ak sui thlang ak awm
khoem hy voei nu, tinawh khan
nakawng Khawsa ing thlanghqing
capakhqi ce nuk toek law hy.
3 Ak chang na pleng boeih unawh,
plawci kang hawh uhy; ik-oeih leek
ak sai thalng pynoet awm am awm
nawh, pynoet ca awm am awm hy.
4 Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi - thlang
ing phaihpi a ai amyihna kak thlang
ak daihkhqi, Bawipa amak khy man
thlangkhqi ing a sim kaana awm hly
u nawh nu?
5 Thlakdyngkhqi ing cunnaak awh
Bawipa taw a awm dawngawh, a
mingmih ing kqihnaak ing be uhy.
6 Nangmih thlak chekhqi khaw-
dengkhqi ing cainaak kang pe u tik

14:1 Rom 3.10-12.

seiawm, Bawipa taw a mingmih ang thuknaak na awm hy.
7 Aw Israelkhqi thaawngnaak ce Zion awhkawng law lah voei! Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi zoseennaak a peek tlaih awh, Jakob ing zeel seitaw Israel ing ak kaw zeel poe seh!

15

1 Bawipa, na awmnaak hun ciim awh u nu ak awm kaw? Na tlang ciim awh u nu ak awm lah kaw.
2 Coet kap kaana cet nawh ik-oeih dyng ak sai thlangkhqi, kawlung khui awhkawng ak thym awi ak kqawnkhqi.
3 Am lai ing thlang amak theet man, a imceng venawh thawlhnaak ik-oeih am sai man nawh, a pilnam ang ming seetnaak amak sai man thlang,
4 thlak che husit nawh Bawipa ak kqih thlangkhqi ak zoeksangkhqi, amah aham tlo seiawm awitaak ak cak thlang,
5 A ca khawzah aih na tangka amak pu thlang ingkaw ak awm poek poek, thlang a venna ve mih ik-oeih ak sai thlangkhqi taw ityk awh awm am tat tikaw.

16

1 Aw Khawsa, ni loet sak lah, namah a venawh ni kang thuk law.
2 Bawipa venawh, Nang taw ka Bawipa na awm hyk ti; nang kaa taw leeknaak tehca awm am ta nyng," ka ti.
3 Qam khuiawh ak awm thlang ciimkhqi ce, Boeimangnaak ing ak be kai a zeelnaak kungkhqi na awm uhy.
4 Ak chang khawsakhqi venna ak cenkhqi ak kawseetnaak taw pung khqoet kaw. A mingmih a thi ce khawsakhqi hamna am hawk pe kawng nyng saw, a mingmih ang ming awm ka hui awh ap kqawn qoe kawng nyng.
5 Bawipa, ka huh hly kawi ingkaw ka boet ce ni taak pe hyt hawh tiksaw; ka huh hly kawi ce ni taak pe khak hawh hyk ti.
6 Khawqi ing a leeknaak soeih awh kai aham khan qu nawh; ka qo pang hly kawi awh ce zeel soeih nyng.
7 Khaw anik poek peekkung Bawipa ce kyihcah vang; khawmthan awh awm kak kawlung ing ni cawngpyi hy.
8 Bawipa ce ka haiawh awm sak poepa nyng. Anih ce kak tang ben awh a awm dawngawh, am thyn qoe ti kawng.
9 Cedawngawh kak kawlung zeel nawh kam lai ak kaw zeel hy; ka pum awm a sa loet kaw.
10 Ikawtih, nang ing phyi awh am ni cehta hyt kawm tiksaw, nak Thlang Ciim ce am thu sak kawp ti.
11 Hqingnaak lam ce nani sim sak hawh a dawngawh; na haiawh zeelnaak, nak tang ben awhkaw kumqui zeelnaak ing ni be sak kawp ti.

17

1 Aw Bawipa, dyngnaak ing ka thoeh law ve za nawhtaw, kak khynaak awi ve ngai law lah. Kak cykcahnaak benna nang haa keeng lah-qaai kqawnnaak hui awhkawng ak law awi amni.
2 Nang a ven awhkawng kak khanawh awi tlyhnaak law seitaw ak thym ik-oeih ce namik ing hu lah seh.
3 Kak kawlung ve nik ching nawh than awh ni hqip lah, ni nai ni nawng hlai hyk ti, kaw awm am hu kawp ti; kam kha ing am thlawlh tikaw ti hawh nyng.
4 Thlanghqing a ik-oeih sai amyihna - na hui awhkaw awi ing thlak chekhqi cehnaak lam awh am ka paanaak aham khoem qu hawh nyng.
5 Ka khawkham ing na lam hquut nawh; ka khaw ing am bah man hy.
6 Aw Khawsa nang ce nik khy nyng, nang ing nim hlat kawm tiksaw; nang haa keng law nawh kak cykcahnaak awi ve za lah.

16:11 Cei 2.25-28.

7 Qaal anglakawhkawng nang awh
thuknaak sui nawh tang kut ing ak
hulkung, na lungnaak ak bau soeih
ce dang sak lah.
8 Na mik thlang amyihna ni qym
nawh, nang hla khuiawh ning thuk
sak lah.
9 Kai cem a qaal na anik
thawh sihkhqi ingkaw kai anik
chung khoep ka pumsa qaal
anglakawhkawng.
10 Am thin ak sah thlang na
awm unawh, am kha ing cawngcah
qunaak awi kqawn uhy.
11 Ka hu thuih law unawh nik
chung khoep hawh uhy, Deklai
khawngnaak aham ni mik lyl na
hawh uhy.
12 Mehsa buh na cawi khit nawh,
ak plup nakawng qamsa cuuk sih
aham ak cai samthyyn amyihna
awm uhy.
13 Aw Bawipa, tho lah, a mingmih
ce mam khqi nawh, tluk sak khqi
lah; nak zawzi ing thlak che kut khui
awhkawng ni hul lah.
14 Aw Bawipa, na kut ing ce mih
thlangkhqi, ve khawmdek hqing
khui doeng awhkaw laksawng ak
takhqi a kut khui awhkawng ni
hlam lah. Thlangkhqi amik phoen
ce kawn ing be sak khqi nawh, a
canaakhqi awm kqeng nawh ami
cakhqi aham khawhthem ce cun pek
khqi uhy.
15 Kai ingtaw dyngnaak ing na myi
ce hu kawng; ka hang hqyng law
awh, na myi ak lo na ka awm ce hu
nyng saw kang ngaih tlyp tikaw.

18

1 Kak thaawmnaak na ak awm, Aw
Bawipa, nang ce ni lungna nyng.
2 Bawipa taw ka lungnu, ka
vawngcak ingkaw ka hulkung na
awm hy: Khawsa taw kang thuk-
naak lungnu na awm hy. Amah taw
ka phuhqa ingkaw ka hulnaak kii,
vawngcak boeih na awm hy.
3 Kyihcah tyng Bawipa ce khy
nyng saw, anih ing ka qaalkhqi
anglakawhkawng ni hul hy.
4 Thihnaak quikhqi ing ni pin
nawh seetnaak tuiphu ing ni zawl
khup hy.
5 Ceikhui quikhqi ing ni pin qap
nawh; thihnaak dawng ing ni mam
khoep hy.
6 Kang ngaih a kyi awh Bawipa ce
khy nyng; bawmnaak thoeh doena
Khawsa venawh khy nyng. Anih
ingtaw a bawkim awhkawng kak
awi ning zaak pe nawh; kak khy
awi ing a haiawh pha saw, ang haa
khuiawh kun hy.
7 Khawmdek ing tyn nawh thyn
hy, ak kawsonaak awh tlangkhqi
awm am cei dyna tyn boeih hy.
8 Am haqawng khui awhkawng
maikhu cawn nawh; mai kqawng ce
am khak khui awhkawng cawn hy;
cawhkawng mai ce alh hy.
9 Myi ak than tit tit ce a khawk
kai awh ta nawh; khan khawnghi ce
hawi nawh kqum law hy.
10 Chequbim ak khanawh ngawi
nawh ang ding doena; zilh ang hla
awhkawng hak pawm qu hy.
11 A sing qunaak na than sai nawh,
a ceng a cawi awh ak chung qunaak
aham khan rawhnu pui tlan sak hy.
12 Ak vang soeih haai awhkawng
myi ak sah soeih ingkaw khawkphla
ce thai sak hy.
13 Khan nakawng Bawipa hum
khawmrang nawh; sawsang soeih
awh ak awi hum dur dur hy.
14 La ing kap nawh a qaalkhqi
ce a thek a zak na kqeng sak khqi
khawnghak nawh, khaw khawteh
na phla sak tiksaw hquut khqi
khawnghak hy.
15 Aw Bawipa tuicunli ang lawng-
naak ce sai pe nawh, khawmdek
ang dyihnaak hun ce nam haqawng
awhkaw nang hqi ing zyi nawh kaa
na tiksaw, pho sak hyk ti.
16 Anih ing khan ben nakawng a
baan thla nawh; a nimtu coengawh
tuili dung awhkawng nik dawk hy.
17 Tha ak awm soeih qaal, am ka
noeng thai khing ka thunkha khqi
kut khui awhkawng ni hul hy.

18 Ka seetnaak khawnghyp awh ni
mam khoep u seiawm, Bawipa taw
tha anik pekung na awm hy.
19 Anih ing a hoel a poeng na
awmnaak hun na ni ceh pyi hy; kak
khanawh ak kaw a law a dawngawh
ni hul hy.
20 Bawipa ing ka dyngnaak lawt
amyihna khaw nik poek pehy; ka
kut qawi a ciim lawt amyihna lak-
sawng ce ni pehy.
21 Bawipa a lampyi ce ka hquut
a dawngawh Khawsa cehta nawh
thawlhnaak ce am sai nyng.
22 Amah a cawngpyinaak awikhqi
boeih ce ka haiawh awm nawh; ak
awi tlypnaak ce am pleng taak man
nyng.
23 A haiawh coet kap kaana awm
nawh, thawlhnaak ce hqe nyng.
24 Ka dyngnaak ingkaw amik huh
awh ka kut qawi a ciim amyihna
Bawipa ing laksawng ni pehy.
25 Ueppawm thlang venawh
ypawm na dang pe tiksaw, coet
amak kap thlang venawh coet a kap
kaana dang pe hyk ti.
26 Ak zawziih thlang venawh ak
zawziih na dang pe nawh, kawpoek
ak kawi thlang venawh taw cyih-
naak ce dang sak hyk ti.
27 Dungvoeng na ak awmkhqi ce
hul nawh ak thym na mik ak daikhqi
ce ak nem na thla hyk ti.
28 Aw Bawipa, nang ing ka mai-
im ve vang law sak loet nawh; ka
Khawsa ing thannaak ce vangnaak
na coeng law sak hyk ti.
29 Nang ak pyinaak ak caming ni
ka qaal hquut nawh, ka Khawsa ing
ni vawng ka lyn thai.
30 Khawsa lampyi taw soep nawh
Bawipa awi taw caih soeih hy.
Amah awh ak thukkhqi boeih aham
anih taw phuhqa na awm pehy.
31 Bawipa coengawh u Khawsa nu
ak awm bai? Ningmih a Khawsa am
kaa taw u mih lungnu nu ak awm
bai?
32 Khawsa ing a bantha awm sak
nawh ka lampyi soep sak hy.
33 Ka khaw ce saksuk khaw amyi-
hna ni sai pe nawh hun sang na ning
dyih sak hy.
34 Ka kutqawi ve qaal kahnaak
ham ni cawng sak nawh, ka baan
qawi ing qawhum la ce oi thai hy.
35 Noengnaak phuhqa ce nang ing
ni pe nawh, nak tang kut ing nim tu
hyk ti; dungvoeng na na awmnaak
ing kai ni sang sak hyk ti.
36 Ka khawk kai awhkaw lampyi
ce kau law sak tiksaw, ka khaw am
pleng thai voel hy.
37 Ka qaalkhqi ce hquut nawh khai
khqi nyng, ama ming qeng hlan dy
taw am hlat kawng.
38 A mami thawh hqa kaana
chawm khqi nyng, ka khawk kai na
tlu boeih uhy.
39 Qaal tuk aham thamahnaak ing
ni thoeihcam nawh, ka qaalkhqi ce
ka khawk kai na koep sak hyk ti.
40 Nang ing ka qaalkhqi hu benna
cen sak khqi hyk ti, cawh kai ing him
khqi pheng nyng.
41 Khy laawt hlai uhy, cehlai a
mingmih ak hul hly kawi pynoet
awm am awm hy - Bawipa ing
cekkhqi ak khynaak awi ce am hlat
pehy.
42 Zilh ing a zawn dekvai amyihna
vyk khqi nyng saw, lam awhkaw
nawngtui amyihna hawk khqi nyng.
43 Kai anik tukkungkhqi kut khui
awhkawng ni hul nawh; pilnam a lu
na ni sai hawh hyk ti.
44 Kai a thang aming zaak awh,
kak awi ngai unawh; qapchang
thlangkhqi ing ka haiawh pe qu law
uhy.
45 Amik kaw boet nawh; a mimah
a vawng kulh khui nakawng thyn
doena law uhy.
46 Bawipa taw hqing hy; ka
lungnu venawh kyihcahnaak awm
seh nyng! Ka hulkung Khawsa taw
zoeksang na awm seh!
47 Anih taw kai aham kut anik
thung peekkung Khawsa na awm
nawh, pilnam thlang anik noeng
sakkung na awm hy.

48 Ka qaalkhqi ven awhkawng
anik hulkung na awm hy. Nang ing
ka qaalkhqik khanawh ni zoeksang
nawh, khawboek chekhqi kut khui
awhkawng ni hul hyk ti.
49 Cedawngawh aw Bawipa, nang
ce pilnam thlangkhqing lak awh nim
kyihcah vang; nang ming kyihcah-
naak laa sa vang.
50 Anih ing a sangpahqang ve-
nawh noengnaak ak bau soeih pe
nawh; a caksak thlang venawh
amak dyt thai qeennaak ce dang sak
hy. David ingkaw a cadil naakhqi
venawh kumqui dyna am qeennaak
dang sak hy.

19

1 Khan khawkhqi ing Khawsa
boeimangnaak khypyi unawh,
khawnghi khqi ing a kut sai bibi ce
khypyi uhy.
2 Hypoet coeng hypoet cekkhqi ing
awi kqawn unawh, than oet coeng
than oet cyihnaak ce dang sak uhy.
3 Han a hun awh awm am ning
zaak hly kawi awih kqawn ingkaw
awi am awm hy.
4 Cekkhqi ak awi ing khawmdek
pum pha nawh, khawmdek a dyt-
naak dyna thang khawnghak hy.
5 Cadawng zu ak lo iptung khui
awhkawng ak thoeng law ingkaw,
ang tah ak ly thlang dawng loehlang-
naak awh awmhly doena ak dawng
ing myih qu hy.
6 Khan a dytnaak awhkawng tho-
eng law nawh a dytnaak bai dyna
vil hy; a hlawknaak awh ikaw awm
thuh thai na am awm hy.
7 Bawipa a cawngpyinaak awi taw
soep nawh, myihla caih sak pan
hy. Bawipa ak awipeek taw ypnaak
awm nawh, thlang mailaikhqi awm
cyi sak hy.
8 Bawipa am cukkiknaak awi taw
dyng nawh, kawlung zeel sak hy.
Bawipa ak awipeekkhqi taw caih
nawh mik dai sak hy.
9 Bawipa kqihnaak taw caih nawh,
kumqui dyna cak hy. Bawipa ak
awitlyhnaak taw thym nawh dyng
boeih hy.
10 Sui anglakawh a phu tlo nawh,
sui a tuicil anglakawh a phu tlo
khqoet hy; khawitui anglakawh awi
nawh, khawi a lutui anglakawh
awm awi khqoet hy.
11 Cekkhqi ingkaw tyihzawihkhqi
ce ngaihtaaknaak pe nawh; ak ngai
ak thlangkhqi taw laksawng ak bau
soeih pe hyk ti.
12 A u ing amah a thawlhnaak ce
a sim? Ang hyp ka sai thawlhnaak
awh qeenkhaw ngai law lah.
13 Thawlh am ka sainaak ngah
ngah aham na tyihzawih ve ni
khoem lah; cekkhqi ing koeh ni uk
u seh. Cawhtaw coet a kap kaana
awm kawng nyng saw, thawlhnaak
khawteh anglakawh awm poek poek
hawh kawng nyng.
14 Aw Bawipa ka lungnu ingkaw
ka hulkung, kam kha awhkaw awi
ingkaw kak kawlung khui awhkaw
poeknaak ve namik huh awh ym
kawina awm seh nyng.

20

1 Ngaihkyi kawbing na na awm
huiawh Bawipa ing nim hlat seitaw;
Jacob a Khawsa ang ming ing ni hlip
nik chung seh nyng.
2 Ahun caih awhkawng na ham
bawmnaak tyi law seitaw Zion
awhkawng dylnaak ce ni pe seh
nyng.
3 Lucik na sainaak boeih ce sim
loet seitaw na hyihphumnaak ce
zeel doena do seh nyng.
4 Nak kawlung ngaihnaak ce ni pe
seitaw nang cainaakkhqi boeih ce
coeng sak seh nyng.
5 Noengnaak na huh awh zeel
doena khy kawng unyng saw ni
Khawsa ang ming ing hizan ce hak
zoek kawng unyng. Bawipa ing na
thoehnaak boeih ce ni pe seh nyng.
6 Bawipa ing ak thlang tyh ce hul
hy ti sim hawh nyng; ak tang ben

18:49 Rom 15.9. **19:4** Rom 10.18.

awhkaw hulnaak tha ing ak khan
caih nakawng anih ce hlat hy.
7 Thlang pynoet ing meqang
phleng ypna unawh pynoet ing
meqangkhqi ypna uhy, cehlai
ningnih ingtaw Bawipa ni khawsa
ang ming ce ni ypna uhy.
8 Cekkhqi ing amim khuk tawk et
nawh tlu hlai uhy, ningnih taw ni
hang tho unawh ak cak na ning dyi
uhy.
9 Aw Bawipa, sangpahqang ve hul
lah! Kaimih ing kamik khy awh nim
hlat khqi lah!

21

1 Aw Bawipa, sangpahrang ing
nang ak tha awmnaak awh zeel hy.
Noengnaak na peek dawngawh anih
ing a zeelnaak ikawmyih aih na a
bau!
2 Ak kawlung ing a ngaih ce pe
tiksaw, a hui ing a thoeh ik-oeih ce
am hlawh na hyk ti.
3 Anih ce zosennaak ak bau soeih
ing do nawh a lu awh sui tuici lumyk
ce myk sak hyk ti.
4 Anih ing hqingnaak a thoeh law
awh ce, nang ing pe hyk ti - khawk-
dai sangkhqi kumqui coeng kumqui
dyna pe hyk ti.
5 Noengnaak na peek ak caming,
a boeimangnaak ce bau khqoet hy;
thangleeknaak ingkaw qyp awm-
naak ce ak khanawh taak pe hyk ti.
6 Kumqui zoseennaak ce na peek
hawh a dawngawh na haai zeelnaak
ing be sak hyk ti.
7 Cedawngawh sangpahrang ing
Bawipa ypna nawh, sawsang soeih
awh amak dyt thai qoe lungnaak
caming anih taw am tat qoe kaw.
8 Na qaalkhqi boeih ce na kut ing
tu kawmsaw; na thunkhakhqi ce
nak tangkut ing tu kawp ti.
9 Nang, nang dang law awhtaw a
mingmih ce mai awhkaw ak alh tap
amyihna sai kawp ti. Bawipa ing ak
kaw a so dawngawh cekkhqi ce daih
kanglak kawmsaw, a mai kqawng
ing cekkhqi ce uih sak kaw.
10 Khawmdek awhkawng cekkhqi
a cadilkhqi ce nang ing hqe boeih
kawp ti.
11 Nang ce ak che na khaw ni khan
sih unawh, kawpoek che ing nik
kqawn hlai uhy, ikaw na am awm
hy.
12 Nang ing cekkhqi ce licung hawi
nawh nam hyt khqi awh ce ami hu
benna cen kawm uh.
13 Aw Bawipa, nak thaawmnaak
awh hak zoeksang qu lah; nak
thaawmnaak laa sa unyng saw nim
kyihcah lah vang unyng.

22

1 Ka Khawsa, ka Khawsa, kawtih
nani ceh taak vik? Ikawtih a hul
kaana ak hla na awm hoe nawh,
kak khy awi awhkawng ak hla na na
awm hy voei?
2 Aw Bawipa, dai awh khy nyng,
cehlai am nim hlat tiksaw than awh
awm am sit thai nyng.
3 Cehlai nang taw thlak ciim na
boei ngawihdoelh awh ngawi nawh;
Isarelkhqi a zoeksang na awm hyk
ti.
4 Ami pakhqi ing nang ce ni ypna
unawh; a mingmih ing ami ypnaak a
dawngawh nang ing cekkhqi ce hul
hyk ti.
5 Na venawh amik khy awh ce hul
na awm uhy, nang ce ami ni ypnaak
dawngawh amik kaw am boet hy.
6 Kai taw thlanghqing na am awm
voel nyng, ceilaak nani ka awm
hawh, thlang ak kqawnseet ingkaw
thekhanaak na awm nyng.
7 Kai amik hukhqi boeih ing ni
qaih na uhy; a hui ni mele sih
unawh, ami luu ni hyl sih uhy.
8 Bawipa ypna saw; Bawipa ing
hul thaw voei. Anih ing hul thaw
voei, anih ak khanawh ak kaw a law
soeih koenoek,” ti uhy.
9 Cehlai nang ing zenbu ak khui
awhkawng nik plawk nawh; ka nu
suk ka awk hui awh awm namah ce
ni ypna sak hawh hyk ti.

22:7 Mat 27.39; Marka 15.29; Luke 23.35. **22:8** Mat 27.43.

10 Ka thang cyk ca awhkawng
namah awh peek na awm hawh
nyng saw, ka nu puk khuiawh
ka awm awhkawng nang taw ka
Khawsa na awm hyk ti.
11 Ak hla na koeh ni awm taak hoe,
kyinak ing ni zoe law nawh anik
hulkung u awm am awm hy.
12 Vaitaw am caikhqi ing nik
chung unawh, Bashan a vaitaw am
cai ak tha ak awm awmkhqi ing nik
chung khoep uhy.
13 A kawk doena a ai kawi qamsa
ak phu pat pat samthyyn ing am kha
ang khara nawh ning hawi sih hy.
14 Tui amyihna hawk na awm
nyng saw, ka quh cawngkhqi pet
hoh hoh boeih hy. Kam thin ve
khawi-ut amyihna paan nawh kak
khuiawh a tui na tle boeih hy.
15 Kak thaawmnaak awm am keek
amyihna qum boeih nawh, kam lai
awm kak dangkhyl na bet qap hawh
hy; nang ing thihnaak dekvai awh ni
tloeng hawh hyk ti.
16 Uikhqi ing nik chung khoep
unawh; thlakche tloek ing nik chung
khoep uhy, ka kut qawi ingkaw ka
khaw qawi ve ni hen pe uhy.
17 Ka quhkhqi ve a cuna noet
thai nyng, thlanghqing ing kawqep
doena nim dai sih uhy.
18 Ka sui ka bai ce qek qu unawh
ka angki ce taicung zyk sih uhy.
19 Cehlai Bawipa ak hla na koeh ni
awm taak; Aw kak thaawmnaak, kai
hul aham ang tawnna law lah.
20 Zawzi awhkawng ka hqingnaak
ve hul nawh, uikhqi ak thaawmnaak
awhkawng a phu ak tlo ka hqing-
naak ve hul lah.
21 Sendeihkhqi am khak khui
awhkawng ni hul nawh; cungkhqi
ak kii awhkawng ni hul lah.
22 Ka koeinaakhqi venawh
nang ming ce khypyi nyng saw;
thlangkqeng anglakawh nang ce
nim kyih vang.
23 Nangmih Bawipa ak kqihkhqi,
kyihcah lah uh! Nangmih Jacob a
cadil boeih, amah ce zoeksang lah
uh! Nangmih Isarel cadilkhqi boeih,
amah ce kqihchah lah uh!
24 Khuikha nawh kyinaak ak hu
thlang ce husit nawh am tyih hy;
a haai awm am thuh pe nawh hul
aham ak khynaak awi ce ngai pehy.
25 Thlangkqeng anglak cunnaak
awh nang ka nim kyihnaak awi
ve namah a ven awhkawng ni a
law; kak awikamnaak ve nang anik
kqihkhqi haiawh soep sak vang.
26 Khawdengkhqi ing ai kawi hu
unawh amik phoen phyi kaw; Baw-
ipa ak suikhqi ing amah ce kyih
u seitaw- nak kawlung ce kumqui
dyna hqing seh.
27 Khawmdek a dytnaak boeih ing
sim kawm usaw Bawipa venna hlat
kawm uh, qam pum awhkaw cakaw
paqeng boeih ing na haiawh koep
kawm uh-
28 Uknaak taw Bawipa koena
a awm dawngawh pilnam thlang
boeih ce amah ing uk hy.
29 Khawmdek awhkaw boeikhqi
boeih ing poei sai unawh bawk
kawm uh; dekvai khuina ak cetkhqi
boeih- amah poek awh a mak hqing
thaikhqi ing a haiawh khawkhlu
sym kawm uh.
30 Cadilkhqi ing bibi pe kawm
usaw; hai ben awhkaw ak law hly
cadilkhqi venawh Bawipa kawng ce
kqawn pe kawm uh.
31 Cekkhqi ing ak thang hlan
thlangkhqi venawh anih a dyngnaak
ce kqawn pe kawm uh. Anih ing ce
ce asai hawh a dawngawh.

23

1 Bawipa taw ka tuudoenkung na a
awm dawngawh, am syt voel kawng
nyng.
2 Qam a sainaak hun awh ni ih sak
nawh, tui ang bymnaak hun na ni
hqui hy.
3 Ka hqingnaak ve ni tlaih pe
nawh ang ming ak caming dyng-
naak lam benna ce ni sawi hy.
4 Thihnaak lawk-kqawng hqaw
nyng seiawm, ap kqih tikawng;

22:18 Mat 27.35; Marka 15.24; Luke 23.34; Joh 19.24.

kawtih na thingboeng ingkaw na sawnghqawl ing kang ngaih ni qep sak hy.
5 Ka qaalkhqi haiawh kai aham caboei ni tloeng pe hyk ti, ka lu ve situi ing ni syp pe nawh; kak boet awh be ngen hy.
6 Leeknaak ingkaw lungnaak ing ka hqing khui pyt awh ni hquut kawmsaw, Bawipa im awh kumqui dyna awm hawh kawng nyng.

24

1 Khawmdek ve Bawipa koena awm nawh, ak khui awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih, khawmdek ingkaw ak khui awh ak awm boeih awm a koe na awm hy.
2 Anih ing tuicunli ak khan awh dyih sak nawh tuikhqi ak khan awh caksak hy.
3 Bawipa tlang awh ce a u nu ak kai kaw? A hun caih awh ce u nu ak dyi kaw?
4 Kut ak caihkhqi ingkaw kawlung ak caihkhqi, a hqingnaak myiqawl bawknaak benna amak awm man ingkaw amak thym ik-oeih awh awi amak kam mankhqi doeng ing kai kawm uh.
5 Bawipa ven awhkawng zoseen-naak hu kawmsaw, ak hulkung Khawsa ven awhkaw ngaihqepnaak ce hu kaw.
6 Amah ak sui cadilkhqi taw ce-myihna awm kawm uh, Aw Ja-cob Khawsa, nang a haai ak sui thlangkhqi ce.
7 Aw chawmkengkhqi aw, na luukhqi ce thawh lah; boeimang sangpahrang a kunnaak thai aham, nangmih syn awhkaw chawmkengkhqi aw zoeksang qu lah uh.
8 Boeimang sangpahrang ve a u nu? Boeimang Bawipa qaal tuknaak awh tha ak awm soeih Bawipa ce ni.
9 Aw chawmkengkhqi aw, na luukhqi ce thawh lah; boeimang sangpahrang a kunnaak thai aham, nangmih syn awhkaw chawmkengkhqi aw zoeksang qu lah uh.
10 Boeimang sangpahrang ve a u nu? Boeimang Bawipa thak awm soeih Bawipa - Boeimang sang-pahrang ce anih hawh ni.

25

1 Aw Bawipa, na venawh ka hqing-naak zoek law nyng.
2 Aw ka Khawsa, nang ni ka ni ypnaak. Chah koeh ni phyih sak nawh, ka qaalkhqi ingawm koeh ni noeng sak.
3 Nang awh ngaih-unaak ak takhqi boeih taw chah am phyi tikaw, cehlai ikaw am maiawh ypawm thlang na amak awmkhqi taw chah phyihnaak hu kawm uh.
4 Aw Bawipa, nang ing na lamkhqi ce nim huh nawh na cehnaak lamkhqi ce ni cawng sak lah;
5 Nang taw ka hulkung Khawsa na na awm dawngawh nak awitak khuiawh ni sawi nawh ni cawngpyi lah, myngawi kang ngaih-unaak taw nang ni.
6 Aw Bawipa, syn awhkawng ak awm nam qeennaak ingkaw na lungnaak bau soeih ce sim poe lah.
7 Ka taai hui awhkaw ka thawl-hnaakkhqi ingkaw hatlauh na ka awmnaak khawboe qamlangkhqi ce koeh sim poe lah, na lungnaak awh ce ni sim poe lah, Bawipa nang taw leek hyk ti.
8 Leeknaak ingkaw dyngnaak ve Bawipa koe ni; Cedawngawh thlak thawlhkhqi ce amah a lamkhqi cawngpyi khqi hy.
9 Dungvoeng na ak awm thlangkhqi ce a thymnaak benna sawi nawh amah a lam ce cawngpyi hy.
10 Ak awipeek paipi ak thin tlawh-naak khqi taw lungnaak kap nawh a ypawm hy.
11 Aw Bawipa, ka sai thawlhkhqi ve bau soeih mai seiawm, nang ming ak caming qeenkhaw ngai law lah.

24:1 1Kor 10.26.

12 Cawhtaw, Bawipa ak kqih
thlang ce a u hy voei nu? Lam ak
tyk peek naak amyihna anih ce cuk
am kik kaw.
13 Anih ing khawnghyp boeih ce
zo awmnaak ing hawna kawmsaw,
a cadilkhqi ing qam ce pang kawm
uh.
14 Bawipa ing amah ak kqihkhqi
venawh a paipi ce ang hyp na sim
sak dym hy.
15 Kamik qawi ing Bawipa ben
doeng ni a toek, amah doeng ing ni
ka khaw qawi ve thang awhkawng
a hlam law hly.
16 Kai benna mang law nawh nim
qeen lah, khuikha ing kamah doeng
ca ka awm a dawngawh.
17 Kak kawlung khuikhanaak
ve kqawn kaw am hut voel hy,
ngaihang kawbin na ka awmnaak
awhkawng ni loet sak lah.
18 Ka khuikhanaak ingkaw kang
ngaih a kyinaak toek nawhtaw ka
thawlhnaak boeih ve khoe law bang
lah.
19 Ka qaalkhqi pung khawnghak
nawh kai a mini sawhnaak ve toek
lah!
20 Ka hqingnaak ve qym nawhtaw
kai ve ni hul lah; nang ak khuiawh
kang thuk a dawngawh chahqai na
koeh ni awm sak.
21 Kawlung thymnaak ingkaw
dyngnaak ing nik chung lah seh,
kang ngaih-unaak taw nang awh a
awm dawngawh.
22 Aw Khawsa, a kyinaak
awhkawng Isarel ve hul lah!

26

1 Aw Bawipa, ak thym na awi ni
deng lah; coet a kap kaana khaw ka
sak a dawngawh; kaw cak doena ni
Bawipa ce ka ypnaak.
2 Aw Bawipa, ni noekdak nawh, ni
nai plak plak lah, kam thin ka kyl ve
ni silh pe lah.
3 Na lungnaak ve ka haiawh awm
poepa nawh, nak awitak awh ka ceh
poepa a dawngawh.
4 Qaai ak kqawn thlang mi am
ngawi haih man nyng saw, ak hoel
qu thlangkhqi ing am pyi qu man
nih nyng.
5 Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi ang cun-
naak ce tyih nyng saw thlak chekhqi
ing ngawih haih aham awm tha na
nyng.
6 Coet kap kaana kut ve sil
nyng saw, Bawipa na bawkthang a
kengsam awh cet vang.
7 Namah kyihcahnaak ce khawteh
na khypyi nyng saw kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih na saikhqi boeih ce kqawn
vang.
8 Aw Bawipa, na awmnaak im, na
boeimang a awmnaak hun ce thin
tlawh na nyng.
9 Ka hqingnaak ve, thlak
thawlhkhqi, thlang a thi ak
ngaihkhqi mi koeh lawh sih.
10 Ami kut awh ce ak che cainaak
awm nawh amik tang ben kutkhqi
awm ang hyp ik-oeih peeknaak ing
be uhy.
11 Cehlai, kai taw coet kap kaana
khaw ka sak dawngawh, ni hul
nawh nim qeen lah.
12 Ka khaw ve hun a nepnaak awh
dyi nawh; thlangkqeng ang cunnaak
awh Bawipa ce kyihcah kaw.

27

1 Bawipa taw ka maihchoei in-
gkaw ka hulnaak na awm hy - u nu
kak kqih bai kaw? Bawipa taw ka
hqingnaak vawngcak na awm hy - u
nu kak kqih re bai kaw?
2 Ka sa daih aham thlak chekhqi
ing ni pan unawh ka qaalkhqi in-
gkaw ka thunkhakhqi ing amim tu
awh ce bah kawm usaw tlu kawm
uh.
3 Qalkap ing nik chung khoep
seiawm, kak kawlung am thyn qoe
tikaw; tangboek ing ni boeng qoe
seiawm kak kawlung yp khak kaw.
4 Bawipa venawh ik-oeih pynoet
doeng thoeh nyng, ka thoeh taw
veni; ka hqing khui pyt Bawipa
im awh awm aham ingkaw Bawipa
a myi daw soeih ce toek doena a
bawkim khuiawh amah sui ve doeng
ni.

5 Ikawtih kyinaak ka um awh ce a
awmnaak hun awh kai ce ngaihding
cana ni awm sak kaw; a hizan im
awmnaak khuiawh ni thuh kawm-
saw lungnu awh ce ak sang na nim
hawih kaw.
6 Cawhtaw kai anik chung khoep
ka qaalkhqik khanawh ka luu ve
zoeksang kaw; a hizan im awh zeel
doena khy nawh lucik nawn nyng
saw; Bawipa kyihcah ing laa sa
hawh kawng nyng.
7 Aw Bawipa, ka nik khy awh ce
kak awi ngai law lah; nim qeen
nawhtaw nim hlat lah.
8 Kak kawlung ing "A haai sui
lah!" ni tina hy. Bawipa nang haai
ni ka sui hly.
9 Na haai ce koeh thuh valh nawh,
na tyihzawih ve koeh mang taak;
nang taw kai anik bawmkung ni.
Aw Khawsa ka hulkung, koeh ni
qoeng nawhtaw koeh ni cen taak.
10 Ka pa ingkaw ka nu ing ni cehta
seiawm, Bawipa ing ni do ngai kaw.
11 Aw Bawipa, na lam ce ni cawng
sak nawh; kai anik thekhanaakkhqi
awh na lap dyng awh ni sawi lah.
12 Ka qaalkhqi ngaihnaak awh kai
ce koeh ni pe, amak thym dyi-
hthingkhqi ing ni thawh sih unawh,
amak leek ben awi ce amik kqawn a
dawngawh.
13 Ka hqingnaak qam awh ve
Bawipa a leeknaak hu ngai kawng
tinawh yp qu na mang kang nyng.
14 Bawipa mah qeh lah; kawlung
cak doena nak tha awm sak nawh,
Bawipa mah qeh lah.

28

1 Aw Bawipa ka lungnu, namah
ni ka nik khy; am hlat kaana
koeh ni awm taak. Nang ing am
na ning ngainaak awhtaw lawk-
kqawng khuiawh ak tlakhqi amyi-
hna ni ka awm hly.
2 Nam qeennaak huh aham ni doet
nyng, na hun caih soeih benna ka
kut qawi ka soeng law awh qeen-
naak thoeh doena kak khynaak awi
ve ngai law lah.
3 Thlak chekhqi, ik-oeih amak leek
ak sai thlangkhqi mi koeh nik dawh
sih qen, cekkhqi ing a pilnamkhqi
venawh zeelnaak awi taw kqawn
kaa lawt hlai uhy, ak kawlung khui
awhtaw ak che khqoet ni a awm.
4 Ak che ik-oeih ami sainaak amy-
ihna thung pek khqi tloep lawt lah;
a mimah ing ak tyng na amah a kut
sainaak ce thung pe lah.
5 Bawipa a bibinaakkhqi ingkaw a
kut saikhqi ce kaw na awm a mam-
ing ngaih dawngawh, cekkhqi ce
khqai poet poet kawmsaw ityk awh
awm am thawh khqi voel tikaw.
6 Qeennaak ka thoehnaak khqi
ve a ning zaak peek a dawngawh,
Bawipa venawh zoeksangnaak awm
seh nyng.
7 Bawipa taw kak thaawmnaak
ingkaw ka phuhqa na awm hy; kak
kawlung ing amah ce ka ypnaak
a dawngawh ni bawm hy. Kak
kaw zeel soeih nawh amah venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn doena laa sa
vang.
8 Bawipa taw ak thlangkhqi ham
thaawmnaak na awm nawh, amah
ing a caksak thlangkhqi ham hul-
naak vawngcak na awm hy.
9 Nak thlangkhqi ce hul nawhtaw
na qo ak pangkhqi ce zosennaak pe
lah; a mingmih a tuudoenkung na
awm nawh kumqui dyna khai khqi
loet lah.

29

1 Aw nangmih boeimang thak
awm tloek, Bawipa taw boeimang
soeih hy tinawh dawk lo lah uh.
2 Ang ming a boeimang a
dawngawh Bawipa venawh pe
u nawhtaw; a zawziihnaak ing
thoeihcam qu doena Bawipa ce
bawk lah uh.
3 Bawipak awi taw tuikhqi ak
khan awh pau nawh; Khawsa a
boeimangnaak taw khaw na hum

29:1 Sam 96.7-9.

hy, tui ak doem soeih ak khan awh
Bawipa taw khaw na hum hy.
4 Bawipak awi taw ak tha awm
nawh; Bawipak awi taw a qym awm
soeih hy.
5 Bawipak awi ing sidar thingkhqi
ek sak nawh; Lebanon awhkaw
sidar thingkhqi ce Bawipa ing kqai
poet poet hy.
6 Vaitaw camyihna Lebanon ce
peh sak doep doep nawh, vaitaw am
cai camyihna Sirion ce awm sak hy
-
7 Bawipak awi taw khawphlamyi-
hna phla hlap hlap hy.
8 Bawipak awi ing qamkoh khqi
tyn sak nawh; Bawipa ing Kadesh
qamkoh khqi awm tlai sak hy.
9 Bawipak awi ing ther thingkhqi
kqai poet poet nawh thing-
hahkhqi reu pheng pheng hy. A
bawkim khuiawh thlang boeih ing
"boeimang soeih hy" tinawh khy
uhy.
10 Bawipa taw tuiliu ak khan awh
boei na ngawi nawh; kumqui sang-
pahrang na Bawipa taw ngawi loet
hy.
11 Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi ve-
nawh thaawmnaak pe nawh; Baw-
ipa ing ak thlangkhqi ce ngaihqep-
naak ingkaw zosennaak pehy.

30

1 Aw Bawipa, nang ce ni zoeksang
vang nyng, nang ing a dungnaak
hun awhkawng nik dawk nawh ka
qaalkhqi kak khan awh amik kaw
am qep sak hyk ti.
2 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, qeenaak
thoeh doena kak khy awh ce nang
ing ni qoei sak hyk ti.
3 Aw Bawipa, phyi ak khui
awhkawng nik dawk tiksaw; lawk-
kqawng khuina ceh sak kaana nim
hlyn hyk ti.
4 Nangmih ak thlangciimkhqi aw,
Bawipa venawh laa sa lah uh: ang
ming caih ce kyihcah lah uh.
5 Ak kawsonaak taw kawlkalh ca
doeng awh ni, cehlai a zeelnaak
taw hqing khui dy aham awm hy;
cimthan awh ning kqang hly mai
hlai hy, mymcang awh zeelnaak law
tlaih hy.
6 Kang ngaih a ding tloek awh ce
"am tat qoe tikawng" ti nyng.
7 Aw Bawipa, kak khan awh nak
kaw a zeel awh, ka tlang ce ak cak
na dyih sak hyk ti; cehlai na haai na
thuh awhtaw ngaihang tum na awm
hqoeng nyng.
8 Aw Bawipa, nang ni ka nik khy;
Bawipa venawh qeennaak thoeh
doena khy nyng.
9 Ka seetnaak ingkaw lawk-
kqawng khuina ka cehnaak ve
nang aham hawihkhangnaak ikaw
a awm? Dekvai ing nang ce anik
kyih hly nu?
10 Aw Bawipa ngai law nawhtaw,
nim qeen lah; Aw Bawipa kai anik
bawmkung na awm law lah.
11 Kang kqangnaak ve lamnaak
na coeng law sak hyk ti; nang ing
dipche kang byng ve ni khoe pe
nawh zeelnaak ing ni sing hyk ti.
12 Kak kawlung ing a awm dym
kaana laa sa kaw, Aw Bawipa ka
Khawsa, na venawh kumqui dyna
zeelnaak awi kqawn kawng.

31

1 Aw Bawipa, nang awh ni kang
thuk hy, chah koeh ni phyih sak; na
dyngnaak awh ce ni hul lah.
2 Nang haa keng law nawhtaw, kai
hul aham ang tawnna law lah; kang
thuknaak lungnu na awm nawh, ka
hulkung vawngcak na awm lah.
3 Nang taw kang thuknaak ingkaw
ka vawngnu na, na awm a dawn-
gawh nang ming ak caming ni ceh
pyi nawhtaw ni hqui lah.
4 Ka haiawh a dun qu thang
awhkawng ni loet sak lah, nang taw
kang thuknaak kung na na awm a
dawngawh.
5 Na kut awh kang myihla ni pe
nyng; Aw Bawipa awitak Khawsa ni
hul lah.

31:5 Luke 23.46.

6 Kawna amak awm myiqawl ak
bawkkhqi ce sawh na nyng saw;
Bawipa ce ypna nyng.
7 Na lungnaak awh ce zeelmang
ing awm vang, kawtih nang ing
ka kyinaak ce hu law tiksaw kang
myihla ing a khuikhanaak ce sim
hyk ti.
8 Ka qaal a venawh amni pe nawh
ka khaw qawi ve hun nepnaak awh
ning dyih sak hyk ti.
9 Aw Bawipa ngaihang kawbin
na ka awm a dawngawh, kai ve
nim qeen lah; kak kawseet aih awh
mik awm am dai hqa voel nyng;
kang myihla ingkaw ka pum awm
kawseet lungnat zawk hy.
10 Ka hqingnaak ve kawsetnaak
ing daih nawh ka kumkhqi awm ko
ang kqangnaak ing khaw kum boeih
hy; ka khuikha aih awh kak tha awm
boet hqoeng nawh, ka quh awm ak
tha am awm voel hy.
11 Ka qaalkhqi dawngawh, ka pil-
namkhqi ing ni hep unawh; ka
pyikhqi ing nik kqih uhy - lam awh
kai anik hukhqi ing ni centaak boeih
uhy.
12 Ak thi hawh amyihna cekkhqi
ing nim hilh boeih uhy; dek-am
ak kqek zak amyihna ni ka awm
hqoeng hawh.
13 Thlang khawzah ing a mini
tengnaak awi doeng za nyng; voei a
vang awh kqihnaak hqoeng na awm
hy; kai ing am ka ngaihnaak ben
awh ce za qu unawh ka hqingnaak
him aham cai uhy.
14 Cehlai, Bawipa nang ni ka ni
ypnaak; “nang taw ka Khawsa ni”
ti nyng.
15 Ka tymkhqi ve nang a kut
khuiawh ni a awm; ka qaalkhqi
ingkaw kai anik hqutkhqi kut khui
awhkawng ni hul lah.
16 Na tyihzawih ak khan awh na
haai hlangpan sak nawh; amak dyt
thai na lungnaak ing ni hul lah.
17 Aw Bawipa, chah koeh ni phyih
sak, nang a venawh ni kak khy law;
cehlai thlak chekhqi taw chah phyih
sak nawh phyi khuiawh awimyh na
zaih sak khing lah.
18 Cekkhqi ing qaai awi amik
kqawnnaak hui ce sit sak lah, oek
qunaak ingkaw hepnaak ing thlak-
dyngkhqi ce amik kaa naak a dawn-
gawh.
19 Nang anik kqihkhqi aham cun
pe nawh, thlanghqingkhqi haiawh
nang awh ak thukkhqi aham na taak
zoseennaak taw bau soeih hy.
20 Ang hyp na ak tengkungkhqi
ven awhkawng na haai awhkaw
awmnaak hun awh ak mawng na ta
hyk ti.
21 Khawk bau cak awh ka awm
awh kawpoek kyi qeennaak ce ang
dang law sak a dawngawh, Baw-
ipa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh
nyng.
22 Ka ly aih awh, “ning hawi taak
valh hawh amih hyk ti!” ti nyng.
Cehlai, qeennaak ka thoeh law awh
ce qeennaak ing kak khynaak awi ce
ngai law hyk ti.
23 A thlakciimkhqi boeih aw, Baw-
ipa ce lungna lah uh! Bawipa ing
ypawm thlangkhqi ce hqui a sawi
nawh ak oek qu thlangkhqi taw a
khawboe amyihna thung pehy.
24 Nangmih Bawipa awh ngaih-
unaak ak takhqi boeih namik tha
awm sak unawh na mim thin caksak
lah uh.

32

1 A sai thawlhnaakkhqi ak khan
awh qeenkhaw ngai pe nawh, a
thawlhnaakkhqi ak dah peek ak
thlang taw a zoseen hy.
2 Bawipa ing a thawlhnaak ce
kawna awm am poek pe nawh my-
ihla hqingnaak awh qaai kqawn na
amak awm thlang taw a zoseen hy.
3 Awimyh na khawnghi zung kang
konaak awh ka quhkhqi awm hawn
boeih hawh hy.
4 Khawmthan khawdai kak khan
awh na kut ve qih soeih hy;
khawhqai awhkaw khawkhlawk ing

32:1 Rom 4.7,8.

a eng amyihna kak tha awm reu
hawh hy.
5 Ka thawlhnaak awh ce na ve-
nawh dawk hul nyng saw ka awm
tloeinaak awm ap thuh phah nyng.
“Bawipa venawh ka sai thawlh-
naakkhqi ve khypyi vang” ti nyng
- cawhtaw nang ing ka thawlhnaak
awh ce qeenkhaw ngai law hyk ti.
6 Cedawngawh nang ve huh thai
na, na awm law awh Khawsa ak
kqih thlangkhqi boeih ing cykcah
awi kqawn u seh; cawh ni tuiliu a
law awh awm cekkhqi ce ama pha
hly thai.
7 Nang taw kang thuknaak
hun na awm tiksaw; kyinaak
anglakawhkawng nik chung nawh
hulnaak laakhqi ing nik chung
khoep kawp ti.
8 Na cehnaak hly kawi lam ce nim
huh kawng nyng saw ni cawngpyi
bit kawng.
9 Zaaksimnaak amak ta meqang
ingkaw laa amyihna koeh awm,
cekkhqi ing haa aming zaaknaak
thai aham am kha awh thiqui ing a
kyng ngaih hy; cemyih am kaana am
sawi thai ti kawp ti.
10 Qaal ingkaw thalk che khawzah
awm thai hy, namah anik ypnaak
thlang taw Bawipa lungnaak amak
dyt thai ing chung poepa hy.
11 Nangmih thlakdyngkhqi aw,
Bawipa awh zeel unawh namik kaw
zeel sak lah uh; kawlung ak dyng
thlangkhqi boeih aw, laa sa lah uh!

33

1 Nangmih thlakdyngkhqi aw,
Bawipa venawh zeelnaak laa sa
lah uh; thlakdyng ham taw amah
kyihcah ve tyng qoe hy.
2 Tingtoeng ing amah ce kyihcah
unawh taw; a qui pahqa ak law qaw
tingtoeng ing tum sih bai lah uh.
3 A venawh lak thai sa unawh;
zeelnaak ing khy am kqang doena
tum lah uh.
4 Ikawtih, Bawipa ak awi taw thym
nawh dyng hy; a ik-oeih sainaak
boeih awh ypawm hy.
5 Ak dyng ingkaw ak thym ve Baw-
ipa ing lungna nawh; khawmdek ve
amak dyt thai a lungnaak ing be hy.
6 Bawipa ak awi ing khankhqi
ce sai na awm nawh, ang hqi ing
aihchikhqi awm sai hy.
7 Tuicunli awhkaw tuikhqi ce cun
kang nawh; tuidungnaak hun ce am
cunnaak im na tahy.
8 Khawmdek boeih ing Bawipa
kqih seitaw; khawmdek thlangkhqi
boeih ing amah ce kqihchah seh.
9 Ikawtih, anih ingtaw kqawn
nawh coeng sak hy; awi pe nawh ak
cak na dyih sak hy.
10 Pilnamkhqi ang cainaak ce Baw-
ipa ing plal sak hy; thlangkhqi boeih
ang cai sihnaakkhqi awm hqe pehy.
11 Cehlai, Bawipa ang cainaak taw
kumqui dyna cak hy, ak kawlung ing
ang cainaakkhqi boeih awm cadil
dyna cak hy.
12 A qo pang aham amah ing tyk
nawh, Bawipa ce a Khawsa na ak ta
qam taw a zoseen hy.
13 Khan nakawng Bawipa ing anuk
toek awh thlanghqing boeih ce hu
hy.
14 A awmnaak hun awhkawng
khawmdek awhkaw ak awm
thlangkhqi boeih ce qeh hy-
15 Thlang boeih ak kawlung ak
saikung ing, a ik-oeih sainaakkhqi
boeih awm poek pehy.
16 Kawmih a sangpahrang awm a
qalkap ing am hul hy, ikawmyihna a
qaal ak leek soeih awm ak thaawm-
naak ing am loet sak hy.
17 Hul thainaak aham meqang py-
noet doeng ce kawna am coeng hy;
ak tha awm seiawm am hul thai hy.
18 Amak dyt thai a lungnaak awh
ngaih-unaak ak ta thlangkhqi in-
gkaw amah ak kqihkhqi ak khan
awh Bawipa amik taw awm hy,
19 thihnaak khui awhkawng
cekkhqi ce hul aham ingkaw
khawset khawkha a pha law awh
cekkhqi ce hul aham.
20 Bawipa ce ngaih-unaak ing ni
qeh uhy; amah taw ningnih a

hulkung ingkaw ningnih a phuhqa
na awm hy.
21 Ang ming ciim ce ni ypnaak a
dawngawh, ningnih ak kawlung taw
zeel hy.
22 Aw Bawipa namah awh kaimih
ang ngaih-unaak taw a awm dawn-
gawh, amak dyt thai na lungnaak ce
kaimih ak khan awh awm seh nyng.

34

1 Kawmih a tym awh awm Bawipa
taw zoeksang kawng nyng; amah
kyihcahnaak ce ka hui kam lai awh
awm quiqah kaw.
2 Ka hqingnaak ve Bawipa awh ak
tha awm kaw; ak khuikhakhqi ing
za seitaw zeel u seh.
3 Bawipa ce nim kyihcah pyi un-
awh; ang ming ce kut oet cana
zoeksang lah u sih.
4 Bawipa ce sui nyng, amah ing
nim hlat hy; kak kqihnaak boeih
awhkawng amah ing ni hul hy.
5 Amah ak toek thlangkhqi boeih
taw vang unawh; ami haaikhqi ce
chahnaak ing am dah pe qoe hy.
6 Khawdeng thlang ing ak khy awh
ce, Bawipa ing zaak pe nawh, a
khuikhanaak khqi boeih awhkawng
anih ce hul hy.
7 Amah ak kqih thlangkhqi taw
BawipaK khan ceityihkhqi ing
chung unawh anih ce hul uhy.
8 Bawipa a leeknaak ce tan un-
awh taw hu lah uh; amah awh ak
thukkhqi taw a zoseen hy.
9 Nangmih amah ak thlangci-
imkhqi, Bawipa ce kqih lah uh,
kawtih amah ak kqihkhqi taw ikaw
awm am deng ti kawm uh.
10 Sendeih taw ak tha boeih nawh
ak phoen cawi thai hy, cehlai Baw-
ipa ak sui thlangkhqi taw ik-oeih
leek am deng qoe uhy.
11 Ka cakhqi law unawh taw ngai
lah uh; Bawipa kqihnaak ce ni
cawngpyi vang nyng.
12 Nangmih hqingnaak ak lung-
naakkhqi ingkaw khawnghik leek
khawzah huh aham ak ngaihkhqi,
13 awihche am nak kqawnnaak
aham nam lai ce cyt unawh na
hui ing qaai awi amak kqawnnaak
aham cyt lah uh.
14 Ik-oeih che ce cehta unawh ik-
oeih leek ce sai lah uh; qoepnaak ce
sui unawh hquut lah uh.
15 Thlakdyng ak khan awh Bawipa
amik taw awm nawh ak khynaak
awi ce ang haa ing ngai pehy.
16 Cehlai, ik-oeih amak leek ak sai
thlangkhqi ce Bawipa ing hawi taak
nawh, khawmdek awh a mingmih
ami awm ce am sim loet voel hy.
17 Thlakdyng ak khynaak ce Baw-
ipa ing zaak pe nawh; cekkhqi ce
kyinaak ak khui awhkawng hul khqi
hy.
18 Kawlung ak kqekkhqi venawh
Bawipa taw zoe penawh lingbyi ak
kqekkhqi ce hul hy.
19 Thlakdyng taw kyinaak
khawzah hu seiawm, cekkhqi boeih
ak khui awhkawng Bawipa ing anih
ce hul hy;
20 a quhkhqi boeih ce ak chung
a hlip peek a dawngawh, pynoet ca
awm am ek tikaw.
21 Cehlai, thlak che taw leeknaak
ing him kawmsaw; thlakdyng a qaal
ce thawlh sak na awm kaw.
22 Bawipa ing a tyihzawihkhqi ce
hul nawh; amah awh ak thukkhqi
boeih taw am thawlh qoe kaw.

35

1 Aw Bawipa, kai anik eek
thlangkhqi ce nang ing mele sih
nawhtaw; kai anik tukkhqi ce nang
ing tuk lah.
2 Phura ingkaw kqang dahnaak ce
lo lah; tho nawh kai bawm aham
law lah.
3 Kai anik hquutkhqi haiawh cai
thlek pek khqi nawh mam khqi
khoep lah, Ka hqingnaak venawh,
“Kai taw nang a hulnaak ni,” tina
lah.
4 Ka hqingnaak hqe aham ak
suikhqi ce amik kaw boet seitaw
chah phyi u seh; kai plawci sak

34:8 1Pe 2.3. **34:12** 1Pe 3.10-12. **34:20** Joh 19.36.

aham amik za qukhqi ce kqih doe
ing huna voei tlaih u seh.
5 Zilh ing a zawn canghi amyihna
awm u seitaw, Bawipa a khan ce-
ityih khqi ing cekkhqi ce ak chang
na hquut u seh;
6 A cehnaak lam ce hyp pe seitaw
hal pe seh, Bawipa ak khan ceity-
ihkhqi ing cekkhqi ce hquut seh.
7 Ikaw am mai awh kang awhnaak
aham lawk zan unawh kai aham
lawk-kqawng co law uhy,
8 poek kaana cekkhqik khan awh
seetnaak ing pha tawk qat seh a
mimah ing ami zan lawk awh a
mimah awk nawn u seh, a seetnaak
aham a mimah a lawk-kqawng awh
tla nawn u seh.
9 Cawh Bawipa awh ka hqingnaak
zeel kawmsaw a hulnaak awh ce kak
kaw zeel kaw.
10 Cawh kang coengnaak boeih
boeih ing, “Bawipa, nang amyihna
u nu ak awm bai? Tha ak awm
soeihkhqi anglakawhkawng khaw-
dengkhqi ce nang ing hul hyk ti, a
mingmih ak mukkung a kut khui
awhkawng khawdengkhqi ingkaw
thlang ak voethlauhkhqi ce hul hyk
ti,” tinawh kqawn kaw.
11 Qeennaak amak ta dyihthing
qawlkhqi haina thoeih unawh; am
ka sim ik-oeihkhqi ing ni deng uhy.
12 Ik-oeih leek ce ik-oeih che ing
ni thung unawh ka hqingnaak ve a
sungnaak aham cehta uhy.
13 Cehlai, cekkhqi ami tlawh
awhtaw, kai ingtaw tlamhi byng
nawh buh zehnaak ing chung na
awm nyng. Kak cykcahnaak hlat na
ama awm awh ce,
14 ka pyi ingkaw ka koeina amih
koep na kqah sih nyng. Ka nu ak
thi amyihna kawseet aih awh koep
nawh kqap nyng.
15 Cehlai kangbah awhtaw,
cekkhqi ce zeel unawh cun uhy, am
ka simkhqi ing ni sawi loet uhy.
16 Khawsa kawna amak hu thlang
qaihna amik kqawn amyihna, ami
ha ni tah sih uhy.
17 Aw Bawipa, ityk dy nu nani
toek hly hqoeng? Ka hqing-
naak hqe aham ak caikhqi kut
khui awhkawng ni hul lah, a
phuk tlo soeih ka hqingnaak ve
samthyynkhqi kut khui awhkawng
ni hul lah.
18 Thlangkqeng ang cunnaak awh
nang ce ni ym kawng nyng saw;
thlangkqeng khawzah anglakawh
nang ce ni zoeksang kawng.
19 Kaw am mai awh ka qaalkhqi
ing kawqep doena koeh ni toek u
seh; ikaw am mai awh kai anik
sawhnaakkhqi ing mik koeh ni hqip
sih u seh.
20 Cekkhqi ing qoepnaak awi
kqawn kaana, qam khuiawh a ding
a syk na ak awmkhqi ce thainaak
aham qaai puk uhy.
21 Ni aang sih unawh, “A ha! A ha!
Ni mik qoe ing ni hu hawh saw ve,”
ni tina uhy.
22 Bawipa vekkhqi ve na huh
hawh dawngawh; koeh ni awm taak
poek poek lah. Bawipa ak hla na
koeh ni awmtaak lah.
23 Kai hul aham hqyng nawhtaw,
dyi lah! Ka Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa,
kang zyng na cekkhqi mi noek qu
lah uh.
24 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, na dyn-
gnaak ak caming awi tlyk law lah;
cekkhqi mi koeh ni kqep sih seh.
25 Cekkhqi ce, ce pai seh, vemyi-
hna maw ni ngaih qoe pai,” ce am
awhtaw, “Amah taw nik daih koe
noek,” tinawh koeh poek sak.
26 Kak kawseetnaak awh kaw anik
qep sihkhqi ce chah phyi u seitaw
ngaih kyinaak hu u seh; kak khan
awh ak zoeksang qu plakkhqi ce
chahnaak ingkaw ngaih kyinaak ing
sing khoep seh nyng.
27 Ka dyngnaak awh ak zeel
thlangkhqi taw awmhly doena khy
useh; cekkhqi ing, “A tyihzawih a
ik-oeih leek ak ym, Bawipa taw
zoeksang na awm seh,” ti phat u seh
nyng.
28 Kam lai ing nang a dyngnaak
awi kqawn kawmsaw hypoet pyr

35:19 Sam 69.4; Joh 15.25.

awh na kyihcahnaak awi kqawn kaw.

36

1 Thlak che a thawlhnaak ing kak kawlung khuiawh awi kqawn law hy; Amik awh ce Khawsa kqihnaak qoe qoe am tahy.
2 Amah amik huh nawn awh cainaak huh amak ngaih ingkaw ak sawhnaak amyihna kyih am cah quhy.
3 Am kha awhkaw awikhqi ve se nawh qaai kqawnnaak hqoeng na awm hy; thlakcyi na am awm voel nawh ik-oeih lek sai aham qoeng uhy.
4 Ang zaihnaak kung awhkawng ak che doeng poek poepa hy; ik-oeih che sai aham cai qoe nawh amak thym ik-oeih ce am qoeng hy.
5 Aw Bawipa nang a leeknaak ingtaw khawk khan hak pha nawh, na ypawmnaak ing khawnghi hak pha hy.
6 Na dyngnaak taw khawmcung bau soeih amyihna awm nawh, na thymnaak taw dungnaak bau soeih amyihna awm hy. Aw Bawipa, nang ing thlanghqing ingkaw qamsakhqi boeih khoem hyk ti.
7 Na lungnaak amak dyt thai ve a phu am kqawn thai pai hy! Thlanghqing ak nem ak sang ing nang ang thlak khuiawh thuknaak hu boeih uhy.
8 Na ipkhui awhkaw ik-oeih khawzah papa ce aw a ai unawh; na awmhlynaak lawngnu awhkawng aawk hly kawi ce pe hyk ti.
9 Ikawtih nang a venawh hqingnaak tuibym ce awm nawh; na vangnaak awhkawng vangnaak ce hu unyng.
10 Nang anik sim thlangkhqi venawh na lungnaak awm, na dyngnaak awm awm sak loet lah.
11 Ak oek qu thlang a khaw ce ka ven benna koeh law sak nawh, thlak che a kut ingawm koeh ni hqek seh.
12 Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi ikawmyihna aming tluk tice toek lahkhaawng na awm unawh, am tho hqa voel uhy.

37

1 Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi awh ce nak kaw koeh seet sak nawhtaw ik-oeih amak thym ak sai thlangkhqi awm koeh nai.
2 Cekkhqi taw qam amyihna reu naai kawm usaw qam saihqing amyihna thi naai bit kawm uh.
3 Bawipa ypna nawhtaw ik-oeih leek ce sai lah; ve qam khuiawh awm nawh qamhqing ve ngaihding ing awm sih lah.
4 Bawipa awh zeelnaak ta lah, nak kawlung hym ngaihnaakkhqi ce amah ing ni pe bit kaw.
5 Na cehnaak lam ce Bawipa awh hal lah; amah ce ypna lah amah ing sai law bit kaw:
6 Anih ing na dyngnaak ce mymcang khaw amyihna bee law sak kaw, ak thym ik-oeih na sainaak awm khawnghyp khawmik amyihna bee law sak kaw.
7 Bawipa haiawh awm poek poek nawhtaw kaw dungnaak ing amah ce qeh lah; thlangkhqi ing a ik-oeih sai awh nak kaw koeh tlawh sak.
8 Kawsonaak ce re nawhtaw kaw tawknaak awhkawng hlat lah; nam thim koeh tlawh sak - ce ing ce ak che ben doek khoeih awh ni ani hquisawi hly.
9 Ikawtih, thlak chekhqi taw moelh a moeng kawm uh, cehlai Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ak takhqi ingtaw qam ce pang kawm uh.
10 Kawlhkalh awh, thlak chekhqi taw am awm voel tikaw; cekkhqi ce sui tik seiawm, am hu voel kawp ti.
11 Cehlai kaw ak daw thlangkhqi ingtaw qam ce pang kawmsaw ak bau qoep ang quinaak ing nawm kawm uh.
12 Thlak che ingtaw thlak leek ce teng nawh a ha tah sih hy;

36:1 Rom 3.18.

13 Cehlai Bawipa ing thlak che ce
qaih na hy, cekkhqi a tym ce law
huili hawh hy ti a sim dawngawh.
14 Thlakche ing khawdengkhqi in-
gkaw ak voethlauh khqi ce tluk
sak aham ingkaw lap dyng awh
ak cetkhqi ce him aham zawzi ce
phlawng nawh licung ce hawi hy.
15 Cehlai a mimah ak zawzi ing a
mimah a lingbyi nawn ce sun pek
khqi kawmsaw ami licungkhqi awm
ek pek khqi kaw.
16 Thlak che a boeinaak
anglakawh thlakdyng ing a khoeh
ca a taak ce nep bet hy.
17 Cehlai thlak che ak thaawm-
naak taw ek kawmsaw, thlakdyng
cetaw Bawipa ing tu kaw.
18 Coet amak kap qoe thlangkhqi a
khawnyn ce Bawipa ing sim pehy, a
qopang hly kawi awm kumqui dyna
cak loet kaw.
19 Plawcinaak atym a pha awh
ce am zai kawm uh; khawseet
khawkha awh awm khawzah ta
kawm uh.
20 Cehlai thlak chekhqi taw qeeng
kawm uh; Bawipa a qaalkhqi taw
qam a leeknaak amyihna ni ami
awm hly, qeng bang kawm usaw
mai khu amyihna ding bang kawm
uh.
21 Thlak che ingtaw pu hlai hy am
thung voel hy, cehlai thlakdyng in-
gtaw khawboe cawnnaak ing pehy.
22 Bawipa ing zosennaak a peek
khqi ing qam ce pang kawm uh,
cehlai kawsi ak hawi thlangkhqi taw
milh a moeng kawm uh.
23 A cehnaak awh BawipaK kaw ak
law sak thlang taw, a khaw kan cak
pe sak hy;
24 Bah seiawm, am tlu tikaw, Baw-
ipa ing a kut ing tu hy.
25 Thak awm hui na hang awm
hawh nyng saw tuh taw pacawng
hawh nyng, thlakdyng cehtaak na ak
awm am hu khawi hlan nyng saw a
cakhqi ing buh ami thoeh awm am
hu khawi hlan nyng.
26 Khawboe cawnnaak ing thlang
amik pu poepa dawngawh a cakhqi
ing zosennaak hu kawm uh.
27 Ik-oeih che cehta nawh ik-oeih
leek sai lah; cawhtaw qam khuiawh
kumqui dyna awm kawp ti.
28 Bawipa ing thlakdyng ce a lung-
naak dawngawh amah a ypawm
thlangkhqi a cadilkhqi taw moelh
sak kaw;
29 Thlakdyng ingtaw qam ce pang
kawmsaw, ak khuiawh kumqui
dyna awm kaw.
30 Thlakdyng am kha ingtaw cyih-
naak awi sa nawh, am lai ing awih
thym ce kqawn hy.
31 A Khawsak a cawngpyinaak
awi ce ak kawlung khuiawh khoem
nawh; a khaw am bah hy.
32 Thlak che ingtaw thlakdyngkhqi
ce him aham ngawih sih poepa hy;
33 Cehlai Bawipa ing cekkhqi kut
awh am cehta hyt ti kawmsaw aw-
idengnaak a awm awh awm am
thawlh sak tikaw.
34 Bawipa ce qeh nawhtaw a lam
ce hquut loet lah. Qam pang sak
aham nang ce ni zoeksang kaw;
thlak chekhqi moelh sak na ami
awm ce hu kawp ti.
35 Ang lai boet na nawh a hqing
sup na ak hlul thing amyihna
ak awm thlak che ingkaw, thlang
qeenkhaw amak ngai thlang ce hu
nyng,
36 Cehlai kawlhkalh awh anih ce
khum bang kawmsaw am awm voel
tikaw; sui nyng awm, huh thai na
am awm voel kaw.
37 Coet amak kap thlangkhqi ce
poek nawhtaw, thlakdyngkhqi ce
hat lah; qoepnaak ak sai thlangkhqi
ingtaw cadil ta kaw.
38 Thlak thawlhkhqi taw hqe na
awm kawm usaw; thlak chekhqi a
cadilkhqi awm moelh kawm uh.
39 Thlakdyng hulnaak taw Bawipa
ven awhkawng law nawh; kyinaak
ami huh awh anih taw cekkhqi ham
vawngnu na awm pehy.
40 Bawipa ing cekkhqi ce
hul nawh thaawng hy; amah
awh ang thuk dawngawh, thlak
chekhqi anglakawhkawng hul nawh
thaawng hy.

38

1 Aw Bawipa, kawso doena koeh ni
zyi nawh thin tawinaak ing koeh ni
phep.
2 Ikawtih, na lakhqi ing ni sun
nawh, na kut ing kak khan awh ni
nam khak hy.
3 Nam thin tawinaak ka pum awh
sadip na qoe am awm tlaih hy; ka
thlawlhnaak awh ka quhkhqi awm
a sa am dip voel hy.
4 Ka thlawlhnaak ing ni vyih
khoep nawh phyihqih naa tloei hak
amyihna ni nam hy.
5 Ka thawlh ka qawnaakkhqi ve
thu nawh tyih awm hy.
6 Nung koep nawh am cei qeet
awh balak nyng; khawnghi zung ko
doena pla nyng.
7 Kam ting kawng plih kang hawh
nawh; ka pum awh sadipnaak qoe
am awm voel hy.
8 Kak tha boeih hqoeng nawh
sawp qu plawk hawh nyng; kawlung
khuikha doena ko hqoeng nyng.
9 Aw Bawipa, ik-oeih ka hym ka
dawng soepkep na haiawh awng qu
pheng nawh; kang konaak awi ve
awm thuh thai na am awm hy.
10 Ka bawng tlai lawp lawp nawh,
kak tha am awm voel hy; kamik
dainaak awm khum hawh hy.
11 Phoei am lit hqoeng na ka awm
dawngawh ka pyikhqi ing ni qee
uhy; ka imcengkhqi ingawm ak hla
na ni awm ta uhy.
12 Ka hqingnaak hqe aham ak
suikhqi ing thang ni dun sih uhy,
nganbawh peek aham ak caikhqi
ing ka seetnaak hly doek khoeih
ce kqawn uhy; Khawnghi zung
awh qaai kqawnnaak awi doeng ce
kqawn uhy.
13 Awi amak za ang hakpang amy-
ihna awm nyng saw; kha amak ang
thai awimyh amyihna awm hqoeng
nyng;
14 Awi am za thai qoe nawh hlat-
naak awi amak kqawn thai qoe
amyihna awm nyng.
15 Aw Bawipa, nang ni ka ni qeh;
Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, namah ing
nim hlat kawp ti.
16 Kai ingtaw, Cekkhqi ing kaw
koeh ni qep sih seitaw kang bah awh
kak khan awh koeh zoeksang qu u
seh,” ti nyng.
17 Ikawtih, tlu tawm ca nawh, ka
tlawhnaak ing amni hlah qoe hy.
18 Ka sai thawlhnaak ce kqawn
nyng; ka thawlhnaak ing kyinaak ni
pehy.
19 Tha ak awm ka qaalkhqi kqeng
soeih uhy; ikaw am mai awh anik
sawhnaak thlangkhqi khawzah ni.
20 Ka leeknaak ce seetnaak ing
anik thungkhqi ing ak leek ik-oeih
ka hquut awh ak che na nik kqawn
uhy.
21 Aw Bawipa, nang ing koeh ni
hlah hyt; Aw ka Khawsa, ak hla na
koeh ni awm taak.
22 Ka Bawipa ingkaw ka hulkung,
kai hul aham ang tawnna law lah.

39

1 Ka cehnaak lam awh ce kang
ngaih ta nawh kam lai awm
thlawlhnaak awhkawng khoem
vang; thlakchekhqi ka haiawh a
awm khui awhtaw kam kha ve cyp
vang,” ti nyng.
2 Cehlai awimyh na awm poek
poek nawh, ik-oeih leek kqawn
kaana ka awm awh zani, kak
kawseetnaak ing pung hy.
3 Kak kawk khuiawh kak kawlung
hlawk nawh, poek typ typ nyng saw,
mai ce kqawng hy; cawhtaw kam lai
ing awi ce kqawn nyng.
4 Aw Bawipa, ka hqing dytnaak ce
nim huh nawhtaw khawnyn iqyt nu
ka hqing kaw tice nim huh lah; ka
hqingnaak ve choet ca mai ni ti ni
sim sak lah.
5 Ka hqing khui khawsaknaak ve
kut pha teh doeng ni sai tiksaw; ka
hqingnaak ve na haiawh ik choet
awm am law hy. Thlang boeih a
hqingnaak ve hqi doek khoeih mai
ni.
6 Thlanghqing ve huhai na ak cet
myihlip ing myih hy; amah poek
awhtaw tamtaw soeih lawt hlai hy,

a zap mai ni; them awm cun hlai hy,
u ing a pang kaw tice am sim hy.
7 Cehlai tuh Bawipa, kai ing u nu
ka sui? Kang ngaih-u-naak taw nang
awh ni a awm.
8 Ka sai thawlhnaak ak khui
awhkawng ni hul nawhtaw;
thlakqawkhqi ak kqawnseet na koeh
ni sai.
9 Awimyh na awm nyng saw; kam
kha am awng nyng, kawtih, ve ve
nang ing na sai hawh ni.
10 Na ni vyknaak ve ka ven
awhkawng khoe hlah; na kut zawk
hawh nyng.
11 A thawlhnaak awh thlangkhqi
ce zyi nawh toel hyk ti; thlang boeih
ve hqi doek khoeih mai ni.
12 Aw Bawipa, kak cykcahnaak ve
ngai law lah, qeennaak thoeh doena
kak khynaak awi ve ngai lah; kang
kqangnaak ve nang haa koeh kqek
sih lah. Ikawtih, na venawh khin
amyihna awm nyng saw, ka pakhqi
amyihna thlak chang na awm nyng.
13 Cet nawh am ka awm voel naak
tym apha hlan awh ka zeelnaak tlaih
aham, ak chang na ning mang tak
mai.

40

1 Bawipa ce kawdungnaak ing ka
qeh dawngawh; kai benna mang
law nawh kang kqangnaak awi ce za
hy.
2 Lawk-kqawng dek nawng ak plai
ak khui awhkawng nik dawk nawh,
lungnu awh ka khaw ce ni leh sak
hy, kang dyihnaak na hun nep ce ni
pehy.
3 Ningmih a Khawsa kyihcahnaak
lak thai ce kam kha awh ta law hy.
Thlang khawzah ing ami huh awh
ce kqih kawm usaw Bawipa ce ypna
kawm uh.
4 Bawipa ak ypnaak thlang, amak
thym khawsakhqi benna hawi un-
awh ak oek qu thlang amak toek taw
a zoseen hy.
5 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, kaw-
poek kyi na saikhqi doem soeih hy.
Kaimih aham ik-oeih na qaalkhqi
ve a doem soeih a dawngawh u
ingawm am dang sak thai noeng
hy, cemyihkhqi ce kqawn qoe nyng
seiawm, noet noeng kaa ingkaw
kqawn noeng kaana doem soeih hy.
6 Bulnaak lucik nawn ce am hy tik-
saw, kang haa ni vyh pe hawh hyk
ti; hyih phumnaak ingkaw thawlh
bulnaak ce am ngoe hyk ti.
7 Cawhtaw kai ing, “Vena awm
nyng, law hawh nyng cahawn
khuiawh ka kawng qee na awm
hawh hy.
8 Aw ka Khawsa, nak kawngaih
ce sai aham hy nawh; na anaa awi
ce kak kawlung awh khoem khak
nyng,” ka ti.
9 Dyngnaak ce thlangkqeng
anglakawh kqawn nawh; AW
Bawipa na sim hawh amyihna ka
hui am khyp nyng.
10 Na dyngnaak ce kak kawk
khuiawh am thuh nyng saw; na
ypawmnaak ingkaw na hulnaak
khqi ce kqawn nyng. Thlangkqeng
khawzah anglakawh na lungnaak
awitak ce am phah nyng.
11 Aw Bawipa, nam qeennaak ce
ka hamna koeh hlawh lah; na lung-
naak ingkaw nak awitak ing nik
chung poepa seh.
12 Ikawtih, noet boeih kaa ky-
inaakkhqi ing nik chung khoep
nawh; ka thawlhnaak ing anik
chung hawh dawngawh, ka mik am
dang voel hy. Ka lu awhkaw ka
lusam anglakawh doem khqoet un-
awh, kak kaw boet hqoeng hy.
13 Aw Bawipa, kai hul aham nak
kaw zeel sak lah; Aw Bawipa, kai hul
aham ang tawnna law lah.
14 Ka hqingnaak hqe aham ak
tengkhqi ce chah qai phyi kawt na
awm u seitaw ngai hangtum na awm
lah u seh; kai plawci sak aham ak
ngaihkhqi ce kawboet doena hlat u
seh.
15 A ha! kai anik tinaakkhqi ce
amik chah aih awh cat lyt lyt u seh.
16 Cehlai, nang anik suikhqi boeih
taw zeel u seitaw nang ak khan

40:6 Heb 10.5-7.

awh ce amik kaw zeel seh; ang quina, “Bawipa taw zoeksang na awm seh!” ti u seh.
17 Cehlai, kai taw khawdeng thlang ingkaw ak syt thlang na awm nyng; Bawipa ing nik poek seh. Nang taw ka hulkung ingkaw anik hulkung na awm hyk ti; Aw ka Khawsa, koeh yih.

41

1 Tha amak awm khawdeng thlang ak husim thlang taw a zoseen hy; kyinaak a huh awh anih ce Bawipa ing loet sak lawt kaw.
2 Bawipa ing anih ce hloep kawmsaw a hqingnaak ce loet pe sak kaw; qam khuiawh anih ce zoseennaak pe kawmsaw a qaalkhqi ak kawngaihnaak a soepnaak aham anih ce am pe tikaw.
3 A tlawh awh awm Bawipa ing awm pyi kawmsaw a tlawhnaak ihkhun awhkawng thawh tlaih kaw.
4 Kai ing, Aw Bawipa, kai ve nim qeen lah; ni qoei sak lah, nak khan awh thawlh vik nyng,” ti nyng.
5 Ka qaalkhqi ing kai ve “ityk awh nu thi nawh a plaltham kaw?” ni tina uhy.
6 kai huh aham ak law poh ing, amak thym hqoeng kqawn hy, ak kawk khuiawh thetnaak awi hqoeng awm hy; a ceh coengawh ak doem khqoet na kqawn hyn bai hy.
7 Ka qaalkhqi boeih ing kai ve thlak che na ni hu unawh, ak che doek khoeih ka ham poek uhy,
8 Tlawhche ing pha hawh nawh, ang zaihnaak hun awhkawng am tho voel tikaw,” ni tina uhy.
9 Ka pyihleek soeih, ka ypnaak soeih ingkaw phaihpi anik veel pyi nawn ing, a khawdil nik thlek sih hy.
10 Cehlai, Aw Bawipa, nang ing nim qeen lah; cekkhqi kut ka thungnaak aham, nim thawh cang lah.
11 Ka qaalkhqi ing a mami noeng dawngawh, kak khan awh nak kaw zeel hy ti sim nyng.
12 Ak thym kawlung ka taak dawngawh nang ing nim tu khak nawh na haai awh kumqui dyna ni awm sak hyk ti.
13 Israel Khawsa, Bawipa venawh thangleeknaak awm seh nyng, kumqui awhkawng kumqui dyna Amen ingkaw Amen.

42

1 Saksuk ing sihtui ang ngai amyihna, Aw Khawsa, kang myihla ing nang ning ngai soeih hy.
2 Ka hqingnaak ing Khawsa, ak hqing Khawsa ce tui na ngaih hy. Ityk awh nu ka ceh nawh Khawsa ing ka ning hqum lah voei?
3 Khawmthan khawdai mikphli tui ve buh na ai nyng saw, thlangkhqi ing khawnghi zung awh, “Na Khawsa hana a awm? ni tina uhy.
4 Khawty khaw ning awh thlangkqeng ing Khawsa im na ceh buk buk doena khy ang kqang ing awmhly zeelnaak awi ak kqawn khqi ce kak poek awh, ka hqingnaak ve khuikha hy.
5 Aw ka hqingnaak kawtih nang ngam khak vik hy voei? Ikawtih kak kaw khuiawh ngaihang tum na a awm? Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ce ta lah, ka hulkung ingkaw ka Khawsa ce kyihcah hyn ngai kawng.
6 Kak kawk khuiawh ka hqingnaak ve ang ngam khak hawh dawngawh; Jordan qam, Herman tlang sang. Mizar mawl awhkawng namah ce ni sim loet kawng.
7 Chawihawng tuih awi awh tuihdung ingkaw tuihdung ce khy qu nih nawh na tuiphu ingkaw tui sambakkhqi ing ni liu mylh hy.
8 Khawkdai awh Bawipa ing a lungnaak ce hlat law nawh, khawmthan awh a laa ce ka venawh awm sak hy. Ka hqingnaak Khawsa venawh kak cykcahnaak ce awm hy.
9 Lungnu ka Khawsa venawh, “Ikawtih na nim hilh hyt vik? Ikawtih ka qaal ing ani penelt qap

41:9 Mat 26.23; Marka 14.18; Luke 22.21; Joh 13.18.

awh kawboet ing ko doena kang pla khing kaw?” tina nyng.
10 Ka qaalkhqi zakdam kawi awi awh ka quhkhqi awm thih pit dyna khuikha hy; myngawi, “Hana na Khawsa a awm?” ni tina uhy.
11 Aw ka hqingnaak, kawtih nang ngam khak vik? Khawtih kak kawk khuiawh ngaihang tum na na awm? Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ce ta lah, anih taw kam kyihcah hly dawngawh, ka hulkung ingkaw ka Khawsa ce.

43

1 Aw Khawsa, ka thymnaak ve dang sak lah, Khawsa amak sim pilnam anglakawh ka thymnaak ve nik kqawn pyi lah; qaai ak kqawnkhqi ingkaw thlakche kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah.
2 Nang taw Khawsa ka vawngcak na awm hyk ti. Ikawtih na ni qoek vik? Ikawtih ka qaalkhqi ing ni nam qap nawh ngaihkyi ing ko doena kang pla khing kaw?
3 Na vangnaak ingkaw nak awitak ce tyi nawhtaw, cekqawi ing ni sawi lah seh; cekqawi ing na awmnaak tlang ciim na ni ceh pyi lah seh.
4 Cawhtaw Khawsa a bawkthang a awmnaak, ka awmhlynaak ingkaw ka zeelnaak Khawsa venna cet kawng. Aw Khawsa, ka Khawsa nang ce tingtoeng ing nim kyihcah vang.
5 Aw ka hqingnaak ikaw tinawh nu nang ngam hqoeng vik? Ikawtih kak kawk khuiawh ngaihang tum na na awm? Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ce ta lah, anih taw kam kyihcah hly dawngawh, ka hulkung ingkaw ka Khawsa ce.

44

1 Aw Khawsa ka ming haa ing zahawh unyng; ka pakhqi ami hqing tloek awh ak kqym awh nang ing na sai peekkhqi ce kaimih a venawh kqawn hawh uhy.
2 Na kut ing nang ngawh thlangphyn khqi thlak khqi pheng nawh ka pakhqi ce dyih sak hyk ti; thlangkhqi ce hqe nawh ka pakhqi ce kqeng sak hyk ti.
3 Zawzi ing cekkhqi a qam ce am noeng unawh, ami bantha ingawm am noeng uhy; nang ak tang ben, nang a baan, ak vang nang a haai ing ni, kawtih cekkhqi ce nang ing lungna hyk ti.
4 Nang taw ka sangpahrang ingkaw ka Khawsa na awm hyk ti, Jacob aham na noengnaak awi ak pekung na awm hyk ti.
5 Namah ak caming kaimih ing ka qaalkhqi huna nawn sak unyng; namah ang ming ing ka qaalkhqi ce leh unyng.
6 Ka licung ve am ypna nyng saw, kak zawzi ingawm amni noeng sak hy;
7 Cehlai, ka qaalkhqik khan awh noengnaak ce ni pe nawh, ka thunkhakhqi ce chah phyih sak hyk ti.
8 Myngawi Khawsa awh oek qu kang nyng saw, nang ming ce kumqui dyna kyihcah kawng unyng.
9 Cehlai tuh taw ni qoek nawh ak kai dyt na ni ta hawh hyk ti; ka qaalkapkhqi ingawm am cet haih voel hyk ti.
10 Ka qaal a haiawh hu na ning thoeih sak nawh, ka thunkhakhqi ing ni him khqi pheng hy.
11 Tuu amyihna daih aham ni hlah hyt tiksaw pilnam thlang venawh ni thek ni zak hyk ti.
12 Nak thlangkhqi ce a phu ak zawi cana zawi hlai hyk ti, zawih phu awm am awm lawk a he hy.
13 Ka imcengkhqi am theet hly hqoeng na ni sai tiksaw, ka keng thlangkhqi a thekha qaihnaak ni phyih sak hyk ti.
14 Pilnam anglakawh thlang ak kqawn hly kqoeng na ni sai tiksaw; thlang ing a lu nik kqek sih hy.
15 Na haiawh myngawi kang ming se nawh, ka haai ve chahnaak ing sing khoep hy,
16 ak che na nik kqawn seet nawh, lu lawh aham ak caika qaalkhqi a

dawngawh ni.
17 Nang ce am nim hilh unyng saw
na paipi awm a sawhqat na am sai
thai unyng; vemyihkhqi boeih ve
kaimih a venawh pha law hy.
18 Kamik kawlungkhqi huna am
thoeih nawh; kami khawkhqi awm
na lam awhkawng am pleng hy.
19 Cehlai kqawng uikhqi a hqip
thek thyk aham nang ing ni nam qap
nawh thannaak ing ni sing khoep
hyk ti.
20 Ka Khawsa ang ming ce hilh
unawh qapchang khawsa a venawh
kut kami phyl mantaw,
21 kawlung ak hyp zani ak
simkung, Khawsa ing am hu kawm
nu?
22 Cehlai, nang awh myngawi thi-
hnaak hu unyng; him ham kawina
ak awm tuu amyihna ning ngai uhy.
23 Aw Bawipa, hqyng lah! Ikawtih,
na ih hy voei? Kqoek qu lah! Kaimih
ve kumqui dyna koeh ni hqek khqi.
24 Ikawtih, na haai thuh
nawh kaimih a kyinaak ingkaw
khuikhanaak ve nam hilh hy voei?
25 Dekvai awh nung tla unawh;
dek awh kami pum ve bet qu qap
hawh hy.
26 Tho nawhtaw kaimih ve nik pyi
khqi lah; amak dyt thai na lungnaak
awh kaimih ve ni hul khqi lah.

45

1 Sangpahrang aham ka phawh
peek awi ce kak kqawn awh ak leek
cainaak ing kak kawlung phyl hy;
kam lai ve caqee ak thai thlang a
cacung na awm hy.
2 Nang taw thlangkhqi anglakawh
leek soeih hyk ti. Khawsa ing
kumqui dyna zoseennaak ani peek
hawh a dawngawh, na hui nam lai
ce qeennaak ing caksak na awm
hawh hy.
3 Aw thak awm thlang, nak zawzi
ce bah lah; qypawmnaak ing thoei-
hcam qu lah.
4 Awitak, kawdungnaak ingkaw
dyngnaak ak caming haina noeng-
naak ingkaw qypawm doena cet
nawh; nak tang kut ing kqih ak awm
ik-oeih ce dang sak lah.
5 Ak sum na la ing sangpahrang
a qaalkhqi lingbyi ce kah pe poelh
seitaw; pilnam thlang ing na khawk
kaina tlu seh nyng.
6 Aw Khawsa, na boei ngawi-
hdoelh cetaw kumqui dyna cak
loet kaw; awideng thymnaak
sawnghqawl ce na qam sawnghqawl
na awm kaw.
7 Dyngnaak ce lungna nawh ak
che ce sawh na hyk ti; cedawngawh
Khawsa, na Khawsa ing na thawn
pyikhqik khan awh ni ta nawh zeel-
naak situi ing ni syp hawh hy.
8 Na suibaikhqi ce mura ingkaw
thiing baw na hqim nawh; vyi a
ha ing thoeihcam na ak awm sang-
pahrang a im awhkaw tumding awi
ing nak kaw zeel sak hy.
9 Sangpahrang a canukhqi awm
kqihchah ak kap nukhqi anglakawh
awm uhy; nak tang benawh taw
ophir sui ing ak thoeihcam qu sang-
pahrang a zu ce dyi hy.
10 Aw canu, ngai lah, poek
nawhtaw nang haa keng lah; nak
thlangkhqi ingkaw na pa im ce hilh
hlah.
11 Nak thlang dawnaak ing sang-
pahrang ce zeel sak hy; zoeksang
lah, anih cetaw na boeipa na awm
hawh hy.
12 Tura canu ing laksawng hawlaw
nawh law kaw, thlang boeikhqi ing
nak kawngaih sai aham thoeh law
kawm uh.
13 Sangpahrang canu ce a awm-
naak ip khuiawh boeibau soeih na
awm nawh a suisak taw sui ing tak
haih hy.
14 A boe ak leek soeih suisak ing
thoeihcam qu doena sangpahrang
venna ceh pyi uhy; a pyi nulak
cym tloek ing bawng law unawh na
venna law pyi uhy.
15 Cekkhqi ce awmhly doena law
pyi unawh; sangpahrang a awm-
naak ip khuina kun uhy.
16 Na cakhqi ing na pakhqi a hun
ce hu tloep kawm usaw; cekkhqi ce

na qam khuiawh boeina ta kawp ti.
17 Na sim poenaak ve chawn khawzah ing ama hilhnaak aham sai kawng nyng saw; pilnam ing nang ce kumqui ingkaw kumqui dyna nim kyihcah kawm uh.

46

1 Khawsa taw ningnih ang thuknaak ingkaw thaawmnaak na awm nawh, kyinaak anglakawhkawng anik bawngkung na awm loet hy.
2 Cedawngawh khawmdek ing lawha nawh thlangkhqi ing tuicunli dung ak khuina tlu mai seiawm am nik kqih tikaw.
3 Tuinu tho nawh phyl pung pung mai nawh, tuinu ang tyn awh tlangkhqi tat nyk nyk mai seiawm am nik kqih tikaw.
4 Khawsa a khawk bau, sawsang soeih a awmnaak hun ciim ak zeel mang sak lawngnu pynoet awm hy.
5 Ce khawk bau khuiawh Khawsa taw awm hy, cedawngawh am tlu tikaw; khaw a dai awh Khawsa ing bawng kaw.
6 Penglum ing tyn nawh, qamkhqi ing zawk hy; awi a hak sa awh, khawmdek a tui na zut hy.
7 Thak awm Bawipa taw ningnih a venawh awm nawh; Jacob a Khawsa taw ningnih a vawngcak na awm hy.
8 Law nawhtaw Bawipa a ik-oeih sai ve toek lah, khawmdek awh seetnaak ce hawlaw hy.
9 Khawmdek a dytnaak dyna qaal ding sak hy; licung ce hqem pe nawh caikhqi ce ek pe sak hy, phuhqakhqi ce mai awh phum pehy.
10 Awm poek poek unawh taw, kai ve Khawsa ni tice sim lah uh; pilnam anglak li awh zoeksang na awm kawng nyng saw; khawmdek awh zoeksang na awm kawng”.
11 Thak awm Bawipa taw ningnih a venawh awm nawh; Jacob a Khawsa taw ningnih a vawngcak na awm hy.

47

1 Pilnam thlangkhqi boeih aw, nami kut bei unawh taw; zeel doena Khawsa venawh khy lah uh.
2 Sawsang soeih Bawipa taw kqih awm nawh, khawmdek boeih ak khan awh sangpahrang bau soeih na awm hy!
3 Pilnam thlangkhqi ce ningnih ak kaina ta law nawh, ningnih a khawk kaina ta law hy.
4 Amah ing a lungnaak, Jacob ing a zoeksang qunaak qam ce ningnih a khawk kaina ta law hy.
5 Awmhly zeelmang ing khynaak anglak li awh Khawsa ce hang kai nawh, uut awi anglak li awh Khawsa taw hang kai hy.
6 Khawsa venawh kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh, kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh; ningnih sangpahrang a venawh kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh, kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh.
7 Ikawtih Khawsa taw Khawmdek boeih a Khawsa na awm hy saam kyihcah naak laa ce a venawh sa lah uh.
8 Pilnam ak khan awh Khawsa taw boei na awm hy; a boei ngawihdoelh ciim awh ce Khawsa taw ngawi hy.
9 Abraham Khawsa ak thlang na ami awm dawngawh pilnam thlang boeikhqi ing cun uhy; kawtih, aw khawmdek awhkaw sangpahrang khqi awm Khawsa koe ni; anih taw khawteh na zoeksang na awm hawh hy.

48

1 Bawipa taw Boeimang na a awm dawngawh, ningnih a kyihcah tyng na awm qoe hy.
2 A sangnaak awh ak leek soeih, khawmdek awmhlynaak na awm hy. Boeimang soeih sangpahrang a khawk bau taw Zaphon tlang a sangnaak soeih Zion tlang amyihna awm hy.
3 Khawsa taw amah a im awh awm nawh, amah ce vawngnu na chung qu hy.
4 Sangpahrangkhqi ing za qu unawh, cem a qaal na ami ceh haih awh,

5 Anih ce hu tawk qat unawh cat
uhy, kyih doena cen bang uhy.
6 Cawh ce thyn ngawng ngawng
unawh, nu ca awm tlawh ing a kee
amyihna awm uhy.
7 Khawlaw ben nakaw khawhli
ing Tarshish awhkaw lawngkhqi a
khup phlet peek amyihna cekkhqi ce
hqe hyk ti.
8 Ningmih ing ning zaak amyihna,
Boeimang Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa
khawk bau khuiawh ni huh hawh
amyihna; Khawsa ing khawk bau ce
kumqui dyna loet sak hy.
9 Aw Khawsa, na bawkim
khuiawh, amak dyt thai na lungnaak
ce poek unyng.
10 Aw Khawsa, namah ang
ming amyihna nam kyihnaak ing
khawmdek a dytnaak pha nawh,
nak tang ben kut ce dyngnaak ing
be loet hy.
11 Nak awidengnaak awh ce, Zion
tlang ing zeel nawh, Juda khawkhqi
ing amik kaw zeel hy.
12 Zion kqang cet lah, a keng kqang
cet nawhtaw, qaltoeng imkhqi ce
noet lah,
13 Na cadilkhqi venawh nak
kqawn peek na qaal a qeh awh dek
ak cawhkhqi ingkaw a khawk bau
ce toek lah.
14 Ve Khawsa ve ningnih a kumqui
Khawsa na awm nawh; a dyt dyna
ningnih anik sawi khqi kung na
awm kaw.

49

1 Nangmih thlangkhqi boeih aw,
ve ve za unawh taw; ve khawmdek
awh ak awmkhqi boeih aw ngai lah
uh,
2 Ak nem ak sang, boei khaw-
dengkhqi boeih:
3 Kam kha ing cyihnaak awi
kqawn kawmsaw; kak kawlung
khuiawh kaw awi ing zaksimnaak ni
pe kaw.
4 Awicyih benna kang haa keng
kawng nyng saw; tingtoeng ing kak
awi rylh ce kqawncaih kawng nyng.
5 Khawnghi amak leek a pha law
awh kawtih kqih nawh, qaai ak
kqawn thlakche khqi –
6 a mimah a boeinaak ak ypnaak
thlangkhqi ingkaw a boeinaak awh
ak oek qu thlangkhqi ing anik chung
khoep awh kawtih kak kqih kaw?
7 U ingawm thlang a hqingnaak
am hul thai nawh anih aham
Khawsa venawh hulnaak a phu
awm am pe thai hy-
8 hqing thaawngnaak a phu ve tlo
soeih nawh, ikawmyih a phu pek
ingawm am khoek nawh-
9 thlang ing kumqui dy hqing
nawh ama thu naak aham.
10 Thlakcyi a thih awm thlang
boeih ing hu hy; thlak qaw ikaw
amak sim thlang ing ang amyihna
qeeng haih unawh thlang aham
nani kawn ce ami ceh taak uh.
11 A mimah ingtaw a mimah ang
ming ing qamkhqi ce ta lawt hlai
uhy, ami phyikhqi ni kumqui dy ami
awmnaak imkhqi na awm nawh,
amak dyt qoe ami cadil dyna ami
awmnaak hun na awm loet hy.
12 Thlanghqing ve, boei seiawm,
am cak loet hy; qamsa ak qeeng ing
ni a ming myih hy.
13 Amah ingkaw amah ak yp
qunaak khqi taw cemyihna awm
kawm uh, anih ak awi cangna nawh
anih a hu awh ak bat thlangkhqi
awm cemyihna awm kawm uh.
14 Tuu amyihna cekkhqi a dytnaak
taw phyi mai ni, thihnaak ing a
mingmih ce hqin khqi kaw. Thlak
dyngkhqi ing cekkhqi ce mymcang
hqit awh uk kawm usaw; cekkhqi
a myi ce phyi awh ni a thu hly,
a boeinaak im nu awhkawng hla
hawh kaw.
15 Cehlai, Khawsa ing ka hqing-
naak ve phyi khui awhkawng
thaawng kawmsaw; amah a venna
ni ceh pyi kaw.
16 Thlang ce khawhthem zen
nawh, a ip khuiawh ik-oeih a taai
law awh ce koeh kqih paqap;
17 A thih awhkaw pynoet ca awm
khyn vang am ti a he hy, a taak

khawhthem ing am nuk hqut tikaw.
18 A hqing tloek awhtaw a zoseen
soeih na ngai qu nawh – na boei
tloek awhtaw thlang ing nim kyih
hlai hy-
19 a pakhqi a cadil ce ni ak bawng
hly lawt hy, hqing vangnaak am hu
voel qoe tikaw.
20 Zaaksimnaak taak kaana ak
boei thlang taw qamsa ak qeeng ing
ni a ning myih.

50

1 Boeimang thak awm, Khawsa,
Bawipa ing, khaw a lawnaak
awhkawng a nung tlak dyna
khawmdek ve khy nawh awi kqawn
pehy.
2 Thlang dawnaak soepbiit ing
Zion awhkawng Khawsa ce vang law
theng hy.
3 Ningmih a Khawsa ce law kawm-
saw am awm dym kaw; a haaiawh
mai kqawng kawmsaw, a kengsam
awh khawhli ing chung kaw.
4 Khan ingkaw Khawmdek ce khy
kawmsaw, ak thlangkhqi ce awi
deng kaw:
5 Bulnaak ing kai ingkaw paipi ak
sai haih thlak ciim ka hoep tloek ce
cawi law lah uh," ti kaw.
6 Khawsa amah ce a thym a dawn-
gawh, khankhqi ing a dyngnaak ce
kqawn uhy.
7 Ngai lah uh, Aw ak thlangkhqi,
awi kqawn law vang nyng, aw Israel,
am ka ni ngaihnaak ve ni sim sak
khqi lah vang: kai taw Khawsa, na
Khawsa na awm nyng.
8 Ka haiawh ak awm loet bulnaak
ingkaw hyih phumnaak awh am ni
zyi hlyk khqi nyng.
9 Na ip kai awhkaw vaitawm
cai am ngoe nyng nak khqin im
awhkaw mem-cai awm am ngoe
nyng.
10 Ikawtih, kqawng nakaw qamsa
boeih boeih ce kai a koe ni, tlang
thong oet awhkaw khqin ak taikhqi
boeih awm kai a koe ni.
11 Tlang awh ak awm pha boeih
boeih ce sim nyng saw, qam
khuiawh kaw ik-oeih sai boeih boeih
awm kai a koe ni.
12 Buh cawi nyng seiawm kak
kqawn re am ngoe hy, kawtih,
Khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh ak
awm ik-oeih boeih ve kai a koe ni.
13 Vaitawm cai a sa ka ai nawh
mee a thi ka aw nawh nu?
14 Khawsa venawh ymnaak bul-
naak sai nawh sawsang soeih a ve-
nawh nak awikamnaak ce soep sak
lah,
15 Kyinaak na huh nyn awh ce
nik khy lah; kai ing ni loet sak
kawng nyng saw, cawhtaw kai ce ni
zoeksang kawp ti."
16 Cehlai, thlakche venawh,
Khawsa ing: "Ka cawngpyinaak awi
kqawn thainaak ikaw ta nawh, ka
paipi na huiawh pha thainaak ikaw
na taak?
17 Ka ni cawngpyinaak sawh na
nawh na huna kak awi khawng hyk
ti.
18 Thlang quk-ai na huh awh,
bawk pyi hyk ti; samphaihkhqi mi
zawk qu haih uhyk ti.
19 Nam kha ce awih che kqawn-
naak na hawna nawh nam lai ce
qaai kqawnnaak ing sing hyk ti.
20 Na koeinaa ce a dyt kaana
kqawn seet nawh na nuca nawn ce
ak che na kqawn hyk ti.
21 Vemyihkhqi boeih ve sai hlai
hyk ti, ni awm taak dym nyng; nang
amyihna ni ka awm lawt namih hy
tinawh poek hyk ti. Cehlai, ni toel
nyng saw na mik huh qoe awh dang
sak lah vang nyng.
22 Nangmih Khawsa ak kqih tloek,
ve ve poek lah uh, am awhtaw
hulkung taak kaana ni phukkhqi vyt
vyt kawng nyng.
23 Uepmnaak lucik ak sai ing kai ni
zoeksang nawh, Khawsa a hulnaak
kam huhnaak thai aham anih ing
lam qoek a bah hy.

51

1 Aw Khawsa, na lungnaak amak
dyt thai ak caming kai ve nim qeen
cang lah; na thintlawhnaak ak bau

soeih ing ka sai thawlhnaak ve caih
law sak cang lah.
2 Kang plawng thawlhnaak ve
sil law nawhtaw ka thawlhnaak
awhkawng ni ciim sak lah.
3 Ikawtih, ka sai thawlhnaak ve
sim nyng saw, ka thawlhnaak ve ka
haiawh awm loet hy.
4 Nang ing ak kalh na, nang
aven doengawh, thawlh hawh nawh
namik huh awh ak che ik-oeih ce
sai hawh vik nyng, cedawngawh awi
nak kqawn awh na thymnaak ce
dang nawh awi na ceknaak awh
thym hyk ti.
5 Ka thang plek awhkawng thawlh
qoe hawh nawh, ka nu puk khuiawh
thawlh doena ni anik bah qoe hawh.
6 Nang ingtaw ak khui ben awitak
doeng ngaih nawh; kawlung am
cei dyt awh nang ing cyihnaak ni
cawngpyi hyk ti.
7 Hyssop ing ni ciim sak nawhtaw,
cawhtaw ciim hawh kawng nyng;
ni sil nawhtaw, cawhtaw vyl
anglakawh bawk hawh kawng nyng.
8 Awmhly kaw zeelnaak awi ce
ning zaak sak lah; na ek sak ka
quhkhqi ve zeel lah seh.
9 Ka thawlhnaak awh na haai thuh
nawh kang plawng thawlhnaak ve
caih law sak lah.
10 Aw Khawsa, kak khuiawh
kawlung ciim sai law lah, kang
myihla ve thai law sak pang lah.
11 Na ven awhkawng koeh nik
khawng valh nawh nang Ciim My-
ihla awm koeh lo law valh cang.
12 Na hulnaak zeelnaak ce ni pe
tlaih nawhtaw na nim tunaak qap
aham boe ak ngai myihla ce ni pe
lah.
13 Cawhtaw ik-oeih ak sai thawlh
thlangkhqi ce na lam cawngpyi
kawng nyng saw, thlak thawlhkhqi
ing na venna hlat law tlaih kawm
uh.
14 Aw Khawsa, kai anik hulkung
Khawsa, thi lawng sak thawlhnaak
awhkawng ni hul cang lah, cawhtaw
kam lai ing na dyngnaak laa ce sa
kaw.
15 Aw Bawipa, ka hui ve awng
law lah, cawhtaw kam kha ing nam
kyihnaak ce kqawn kaw.
16 Bulnaak awh nak kaw am zeel
hy, cek kaa mantaw hawlaw hawh
kawng nyng; hyih phumnaak awh
awm am zeel bai hyk ti.
17 Khawsa a bulnaak khqi taw
myihlak kqek ve ni; kawlung kqek
nawh kawseetnaak ve ni, Aw
Khawsa ve ve nang ing am sit ti
kawp ti.
18 Na ngaihnaak amyihna Zion
ce hang leek sak nawh; Jerusalem
vawng ce thawh tlaih lah.
19 Cawhtaw dyngnaak bulnaak ce
awm kawmsaw nang ak khawzeel-
naak a cuna hyih phumnaak ce awm
hawh kaw; cekcoengawh taw na
bawkthang awh vaitawm caikhqi ce
nawn law hawh kawm uh.

52

1 Nang tha ak awm soeih, kawtih
ik-oeih amak leek awh nang oek
qu hy voei? Khawsa mik huh awh
chah qai na ak awm nang, kawtih
myngawi nang oek qu paqap?
2 Nam lai ing seetnaak doeng cai
sih nawh; zawzi ak hqat thak bat
amyihna awm hy, qaai kqawnnaak
doeng ce sai hyk ti.
3 Ik-oeih leek anglakawh ik-oeh
che ce lungna lat tiksaw, awitak
kqawn anglakawh amak thym awih
kqawn ce ngaih bet hyk ti.
4 Aw qaai kqawnnaak ing ak be
lai! Awih tlo kqawn ce lungna hyk
ti.
5 Khawsa ing kumqui plamnaak
na ni nuk thla kaw; nang ce ni
qawt kawmsaw na khawnghi im
awhkawng nik dawk plawk kaw; na
awmnaak qam awhkawng nak kqa
mah na ni phu kaw.
6 Thlakdyngkhqi ing hu kawm
usaw kqih kawm uh; a mingmih ing
qaih na kawm usaw, vemyihna,
7 Khawsa ce vawngcak na taak
kaana amah a boeinaak ypna lat
nawh thlang hqenaak ben awh tha

51:4 Rom 3.4.

ak awm thyk thlang vawh awm hy ve!” tina kawm uh.
8 Cehlai, kai taw Khawsa ip khuiawh ak qah olive thing amyihna awm nyng; amak dyt thai Khawsa lungnaak ce ni kumqui ingkaw kumqui dyna ka ypnaak.
9 Na ik-oeih sai awh kumqui dyna ni zoeksang kawng nyng saw; namah ang ming awh ngaih-unaak ce ta kawng nyng, kawtih namah ang ming taw leek hy. Nak thlang ciimkhqi haiawh nang ce nim kyih kawng nyng.

53

1 Thlak qaw ingtaw ak kawk khuiawh, “Khawsa am awm hy,” tihy. Vemih thlangkhqi taw ak plawcikhqi na awm unawh, a khawboe qamlang awm tyih ak awm thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
2 Zaaksimnaak ta nawh Khawsa ak sui, ak awm khoem hy voei nu tinawh, Khawsa ing khawk khan nakawng thlanghqing capakhqi ce nuk dan hy.
3 Thlang boeih ing lam awhkawng pleng unawh, a cu boeih na plawci kang hawh uhy; ik-oeih leek ak sai u awm am awm hy, u pynoet ca awm am awm hy.
4 Thlang ing phaihpi a ai amyihna kak thlangkhqi daih nawh Khawsa awm amak khy man ik-oeih che ak saikhqi ing a sim kaana awm kawm u nu?
5 Kqih hly kawi ama awmnaak awh kqih awmnaak ing sing khqi hawh hy. Nang anik tukkhqi a quhkhqi ce Khawsa ing hqek phang tlang hawh hy; cekkhqi ce chahqai phyih sak khqi hawh hyk ti, kawtih, cekkhqi ce Khawsa ing kawna am sui voel hy.
6 Aw, cawhkaw Israelkhqi hulnaak ce Zion awhkawng law lah voei! Khawsa ing ak thlangkhqi zo a seen law sak tlaih awhtaw, Jacob ing zeel seitaw Israel ing ak kaw zeel sak seh.

54

1 Aw Khawsa, nang ming ing kai ve ni hul lah; nak thaawmnaak ing ak thym na awi kqawn law lah.
2 Aw Khawsa, kak cykcahnaak ve za law nawhtaw; kam kha awhkaw awi ve ngai law lah.
3 Thlak changkhqi ing ni tuk unawh; qeennaak amak ta thlangkhqi Khawsa kawna amak sui thlangkhqi ing ka hqingnaak doen law uhy.
4 Khawsa taw anik hulkung na awm tak tak nawh; Bawipa taw kai anik dylkung na awm hy.
5 Kai anik kqawn seetkhqi ce seetnaak ing zeen khoep seitaw; na ypawmnaak ing cekkhqi ce hqe seh.
6 Na venawh kamah ak kaw sim ing bulnaak sai vang nyng; Aw Bawipa, nang ming kyihcah ve a leek dawngawh nim kyihcah vang nyng.
7 Ikawtih, anih ing ka kyinaak boeih ak khui awhkawng nik dawk nawh, ka mik ing ka qaalkhqi ce noengnaak ing toek hy.

55

1 Aw Khawsa, kak cykcahnaak ve ngai law lah, qeennaak ka thoeh lawnaak ve kawna a sui kaana koeh awm;
2 Ngai law nawhtaw hlat law lah. Kawpoek ing ngaih kyinaak ni pe nawh,
3 ka qaal ak awi ingkaw, thlakchekhqi amik dai sihnaak awh ly a lap na awm hqoeng nyng; kak khan awh khuikhanaak pha sak unawh khawso doena ka qaalkhqi ing ni zyi uhy.
4 Kak kawlung khuiawh ka lingbyi ve khuikha zawk nawh; thih kqihnaak ing ni sing khoep hawh hy.
5 Kqihnaak ingkaw thynnaak ing nik chung nawh; kqih awmnaak ing ni myk khoep hawh hy.
6 Cawh, Aw, kqukkqu amyihna kang hla ta lah voei nyng! Ak hla na ding nyng saw awm oeih oeih lah voei nyng –
7 Ak hla na cen nyng saw qamkoh awh awm lah voei nyng;

8 Hlinu ingkaw khawhli ing a
phanaak voet ka awmnaak hun na
ang tawnna cet lah voei nyng,” ti
nyng.
9 Aw Bawipa, thlak chekhqi ce
lungcing haven na ta nawh, ak awih
kqawnkhqi awm chum hang sak lah,
khawk bau khuiawh awipungnaak
ingkaw hqo ang hqitnaak hu nyng.
10 Khawmthan khawdai vawng
awhkawng thlang qym uhy; ak
khuiawh amak leek ingkaw amak
thym poeknaak awm hy.
11 Plawcinaak ing khawk bau
khuiawh bibi nawh; thekhanaak in-
gkaw qaai awikhqi lamkhqi awh am
poet qoe hy.
12 Qaal ing ani thekhanaak
mantaw, yh thai kawng nyng; qaal
ing cem ni thawh sih mai seiawm,
thuk taak thai kawng nyng.
13 Cehlai, kamah amyihna thlang
ak awm, ka pyi, ak zoe khyt ka pyi
taw nang ni.
14 Khawsa im na thlangkqeng mi
ceh haih awh awmhly zeel doena ka
pawlneng haih ceni.
15 Thihnaak ing ka qaalkhqi ve tu
qut sang mai nawh; phyi khuina a
hqing a saina ceh pyi mai thaw voei
uh, kawtih seetnaak ing a mingmih
anglakawh awmnaak hun tahy.
16 Cehlai, Khawsa ce khy nyng
saw, Bawipa ing ni hul hy.
17 Myncang, khawmy ingkaw
khawnghyp awh ce ngaih kyi doena
khy nyng saw, anih ing kak awi ce
za law hy.
18 Ka qaal ce doem soeih bai
seiawm, kai anik tukkhqi anglak
khui awhkawng a tlawh ang zak
kaana ni hul hy.
19 Kumqui dy boei ngawihdoelh
awh ak ngawi, Khawsa ing cekkhqi
ce za kawmsaw a tlawh zaak sak
khqi kaw. A khawboe amak chawt
man thlangkhqi ingkaw Khawsa
amak kqih thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
20 Ka pyi nawn ing a pyi ce tuk
nawh; a paipi ce a sawhqat na awm
sak nawn paqap hy.
21 Ak awih kqawn taw sithau
amyihna haal hlai saw, ak kawk
khuiawh qaal tuknaak doeng awm
hy; cehlai zawzikhqi ak phlawng na
awm hy.
22 Na phyihqih ce Bawipa awh hal
lah anih ing tha ni awm sak kaw;
ak thlang dyng ce ityk awh awm am
tluk sak kaw.
23 Cehlai, Aw Khawsa, nang ing
thlak che ce seetnaak lawk-kqawng
khuina nuk thla bit kawp ti; thlang
thi ak hoetkhqi ingkaw qaai awi ak
kqawnkhqi taw a hqingnaak pyng
thym awm am hqing kaw. Cehlai kai
ingtaw, nang ni ka ni ypnaak.

56

1 Aw Khawsa, nim qeen cang lah,
thlak chekhqi ing nik thla khqek
khqek unawh; ang qui na ni tuk
khqoet khqoet uhy.
2 Kai anik kqawn seetkhqi ing ang
loet na ni hquut unawh: thlang
khawzah ing oek qu doena kai ni tuk
uhy.
3 Kai ing kak kqih awh, namah ce
ni ypna vang.
4 Ak awi kam kyih peek ce,
Khawsa ni, Khawsa ni ka ypnaak;
ap kqih tikawng. Ak thi thai
thlanghqing ing ikaw ani tinaak
tang kaw?
5 Myngawi kak awi ni hawi pe
unawh; kai tlawh peek aham doeng
na ni teng uhy.
6 Ka hqingnaak him aham za qu
unawh, ni mah unawh ka khaw kan
qym halal uhy.
7 Cekkhqi ce ikawmyih na awm
koeh loet sak khqi; Aw Khawsa, nak
kawsonaak ing pilnam thlang zawk
sak lah.
8 Ka lungnat ve khoem lah; na cak-
chawi awh ka mikphli tui ve qee lah
- na khoemnaak cauk awh cekkhqi
ce ak awm nu?
9 Qeennaak thoeh doena nang ka
nik khy awh ka qaalkhqi ce hlat
kawm uh. Cawhtaw Khawsa taw kai
a koe ni tice sim hawh kawng nyng.

10 Ak awi kam kyih peek ce
Khawsa, ak awi kam kyihcah peek
ce Bawipa ni.
11 Khawsa ce ka ypnaak dawn-
gawh; ap kqih kawng. Thlanghqing
ing kai ikaw ani tinaak tang kaw?
12 Aw Khawsa, na venawh awi
kam law nyng; ymnaak ik-oeih ce na
venawh nawn law kawng.
13 Ikawtih, thihnaak awhkawng
ni loet sak hyk ti, hqing vangnaak
Khawsa haaiawh ka cehnaak thai
aham ka khaw ve am bah sak hyk
ti.

57

1 Aw Khawsa, nim qeen lah, nim
qeen lah, kawtih nang awh ni
ka hqingnaak ang thuk. Plawci-
naak ang khum hlan dy nang hlak
khuiawh thuk vang nyng.
2 Kai aham ang cainaak ak soep
sak Khawsa, sawsang soeih Khawsa
venawh khy nyng.
3 Anih ing khan nakawng tyi nawh
kai ce ni hul hy, kai anik hquut
khqek khqekkhqi ce toel hy.
4 Kai taw samthyyn anglak li
awh awm nyng saw; qamsak
tlung anglakawh zaih nyng – ce
thlangkhqi a ha taw ak hqat soeih
zawzi na awm hy.
5 Aw Khawsa, khan poeng voelh
dyna hak zoeksang qu lah; na
boeimangnaak ve khawmdek boeih
ak khan awh awm lah seh.
6 Ka khaw ang awhnaak aham
lawk zan law unawh kawboet doena
ngam hqoeng nyng. Ka cehnaak lam
awh lawk-kqawng co law hlai hy – a
mimah ce lawk-kqawng awh tla lat
uhy.
7 Kam thin taw cak hy, Aw Bawipa
kam thin ce cak hy; tingtoeng tum
nawh laa sa vang.
8 Ka hqingnaak, hqyng lah!
Tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingtoeng
nang, hqyng lah! Kai taw mymcang
hqit awh hqyng hawh kawng nyng.
9 Pilnam thlang anglak li awh, Aw
Bawipa, nang ce nim kyihcah vang.
Thlanghqing lak awh nang ce laa na
ni sa vang.
10 Ikawtih, na lungnaak taw bau
nawh, khan hak pha hy; na ypawm-
naak ing khan hak pha hy.
11 Aw Khawsa, khan poe voelh
dyna hak zoeksang qu lah; na
boeimangnaak ve khawmdek boeih
ak khan awh awm lah seh.

58

1 Nangmih ukkungkhqi ak thym
na nu awi namik kqawn ce?
Thlangkhqi anglakawh ak thym na
nu awi nami deng?
2 Nak kawk khuiawh taw amak
thym poek u tiksaw, nami kutkhqi
ing ak che ik-oeih ni naming thoeng
sak uh.
3 Thlakche taw a thang plek
awhkawng lam pleng qoe hawh hy;
a nu a puk khui awhkawng qaai awi
kqawn doena thoek hy qoe hawh
uhy.
4 Cekkhqi a chy taw khqui a chy
amyihna awm nawh, ngentau a haa
ak pangkhqi amyihna awm uhy,
5 Kawmih aih dyna thoemnaak ing
mawk mai seiawm,
6 Aw Khawsa, cekkhqi am kha
awhkaw ami haakhqi ce khoeng
pe lah; Aw Bawipa, samthyyn a
haakhqi ve ek sak kang lah.
7 Qam na ak lawng tui amyihna
qeng sak bang nawhtaw; licung ami
hawi awh ce ami lakhqi rem pe kang
seh.
8 Kawlawk taw ang thoeih awh tui
a zut noe noe amyihna, naasen ak
qawk amyihna, khawmik qoe koeh
hu u seh.
9 Nak amkhqi ing hling maih
hlawk ang zaak hlan awh - a hqing
awm ak koh awm- thlak che taw
qeng bang kaw.
10 Lu lawh na awm nawh thlak
chekhqi a thi ing khaw ami silh awh
ce thlakdyngkhqi taw zeel kawm uh.
11 Cawhtaw thlangkhqi ing;
“thlakdyng khqi taw laksawng huk
cang unawh; Khawmdek awi ak
dengkung awm awm cang ti maw
ve” ti kawm uh.

59

1 Aw Khawsa, ka qaal kut khui
awhkawng ni loet sak lah, kai anik
qaalnaak thlangkhqi ven awhkawng
nik chung lah.
2 Ik-oeih amak leek ak sai
thlangkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni
loet sak nawh thlang a thi tui na
ak ngaihkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni
hul lah.
3 Kaw amyihna kai ami ni mah ce
toek lah! Aw Bawipa, kaw thawlh-
naak awm am ka sai mai awh, thlak
tlungkhqi ing kai ni teng uhy.
4 Ka sai thawlh ikaw awm am
awm hlai hy, kai tuk aham oepchoeh
na awm uhy. Kai hul aham tho lah;
ka lynaak ve toek lah!
5 Aw Bawipa Boeimang Khawsa,
Israel Khawsa pilnam thlang boeih
toel aham tho lah; Thlak chekhqi ce
koeh qeen qoe qoe.
6 Khawmy awh hlat law unawh,
uikhqi amyihna thlang oh doena,
khawk bau khuiawh thoek uhy.
7 Am khak khui awhkawng a sa
ce toek lah - ami hui awhkawng
zawzi sa unawh, “U ing nik chah hly
paqap?” ti uhy.
8 Cehlai, Bawipa, nang ing cekkhqi
ce qaih na lah; ce pilnam thlangkhqi
ce qaih na hawh hyk ti.
9 Aw kak tha awmnaak, nang ni ka
ni qeh; Aw Khawsa, nang taw kai a
vawngcak na awm tiksaw,
10 Ka lungnaak Khawsa na awm
hyk ti. Khawsa taw ka hai benawh
cet kawmsaw kai ak che na anik
kqawnkhqi ce kawqepnaak ing ni
toek sak kawp ti.
11 Cehlai, kaimih a phuhqa na ak
awm, Aw Bawipa, cekkhqi ce koeh
him lah, kak thlangkhqi ing cekkhqi
ce qoe sak khqi nawhtaw, zawk sak
lah.
12 Am kha awhkaw thawlhnaak, a
huikhqi awhkaw awi awh, a mimah
ang oek qunaak awh tu sak nawn
lah. Ami seet lawhnaak ingkaw qaai
amik kqawnnaak dawngawh,
13 Nak kawsonaak ing cekkhqi
ce milh sak nawhtaw, a mami
awmnaak tlaih qoe dy awh milh
sak phang tlang lah. Cawhtaw
khawmdek a dytnaak dyna Khawsa
ing Jacob uk hy tice sim kawm uh.
14 Khawmy benawh hlat law un-
awh, uikhqi amyihna thlang oh
doena, khawk bau khuiawh thoek
uhy.
15 Buh sui unawh thoek uhy, amik
phoen ama phyi awhtaw khy uhy.
16 Cehlai, kai ingtaw nak thaawm-
naak ce laa na sa kawng nyng
saw, mymcang awh na lungnaak ce
laa na sa vang; kawtih nang taw
ka vawngcak, kyinaak ka huh awh
kang thuknaak na awm hyk ti.
17 Aw kak thaawmnaak, nang kyi-
hcah Khawsa, ka vawngnu na awm
hyk ti.

60

1 Aw Khawssa, kaimih ve ni qoek
khqi hawh tiksaw, kaimih ak khan
awh nak kaw so hawh hy; nak kaw
so hawh nawh - nim thawh tlaih lah!
2 Nang ing qam ce thloek tiksaw
can sak thulh hawh hyk ti; ak kqek
khqi ve cawng tlaih lah, tlai nyk nyk
hy.
3 Nak thlangkhqi ce kawboet kyi-
naak ni huh sak khqi tiksaw; misur
tui ni awk sak khqi nawh kami ceh
am thym voel hy.
4 Cehlai, nang anik kqihkhqi aham
taw, hizan ce hak zoek tiksaw li ce
dan khoep hy.
5 Nak tang kut ing ni hul khqi
nawhtaw ni thaawng khqi lah, na
lungnaak thlangkhqi loet na u seh.
6 Khawsa ing a hun ciim
awhkawng: “Noengnaak ing
Shechem ce cun kawng nyng saw
Succoth tuikaw ce tah vang.
7 Gilead ve kai a koe ni, Monasseh
awm kai a koe ni; Ephraim ve ka thi
lumyk na awm nawh, Judah ve ka
sawnghqawl na awm hy.
8 Moab ve kang silh qunaak bei-
hthuk na awm nawh, Edom ak khan
awh ka khawmyk khawng nyng
saw; Philistia qam khan awh noeng-
naak ing khy nyng,” tihy.

9 U ing nu khawk bau cak na anik
ceh pyi kaw? U ing nu Edom na ani
sawi kaw?
10 Aw Khawsa, nang ing ni qoek
khqi nawh ka qaalkapkhqi mi am
cet haih voel hyk ti ka ti my?
11 Qalkap tuknaak thai aham
bawngnaak ni pe lah, kawtih
thlanghqing ak bawngnaak taw a
phi am awm hy.
12 Khawsa ing ni noengnaak ce ka
mi huh hly, anih ing ni qaalkhqi ce
a khaw ing a leh hly.

61

1 Aw Khawsa, kang kqangnaak
awi ve za nawh taw; kak cykcah-
naak awi ve ngai lah.
2 Ikawtih, khawmdek a dytnaak
nakawng nik khy nyng, kak kawlung
a haal doena nik khy nyng; kai
anglakawh ak sang khqoet lungnu
venna ni ceh pyi lah.
3 Ikawtih, nang taw ka ning thuk-
naak na awm tiksaw, ka qaalkhqi a
qaltoeng ipsang na awm hyk ti.
4 Na hizan im awh kumqui dy
awm ce ngaih nyng saw nang hlak
khuiawh thuk ce ngaih nyng.
5 Aw Khawsa, nang ing awi ka kam
ve za hawh hyk ti; nang ming ak
kqih thlangkhqi a qo ce ni pang sak
hawh hyk ti.
6 Sangpahrang a hqing khui
khawnghi ve sap pe nawh a cadil
dyna a kum sang sak lah.
7 Khawsa haiawh kumqui dy boei
na ngawi lah seh; na lungnaak in-
gkaw ypawmnaak ing anih ce hlip
ak chung lah.
8 Cawhtaw nang ming kyihc-
ahnaak laa ce sa poepa kawng
nyng saw hypoet coeng hypoet kak
awikam ce soep sak kawng nyng.

62

1 Ka hqingnaak ing Khawsa doek
khoeih awh dymnaak hu hy: ka
hulnaak awm anih aven awhkawng
ni a law.
2 Anih doeng ve ka lungnu ingkaw
ka hulnaak na awm hy; ahih taw ka
vawngnu na a awm dawngawh, ityk
awh awm am tat ti kawng nyng.
3 Thlang pynoet ce iqyt dy nu na
thekhanaak kaw? Anih ce ak kai na,
nami det hly nawh nu vawhkaw ak
tlu tawm vawng, a khanaak ak dyi
tloei ve?
4 A awmnaak hun sang awhkawng
ak kaina tlaak sak aham cai un-
awh; qaai awi kqawn ce lungna uhy.
amim kha ingtaw zoseennaak pe
hlai uhy, amik kawk khui awhtaw
seet lawh uhy.
5 Aw ka hqingnaak, Khawsa do-
eng awh dymnaak sui lah: kang
ngaih-unaak taw anih a ven doeng
awhkawng ni a law.
6 Anih doeng ce ka lungnu ingkaw
ka hulnaak na awm hy; anih taw ka
vawngnu na a awm dawngawhityk
awh awm am tat kawng.
7 Ka hulnaak ingkaw ka kqihchah-
naak taw Khawsa awh ni ang hang
hy; anih taw ka lungnu bau, kang
thuknaak na awm hy.
8 Aw thlangkhqi aw, ikawmyih
awh awm amah ce ypna lah uh;
amah venawh namik kawlungkhqi
ce pe lah uh, kawtih Khawsa taw
ningnih ang thuknaak na awm hy.
9 Ak nem na ak thangkhqi taw zilh
hqoeng na awm nawh, ak sang na
ak thangkhqi awm a qaai mai ni; a
khingnaak awh ni khing awh ce a
hqawng na awm bawk hy nih; pak
khih bawk na zilh mai ni.
10 Huhsitnaak ce koeh ypna nawh
quk ik-oeih awh awm koeh oek qu;
na boeinaak hang taai hqui seiawm,
cawh ce nak kawlung koeh ta.
11 Khawsa ing awi pynoet doeng
kqawn nawh, ik-oeih pak khih do-
eng ni kang zaak; cetaw Aw Khawsa,
nang taw nak tha awm hy tice,
12 Cawh Aw Bawipa, nang taw
lungnaak na awm bai hyk ti. Nang
ing thlang boeih a mimah a sainaak
boeih amyihna laksawng pe qip
kawp ti.

63

1 Aw Khawsa, nang taw ka Khawsa

na na awm dawngawh nang ce
ni sui khak nyng; tui a khanaak
qamkoh khuiawh, ka hqingnaak ing
tui na ni ngaih nawh, ka pum ing na
myi kyng na hy.
2 Hun cim awh nang ce ni hu hawh
nyng saw nak thaawmnaak ingkaw
na boeimangnaak ce toek nyng.
3 Na lungnaak ce hqingnaak
anglakawh awm a leek khqoet a
dawngawh, ka hui ing nang ce nim
kyihcah kaw.
4 Ka hqing khuiawh nang ce nim
kyihcah kawng nyng saw, nang
ming awh ka kut ve phyl kawng.
5 Buh ak tui soeih ka phyi amyihna
ka hqingnaak ing ak phoen phyi
kawmsaw; ka hui ing laa sak doena
kam kha ing nang nim kyihcah kaw.
6 Ka ihkhun awhkawng nang ce ni
sim loet kawng nyng saw; than zung
namah ce ning ngai kawng.
7 Nang taw ka hulkung na na
awm dawngawh, nang hla hlip awh
namah kyihcah doena laa sa kawng.
8 Ka hqingnaak ing namah awh
hawi nawh; namah ing nak tangkut
ing nim tu hyk ti.
9 Kai him aham ak caikhqi ce
plawci bit kawm uh; dek a dung-
naak khuina nu kun bit kawm uh.
10 Zawzi ce zawk kawm usaw
kqawng ui a buh na coeng bit kawm
uh.
11 Cehlai, sangpahrang taw
Khawsa awh zeel kaw; Khawsa ang
ming phuk doena awi ak kamkhqi
ing anih ce kyihcah kawm uh, Cehlai
qaai awi ak kqawnkhqi am kha taw
sit kaw.

64

1 Aw Khawsa, kang ngaih kyinaak
awi ka sa awh ve, ngai law lah;
kqih awm qaal anglakawhkawng ka
hqingnaak ve hlip chung lah.
2 Thlakchekhqi a tengnaak
awhkawng ni thuh nawhtaw, khaw-
boek chekhqi awipungkhqi ven
awhkawng ni thuh lah.
3 Amim laikhqi ce zawzi amyihna
taak pat la unawh, ak chy ak ngan
la amyihna amik awi ing thlang hyt
uhy.
4 Ak awm dym thlang ce mah un-
awh kaap uhy, kqihnaak taak kaana,
anih ce kaap zap uhy.
5 Ak che ik-oeih poeknaak awh tha
pe qu unawh, ang hypna ami dun
thang akawng ce kqawn uhy; “U ing
a huh tang kaw?” ti uhy.
6 Amak thym ik-oeih awh za qu
unawh, “sai ham hly nik poek hloem
lauh hy aa!” ti uhy. Thlanghqing ak
kawlung ve qaai kqawn thai pai hy.
7 Cehlai, cekkhqi ce Khawsa ing
la ing kaap kaw; kawlkalh awh
cekkhqi ce kaap hawh kaw.
8 A mimah am lai ha ce hawi pek
khqi khup phlet kawmsaw plawci
sak khqi kaw; ak hukhqi boeih ing
thekhanaak ing a lu thlek sih kawm
uh.
9 Thlanghqing boeih ing kqih
hawh kawm uh; Khawsa bibi ce
kqawn kawm usaw a ik-oeih sai ce
poek kawm uh.
10 Thlakdyng ingtaw Khawsa awh
zeel seitaw amah awh ce thuk seh;
kawlung ak dyngkhqi boeih ing
amah kyihcah seh!

65

1 Aw Khawsa, Zion awh kyihcah-
naak ing nang ce ni qeh hy; nang a
venawh kaimih ak awi taaknaak ce
soep kaw.
2 Aw nang cykcahnaak awi ak
za venawh, thlangkhqi boeih law
kawm uh.
3 Thawlhnaak ing kaimih a ni sing
khqi khoep awh, kaimih a ik-oeih
sai thawlhnaak awh qeenkhaw ngai
hyk ti.
4 Na vawngup khuiawh ak zoena
awm aham ak tykkhqi taw a zoseen
hy! Na im awhkaw, na bawkim
ciim awhkaw ik-oeih leekkhqi ing be
unyng.
5 Nang ing dyngnaak kqih awm
ik-oeih sai ing kaimih nim hlat
hyk ti. Aw Khawsa kaimih
hulkung, Khawmdek a dytnaak
boeih awhkaw ngaih-unaak ingkaw

ak hla soeih tuicunli awhkaw ngaih-
unaak;
6 Nak thaawmnaak ing mawlkhqi
ak saikung, namah ingkaw namah
ce tha awmnaak ing thoeih ang cam
qu hyk ti,
7 Tuicunnli awhkaw tuiphu in-
gkaw tuilet thawh ak awi ak sit
sakkung, pilnam thlangkhqi ak khy
am kqangnaak awi ak sit sakkung na
awm hyk ti.
8 Ak hla na ak awm thlangkhqi ing
nak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai ce kqih
uhy; mymcang khawkdai ingkaw
khawmy ben khawtlak awh nang
ing zeelnaak laa sak sak hyk ti.
9 Khawk kqawng ve qeet a kawt
na nawh tui ing syp hyk ti; khawzah
papa na pung a tai sak hyk ti.
Khawsa a lawngca lawngnukhqi
awm thlanghqing a ai kawi, am ci
ak ui awm sak hamna nang ing tui
ing be sak hyk ti.
10 Dek nawk a qytnaak ngaw boeih
ce tui bym pe sak nawh; Khawk-aa
ing na syp coengawh tawi a an leek
sak hyk ti.
11 Kum ce thai taknaak ing myk
nawh na phyihnaak vawh awm be
ngen hy.
12 Qamkoh awm qam no saihim
sak nawh; tlangkhqi ce awmhly
zeelnaak ing sing hyk ti.
13 Khawkpawi ce tuu kqeng ing
sing khoep tiksaw lawng khui
cengkhqi ce kym a cang ing khuk
hyk ti; cekkhqi ing zeelmang laa sak
ing khy uhy.

66

1 Dek lunglai boeih aw, zeel doena
Khawsa venawh khy lah uh!
2 Ang ming boeimangnaak laa ce
sa unawh taw; boeimang soeih na
kyihcah lah uh!
3 Khawsa venawh, “Na ik-oeih
saikhqi ve myi kqih tamzim hawh
ni! Nak tha awmnaak ve a bau
aih dawngawh na qaalkhqi awm na
haiawh tum qu hqoeng hy.
4 Dek lunglai boeih na haiawh
koep doena; na kyihcahnaak laa sa
uhy, namah ang ming kyihcahnaak
laa sa uhy.
5 Khawsa a ik-oeih sai ve law
nawhtaw toek lah uh, thlanghqing
anglakawh a ik-oeih sai ve myikqih
tamzin hawh ni!
6 Tuicunli ce khawk kqawng na
coeng sak nawh, a khaw ing tui awh
cet poe uhy – law lah uh amah awh
zeel lah u sih.
7 Kumqui dy ak thaawmnaak ing
uk nawh, amik ing pilnam thlang
boeih khoem hy – ak oelh khqi taw
koeh tho qoe voel u sih.
8 Aw thlangkhqi aw, ningnih a
Khawsa ve kyihcah lah uh, a kyihc-
ahnaak awi ve zaak na awm lah seh;
9 Ningmih a hqingnaak ve khoem
nawh ni khawkhqi awm am bah sak
hy.
10 Aw Khawsa, kaimih ve ni nym
ni nai khqi hawh tiksaw; tangkamy-
ihna atui na ni hloei hawh hyk ti.
11 Thawngim khuina nik thla
nawh phyihqih ce kamim ting awh
ni phyih sak khqi hawh hyk ti.
12 Ka lu awh thlang ngawih law
sak nawh; mai ingkaw tui awh ni
ceh sak hyk ti, Cehlai khawbuh qam
sainaak hun na ni ceh pyi hyk ti.
13 Hyih phum nawnnaak ing na
bawkim na law nyng saw, na ve-
nawh awi ka kam ce soep sak kawng
nyng.
14 Kyinaak ka huh awh ka hui ing
awi a kam amyihna kam kha ing
awikam caksak kaw.
15 Ak plan ak tha tuu ing bulnaak
lucik nawn law kawng nyng saw;
vaitawm cai ingkaw mem cai ce
nawn kawng nyng.
16 Nangmih Khawsa ak kqihkhqi
boeih aw, law unawh taw ngai lah
uh; kai aham ik-oeih a sai law ce
kqawn law lah vang nyng.
17 Kam kha ing anih a venawh
khy nyng saw: kam lai awh amah
kyihcahnaak ce awm hy.
18 Kak kawlung khuiawh thlawlh-

66:6 Ex. 14.21; Josh. 3.14-17.

naak ka taak khak mantaw, Bawipa
ing kak awi am ngai tikaw;
19 Cehlai, Khawsa ing kak awi ngai
law nawh kak cykcahnaak awi ce za
hy.
20 Kak cykcahnaak amak zyng sak
nawh kai aham a lungnaak amak
hai, khawsa venawh thangleeknaak
awm seh nyng!

67

1 Khawsa ing nim qeen seitaw
zoseennaak ni pe seh nyng, a haai ce
ningnih ak khan awh vang sak seh
nyng,
2 Na lamkhqi ce khawmdek awh
sim na awm seitaw, na hulnaak ce
pilnam thlang ing sim seh nyng.
3 Aw Khawsa, thlangkhqi ing nang
ce nim kyihcah u seh nyng; thlang
boeih ing nang ce nim kyihcah u seh.
4 Pilnamkhqi ak thym na
uk tiksaw, khawmdek awhkaw
thlangkhqi ce sawi hyk ti.
5 Aw Khawsa, thlangkhqi ing nang
nim kyihcah u seitaw; thlang boeih
ing nang ce nim kyihcah u seh.
6 Cawhtaw khawmdek ing ak
thaih thawt sak kawmsaw, Khawsa,
ningnih a Khawsa ing zoseennaak ni
pe kaw.
7 Khawsa ing ningnih ce zoseen-
naak ni pe kawmsaw, khawmdek
a dytnaak awh ak awm thlangkhqi
boeih ing anih ce kqih hawh kawm
uh.

68

1 Khawsa tho seitaw, a qaalkhqi
ce a tik a zak na awm sak seitaw;
Khawsa ak sawhnaakkhqi ce a ven
awhkawng cen u seh nyng.
2 Maikhu zilh ing a zawn bang
amyihna, nang ing cekkhqi ce zawn
bang lah; mai awh khawi-ut a tle
amyihna, thlakchekhqi taw Khawsa
haiawh plawci u seh.
3 Cehlai, thlakdyngkhqi taw
Khawsa haiawh zeel u seh; amik
kaw awm hqa seitaw zeel u seh.
4 Khawsa venawh laa sa lah uh,
ang ming kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh,
myi khan awh ak ngawi ce zoeksang
uh - anih ang ming taw Bawipa ni –
a haiawh zeel lah uh.
5 Pa amak takhqi aham pa na awm
nawh, nuhaikhqi ak dyih pyikung
na awm hy, Khawsa taw a awmnaak
hun ciim awh awm hy.
6 Amah doengca ak awmkhqi ce
cakaw ak kqeng na coeng sak hy,
thawng ak tlakhqi ce laa sak doena
ceh pyi hy; Cehlai, ak oelh ak taih
ak thlangkhqi taw khawk hlawk ing
a engnaak qam awh awm uhy.
7 Aw Khawsa nak thlangkhqi ha-
iawh na ceh awh, qam qamkoh awh
nang ing na ceh pyi phaat awh,
8 khan nakawng khaw ce aa
hy, Khawsa haiawh, Sinai tlang
awhkaw ce, Khawsa, Israelkhqi
Khawsa haiawh kawmdek tyn hy.
9 Aw Khawsa, nang ing khaw
khawzah aa sak hyk ti; nang ing ak
hoet na qo ak pangkhqi ce caih sak
pang hyk ti.
10 Nak thlangkhqi ing ce ak
khuiawh awm unawh, Aw Khawsa,
na khawhthem khawzah ak khui
awhkawng khawdengkhqi hqin hyk
ti.
11 Bawipa ing awi sa nawh, ce ak
awi ak khypyi thlangkhqi ce kqeng
soeih uhy.
12 Sangpahrangkhqi ingkaw
qalkapkhqi ce ang tawnna cen uhy;
qeh-im khui awhkaw thlangkhqi ing
qaalkhqi khawhthem ce qek qu uhy.
13 Nang ing qeh-im kawt hai a
venawh na ih awh ce, kai a kqukkqu
ang hlakhqi ce ngun ing zawl nawh,
ang hlakhqi ce sui na phla hlap hlap
hy.
14 Boeimang thak awm ing sang-
pahrangkhqi ce qam khuiawh a thek
a zaak awh ce, Zalmon awh qawhnu
ak tlamyihna awm uhy.
15 Basham tlangkhqi taw qy-
pawm tlangkhqi na awm nawh;
lunkqawng ingkaw hqeng ang hqah
hqoeng na Bashan tlang taw awm
hy.
16 Aw lunkqawng hqoeng na

68:8 Ex. 19.18.

ak awm tlangkhqi, uknaak aham
Khawsa ing ak tyh tlang, kumqui
dyna Bawipa a awmnaak hly kawi
tlang ce kawtih tlai seet doena nami
toek uh?
17 Khawsa a qaal tuknaak ran-
gleng taw thong thongoet ingkaw
thong zakhat dyna doem hy; Bawipa
taw Sinai awhkawng amah a hun
ciim na law hawh hy.
18 Hun sang na na hang kai awh
ce, khawh na ak awm tamnaakhqi
ce hak khyn nawh; thlangkhqi ven
awhkawng laksawng ce do hyk ti, ak
oelhkhqi ven awhkawng zani – Aw
Bawipa Khawsa, nang taw cawh ce
awmnaak thai aham ni.
19 Khawsa ningnih a hulkung,
ningnih a phyihqih ak phyi loet
Bawipa venawh thangleeknaak
awm seh nyng.
20 Ningmih a Khawsa taw anik
hulkung Khawsa na awm hy; Ry-
pawm Khawsa ven awhkawng thih-
naak awhkawng loetnaak ce law hy.
21 Khawsa ing a qaalkhqi a lukhqi,
thawlhnaak a nawn kaana a saikhqi
tloek a lu ce neet pe kaw.
22 Bawipa ing, “Bashan awhkawng
a mingmih ce law pyi kawng nyng
saw; tuncunli dung awhkawng a
mingmih ce law pyi kawng,
23 Na qaalkhqi thi ce na khaw ing
leh kawm tiksaw, na uikhqi ingawm
leek pe kawm uh,” tinawh Bawipa
ing kqawn hy.
24 Aw Khawsa, a ciimnaak hun
na a law ingkaw ka Khawsa ka
Sangpahrang a law ce hu hawh uhy.
25 Haiben na laa ak sakhqi ce cet
unawh, cekkhqi hu awh tingtoeng
ak tumkhqi cet uhy; cekkhqi anglak
li awh nulaakhqi ing poeng ak beei
ce bei uhy.
26 Thlangkqeng ang cunnaak awh
Khawsa ce kyihcah lah uh; Is-
raelkhqi ang cunnaak awh Khawsa
ce kyihcah lah uh.
27 Benjamin phun vezit ca ing
cekkhqi ce sawi nawh, Judah
sangpahrangkhqi, Zebulun ingkaw
Nephtali sangpahrangkhqi ing
hquut uhy.
28 Aw Khawsa, nak thaawmnaak
ce khy lah; Aw Bawipa ak kqym awh
na sai amyihna, nak thaawmnaak ce
nim huh khqi lah.
29 Jerusalem awh na bawkim a
awm dawngawh sangpahrangkhqi
ing laksawng hawlaw kawm uh.
30 Paipoeng a ding awhkaw
qam saktlung ce toel nawhtaw,
pilnam anglakawhkaw vaitawkhqi
anglakawhkaw vaitawmcai ce phep
lah. Ak kai na ta lah, ngun awm
hawlaw na lah u seh. Qaal tuk ak
ngaih soeih qaalkhqi ce thek a zak
lah.
31 Izip qam nakawng dyi-
hthingkhqi law kawm uh; Kush
ing amah ingkaw amah Khawsa
venawh pe qu kaw.
32 Khawmdek awhkaw qamkhqi
aw, Khawsa venawh laa sa unawh,
Bawipa kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh,
33 Syn awhkaw khan khawnghi
poeng awh ak ngawi a venawh,
khawhum qawdeh laa awi ak
sakung a venawh kyihcahnaak laa
sa lah uh.
34 A qypawmnaak Isreal khqik
khan awh ak awm, khan khawnghi
awh thaawmnaak ak ta, Khawsa ak
thaawmnaak ce khypyi lah uh.
35 Aw Khawsa, na hun ciim awh
nang taw kqih awm na awm hyk ti:
Israel Khawsa ing thaawmnaak in-
gkaw sai thainaak ce ak thlangkhqi
venawh pehy. Khawsa venawh
thangleeknaak awm seh nyng!

69

1 Aw Khawsa, ni hul lah, tui ing ka
hawng dy pha law hawh hy.
2 Khaw lehnaak coet amak awm
dizui ak khuina tla hawh nyng. Tu-
idung na nung tla nyng saw; tui ing
ni zawl malh hawh hy.
3 Bawmnaak thoeh doena kak khy
aih awh; kak awiqawng koh hawh
hy. Khawsa ka toeknaak awh kamik
awm am dang voel hawh hy.

68:18 Efes 4.8. **69:4** Sam 35.19; Joh 15.25.

4 Kaw am maiawh, kai anik sawh-
naak thlangkhqi ve ka lu awhkaw
lusam anglakawh doem khqoet uhy;
amak awm qoe ikaw am maiawh
kai hqe aham anik sui ka qaalkhqi
kqeng soeih hy.
5 Aw Khawsa, ka qawnaak ve nang
ing sim hyk ti, ka sai thawlhnaak ve
na hai awhkawng thuh thai na am
awm hy.
6 Aw Bawipa, Boeimang Baw-
ipa, nang awh ngaih-unaak ak ta
thlangkhqi ce kai awh kawboetnaak
koeh ta u seh; Aw Israelkhqi a
Khawsa, nang anik suikhqi ce kai
awh chahqai koeh hu u seh.
7 Ikawtih, nang awh ce kqawn
setnaak kung na nawh chahnaak ing
ka haai ni dah khoep hy.
8 Ka koeinakhqi venawh khin na
awm nyng saw, ka nucakhqi ve-
nawh thlak ha na awm nyng;
9 Na im awh kak tha thawhnaak
ing ni ai zip nawh, nang anik
kqawnsetkhqi ak kqawn setnaak ce
kak khan awh tla hy.
10 Buh zeih ing kqang doena kak
cykcah awhtaw, kqawn setnaak ce
yh thai bit kawng nyng;
11 Dip che kang byng awh ce,
thlangkhqi ing lym hangnaak na ni
sai uhy.
12 Vawng chawmkeng awhkaw ak
ngawikhqi ing ni qaih na unawh,
zuk quikhqi a qenglung taila na
awm kqoeng nyng.
13 Nang nak kaw a zeel tym awh,
Aw Bawipa, na venawh cykcah law
nyng; Aw Khawsa, cawh ce na lung-
naak awh, na hulnaak tak ing nim
hlat lah.
14 Nawng khui awhkawng ni
hul nawhtaw, koeh ning cum sak;
kai anik sawhnaakkhqi kut khui
awhkawng ni hul nawhtaw tui dung
khui awhkawng ni thaawng lah.
15 Tui doem ing koeh ni sing
seitaw tui dung ingawm koeh nik
daih seh. Lawk-kqawng ingawm am
kha koeh ni khyp sih seh.
16 Aw Bawipa, na lungnaak leek-
naak ing nim hlat lah; nam qeen-
naak bau soeih ak caming kai benna
hawi qu law cang lah.
17 Na tyihzawih a ven awhkawng
na haai ce koeh thuh nawhtaw;
kyinaak hu vik hawh nyng, nang ing
ang tawnna nim hlat lah.
18 Ka venawh zoe law nawh ni hul
lah; ka qaalkhqi awhkawng nang
ing ni thaawng lah.
19 Kawamyihna nik kqawn seet
unawh, kaw boetnaak ingkaw
chahqai na ni ta uhy tice nang ing
sim hyk ti; ka qaalkhqi boeih ve na
haiawh ni ami awm.
20 kqawn setnaak ing kak kawlung
kqek sak unawh hulkung ak taal na
ni ta hyt uhy; hlang qeenkhaw ak
ngai sui moe nyng, u awm am hu
nyng saw, ak hloepkung sui moe
nyng, u awm am awm hy.
21 Ka buh awh a hyt kha ni taak
law pe unawh ka tui ngaih a sitnaak
na misur tui ak thui ni pe uhy.
22 A mingmih a haiawh caboei
dawn peek na ak awm ce thang na
dun pe u sei taw; Khawboe set phu
zawk naak ing pel na phawk pe u
seh.
23 Ami mikkhqi a mang dangnaak
aham hyp pesak khqi seitaw, amim
tingkhqi awm khun pek khqi loet
seh nyng.
24 Cek khqik khan awh nak kaw-
sonaak ce hawk pe lah; nak kawson-
aak ak eih ing cekkhqi ce kee seh.
25 A mingmih a awmnaak ce
pawng seitaw; cekkhqi a im
awhkaw a u awm koeh awm voel
seh.
26 Ikawtih, nang ing ngawha na
ai sak thlangkhqi ce the a kha na
unawh nang ing tlawh na peek
thlangkhqi kawng ce kqawn uhy.
27 A sai thawlhnaak ce sai thawlh-
naak ing sap pe lah; nang a hulnaak
ce koeh huh sak.
28 Hqingnaak cauk awhkawng
cekkhqi ce caih sak bang nawh
thlakdyngkhqi mi koeh noet sih

69:9 Joh 2.17; Rom 15.3. **69:21** Mat 27.48; Marka 15.36; Luke 23.26; Joh 19.28,29. **69:22** Rom 11.9,10. **69:25** Cei 1.20.

haih.
29 Thawlhnaak ing khuikha hawh
nyng; Aw Khawsa, na hulnaak ing
nik chung seh nyng.
30 Laa ing Khawsa ang ming ce kyi-
hcah nyng saw zeelnaak awi kqawn-
naak ing zoeksang kawng nyng.
31 Vaitawm cai anglakawh Baw-
ipa zeel sak khqoet kawmsaw, ki
ingkaw khawme ak ta vaitawm cai
anglakawh Bawipa zeel sak khqoet
kaw.
32 Khawdengkhqi ing hu kawm
usaw zeel kawm uh. Nangmih
Khawsa ak suikhqi, namik kawlung
hqing seh!
33 Bawipa ing ak voethlauh
thlangkhqik awi ce zaak pek khqi
nawh tamnaa na ak awm thlangkhqi
awm am hep hy.
34 Khan ingkaw dek ing amah kyi-
hcah seitaw, tuicunli ingkaw ak khui
awhkaw ak cawlhtat khqi boeih in-
gawm,
35 Ikawtih, Khawsa ing Zion ce
hul kawmsaw Judah khawk baukhqi
ce thawh tlaih kaw. Cawhtaw
thlangkhqi ce ak khuiawh awm
kawm usaw pang pahoei kawm uh;
36 A tyihzawihkhqi a cadilkhqi
ing pang kawm usaw, ang ming
ak lungnaak thlangkhqi ce a khawk
khuiawh awm hawh kawm uh.

70

1 Aw Khawsa, kai hul aham nang
hqi tawn sak lah; Aw Bawipa kai hul
aham ang tawnna law lah.
2 Kai him aham anik tengkhqi ce
chahqai phyi u seitaw ngai hangtum
na awm u seh nyng; kai plawci sak
aham ak ngaihkhqi boeih kawboet
doena awm u seh.
3 Ka venawh, Aha! Ak tikhqi ce
chah doena hlat tlaih u seh.
4 Cehlai nang anik sui thlangkhqi
taw zeel u seitaw zoeksang na awm
seh nyng!” ti u seh.
5 Cehlai, kai taw khawdeng in-
gkaw ak voethlauh thlang na awm
nyng; Aw Khawsa, ka venawh ang
tawnna law lah. Nang taw kai anik
hulkung ingkaw kai anik hulkung
na awm hyk ti; Aw Bawipa, koeh di
lah.

71

1 Aw Bawipa, nang awh ni kang
thuk; ityk awh awm chah qai koeh
ni huh sak.
2 Na dyngnaak ing ni boem
nawhtaw ni hul lah; kai benna nang
haa hawi law nawhtaw ni hul lah.
3 Ka cehnaak loet aham kang thuk-
naak lungnu na awm nawh; kai hul
aham awi pe lah, kawtih nang taw
ka lungnu ingkaw kang thuknaak na
awm hyk ti.
4 AW ka Khawsa, thlak thawlhkhqi
kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah, thlak
chekhqi ingkaw thlak tlung am tu-
naak awhkawng ni hul lah.
5 Aw Boeimang Bawipa, nang taw
kang ngaih-unaak kung na awm hyk
ti, ka tawng plang awhkawng ka
ypnaak na awm hawh hyk ti.
6 Ka thang plek ca awhkawng ni
nang awh kang hang qu hawh hy;
nang ing ka nu puk khui awhkawng
nik dawk hyk ti. Nang ve ang loet na
nim kyihcah vang.
7 Thlang khawzah ang ngaihkyi
naak na awm nyng. Cehlai, nang
taw kang thuknaak na awm hyk ti.
8 Kam kha ve nang kyihcahnaak
ing be nawh, khawnghi zung na
boeimangnaak ce kqawn hy.
9 Ka pacawng awh ce nang ing
koeh ni qoek sut; kak tha a boeih
awh ce koeh ni qoeng sut.
10 Ikawtih, ka qaalkhqi ing kai
ama ni ngaihnaak awi kqawn un-
awh; kai him aham anik qehkhqi mi
kut oet na hqui qu uhy.
11 Cekkhqi ing, Khawsa ing qoek
hawh hy; hquut u nawhtaw tu uh, u
ingawm am hul tang ti kaw,” ti uhy.
12 Aw Khawsa, ak hla na koeh ni
awmtaak: Aw ka Khawsa, kai hul
aham ang tawnna law lah.
13 Kai thawlh anik pukkhqi ce
chahqai phyi u seitaw, kai a thawlh
peek aham ak ngaihkhqi ce kqawn
setnaak ingkaw kaw boetnaak ing
sing khqi khoep seh nyng.

14 Cehlai, kai ingtaw ngaih-unaak
ta loet nyng; nang ce nim kyihcah
khqoet khqoet kawng nyng.
15 Kam kha ing nang a dyngnaak
ce kqawn kawmsaw, a nyhtahnaak
am sim hqawh bai nyng seiawm,
na hulnaak ce myngawi na kqawn
kawng.
16 Aw Boeimang Khawsa, law nyng
saw nang ak thaawm ik-oeih saikhqi
ce khypyi kawng nyng; nang a koe,
nang doeng a dyngnaak ce kqawn
kawng nyng.
17 Aw Khawsa, ka tawng plang
awhkawng nang ing ni cawngpyi tik-
saw, tuhngawi dy awh nang a kaw-
poek kyi ik-oeih saikhqi ce kqawn
nyng,
18 Hang pacawng nawh ka lusam
kqawk hawh seiawm, Aw Khawsa,
nak thaawmnaak ce ak law hly
cadilkhqi ingkaw ak law hly
thlangkhqi venawh kak kqawn hlan
dy, nang ing koeh ni qoek sut.
19 Aw Khawsa, ik-oeih bau
soeih ak saikung, na dyngnaak
ing khawnghi hak pha hy, nang
amyihna u nu ak awm bai?
20 Kyinaak khawzah papa ingkaw
ak kha soeih khawzah na ni huh sak
hawh hlai hyk ti, ka hqingnaak ve
ni pe tlaih kawp ti, dek a dungnaak
a hun awhkawng ni hak dawk tlaih
kawp ti.
21 Ka thangleeknaak pung law sak
kawm tiksaw ni ngaih ding law sak
tlaih bai kawp ti.
22 Aw ka Khawsa, na ypawmnaak
awh nang ce tingtoeng ing nim ky-
ihcah kawng nyng saw; Aw Israel a
thlak ciim, qaw tingtoeng tum doena
nang kyihcahnaak laa ce sa vang.
23 Nang kyihcahnaak laa ka sak
awh ce ka hui ve zeel doena khy
kaw. Kai ve nang ing ni, nani hul
hy.
24 Kam lai ing nang a ik-oeih sai
ak dyng ce khawnghi zung kqawn
kaw, kawtih kai tlawh peek aham ak
ngaihkhqi ce chahqai phyi unawh
ngaihang tumna awm hawh uhy.

72

1 Aw Khawsa, sangpahrang ve na
thymnaak ing sing nawhtaw, sang-
pahrang capa ce na dyngnaak ing
dah lah.
2 Anih ing nak thlangkhqi ce dyn-
gnaak ing awi deng kawmsaw, nang
a khawdeng thlangkhqi ce ak thym
na awi deng kaw.
3 Tlangkhqi ing nak thlangkhqi
venawh kam awmnaak hawlaw pe
kawm usaw, khawmcungkhqi ing
dyngnaak thaih ce hawlaw pe kaw.
4 Thlangkhqi anglakawhkawng
khawdengkhqi ce hul khqi kawm-
saw ak voethlauh a cakhqi ce hul
kaw; thlang ak thekhanaak khqi ve
ak kai na neet kaw.
5 Khawmik ingkaw pihla a awm
khui, cadil dy ing nang ce nik kqih
kawm uh.
6 Taitin ami vawk ak khan awh
khaw ak aa amyihna anih taw awm
kawmsaw, dek ak syp khawk aa
amyihna awm kaw.
7 Anih a awm khui taw thlakdyn-
gkhqi ami zo awm kawmsaw; pihla
ama awm am ka dy taw khaw buh
qam sai hawh kaw.
8 Anih ing caqai ben tuicunli
awhkawng vang a caqai ben tuicunli
dy lawngtui awhkawng khawmdek
a dytnaak dyna uk kaw.
9 Qamkoh awhkaw thlangkhqi ing
koep kawm usaw a qaalkhqi ing
dekvai ce leek kawm uh.
10 Tarshish ingkaw khawk hla
tuikeng awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi
ing ik-oeih hawlaw pe kawm uh;
Sheba ingkaw Seba sangpahrang
qawi ing kutdokhqi pe law kawm
nih.
11 Sangpahrang boeih ing a ha-
iawh koep kawm usaw pilnam ing
bibi pe kawm uh.
12 Ak voethlauh ak kqangkhqi,
khawdeng hulkung amak ta
thlangkhqi ce hul kaw.
13 Tha amak takhqi ingkaw ak
voethlauhkhqi ce qeen kawm-
saw a voethlauhkhqi ce thihnaak
awhkawng hul kaw.

72:8 Zech. 9.10.

14 Anih ing cekkhqi ce thekhanaak
ingkaw hepnaak awhkawng
thaawng kaw, kawtih amik huh awh
cekkhqi a thi ce a phu tlo hy.
15 A hqinglu sang seh! Shehba
a sui ce anih a venawh pe u seh.
Thlangkhqi ing cykcah pe loet u
seitaw a poepa na zoseennaak pe u
seh.
16 Qam khuiawh khaw buh qam
sai seitaw, mawl ingkaw tlang boeih
ce cangvui hqoeng na awm seh.
Lebanon amyihna ak thaih qah
seitaw; zawi khaw awhkaw taitin
amyihna tai u seh.
17 Ang ming ve kumqui dyna
awm poepa seitaw; khawmik a awm
khuiawh awm loet seh nyng. Pilnam
thlang ing anih ak caming zoseen-
naak hu kawm usaw, kam ak awm
tloek tinawh khy kawm uh.
18 Israel Khawsa, Bawipa Khawsa
venawh thangleeknaak awm seh
nyng, anih doeng ing kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih sai hy.
19 A boeimangnaak kumqui dyna
thangleeknaak awm seh nyng;
Khawmdek boeih ve a boeimang-
naak ing be seh nyng. Amen
coengawh Amen.
20 Jessea capa David ak cykcah-
naak taw vawh dyt hy.

73

1 Kawlung ak ciim, Israelkhqi ve-
nawh Khawsa taw leek tak tak hy.
2 Cehlai, kai aham taw, ka khaw ve
bah tawm ca nawh; dyih hun hlauh
tawm na awm nyng.
3 Ikawtih, thlak chekhqi ami kam
ak awm ce ka huh awh ak oek
qukhqi ce nai haunyng.
4 Ami thih awh ce khuikha am sim
voel hy; ami pumqawkhqi ami sa
dip pyng pyng nawh amik tha awm
hy.
5 Thlak changkhqi amyihna phyi-
hqih am za tlaih uhy; thlanghqing
tlawhnaak ing am khuikha sak khqi
tlaih hy.
6 Cedawngawh oek qunaak ce
aawi na awi unawh; khawboe seet-
naak ing thoeih ang cam qu uhy.
7 Thin hqamnaak awhkawng
thawlhnaak ce law hy; qaai kqawn-
naak kawpoek ing a qi am ta qoe
hy.
8 Kawpoek seetnaak ing thlang
qaih na unawh; oek qunaak ing
thang the a kha na uhy.
9 Amim khakhqi ce khanna ak
awm na ngai unawh, amim laikhqi
ing khawmdek ik-oeih ce lo uhy.
10 Cedawngawh ak thlangkhqi ing
a mimah a venna hlai unawh tui
hqawng ce aw thu hqut uhy.
11 Cekkhqi ing, Ikawmyihna
Khawsa ing ani sim naak kaw?
Sawsang Soeih awh ak awm ce ak
cyi hy voei nu?” ti uhy.
12 Thalk chekhqi taw vemyihna
awm uhy – ikawmyih poeknaak
awm am ta voel uhy, a boeina boei
khqoet khqoet uhy.
13 Kawlung ak caihna ka taak ve
a hoeina awm nawh kut sil nyng ka
awm dym awm a hoeina awm hy.
14 Khawnghi zung khuikha za
nyng saw; mymcang qoek awh
phepnaak hu nyng.
15 Kai ing, Cemyih na sai u vang,”
ka ti mantaw, na cakhqi ana zawi
hawh kawng nyng.
16 Vemyihkhqi boeih ve zaaksim
aham tha ka lawh awh, ka ham quh
soeih hy.
17 Khawsa a hun ciim ka pha deng
awh ni, a dytnaak ce kang zaksim
hly hyn.
18 A plainaak a hun awh cekkhqi
ce nang ing ta tiksaw; plawci aham
cekkhqi ce nuk khawng hyk ti.
19 Ikawmyihna cekkhqi ce ami
plawci bat paqap, kqih awmnaak
ing cekkhqi ce nawi phang tlang pai
hy!
20 Thlang ing a hang hqyng awh
ang mang kawna awm a mang ngaih
amyihna, Aw Bawipa, nang awm na
hang thawh awh, cekkhqi poeknaak
mailai amyihna nang ing kawna
awm am ngai kawp ti.
21 Kak kawlung ko nawh kang
myihla ak khuikha awh,

22 kaw awm a sim kaana a khat qat
na awm hqoeng nyng; na haiawh
qamsa myihna awm nyng.
23 Cehlai, nang a venawh awm
loet nyng; nang ing ka kut kak tang
benawh nim tu hyk ti.
24 Nak poek na lahnaak ing ni sawi
kawm tiksaw, cek coeng awhtaw
boeimangnaak khuiawh ni ceh pyi
kawp ti.
25 Nang kaa taw a u nu khawk
khan awh ka taak bai kaw? Nang co-
eng awhtaw ka ngaih ve khawmdek
ing am tahy.
26 Ka pumsa ingkaw kak kawlung
ve tlu mai seiawm, Khawsa taw
kak kawlung thaawmnaak ingkaw
ka kumqui taham na awm hy.
27 Nang a ven awhkawng ak
hlakhqi boeih ce qeeng kawm usaw;
na venawh ypawm na amak awm
thlangkhqi ce nang ing hqe kawp ti.
28 Cehlai, kai aham taw, Khawsa
ing ak zoena awm ve nep hy.
Boeimang Khawsa ce kang thuknaak
hun na ta hawh nyng; na ik-oeih
saikhqi boeih ce khypyi kawng nyng.

74

1 Aw Khawsa, kawtih kumqui
dyna nani qoek khqi? Ikawtih na
qamno a sainaak awhkaw tuukhqik
khan awh nak kaw a so aih.
2 Ak kqym awhkaw thlang nak
thlaihkhqi, namah ing tlan hyk ti,
nang a qo ak pang thlangkhqi na
awmnaak Zion tlang ce poek cang
lah thoeih ti.
3 Vawhkaw kumqui dy ak plaw-
cikhqi, na hun ciim awh na qaalkhqi
ing a hawlaw vawhkaw seetnaak
boeih benna nak kaw hawi lah.
4 Nang ing kaimih na ning hqum-
naak hun awh na qaalkhqi ing khy
am kqang unawh; a mimah ang dyih
hun simhatnaak ce ling uhy.
5 Kqawng thing ak ding khyng ce
hqaica ing a hlam sih amyihna awm
uhy.
6 Kut ing ami suk biit biit ik-
oeihkhqi boeih hqaica ing deh
pheng uhy.
7 Na hun ciim ce dawi unawh tluk
sak uhy; Nang ming a awmnaak hun
ce tyih awm sak uhy.
8 Ak kawk khuiawh, “A cuna nawi
hoem u sih!” ti uhy. Qam khui
awhkaw Khawsa bawknaak imkhqi
boeih ce dawi uhy.
9 Kawpoek kyi hatnaak kaimih a
venawh ikawmyih awm am awm
hy; tawnghakhqi awm am awm voel
hawh nawh, handy nu vemyihna a
awm khing kaw tice u ingawm am
sim hy.
10 Aw Khawsa, handy awh nu na
qaalkhqi ing anik kqawn set kaw?
anik qaalnaak ing nang ming ce
kqawn seet hly let hawh unawh nu?
11 Ikawtih nak tang kut ben ce
nak dawh tlaih? Na hibai ak
khui awhkawng na kut ce soeng
nawhtaw cekkhqi ce him hlah.
12 Cehlai, Aw Khawsa nang taw ak
kqym awhkawng kai a sangpahrang
na awm hyk ti; nang ing khawmdek
awh hulnaak hawlaw hyk ti.
13 Nang ing ni tuicunli ce nak
thaawmnaak ing pek a bo nawh,
tui khuiawh ak awm qaihkhqui a
lukhqi ce kqek pe sak hyk ti.
14 Nang ing ni Leviathan a lukhqi
ve vyk pe kqek kqek nawh qamkoh
awhkaw qamsa ham buh na be hyk
ti.
15 Nang ing ni tui bym ingkaw
lawngca tuikhqi phyt sak nawh;
lawngnu tuipakhqi awm kak sak
qup qup hyk ti.
16 Khawkdai ve nang a koena awm
nawh, khawmthan awm nang a koe
ni; nang ing khawmik ingkaw pihla
ce sai hyk ti.
17 Nang ing ni khawmdek awhkaw
a qi a mawngkhqi boeih na syn hy;
khawhqai ingkaw chikca awm sai
hyk ti.
18 Aw Bawipa, na qaal ing
ikawmyihna ani thenaak tice sim
loet lah, thlakqawkhqi ing nang

74:13 Ex. 14.21.

ming ami seet ami bat ce.
19 Na kqukkqu a hqingnaak ce
qam sak tlungkhqi venawh koeh
pe; namah a khawdeng khuikha
thlangkhqi a hqingnaak kumqui
dyna koeh hilh.
20 Na paipi ce sim lah, kawtih
khawboe seetnaak ing qam khui
awhkaw thannaak boeih ce sing
hawh hy.
21 Ak khuikha thlangkhqi ak kaw-
boet ce sing hawh hy, khaw-
dengkhqi ingkaw ak voethlauhkhqi
ing nang ming ce kyihcah lah u seh.
22 Aw Khawsa, hang dyi
nawhtaw na ik-oeih sai ce hul lah;
thlakqawkhqi ing a poepa na ani
thenaak ce sim loet lah.
23 Na qaalkhqi a tym awi ce ang
ngai ngak kana koeh awm, a boet
kana ak khy ak kqang na qaalkhqi
ak awi ce.

75

1 Aw Khawsa, na venawh zeelnaak
awi kqawn unyng, nang ming a
zoe dawngawh, zeelnaak awi kqawn
unyng; thlangkhqi ing nak kawpoek
kyi ik-oeih sai ce kqawn uhy.
2 Nang ing, A tym ka hoep ce tyk
nyng saw; kai ing ni ak thym na awi
ka deng.
3 Khawmdek ingkaw thlang boeih
aming thyn awh, tungkhqi ak cak na
ak tu ce kai ni.
4 Ak oek qu venawh, ‘Koeh oek
qu voel,’ tina nyng saw, thlakche
venawh, nak ki koeh thawh.
5 Khan benna nak ki koeh thawh,
na hawng zyng nawhtaw awi koeh
kqawn,” ti hyk ti.
6 Khawlaw ben nakawng ing aw
khawtlak ben nakawng awh aw ce
am awhtaw qamkoh nakawng ing
aw u ingawm thalng pynoet am
zoeksang thai hy.
7 Cehlai, Khawsa ing ni awi a deng:
pynoet ce tlaak sak nawh pynoet ce
zoeksang hy.
8 Bawipa a kut awh misur tui ak
hawm cawt cawt a bawk tui ing ak
kqit ce awm hy; anih ing ce a boet
ce nuk hawk hy, cawh khawmdek
awhkaw thlakchekhqi boeih ing a
dik a hawi mahna aw boeih uhy.
9 Kai ingtaw ve ve kumqui dyna
kqawn vang; Jacob Khawsa kyihcah-
naak laa ce sa vang nyng.
10 Thlakchekhqi ak ki ce hlyng pe
kawng nyng saw, thlakdyngkhqi ak
ki taw zoeksang pekawng.

76

1 Judah qam awh Khawsa ce sim
unawh; Israel qam awh ang ming
bau soeih hy.
2 Salem awh a hibai im ce awm
nawh, Zion awh awmnaak hun ce
awm hy.
3 Amah cawh lakhqi, phuhqa in-
gkaw zawzikhqi, qaal tuknaak liva
sapangkhqi ce hqe pehy.
4 Nang taw vangnaak ing na qym
awm soeih hy, chukpha ing ak
be tlang anglakawh na qyp awm
khqoet hy.
5 Am thin ak awm thlangkhqi
aming zaih awh muk nawh, ih a
dytnaak ing ip poe uhy; qaal tuk tha
ak awmkhqi pynoet ca ingawm a kut
am phyl hqa uhy.
6 Aw Jacob a Khawsa, nang ing
na phep dawngawh meqang ingkaw
meqang sen awm zaih hqoeng hy.
7 Nang doeng ni kqih aham na
awm. Nak kaw a so awh ce na
haiawh a u nu ak dyi thai kaw?
8 Khan nakawng awi dengnaak ce
kqawn tiksaw, qam ing ak kqih aih
awh awm dym hy.
9 Aw Khawsa, awi deng aham
na hang dyih awh ce, qam khui
awhkaw khawdeng thlangkhqi hul
aham cawh nang dyih awh.
10 Thlanghqingkhqik khan awh
nak kawsonaak ing nam kyihcah-
naak ce hawlaw nawh, nak kaw-
sonaak nak qoeng thoemkhqi ing
thoeihcam qu hyk ti.
11 Bawipa na Khawsa venawh awi
na kam ce soepkep boeih ing kqih
aham ak awm thlang a venawh
laksawng ce khyn law pe u seh.
12 Anih ing ukkungkhqi ang my-
ihla hqe pehy; Khawmdek awhkaw

sangpahrang khqi ing anih ce kqih uhy.

77

1 Khawsa venawh bawmnaak thoeh doena khy nyng saw; kak awi ngaih aham Khawsa ce khy nyng.
2 Kak kawpoek a kyi awh, Bawipa ce sui nyng; khawmthan awh awm ka kut qawi ve thlak kana phyl loet nyng saw ka hqingnaak ing ngai-hqep cana awm aham tha na hy.
3 Aw Khawsa, nang ce ni sim khak nyng saw, kang ko; ka poek qu hqet awh ce, kang myihhla ak tha hoet hy.
4 Kamik ve ni tang sak khak tik-saw: awi ka pau kaw a ma lawnaak dyt awh kyi nyng.
5 Ak kqymkqawkhqi poek a vat sam nyng saw, ni hu ben awhkaw kumkhqi ce ka poek vat sam lah awh;
6 Khawmthan awhkaw laa ka sakkhqi ce poek hqoet nyng. Kak kawlung ing kak poek hqet awh ce kang myihla ing awi doet hy;
7 Bawipa ing kumqui dyna nik qeng hly nu? Kak khan awh ak kaw am law hly voel nawh nu?
8 Amak dyt thai a lungnaak ce ang loet na qeng hly hawh nawh nu? Ak awikam awm plal hly poe hawh nawh nu?
9 Khawsa ing qeennaak taak aham hilh hly hau hawh nawh hy voei nu? Ak kawsonaak ing a lungqeennaak ce byp hly pe khoep hawh nawh hy voei nu?” ti nyng.
10 Cawhtaw, Vemyihna qeennaak thoeh kawng; Sawsang Soeih awh ak awm tangkut ben awhkaw kumkhqi ce,” tinawh poek nyng.
11 Bawipa a ik-oeih saikhqi ce sim loet kawng nyng saw; oeih, ma nakaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeih na saikhqi ce sim loet vang nyng.
12 Na bibinaak khqi ce poek nyng saw nak thaawm ik-oeih sai ce ak nep na poek kawng nyng.
13 Aw Khawsa, nang a lawnglamkhqi taw zawziih hy. Ningmih a Khawsamyihna ak awm ikawmyih khawsa nu a awm bai?
14 Nang Khawsa ing ni kaw-poek kyi ik-oeihkhqi na sai nawh; thlangkhqi venawh nak thaawm-naak ce ang dang sak.
15 Nak thaawm ban ing nak thlangkhqi, Jacob ingkaw Joseph cadilkhqi ce hul hyk ti.
16 Aw Khawsa, tuikhqi ing ni hu uhy, tuikhqi ing ni hu unawh chawi qu kawlh kawlh uhy; tuihdungkhqi awm thyn hqoeng uhy.
17 Cingmaikhqi ing tui hawk un-awh, khawnghi ing hum hy; na lakhqi ing huna haina phla hlap hlap hy.
18 Khawhum awi ce khaw na phla nawh, khawkphla ing khawmdek ce vang sak hy; Khawmdek ing tyn nawh thyn hy.
19 Na lam ce tuicunli dyna awm nawh, na khawleh am dang hlai hy, na cehnaak ce tuinu thingpa anglakawh awm hy.
20 Nang ing Mosi ingkaw Aaron a kut hawna nawh nak thlangkhqi ce tuu kqeng amyihna sawi hyk ti.

78

1 Aw kak thlangkhqi aw, ka ni cawngpyinaak ve ngai lah uh; kam kha awhkaw awi ve ngai lah uh.
2 Nyhtahnaak ing kam kha awng kawng nyng saw, syn awhkaw ik-oeih, ang hyp ik-oeihkhqi ce kqawn law kawng.
3 Ningmih ing ning za nawh ni huhkhqi ve, ni pakhqi ing amik kqawn law ce ni.
4 A cakhqi venawh am nik phah pe hlyk khqi hy, ak law hly kawi cadilkhqi venawh Bawipa am kyi-hcah hly kawi ik-oeih saikhqi, amah ak tha awmnaak, kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a saikhqi ce nik kqawn pe patoe kaw.
5 Jacob aham a hquut hly kawi awi ce pe nawh Israelkhqi anglakawh anaa awi ce caksak hy, cawhkaw anaa awi ce ningnih a pa venawh a

cakhqi ami cawng sak patoe aham pehy,
6 ak law hly kawi cadil naasenkhqi ing, ak thang hly kawi naasenkhqi ingawm sim unawh, a cadilkhqi venawh ak kqawn pek patoe aham pehy.
7 Cawhtaw Khawsa ce ypna kawm usaw a ik-oeih saikhqi ce am hilh voel ti kawm uh, ak awi peekkhqi ce hquut hawh kawm uh.
8 Cekkhqi taw ami pahqamkhqi amyihna am awm kawm uh - kaw ak tiing ingkaw ak oelh taih, Khawsa venawh kawlung amak cak thlangkhqi ingkaw aming myih-lakhqi awm a venawh ypawm na am awm uhy.
9 Ephraim thlangkhqi ce, li pawm mai u seiawm, qaltuknaak nyn awhtaw a huna hlat tlaih uhy.
10 Khawsa a paipi ce am ha na unawh a anaa awi a peek amyihna awm am sai uhy.
11 Kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a mingmih a venawh ang dang peek sak ce hilh uhy.
12 Izip qam zan khaw awh ami pahqamkhqi mik huh awh kawpoek kyi ik-oeih ce sai pehy.
13 Tuncunli ce pak khih na hqe phuk nawh lan hqawng awh cekkhqi ce sawi hy; tui ce ip bang amyihna dyih sak hy.
14 Dai awh cingmai ing sawi nawh than zung awh maivang ing sawi hy.
15 Qamkoh awh lungnu ce can sak nawh tuicunli zah tui ce khawzah pehy;
16 Lungnu ak kqek awhkawng tui phyt sak nawh lawngnu amyihna lawng sak hy.
17 Cehlai cekkhqi ing ak khan awh thawlh bak bak hyn uhy, Sawsang Soeih ce qamkoh awh oelh sih hyn uhy.
18 A mimah ak phoen cawih a sitnaak qungna Khawsa ce noek a dak uhy.
19 Khawsa oelh doena, “Qamkoh awh Khawsa ing caboei dawn law hly tang nawh nu?
20 Lungnu a vyk awh, tui cawn law nawh tui khawzah lawngca tuina lawng hy. Buh awm ni pe hly thai bai nawh nu? Ak thlangkhqi meh ak ai hly sak thai tang lawt nu?” ti uhy.
21 Bawipa ing ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, ak kaw so hy; Jacob ak khan awh mai kqawng sak nawh, Israel ak khan awh ak kawsonaak ce pha hy.
22 Cekkhqi ing Khawsa ce ap cang na unawh a hulnaak awm ap cangna uhy.
23 Cehlai khan khawnghi ce awi pe nawh khan chawmkeng ce awng sak hy;
24 cekkhqi ing ami ai ham manna ce khaw na aa sak hy, khan nakawng buh ce pehy.
25 Khan ceityih a muk ce ai unawh; ami ai thai khuina buh ce pek khqi boeih hy.
26 Khan nakawng khawlaw ben khawhli ce hlah pe nawh ak thaawmnaak ing a hawt ben nakaw khaw ce hli pe sak bai hy.
27 Dekvai amyihna meh ce khaw na tlan pe sak hy, tuicunli a keng awhkaw dizui amyihna pha ce ding pe sak hy.
28 Ami awmnaak hi ipkhuikhqi na tlak pe sak nawh, hi im a ceng a awm awh awm pe sak kyng hy.
29 Ami hym ami ngaih ce a peek khqi hawh a dawngawh, a mingmih ing ami phyi aawk dyna ai uhy.
30 Cehlai ami hym buh zani ami cehtaak hlanawh, amim kha awh ami pem hui awh;
31 Khawsak kawsonaak ce cekkhqik khan awh pha hy; cekkhqik khuiawh tha ak awm soeih khqi ce thih pe sak nawh Israel cadawngkhqi ce him pek khqi hy.
32 Vemyihna awm bai seiawm thawlh bak bak hyn uhy; kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a sai pek khqi awh awm

78:14 Ex. 13.21,22. **78:18** Ex. 16.2-15; Num. 11.4-23,31-35. **78:24** Joh 6.31.

ap cang na bak bak hyn uhy.
33 Cedawngawh cekkhqi a khawnghi ce a sawhqat na boeih pe sak khqi nawh kum khqi ce kqih awmnaak ing boeih pe sak hy.
34 Khawsa ing cekkhqi ce ahim qit awh amah ce sui uhy; cawhtaw amah a venna hlat tlaih uhy.
35 Khawsa taw a mimah a Lungnu ni tice sim unawh Sawsang soeih Khawsa taw a mingmih a hulkung ni tice sim uhy.
36 Cehlai amim kha hqoeng ing amah ce kyihcah unawh, amim lai ing a venawh ami qaai kqawn uhy;
37 a venawh amik kawlung am cak hy, a paipi sai awh ypawm na am awm uhy.
38 Cehlai anih taw qeennaak ing a be a dawngawh; cekkhqi a thawlh ce qeenkhaw ngai pe nawh cekkhqi ce am hqe hy. Ak kawsonaak ce yh ngahngah nawh ak kawso a benaak amyihna am dang sak hy.
39 Cekkhqi taw pumsa, amak hlat voel hawh zilh mai ni, tice amah ing sim hy.
40 Qamkoh awh iqyt dy nu oelh unawh kqawnghu awh iqyt nu ak kaw ami seet sak ce!
41 Khawsa ce noek a dak khawthai uhy; Israelkhqi a thlakciim ce yng sak uhy.
42 Ak thaawmnaak ce am sim qoe uhy – a mingmih ak thekhanaak thlangkhqi kut khui awhkawng a hulnaak ce.
43 Izip qam awhkaw poek kyi hatnaak ang dang sak khqi ingkaw zoan hun awhkaw ngaihkyi ik-oeih a saikhqi ce.
44 Lawngnukhqi ce thi na ang coeng sak a dawngawh; lawngca tuikhqi ce am aw thai voel uhy.
45 A mingmih ak cuui aham pi hlah pek khqi khawng hak nawh, a mingmih hqe aham uphyihkhqi tyih pehy.
46 Ami locangkhqi ce khamkhokkhqi venawh pe nawh, ami bibinaak khqi ce khamkhawk peek pehy.
47 Misur a thingkhqi ce qeel ing him pe nawh thaikungkhqi awm qawhnu ing him pehy.
48 Amik khqintaikhqi awm qeel ing him pe nawh, vawk a ai amim cahkhqi awm kqek mai a venawh peek pehy.
49 Cekhqik khan awh ak kaw a hlawknaak ce am dawk qoe voel hy, ak kawsonaak, yh thai na amak awm voel kawsonaak ingkaw ak kaw ama lawnaak awh - a mingmih him aham khan ceityih hloep oet ce tyih pehy.
50 A kawsonaak ham a lam ce qoek a bah nawh; cekkhqi ce thihnaak awhkawng am hlyn kana tlawh che a venawh cekkhqi ce pehy.
51 Izipkhqi ak caming boeih him pehy, Ham ipkhui awh ak awm thlanghqing ak thaih cyk khqi ce him pe boeih hy.
52 Cehlai, ak thlangkhqi cetaw tuuk kqeng amyihna khai nawh; qamkoh awhkaw tuu amyihna sawi poe hy.
53 Syngyp cana a sawi dawngawh cekkhqi ing ap kqih uhy; Cehlai a qalkhqi cetaw tuicunli ing sing pe malh hy.
54 Cemyihna cekkhqi ce qam ciim a khawqi dyna sawi khqi nawh, ak tangkut ing a lawh tlang qam dyna sawi khqi hy.
55 Cekkhqi haiawh pilnam thlangkhqi ce hqek pek khqi nawh ce a qam ce cekkhqi venawh qo na pang sak khqi nawh: cekhqi a im awh Israelkhqi ce pah sak khqi hy.
56 Cehlai cekhqi ing Khawsa ce noek a dak unawh Sawsang Soeih ce oelh unawh; ak awipeek ce am hquut uhy.
57 Ami pakhqi mih baina ypawm na ami awm kaana cangnaak awm am ta uhy, ypnaak amak cu la amyihna hlat uhy.
58 Hun sangkhqi sai unawh ak kaw

78:37 Cei 8.21. **78:44** Ex. 7.17-21. **78:45** Ex. 8.20-24; Ex. 8.1-6. **78:46** Ex. 10.12-15. **78:47** Ex. 9.22-25. **78:51** Ex. 12.29. **78:56** Judg. 2.11-15.

so sak unawh; myi bawknaak ing
tlai seet sak uhy.
59 Cekhqi ce Khawsa ing ang zaak
awh, ak kaw so soeih hy; cedawn-
gawh Israel ce qoeng bang tlang hy.
60 Shiloh awh thlang khqing lak
awh ang dyih sak hi im awm cehta
hy.
61 Ak tha awmnaak bawm ce
tamna na khum sak nawh, a
boeimangnaak ce qaal a kut awh
pehy.
62 Ak thlangkhqi ce zawzi ing him
aham pe nawh; a qo ak pang hly
khqik khan awh ak kawso soeih hy.
63 A tawngpalangkhqi ce mai ing
daih pek khqi boeih nawh a nu-
lakhqi ing zulawh vataaknaak a laa
am sa voel uhy;
64 A khawsoeihkhqi awm zawzi
ing thi unawh, nulakhqi awm am
kqang hqa voel uhy.
65 Cawhtaw zu ak qui a caih amyi-
hna, Bawipa ce a ihnaak awhkawng
hqyng law hy.
66 A qaalkhqi ce tuk pe pheng
nawh; kumqui dy awh chah qai
phyikawt na tahy.
67 Cek cong awhtaw Joseph a hi im
ce qoeng nawh, Epharaim a phun
awm ap tyk voel hy;
68 Cehlai Judah phun, Zion tlang,
amah ing a lungnaak ce tyk hy.
69 Amah ing khawmdek kumqui
dy a caksak amyihna, amah cawh
hun ciim ce ak sang soeih na sa hy.
70 A tyihzawih David ce tyk nawh
tuu a ip khui awhkawng dawk hy;
71 Tuu ak khainaak kung
awhkawng hawlaw nawh ak thlang
Jacob, a qo pang Israel ce tuu ak
khaikung na tahy.
72 David ing cekhqi ce kawlung
dyngnaak ing qym hy; a kut suinaak
ing cekhqi ce khai hy.

79

1 Aw Khawsa, pilnam thlangkhqi
ing na qo ak pangkhqi tuk hawh
uhy; na bawkim ciim ce tyih kap
sak unawh, Jerusalem ce qawp sak
hawh uhy.
2 Na tyihzawih thlangkhqi qawk
ce khan nakaw phakhqi a buh na
pe uhy; nak thlang ciimkhqi a sa ce
khawmdek qamsakhqi a buh na pe
uhy.
3 Jerusalem a kengsam awh tui
amyihna thi ce hawk uhy, qawk ak
pup hly kawi u pynoet awm am
awm hy.
4 Kami kengsam awhkaw
thlangkhqi a qaihbu nani kami awm
hawh hy.
5 Iqyt dy nu, Aw Bawipa? Kumqui
dyna nak kaw so hly hawh nawh
nu? Iqyt dy nu nak thatlainaak ce
mai amyihna a uih kaw?
6 Nang ama nik sim pilnam ak
khan awh nak kawsonaak ce hawk
lah, nang ming amak khy pilnam ak
khan awh nak kawsonaak ce hawk
lah;
7 kawtih cekhqi ing Jacob ce daih
unawh a im a lokhqi ce hqe pe
pheng hawh uhy.
8 Ami pakhqi a thawlhnaak ce
kaimih koeh nik kawqut nak khqi;
nam qeennaak ing kaimih hqum
aham ang tawnna law hlah seh,
voet a hlauh na awm hqoeng hawh
unyng.
9 Aw Khawsa kaimih a hulkung,
kaimih ve ni hul khqi lah, nang
ming thangleeknaak aham; namah
ang ming ak caming kaimih ve ni
hul khqi nawhtaw ni thaawng khqi
lah.
10 Ikawtih pilnam thlangkhqi ing,
“Hana a Khawsa a awm?” ami ti
hly paqap? Kaimih amik huh awh
pilnam thlangkhqi a sim na kqawn
unawh, na tyihzawih thlangkhqi a
thi phu nang ing lo hy tice sim lah
u seh.
11 Thawng ak tlakhqi ak khynaak
awi ing na haai pha law seitaw; na
bantha ing thih aham ami thawlh
sak ce dem sak lah.
12 Ka kengsam awhkaw thlangkhqi
namah a nik thekhanaakkhqi ce

78:60 Josh. 18.1; Jer. 7.12-14; 26.6. **78:61** 1 Sam. 4.4-22.

a phai awh pyh ak khqih dy awh
Bawipa nang ing thung lah.
13 Cawhtaw nang ak thlangkhqi,
na qamno a sainaak awhkaw
tuukhqi ing nang ce kumqui dyna
nim kyihcah hawh kawm uh; cadil
dyna nang kyihcahnaak ce kqawn
kawng unyng.

80

1 Aw Israel tuudoenkung,
tukkqeng amyihna Joseph ak
sawikung ngai law lah, nang
cherubim anglak li awh ngawi
nawh, vang law lah.
2 Ephraim, Benjamin ingkaw
Manoseh a haiawh. Nak thaawm-
naak y lah; law nawhtaw kaimih ve
ni hul khqi lah.
3 Aw Khawsa, kaimih ve ni thaw
khqi tlaih nawh; na haai ce kaimih
ak khan awh vang sak lah, cawhtaw
hulna awm kawng unyng.
4 Aw Bawipa Boeimang Khawsa,
ityk dy nu nak thlangkhqi ak cykc-
ahnaak awh nak kaw a seet hly.
5 Cekhqi ce nang ing mikphli ing
buh ai sak khqi hawh tiksaw; boet
awh ak bena mikphli tui ce awk sak
hawh hyk ti.
6 Ka kengsam awhkaw thlangkhqi
ak kawqepnaak na ni sai tiksaw, ka
qaalkhqi a qaihbu na ni sai hyk ti.
7 Aw Boeimang thakawm Khawsa,
kaimih ve ni thaw khqi tlaih nawh;
na haai ce kaimih ak khan awh vang
sak lah, cawhtaw hulna awm kawng
unyng.
8 Izip qam awhkawng nang ing
misurkung hawlaw tiksaw; pilnam
thlangkhqi na hqek boeih congawh
ling hyk ti.
9 Ce nang lingnaak aham dek chei
hqeet hyk ti, ak kqa thla nawh qam
khuiawh zam tikzak hy.
10 Thlangkhqi ce a hliip ing dah
nawh, a paangkhqi ing sidor thing
tha ak awm soeih khqi awm dah tlyp
hy.
11 A paangkhqi ing tuicunli pha
nawh, ak kqakhqi ing lawngnu tui
pha hy.
12 Ak thoek cawnkhqi ing misur
thaih amik bihnaak ham ikaw
hamna vawng na hqe peek?
13 Kqawng nakaw vawmngaikhqi
ing naawk unawh kqawng nakaw
chukphakhqi ing ai uhy.
14 Aw Boeimang Khawsa, kaimih
benna hlat law lah! Khan nakawng
ni nuk toek law nawhtaw ni hu lah!
15 Nak tangkut ing nang ling ak
kqa, namah aham nam thawh ca pa
ve.
16 Na misur ve chawm unawh, mai
awh phum uhy; nang a toelnaak
awh nak thlangkhqi plawci kang
uhy.
17 Na kut ce nak tang benawh ak
ngawi thlang ak khan awh tloeng pe,
namah aham nang ing nam thawh
thlanghqing capa ak khan awh.
18 Cawhtaw nang ce am ning hlat
taak voel kawng unyng; kaimih ve
ni caih sak khqi tlaih lah, cawhtaw
nang ming ce nik khy hly hawh
unyng.
19 Aw Bawipa Boeimang Khawsa,
ak cyk awhkaw amyihna kaimih ve
ni awm sak khqi tlaih lah; hulna
kami awmnaak thai aham na haai
ce kaimih ak khan awh vang law sak
lah.

81

1 Ningmih a Khawsa thak awm
soeih a venawh zeel doena laa sa
lah uh; Jacob a Khawsa venawh
khawteh na khy lah uh!
2 Tumding tum unawh, poeng ak
beei khoek lah uh, ak awi ak ding
tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingtoeng ing
kyihcah lah uh.
3 Pihla a thei nyn awh tuu'm cai
ak ki yng unawh pihla a lum awh
ce, ningnih a khawnghig nyn awh;
4 Ve ve Israelkhqi ham awipeek na
awm hy, Jacob a Khawsa bawknaak
awipeek na awm hy.
5 Ningmih ing am ning zaak sim
awi ningzak naak Izip qam na a ceh

81:3 Num. 10.10.

awh, Joseph aham awipeek amyihna
cak pe sak hy.
6 Anih ing ak phleng awhkaw phy-
ihqih ce khoe pe nawh; ami kutkhqi
ing vaihqang awm am nen sak voel
nyng.
7 Ngaihkyi doena nik khy tiksaw
nim hlat nyng, khawhum ak khui
awhkawng nim hlat khqi nyng saw,
Meribah tui awhkawng ni noekdak
khqi nyng.
8 Aw kak thlangkhqi, ngai lah uh,
ngaihtaaknaak awi nik kqawn pek
khqi vang – Aw Israel, kak awi ve
ngai lah thaw voei uk ti!
9 Qap chang a khawsa ce nang-
mih anglak li awh koeh ta kawm
u tiksaw; thalk chang a khawsa a
venawh koeh ta kawm uk ti.
10 Kai taw Izip qam awhkawng
nangmih ak hquikung, Bawipa na
Khawsa na awm nyng.
11 Cehlai kak thlangkhqi ing kak
awi am ngai uhy; Israel ing ka
venawh am ap qu uhy.
12 A mimah am thinsahnaak amy-
ihna a mimah a ngaihnaak hqut
aham hlah khqi hyt nyng.
13 Kak thlangkhqi ing kak awi mah
aming ngai mantaw, Israel ing ka
lam ve mah a hqut mantaw,
14 a qaalkhqi ce ang tawnna noeng
pe nyng saw a qaalkhqi benna ka
kut ve hlah pe voei nyng!
15 Bawipa ak sawhnaak thlangkhqi
ce a haiawh kqih doena kyn hqoeng
kawm uh, a mingmih a toelnaak ce
kumqui dyna awm hawh kaw.
16 Cehlai nang ingtaw buh ak
tui soeih ai kawm tiksaw, lungkaw
awhkaw khawitui ing nak phoen ni
phyi sak kawng nyng," tihy.

82

1 Khawsa ing ak thlangkqeng ak
cun ce hqui a sawi nawh; "Khawsa"
khqi anglak li awh awi deng hy.
2 Amak thym ce ityk dy awh nu
naming dyih pyi nawh thlakchekhqi
a haai ce iqyt dy nu nami toek kaw?
3 Tha amak awm ingkaw pa
amak ta thlangkhqi ce qeet na
unawh; khawdengkhqi ingkaw ak
khuikhakhqi a huh tyng ce huh sak
uh.
4 Tha amak awmkhqi ingkaw
ak voethlauhkhqi ce hul unawh;
thlakche a kut khui awhkawng hul
lah uh.
5 Kaw awm am sim uhy, zaak-
simnaak awm am ta uhy. Than
khuiawh qoe unawh; deklai ang
dyih naak ing thyn nawh tlai hy.
6 Kai ing, nang taw khawsakhqi
na awm uhyk ti." Nangmih taw
sawsang soeih a cakhqi na awm
uhyk ti."
7 Cehlai thlanghqing amyihna
ni na thih hly lawt hy; ukkung
changkhqi amyihna ni naming tluk
hly lawt hy,
8 Aw Khawsa, tho nawh
khawmdek ve awi deng lah, kawtih
pilnam thlangkhqi ve nang a qo ak
pangkhqi na ni ami awm.

83

1 Aw Khawsa, awi myhna koeh
awm nawhtaw; Aw Khawsa, koeh
awm hqoeng nawh koeh awm dym
lah.
2 Na qaalkhqi ikawmyihna tlawk
lum lum unawh; na qaalkhqi ing
ikawmyihna ami lukhqi ami thawh
tice toek lah.
3 Nak thlangkhqi tuk aham thai
latnaak ing za qu unawh; nang
anik thin tlawhnaak thlangkhqi ce
kqawn uhy.
4 Cekhqi ing, law lah uh, a phyn
amilhnaak aham him usih, Israel
ang ming ve u ingawm koeh zaak na
voel seh," ti uhy.
5 Kawlung pynoet na awng unawh
za qu uhy; nang tuk aham pynoet na
hqui qu uhy.
6 Edom a hi imkhqi, Ishamael
thlangkhqi, Moab ingkaw Hagar
thlangkhqi;
7 Gebal, Ammon ingkaw Amelek,
Philistia thlangkhqi ingkaw Tura
khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi.

82:6 Joh 10.34.

8 Assyria thlangkhqi ingawm
bawng unawh lot a cadilkhqi ce tha
awmnaak vat uhy.
9 Midian thlangkhqik khan awh
na sai amyihna, Kishon lawngnu
awh Sisera thlangkhqi ingkaw Jabin
thlangkhqi venawh na sai amyihna,
10 Cekhqi ce Endor awh plawci
kang unawh Khawmdek awh boeih
a bai na awm kqoeng uhy.
11 Ak thlangkhqi ce Oreb ingkaw
Zeeb amyihna sai nawh, a seng-
pahrang a cakhqi ce Zebah ingkaw
Zalmunna na coeng sak,
12 Cekhqi ing, Khawsa qamno a
sainaak ce hul pe usih,” ti uhy.
13 Aw ka Khawsa, cekhqi ce zilh
ing a khyn boeih amyihna sai nawh,
zilh ing a zaawn canghi amyihna sai
lah.
14 Kqawng mai ing kqawng sak
nawh, tlangkhqi mai ing a uih amy-
ihna sai lah,
15 na khawhli ing cekkhqi ce hqut
nawh na khawhli ing cekkhqi ce ly
a lap sak lah.
16 Aw Bawipa, thlangkhqi ing
nang ming ami suinaak thai aham
cekkhqi a haai ce chahnaak ing dah
pelah.
17 Cekkhqi ing chak u seitaw kqih
phat u seh; mingseet doena qeng u
seh.
18 Bawipa ak mingnaak nang ce,
sim sak nawhtaw - nang doeng ni
khawmdek awh Sawsang soeih na
nak awm tice sim na lah u seh.

84

1 Aw Boeimang Bawipa, na awm-
naak hun taw lungnaak cu soeih
mah hy!
2 Ka hqingnaak ing Bawipa a ip-
khui kawng ce ang ngai aih awh zai
hqoeng nawh, kak kawlung ingkaw
ka thi ka sa ing ak hqing Khawsa ce
khy hy.
3 Aw Boeimang Bawipa, ka Sang-
pahrang ingkaw ka Khawsa, na
bawkthang a kengawh hqiitca ing
za a awmnaak hu nawh, a ca a
taaknaak aham pingpir ingawm ang
bu sawn hy.
4 Nang ang loet na nim kyihcah
nawh, na im awh ak awmkhqi taw
ami zoseen hy.
5 Nang awh thaawmnaak ak
takhqi ingkaw nang bawknaak lam
benna kawlung ak takhqi taw a
zoseen hy.
6 Baca lawng khui ami hqaw awh
awm, tuibym a awmnaak hun na ai
uhy; Khawcui qawhnu ing tuili na
coeng sak hy.
7 Zion awh Khawsa haiawh
ami pha qip halndy thaawmnaak
awhkawng thaawmnaak khqoet na
cet uhy.
8 Aw Bawipa Boeimang Khawsa,
kak cykcahnaak ve ngai lah; Aw
Jacob a Khawsa, nang haa keng law
lah.
9 Aw Khawsa, kaimih a phuhqa,
namah ing na caksak thlang ve
kawhymnaak ing toek lah.
10 Ak chang awh kum thon-
goet awm anglakawh na bawkim
khuiawh nynoet awm ve nep khqoet
hy. Thlakchekhqi a hi im awh
awm anglakawh BOIA im awhkaw
chawmkeng ak qeh kungna ka awm
ve nep khqoet hy.
11 Ikawtih, Bawipa Khawsa taw
khawmik ingkaw phuhqa na awm
nawh; Bawipa ing kawhymnaaki
ngkaw thangleek naak pe kawm-
saw; coet a kap kaana ak cet
thlangkhqi aham ik-oeih leek qoe
qoe am hlawh na kaw.
12 Aw Boeimang Bawipa, nang
anik ypnaak thlangkhqi taw a
zoseen hy.

85

1 Aw Bawipa, na qam khan awh
nak kaw law nawh; Jacob ak khan
awh kam awmnaak ce pe tlaih hyk
ti.
2 Nak thlangkhqi a sai palhnaak
awh qeenkhaw ngai nawh a thawlh-
naakkhqi boeih ce myk a dah pe hyk
ti.

3 Nak kawsonaakkhqi boeih ce
khoe tiksaw nak kaw tawinaak ce
hawi taak hyk ti.
4 Aw Khawsa kaimih a Hulkung,
kaimih ve ning dyih sak khqi tlaih
nawh, kaimih ak khan awh nak kaw
ama lawnaak ce ak chang na ta mai
cang.
5 Kaimih ak khan awh nak kawso
hly loet hawh nawh nu? Cadil dyna
nak kawsonaak ce na sang hly sak
nawh nu?
6 Namah awh nak thlangkhqi ing
zeelnaak ami huhnaak thai tlaih
aham, kaimih ve am nani do hlyk
khqi voel hawh nawh nu?
7 Aw Bawipa, amak dyt thai na
lungnaak ce dang law sak cang
nawh, na hulnaak ce ni pek khqi
cang.
8 Bawipa Khawsa ing ak kqawn
hly kawi ce ngai kawng nyng, amah
ing ak thlangkhqi, thlakcimkhqi ve-
nawh ngaihqepnaak awi kam hy –
cemyihkhqi ce qawnaak benna koeh
mangsak voel.
9 Amah a boeimangnaak ce ni qam
khuiawh thlangkhqi venawh amah
a hulnaak ce zoe pe sak hy.
10 Lungnaak ingkaw ypawmnaak
ce hu qu nih nawh; dyngnaak in-
gkaw qoepnaak ce mawk qu hy nih.
11 Khawmdek awhkawng ypawm-
naak ce hak cawn nawh, khan
nakawng dyngnaak ing nuk toek hy.
12 Bawipa ing ik-oeih nep ce ni pe
kawmsaw, ni qam ing ak thaih ce
hawlaw kaw.
13 Dyngnaak ce a haiawh cet nawh
a khaw kan aham a cehnaak lam ce
qoek a bah pehy.

86

1 Aw Bawipa, ngai law nawhtaw,
hlat law lah, khawdeng na awm
nyng thlang voet na awm nyng.
2 Nang ni ka ni ypnaak, ka hqing-
naak ve khoem law lah. Nang taw
ka Khawsa na awm hyk ti; nang anik
ypnaak na tyihzawih ve hul cang
lah.
3 Aw Bawipa, nim qeen cang lah,
khawnghi zung nang nik khy nyng.
4 Na tyihzawih ve zeel sak cang
lah. Aw Bawipa, na venawh ka
hqingnaak hak soeng law nyng.
5 Aw Bawipa, nang taw qeenkhaw
ngai thai nawh leek hyk ti, nang
anik khykhqi boeih a venawh na
lungnaak khawzah na dang sak hyk
ti.
6 Aw Bawipa, kak cykcahnaak ve
ngai law lah; qeennaak thoeh doena
kang kqangnaak awi ve ngai law lah.
7 Kyinaak ka huh nyn awh ce nik
khy kawng nyng saw, nang ing nim
hlah law kawp ti.
8 Aw Bawipa, khawsakhqi anglak
li awh nang amyihna ak awm py-
noet awm am awm hy; nang a ik-
oeih sai ing kqawn nyt hly kawi
pynoet awm am awm hy.
9 Nang ing na sai pilnam
thlangkhqi ce law kawm usaw na
haiawh ni bawk kawm uh, Aw
Bawipa; nang ming ce thangleek sak
kawm uh.
10 Ikawtih, nang taw bau soeih
tiksaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce
sai hyk ti; nang doeng ni Khawsa na
nak awm.
11 Aw Bawipa, na lam ce ni cawng
sak lah, nak awitak awh cet vang
nyng; nang ming kak kqihnaak thai
aham a plawk a plak na ak awm
kawlung koeh ni pe.
12 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, kak
kawlung boeih ing nang ce nim
kyihcah vang; nang ming ce kumqui
dyna ni zoeksang kawng.
13 Ikawtih, ka venawh na lung-
naak ve bau soeih hy; nang ing hlan
a dungnaak awhkawng ni hul hawh
hyk ti.
14 Aw Khawsa, ak oek qukhqi ing
kai ni tuk uhy; qeennaak amak ta
thlangkhqi, nang kawna ama nik hu
thlangkhqi ing kai him aham ni sui
uhy.
15 Cehlai, Aw Bawipa, nang taw
qeennaak ing ak be Khawsa na awm
hyk ti, ak hengna kaw ak so, lung-
naak ypawmnaak ing ak be na awm
hyk ti.
16 Kai ben na mang law nawh nim

qeen cang lah; na tyihzawih nu a
capa ve hul cang lah.
17 Ka qaalkhqi ing hu unawh amik
chahnaak aham na leeknaak man ce
ni pe lah, Aw Bawipa, nang ing nik
pyi nawh kang ngaih qep law sak
hawh hyk ti.

87

1 Anih ing a tlang ciim awh dyih
hun sai hy;
2 Jacob a awmnaak hunkhqi boeih
anglakawh Zion chawmkeng ce
BAWPA ing lungnak khqoet hy.
3 Nang a boeimangnaak ce kqawn
uhy, Aw Khawsa a Khawk bau;
4 Kai anik simkhqi anglakawh
Rahab ingkaw Babylon ce khoem
kawng nyng – Philistia awm, Tura
ingkaw Kush ing haih awh - Ve ak
thalng taw Zion awh thang hy," ti
kawng nyng.
5 Zion awh vemyihna a nak
kqawn kawm uh, "Vawhkaw ingkaw
cawhkaw ce anih ing cuun nawh,
Sawsang Soeih ing anih ce caksak
kaw," tinawh.
6 Thlang boeih ang ming khoem-
naak cauk awh Bawipa ing "Ve ak
thlang taw Zion awh thang hy,"
tinawh qee kaw.
7 Tumding tum kawm usaw, "Ka
zeelnaak tui bym boeih taw nang
awh ni a awm," tinawh laa sa kawm
uh.

88

1 Aw Bawipa, kai anik hulkung
Khawsa, khawmthan khawdai na
haiawh khy nyng.
2 Kak cykcahnaak ve na haiawh
pha seitaw; kak khynaak benna
nang haa keng law lah.
3 Ka hqingnaak ve kyinaak ing be
nawh ka hqingnaak ve hlan ing ni a
ning zoe qu hawh hy.
4 Lawk-kqawng na a nuk cetkhqi
ing nik dawh sih haih uhy; kai
vemyih tha amak awm thlang ve.
5 Thlak thikhqi anglakawh ni hoep
unawh, thlang him unawh hlan awh
ami soei amyihna, nang a khoem-
naak ak khuiawh amak awm voel
hawh thlangkhqi amyihna, nang ing
anih ce am sim qoe voel hyk ti.
6 Lawk-kqawng ak kai dyt ak hyp-
naak tit tit na ni ta hyk ti.
7 Nak kawsonaak ce kak khan awh
ak qih soeih na ta tiksaw; hlipui ing
ce ni sing malh hyk ti.
8 Ka pyikhqi awm ni lawh pe
tiksaw cekkhqi am tyih kawi na ni
sai hyk ti. Nik kqyp khak tiksaw ap
cawn thai nyng;
9 Kak kaw a seet aih awh ka mik
qawi awm hyp khoep hawh hy. Aw
Bawipa, nang ce khawnghi zung nik
khy nyng saw, nang a venawh ka kut
qawi ve phyl nyng.
10 Thlak thi a venawh kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih nak dang sak nu? Ak thikhqi
ing tho unawh nang nim kyihcah
unawh nu?
11 Phyi awh nang a lungnaak ce
amik kqawn nu; seetnaak a hunawh
nang a ypawmnaak ce amik kqawn
nu?
12 Thannaak awh nang ak kaw-
poek kyi ik-oeih sai ce sim na ak
awm nu, am awhtaw lunghilhnaak
qam awh nang a dyngnaak ik-oieh
ai ce a mik sim nu?
13 Cehlai Aw Bawipa, qeennaak
thoeh doena na venawh khy nyng,
mymcang hqit awh kak cykcahnaak
ing na hai pha law hy.
14 Ikawtih Aw Bawipa, ni qoeng
nawh, na haai na thuh hy voei?
15 Ka naasen ca awhkawng
khuikha sim nyng saw thih pit dyna
awm nyng; nak kqih awmnaak zawk
nyng saw kawboet ing awm nyng.
16 Nak kawsonaak ing ni sing
khyng nawh; nak kqih awmnaak ing
ni plawci sak hy.
17 Khawnghi zung tuinu amyihna
nik chung khoep uhy; cekkhqi ing
nik chawi malh uhy.
18 Ka pyikhqi ingkaw ka lungnaak
thlangkhqi ce lo tiksaw; thannaak ve
ni ak zoe khyt pyi na a awm hawh
hy.

89

1 Bawipa a lungnaak ak bau soeih
ce kumqui dyna laa na sa kawng
nyng; kam kha ingkaw cadil dyna
nang a ypawmnaak ce sim sak
kawng nyng.
2 Nang a lungnaak taw kumqui
dyna cak hy tice kqawn nyng saw,
namah a ypawmnaak ce khawk
khan awh caksak hawh hyk ti tice
kqawn kawng nyng.
3 Nang ing Kak tyh thlang ing paipi
aw nih nyng saw, ka tyihzawih a
venawh awi kam hawh nyng.
4 Na cahlah qui ce kumqui dyna
caksak kawng nyng saw cadil dyna
na ngawihdoelh ce caksak kawng,”
ti hyk ti.
5 Aw Bawipa, kawpoek kyi ik-
oeih na saikhqi ce khankhqi ing ky-
ihcah unawh, thlakcimkhqing cun-
naak awh, nang a ypawmnaak awm
kyihcah uhy.
6 Khawnghik khan awh Bawipa
ing nyhtah hly kawi u nu ak awm?
Khan ik-oeih sai anglakawh Baw-
ipamyihna u nu ak awm?
7 Thlakcimkhqing cunnaak awh
khawsa ve kqih soeih uhy; amah ak
chungkhqi anglakawh amah ve kqih
awm khqoet hy.
8 Aw Bawipa Boeimang thak awm
Khawsa, nang amih u nu ak awm
bai? Aw Bawipa, nang taw bau
nawh na ypawmnaak ing nik chung
hy.
9 Nang ing tuicunlikhqi ce uk tik-
saw, a hak tho ce dym sak hyk ti; na
baan thak awm ing, na qaalkhqi ce
hqe khqi hyk ti.
10 Nang ing him na ak awm amy-
ihna Rahab ce neet hyk ti; na baan
thak awm ing, na qaalkhqi ce hqe
khqi hyk ti.
11 Khan ce nang a koena awm
nawh, khawmdek awm nang a
koena awm hy; khawmdek ingkaw
ak khuiawh ak awm ik-oeihkhqi
boeih ce nang ing syn hyk ti.
12 A sip ingkaw a hawt ce nang ing
sai tiksaw; Tabor ingkaw Hermon
ing namah ang ming awh zeelnaak
laa sa hy.
13 Na ban taw thaawmnaak ing be
nawh; na kut ce ak tha awm hy, nak
tang kut ben ce zoeksang na awm
hy.
14 Dyngnaak ingkaw thymnaak ce
na ngawihdoelh ang dyih hunna
awm nawh; lungnaak ingkaw
ypawmnaak ce na haiawh cet hy.
15 Nang a venawh zeel awi kqawn
aham ak cawngkhqi taw a zoseen
hy, Aw Bawipa, na haiawh vang-
naak ing ak cetkhqi taw a zoseen hy.
16 Cekkhqi cetaw nang ming awh
nynnoet pyt zeel uhy;
17 Ikawtih, nang taw cekkhqi a
thangleeknaak ingkaw thaawmnaak
na awm nawh, nak kawzeelnaak ak
caming kaimih ak ki ve zoeksang
hyk ti.
18 Kaimih a phuhqa taw Baw-
ipa a koe tak tak ni; kaimih a
sangpahrang awm Israelkhqi ak
thlangcim soeih na awm hy.
19 Namah a ypawm thlangkhqi
venawh huh saknaak ing hypboet
kqawn hyk ti: “Qalkap ak tlung
pynoet a venawh thaawmnaak pe
nyng; thlangkhqi anglakawhkawng
tawngplang pynoet ce zoeksang
hawh nyng.
20 Ka tyihzawih David ce hu hawh
nyng; ka situi caih ing anih ce syp
hawh nyng.
21 Ka kut ing dawm kawng nyng
saw; ka baan ing tha awm sak
kawng nyng.
22 Han a qal ingawm am kham pe
sak kawmsaw; ikawmyih a thlakche
ingawm am thekha na ti kaw.
23 A haiawh a qaalkhqi ce hqawi
a neet pek khqi kawng nyng saw, a
thunkhakhqi ce him pe kawng nyng.
24 Ka lungnaak ve ak khan awh
ypawm na ta kawng nyng saw, kang
ming ak caming ak ki ce zoeksang
hqui na awm kaw.
25 Tuicunli ak khan awh a kut ce
taak pe kawng nyng saw, pe kawng
nyng.
26 Anih ing “Nang taw Ka pa,

ka Khawsa, anik hulkung lungnu,”
tinawh nik khy kaw.
27 Kai ing anih ce cakcyk na
sai kawng nyng saw, khawmdek
awh sangpahrangkhqi anglak li awh
zoeksang kawng nyng.
28 A venawh lungnaak ce kumqui
dyna cak pe sak kawng, a venawh
paipi ka sai awm am plal tham
tikaw.
29 Anih a cahlah qui ce kumqui
dyna cak pe sak kawng nyng saw,
khan a awm khui a ngawihdoelh ce
cak pe sak kawng.
30 A cakhqi ing ka cawng saknaak
awi ve cehta unawh kak awipeek ve
a mami hqut awhtaw;
31 Ka awi tloepnaakkhqi ve eek
unawh kak awipeekkhqi ve a mami
khoem awhtaw,
32 Thingboeng ing a thawlh-
naakkhqi ce toel kawng nyng, a
sai thawlhnaakkhqi ce qawkkek ing
toel kawng;
33 Cehlai ka lungnaak ce a ven
awhkawng am lawh pe kawng nyng
saw, ka ypawmnaak ve ityk awh
awm am zawi valh ti kawng nyng.
34 Ka paipi ve am eek kawng nyng
saw ka hui ing ak kqawn hawh taw
ap chawt ti kawng.
35 Ka ciimnaak ing hypboet ak
khoek na awi kam hawh nyng –
David a venawh qai ap kqawn ti
kawng nyng.
36 Anih a cahlah qui ce awm phaat
kawmsaw ka haiawh khawmik amy-
ihna ngawihdoelh ce awm loet kaw;
37 Khanhi awh ypawm na ak awm
pihla amyihna anih ce caksak loet
kawng nyng.”
38 Cehlai nang ing qoek tiksaw
kawna awm am ngai hyk ti; situi
na syp ak khan awh nak kawso sak
soeih hyk ti.
39 Na tyihzawih ing paipi na sai
ce qoek pe valh nawh a boei lumyk
awm dekvai awh hqit pe sak hyk ti.
40 A vawngkhqi hqe pe boeih
nawh a vawng cakkhqi awm plawci
sak boeih hyk ti.
41 Ak thoekkhqi ing ik-oeih qawt
pe unawh; a kengsam awhkaw
thlangkhqi ak kqawnseet na awm
hawh hy.
42 A qaalkhqi ak tang kut ben
ce zoeksang pe tiksaw; a qaalkhqi
boeih ce zeel sak hyk ti.
43 Zawzi ak h qaat ben ce hawi
pe khup phlet tiksaw qaal tuknaak
kung awh awm am dyih pyi voel hyk
ti.
44 A boeimangnaak ce dyt pe
sak nawh a bi ngawihdoelh ce
khawmdek na khawng pe hyk ti.
45 A tai pyngthym hui awhkaw
khawnghi ce tawi pe sak nawh, chah
phyihnaak hi ing zawl malh hyk ti.
46 Aw Bawipa, ityk dy aw? Na haai
ce na thuh hly loet hawh nawh nu?
Nak kawsonaak ce mai amyihna iqyt
dy a uih kaw?
47 Ka hqingnaak ve ikawmyih
dyna ang khum a zoe tive sim lawt
lah. Nang ing na sai thlanghqing ve
a hqawng a h qap mai ni.
48 Thihnaak amak hu thlanghqing
a u mih ak thlang nu awm nawh,
hlan a sai thainaak awhkawng amah
ingkaw amah ak hul qu thai u nu ak
awm?
49 Aw Bawipa, ma nakaw na lung-
naak ak bau soeih ce hana a awm,
na ypawmnaak ing a tyihzawih
David a venawh awi na kam ce ti?
50 Bawipa, na tyihzawih qaibu na
a awm ce sim poe nawhtaw, pilnam
thlangkhqi a thekhanaak awikhqi
ikawmyih dyna kak kawlung ing
ang yh tice sim law lah.
51 Aw Bawipa, na qaalkhqi ing
thekhanaak ingkaw qaihbu na ami
ni sai ve, ve ing nang ing na caksak
thlang ce a khaw kan boeih awh
qaihbu na sai uhy.
52 Bawipa venawh thangleek naak
kumqui dyna awm seh nyng! Amen
coeng awh Amen.

90

1 Bawipa, nang taw cadil dyna
kaimih a awmnaak hun na awm hyk
ti.

2 Thlangkhqi a awm hlanawh
lungdek ingkaw khawmdek na syn
hlan awh, kumqui ingkaw kumqui
dyna nang taw Khawsa na awm hyk
ti.
3 Thlanghqing ce dekvai na hlat
sak tlaih tiksaw, “thlanghqing
cakhqi aw, dekvai na hlat tlaih hlah
uh,” tina hyk ti.
4 Kum thongoet awm nang a huh
awhtaw ak khum bang khaw nynoet
amyihna ni a awm, am awhtaw
thanoet amyihna ni a awm.
5 Thlanghqing ve thihnaak awh ih-
naak ing khawl bang tiksaw; mym-
cang awhkaw qam ak cawn thai
amyihna ni a awm.
6 Myncang hqit awhtaw sai pai
hlai uhy, khawmy ben awhtaw zai
nawh reu hy.
7 Nak kawsonaak ing kaimih ve
ni ai nawh nam thin tawinaak ce
kaimih aham kqih awm soeih hy.
8 Kaimih a sai thawlhnaakkhqi ce
na haiawh ta nawh, kaimih anghyp
thawlhnaakkhqi ce na hai awhkaw
vangnaak ing coei pheng hy.
9 Kaimih a khawnghi boeih ve nak
kawso ak kaiawh khum boeih hy;
kumkhqi boeih ve ko ang kqang-
naak ing dyt sak unyng.
10 Kaimih a khawnghi a sang taw
kum khqihkip - tha a awm awhtaw
kup kqetkip pha thai mai hy; Cehlai
ce ak khuiawh ak leek soeih zani ky-
inaak ingkaw kawseetnaak hqoeng
ni, ang tawnna khum bang nawh,
ding bang unyng.
11 Nang ak kawso thaawmnaak
ce u ing a sim? Ikawtih nang ak
kawsonaak ve kqih hly kawi dyna
bau soeih ky.
12 kawlung cyihnaak kami
huhnaak thai aham, hqingkhui
khawnghi ak thym na noet thainaak
ce ni cawngpyi lah.
13 Aw Bawipa, ngai qu dawm
cang! Ikchoet nu nak kaw a so hyn
kaw? Na tyihzawihkhqi ak khan
awh qeennaak ta cang.
14 Na lungnaak amak dyt thai ing
mymcang awh ni phyi sak khqi
nawh, cawhtaw zeelnaak laa sa
kawng unyng saw ka hqing khui pyt
kamik kaw zeel kaw.
15 Khawnghi khawqyt nani
khuikha sak khqi hawh amyihna
kawzeelnaak ni pek khqi lawt lah,
kawtih kum khawqyt awh kyinaak
hu hawh unyng.
16 Na ik-oeih sai ce na tyihzaw-
ihkhqi venawh dang sak nawh, na
boeimangnaak ce na cakhqi venawh
dang sak lah.
17 Ningmih a Bawipa Khawsa ak
kawzeelnaak ce ningnih ak khan
awh awm seh nyng; kaimih a kut
bibi ve cak law sak lah.

91

1 Sawsang soeih a awmnaak hun
awh ak awm taw Boeimang thak
awm a hlip awh dym kawm uh.
2 Bawipa, Anih taw kang thuknaak
ingkaw ka vawngcak, ka ypnaak
Khawsa na awm hy,” ti kawng nyng.
3 Anih ing pha aham dawng dun
peek a kut khui ingkaw thihnaak
tlawhnu khui awhkawng ni loet sak
kaw.
4 Anih ing ang hla ing ni hlip
kawmsaw, ang hlak kep awh dym-
naak hu kawm uk ti; anih a ypawm-
naak ce nang a phuhqa ingkaw
kqangdan na awm kaw.
5 Than kqih awm awm ap kqih
kawp ti, dai awh ak ding thai awm
ap kqih kawp ti.
6 Khawmthan awh ak thoek tlawh-
pui awm ap kqih voel ti kawp ti,
khawnghyp awh ak law thihnaak
awm ap kqih ti kawp ti.
7 Na venawh thlang thawnghqa tlu
u seiawm, nang a ven am pha qoe
kaw.
8 Namik doeng ing toek hqoeng
kawm tiksaw thlakchekhqi phep-
naak ce hu kawp ti.
9 Sawsang Soeih ce na awmnaak
hun na na taak awhtaw – kai kang
thuknaak, Bawipa ce –
10 Tlawhnaak qoe qoe ing am ni
pha tikaw, ikawmyih a seetnaak
ingawm na hi im am pha law ti kaw.

11 Ikawtih na cehnaak a hoeiawh
anik awmpyi aham ak khan na
cehnaak a hoeiawh anik awm pyi
aham ak khan ceityihkhqi ce awi pe
kaw;
12 Lung awh na khaw am na suk-
naak aham cekkhqi ing na kut awh
ni hak pawm kawm uh.
13 Sendeih ingkaw ngentau ce leh
kawm tiksaw; samthyyn ak bau
soeih ingkaw khquih bau ce nawi
kawp ti.
14 Ikawtih Bawipa, Kai ani lung-
naak dawngawh, hul kawng nyng;
kang ming ce a sim dawngawh, hlip
a chung kawng nyng.
15 Kai ce nik khy kawmsaw, kai
ing hlat kawng kyinaak a hu awh
ce awmpyi kawng nyng saw, ka hul
coengawh zoeksang kawng nyng.
16 Hqinglung sangnaak ing ngai-
hqep sak kawng nyng saw ka hul-
naak ce huh sak kawng nyng.

92

1 Bawipa kyihcah ve nep nawh,
Aw sawsang soeih, tumding ing
nang ming kyihcah ve leek hy,
2 mymcang awh na lungnaak
kqawn nawh than awh na ypawm-
naak kqawn ve nep hy,
3 A qui pahqa ak law tingtoeng in-
gkaw qaw tingtoeng ing nang ming
kyihcah ve nep hy.
4 Aw Bawipa, na ik-oeih sai ing
ni zeel sak hyk ti; na kut sai awh
zeelnaak laa sa nyng
5 Aw Bawipa, na ik-oeih sai ve
bau soeih nawh, nak poeknaak awm
dung soeih hy!
6 Poeknaak amak takhqi ing ce ce
am sim uhy, thlakqawkhqi ing am
zasim bai uhy,
7 thlakchekhqi taw qam amyihna
cawn nawh ik-oeih amak leek ak
saikhqi ing qoeng a taai mai u
seiawm, kumqui dyna plawci kawm
uh.
8 Cehlai Bawipa, nang taw kumqui
dy zoeksang na awm hyk ti.
9 Aw Bawipa, na qaalkhqi, na
qaalkhqi bai taw plal a tham ngai
kawm uh; ik-oeih che ak saikhqi
boeih taw a kqeng a zang na awm
ngai bit kawm uh.
10 Vaitawm cai ak ki amyihna kak
ki ve zoeksang tiksaw; situi leek ing
ni syp hyk ti.
11 Ka thunkhakhqi noeng na ami
awm ce ka mik ing hu nawh; ka
qaal thlakchekhqi ing cen khawng
hak uhy tice kang haa ing za hawh
hy.
12 Thlakdyng taw thut thing amy-
ihna taai kawmsaw. Lebanon
awhkaw sidar thing amyihna a taai
nep kaw;
13 Bawipa a ipkhuiawh ling na
ak awm taw, ningnih a Khawsa a
vawngup khuiawh taai hqui kaw.
14 Pacawng nawh kum a sang co-
engawh awm qah bak bak kaw, a
hqing sup na awm loet kaw,
15 Bawipa taw thlakdyng ni; anih
taw ka lungnu na awm nawh, anih
awh seetnaak ve tehca awm am
awm hy," tinawh kqawn kaw.

93

1 Bawipa taw boei na ngawi nawh,
qypawmnaak ing thoeihcam quhy;
Bawipa taw qypawmnaak ing thoei-
hcam qu nawh thaawmnaak ing
myk ang dah qu hy. Khawmdek ve
ak cak na dyih sak nawh; am thoeih
qoe hy.
2 Na boei ngawihdoelh ce ak kqym
awhkawng caksak cena awm hawh
hy; nang taw kumqui awhkawng
awm hawh hyk ti.
3 Aw Bawipa, tuicunlikhqi hak
zoek qu hy, tuicunlikhqi ing ak awi
y uhy; tuicunlikhqi ing tuibak awi y
uhy.
4 Tui ak awi ak hum anglakawh
awm khan ben nakaw Bawipa taw
ak tha awm khqoet hy.
5 Nak awipeekkhqi ce ak cak na
dyi nawh; Aw Bawipa, cimnaak ing
na im ce a dyt ka qoena thoeihcam
loet hy.

91:12 Mat 4.6; Luke 4.11. **91:13** Luke 10.19.

94

1 Aw Bawipa, lu ak lokung
Khawsa, lu ak lokung Aw Khawsa,
vang pheng lah.
2 Aw Khawmdek awi ak dengkung,
tho lah; ak oek qukhqi ce a nai a
koem na thung lah.
3 Thlakchekhqi iqyt dy, Aw Baw-
ipa, thlakche khqi iqyt dy ami hoel
poeng kaw?
4 Oek qunaak ak awi sa unawh;
thlakchekhqi ing oek qunaak ak awi
ing be uhy.
5 Aw Bawipa, nak thlangkhqi ce
phep a re unawh; na qo ak pangkhqi
ce the a kha na uhy.
6 Nuhaikhqi ingkaw khinkhqi ce
him unawh, pa ak naikhqi ce him
uhy.
7 Bawipa ing am hu hy; Jacob a
Khawsa ing kawna am sui hy," ti
uhy.
8 Nangmih thlang khqing lak awh
poeknaak amak takhqi aw, poek
hqeet lah thaw voei uk ti; nangmih
thlakqaw tloek aw, ityk awh nami
cyih kaw?
9 Haa ak saikung ing am za hly
nawh nu? Mik ak saikung ing am
hu hly nawh nu?
10 Pilnam thlang ak cawngpyikung
ing am toel hly nawh nu? Thlang
ak cawngpyikung ce cyihnaak voet
nawh hy voei nu?
11 Thlanghqing ak kawpoek Baw-
ipa ing sim nawh; cekkhqi taw zilh
mai ni tice sim hy.
12 Aw Bawipa, nang ing nam cuuk
thlangkhqi taw a zoseen hy, nang
a anaa awi ak cawngkhqi taw a
zoseen hy;
13 thlakche aham lawk-kqawng
ak co na a awm hlan dy kyi-
naak khawnghi ak khui awhkawng
cekhqi ce hawih khangnaak pe hyk
ti.
14 Ikawtih, Bawipa ing ak
thlangkhqi cetaw am qoek tang; a
qo ak pang hly tyng thlangkhqi ce
am hlah tikaw.
15 Awidengnaak ce dyngnaak awh
awm kawmsaw, kawlung ak dyng
thlangkhqi boeih ing ce ce hquut
kawm uh.
16 Thlakche ak tuk aham ka ham
u nu ak dyi kaw? Ik-oeih che ak
saikhqi ce u ing nu a oelh law lah
voei?
17 Bawipa ing ama nik pyi
mantaw, thihnaak dek khuiawh ni
ka awm hly hawh hy.
18 Kai ing, Ka khaw bah hy," ka ti
awh ce, Aw Bawipa, na lungnaak ing
nim thawh hy.
19 Ka kawpoek a kyi soeih awh,
nang ngaihqepnaak ing ka hqing-
naak zeel sak hy.
20 Ak awi tlyhnaak ing kyinaak
pe nawh, ak plawci thai boei ngaw-
ihdoelh ingkaw nang anglakawh
phaqunaak ak awm hly thai aw?
21 Cekhqi ing za qu unawh thlak-
dyng ce tuk uhy, ak awm dym ce
thih ham dyna dawk sak uhy.
22 Cehlai Bawipa taw kai a vawng-
bau cak na awm nawh, kai kang
thuknaak lungnu taw Khawsa ni.
23 Cekkhqi a thawlhnaak ce thung
pe kawmsaw ak che sainaak awh
cekkhqi ce hqe kaw; Bawipa ningnih
a Khawsa ing cekkhqi ce hqe kaw.

95

1 Law lah uh, Bawipa venawh
zeelnaak laa sa lah usih; ningnih
a hulnaak lungnu venawh khawteh
na khy lah usih.
2 Zeelnaak awi kqawn doena a
venawh cet unawh taw tumding ing
laa sak doena zoeksang lah usih.
3 Ikawtih Bawipa taw boeimang
soeih Khawsa na awm nawh,
khawsa boeih ak khan awh Sang-
pahrang ak bau soeih na awm hy.
4 A kut awh dek ak dung soeih
khqi ce awm nawh, tlangsawmkhqi
awm amah a koena awm hy.
5 Tuicunlikhqi awm amah ing a sai
dawngawh, amah a koena awm hy,
a kut ing kawngceng awm sai bai hy.

94:11 1Kor 3.20.

6 Law lah uh, amah bawk doena
koep lah usih, ningnih anik saikung
Bawipa haiawh khuk sym lah usih,
7 anih taw ningnih a Khawsa na
awm nawh, ningnih taw a qamno
a sainaak awhkaw thlangkhqi na
ni awm uhy, amah ing ak khai
tukkqeng na ni awm uhy. Tuhngawi
awh ak awi naming zaak awhtaw,
8 Meribaha awh na mik kaw ting
sak unawh, Massah khawnghi awh
qamkoh awhkaw nami sai amyihna
na mik kaw koeh ting sak voel uh,
9 Ka ik-oeih sai hu hawh hlai uhy,
cawh ce na pakhqi ing ni noekdak
uhy.
10 Ikawtih kum phlikip khuiawh
cekkhqik khan awh kak kaw so
hy; "Ve ak thlangkhqi ve kawlung
ak plengkhqi, ka lam amak sim
thlangkhqi ni," ti nyng.
11 Cedawngawh kawso doena
"Vekkhqi ing ityk awh awm kang
dymnaak awh am kun hly thai uhy,"
tinawh awi kam nyng.

96

1 Bawipa venawh lak thai sa un-
awh; khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih
aw, Bawipa venawh laa sa lah uh.
2 Bawipa venawh laa sa unawh,
ang ming ce kyihcah lah uh; nyn-
noet coeng nynoet awh a hulnaak ce
kqawn lah uh.
3 Pilnam thlang anglakawh a
boeimangnaak ce khypyi unawh,
thlang boeih a venawh kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih a sai ce kqawn lah uh.
4 Ikawtih Bawipa taw a mang
soeih a dawngawh kyihcah aham
tyng hy; khawsa boeih anglakawh
kqih aham awm hy.
5 Ikawtih pilnam thlangkhqi a
Khawsa taw myi sai mai ni, Cehlai
Bawipa ingtaw khan ce sai hy.
6 Boeimangnaak ingkaw qypawm-
naak ce a haiawh awm nawh; a
hun ciim awh thaawmnaak ingkaw
boeimangnaak ce awm hy.
7 Aw pilnam cakawkhqi boeih aw,
Bawipa ce sim unawh, Bawipa ve-
nawh boeimang thaawmnaak ce pe
lah uh.
8 Bawipa venawh ang ming
boeimangnaak pe unawh; ik-oeih
nawn hly kawi khyn doena a
bawkim vawngup khuiawh law lah
uh.
9 Ak ciim ik-oeih ing thoeihcam
qu unawh Bawipa ce bawk lah uh;
Khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih aw, a
haiawh thym lah uh.
10 Pilnam thlang anglakawh,
"Bawipa taw boei na ngawi hy,"
tinawh kqawn uh. Khawmdek ve
ak cak na ang dyih sak dawngawh
am thoeih qoe voel hy; anih
ing Khawmdek thlangkhqi ce ang
myihlip na awi deng kaw.
11 Khan zeel seitaw, Khawmdek
ak kaw law seh tuicunli ingkaw ak
khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih ing awi
sa useh;
12 Lokhqi ingkaw lo ak khuiawh
awh ak awmkhqi boeih ing zeelnaak
laa sa u seh. Cawhtaw kqawng
awhkaw thingkhqi boeih ing zeel-
naak laa sa kawm usaw;
13 Bawipa haiawh laa sa kawm
uh, Khawmdek awideng aham law
hawh kaw, anih ing Khawmdek
ve am dyng na awideng kawmsaw
thlangkhqi ce awitak ing awi deng
kaw.

97

1 Bawipa taw boei na ang ngawih
dawngawh, Khawmdek zeel seh; ak
hla na ak awm tuisang lak khqi awm
zeel u seh.
2 Myi ingkaw than ing zawl nawh;
dyngnaak ingkaw thymnaak ce a
boei ngawihdoelh hawihnaak na
awm hy.
3 A haiawh mai cet nawh a
kengsam awhkaw a thunkhakhqi ce
uih sak hy.
4 A Khawk phla ing Khawmdek ve
coei hlap hlap nawh; Khawmdek ing
a huh awh thyn hy.

95:11 Num. 14.20-23; Deut. 1.34-36; Heb 4.3,5; Deut. 12.9,10. **96:7** Sam 29.1,2.

5 Tlangkhqi awm Khawmdek a
Bawipa haiawh khawiut amyihna
tle uhy.
6 Khankhqi ing a dyngnaak
khypyi unawh, thlang boeih ing a
boeimangnaak ce hu uhy.
7 Myihlip ak bawkkhqi boeih
taw chahphyi uhy, myihlip awh
ak oek qu thlangkhqi ce nang-
mih khawsakhqi boeih ing amah ce
bawk lah uh!
8 Zion ing ang zaak awh ce zeel
nawh Judah qam awhkaw vang-
cakhqi awm Bawipa, nang ak aw-
idengnaakkhqi awh amik kaw zeel
hy.
9 Nang taw, Bawipa, Khawmdek
boeih ak khan awh Sawsang Soeih
na awm hyk ti; khawsakhqi boeih ak
khan awh zoeksang na awm hy.
10 Bawipa ak lungnaak thlangkhqi
ingtaw ak che ce sawh na u seh,
amah a ypawm thlangkhqi ce awm
pyi nawh thlakche a kut khui
awhkawng hul hy.
11 Thlakdyng ak khan awh vang-
naak awm nawh kawlung ak dyn-
gkhqi venawh zeelnaak awm hy.
12 Nangmih thlakdyngkhqi aw,
Bawipa awh zeel unawh taw, ang
ming ciim ce kyihcah lah uh.

98

1 Bawipa venawh lak thai sa lah
uh, kawtih amah ing kawpoek kyi
ik-oeihkhqi ce sai hy; tang kut ben a
ban caih ing hulnaak ce amah aham
sai hawh hy.
2 Bawipa ing a thaawngnaak
ingkaw a dyngnaak ce pilnam
thlangkhqi venawh sim sak nawh
dang pe sak hy.
3 Israel ipkhuikaw venawh amah
ak lungnaak ingkaw a ypawmnaak
ce sim khak hy; khawdyt nakaw
thlang boeih ing ningnih Khawsa
thaawngnaak ce hu hawh uhy.
4 Khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih aw,
zeel doena Bawipa venawh khy lah
uh; tumding tum doena zeelnaak laa
sa lah uh;
5 tingtoeng ing Bawipa venawh
tum unawh, tingtoeng tum doena
laa sa lah uh.
6 Uut awi ingkaw tuu'm cai ak
ki yng doena, Bawipa sangpahrang
haiawh zeel doena khy lah uh.
7 Tuicunli ingkaw ak khuiawh ak
awmkhqi boeih, Khawmdek ingkaw
ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih ing
awi sa u seh.
8 Lawngnukhqi ing kut bei u
seitaw, tlangkhqi ing zeelnaak laa
kutoet na sa u seh;
9 Bawipa haiawh laa sa u seh,
kawtih anih taw Khawmdek aw-
ideng aham law hy. Anih ing dyng-
naak ing Khawmdek deng kawmsaw
thlangkhqi ce ang myih pil na awi
deng kaw.

99

1 Bawipa taw boei na ngawi
hy, pilnam thlang boeih thyn u
seh nyng; anih taw cherubim
anglakawh boei ngawihdoelh awh
ngawi hy, deklung deklai ing thyn
seh.
2 Zion awh Bawipa taw boeimang
na awm nawh; pilnam boeih ak
khan awh zoeksang na awm hy.
3 Nang ming boeimang ingkaw
kqih awm ve kyihcah u seh – anih
taw ak ciim ni.
4 Sangpahrang taw thak awm
thlang na awm hy, ak thym ce
lungna hy – nang ing ang myih pil
na caksak hyk ti; Jacob awh ak dyng
ak thym ce sai hawh hyk ti.
5 Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa ce
zoeksang unawh taw a khawkung
awh bawk lah uh; anih taw ak ciim
ni.
6 Mosi ingkaw Aaron ve a khaw-
soeih anglakawh awm nih nawh,
ang ming ak khykhqi anglak li awh
Samyl taw awm hy; cekkhqi ing
Bawipa ce khy unawh anih ing hlat
pehy.
7 Anih ing myi ak dyi awhkawng
awi kqawn pe nawh, amah ing a
peek awipeek ingkaw ak awi ak
kqawn peekkhqi ce ngai pe uhy.

99:1 Ex. 25.22. **99:7** Ex. 33.9.

8 Aw Bawipa kaimih a Khawsa, cekkhqi ce nang ing hlat hyk ti; a sai thawlhnaakkhqi awh nang ing toel hlai hyk ti, Israelkhqi aham qeenkhaw ak ngaikung Khawsa na awm pe hyk ti.
9 Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa ce zoeksang unawh a tlakang ciim awh bawk lah uh, kawtih ningnih a Bawipa Khawsa taw ciim hy.

100

1 Khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih aw, awmhly doena Bawipa venawh khy lah uh.
2 Zeel doena Bawipa ce bawk unawh taw; zeelnaak laa sak doena a haiawh law lah uh.
3 Bawipa taw Khawsa ni tice sim uh. Amah ing ningnih ve ani sai khqi a dawngawh, amah a koena ni awm uhy; ak thlang na ni awm unawh, qam a sainaak awhkaw tukkqeng na ni awm uhy.
4 Zeel awi kqawn doena ak chawmkeng awh kun unawh, amah kyihcah doena a bawkim ipkhui awh kun lah uh; a venawh zeel awi kqawn unawh ang ming ce kyihcah lah uh.
5 Ikawtih, Bawipa taw leek nawh a lungnaak ce kumqui dyna cak hy; a ypawmnaak awm cadil dyna cak hy.

101

1 Aw Bawipa, na lungnaak ingkaw na thymnaak awh laa sa nyng saw, nam kyihnaak laa sa vang nyng.
2 Coet a kap kaana khaw ka saknaak aham ngaihta vang nyng – ityk awh ka venna na law kaw? Coet amak kap kawlung ing ka ipkhui na cet vang nyng.
3 Amak leek ik-oeih ce ka mik huh awh am awm sak kawng. Cangnaak amak ta thlangkhqi a ik-oeih saikhqi ce sawh na nyng; cekkhqi ing kai am nim tu kawm uh.
4 Kawlung amak dyng thlangkhqi taw ka venawh kawng ak hla na awm kawm uh; ak che ik-oeih qoe qoe ce ap kqip ti kawng.
5 U awm a kengsam awhkaw thlang ang hypna ak kqawnseetkhqi taw, hqe kawng nyng; u awm oek qunaak mik dai nawh kawlung ak oek qu taw, am dun khing ti kawng.
6 Kai ing ami awm haih thainaak aham, qam khuiawh kaw ypawm thlangkhqi ce toek kawng nyng; coet a kap kaana ak cet thlangkhqi ing ka bibi kawm uh.
7 Thlak thaikhqi ka ipkhui awh am awm thai kawm uh; amak thym awi ak paukhqi ka haiawh am dyi thai kawm uh.
8 Qam khuiawh kaw thlakchekhqi ce mymcang qoek awh hqe khqi kawng; ik-oeih che ak saikhqi boeih ce Bawipa khawk bau khuiawh kawng milh sak kawng.

102

1 Aw Bawipa, kak cykcahnaak awi ve ngai law lah; bawm aham kang kqang awi ve na ven pha seh.
2 Ka khuikha awh ve na haai koeh thuh. Kai benna nang haa keng law nawhtaw; ka nik khy awh ang tawnna nim hlat lah.
3 Ka hqing khui khawnghikhqi ve maikhu amyihna ding bang nawh; ka quhkhqi ve maialh amyihna alh hy.
4 Kak kawlung ve koh aai nawh qam amyihna reu hy; buh ai aham awm hilh qu hawh nyng.
5 Kang ko awh ka quh ingkaw ka vyn hqawng ni ak awm hqoeng hawh.
6 Qamkoh awhkaw bukbu amyihna ngawi hqoeng nyng saw, ak plawci anglakawhkaw bukbu amyihna awm hqoeng nyng.
7 Ihmyh lonai na awm nyng saw; iptih khanna amah doeng ak ngawi hqoeng pha amyihna awm nyng.
8 Khawnghi zung ka qaalkhqi ing nik kqawnset unawh, kai anik huhqytkhqi ing kang ming ve kqawn setnaak na hawna uhy.
9 Maivytkhqi ce buh na ai nyng saw ka awk hly kawi awm mikphli tuikhqi ing kqit uhy,

10 nak kaw a so aih awh, ni lo
hqoet nawh nik khawng hyk ti.
11 Ka hqingnaak khawnghikhqi ve
khawmy benna kaw khawngkawn
amyihna awm nawh; qam amyihna
reu hy.
12 Cehlai, Bawipa, nang taw
kumqui dy boei ngawihdoelh awh
ngawi hyk ti; nang ming awm cadil
naa dyna cak hy.
13 Nang tho kawm tiksaw Zion
ce qeen kawp ti, anih a venawh
zeelnaak tym qoe hawh ni; a tym a
taak ce pha law hawh hy.
14 Na ceityihkhqi ing anih a lung
ce lungna unawh; a dekvai ing
cekkhqi ce am thin tlawh sak hy.
15 Phynlumkhqi ing Bawipang
ming kqih kawm usaw, khawmdek
awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi boeih
ing na boeimangnaak ce kqihchah
kawm uh.
16 Ikawtih Bawipa ing Zion ce sa
tlaih kawmsaw a boeimangnaak ing
dang tlaih kaw.
17 Khawdeng ak voethlauhkhqi ak
cykcahnaak ce hlat pe kaw; cekkhqi
a qeen thoehnaak ce am huhsit pek
khqi tikaw.
18 Ve ve ak law hly kawi cadil
naakhqi ham qee na awm seh; saina
ak awm hlankhqi ing Bawipa ce
kyihcah na seh.
19 Bawipa ing a hun ciim sang
soeih awhkawng nuk toek hy, khan
nakawng khawmdek ve nuk toek hy,
20 thawng ak tlakhqi a ko kqang-
naak awi ce ngai peek aham ingkaw
thih aham ami palh sak thlangkhqi
ce loet sak aham.”
21 Bawipang ming ce Zion awh
kqawn na awm kawmsaw am kyih-
naak ce Jerusalem awh awm kaw,
22 thlangkhqi ingkaw qamkhqi ing
Bawipa bawk aham cawn kawm uh.
23 Khaw ka sak pyngthym mai
awh kak tha ni boek pe nawh; ka
hqinglung ni tawi pe sak hy.
24 Cedawngawh kai ing, Aw ka
Khawsa, ka hqing huili awh koeh ni
lo valh; nang a kumkhqi taw cadil
naa dyna ak awm ni.
25 Ak cykca awh nang ing
khawmdek pengnelhnaak sai tik-
saw, khankhqi ce na kut ing sai na
awm hy.
26 Ceekhqi taw qeng hlai voei
uh, nang taw awm poe kawp ti;
cekkhqi taw hi amyihna se kawm
uh. Bainaak amyihna thaw kawm
tiksaw lawha boeih kaw.
27 Cehlai nang taw amah toeng na
awm poe kawp ti, nang a kumkhqi
ingtaw a dytnaak awm am ti kaw.
28 A tyihzawihkhqi a cakhqi ce
na haiawh awm kawm usaw; a
cadilkhqi awm na haiawh cak poe
hawh kawm uh.”

103

1 Aw ka hqingnaak, Bawipa ky-
ihcah lah; kak kawk khuiawh ak
awmkhqi boeih aw, ang ming ciim
ce kyihcah lah uh.
2 Aw ka hqingnaak, Bawipa ce kyi-
hcah lah, a zoseennaak ani peekkhqi
boeih ce koeh hilh –
3 na thawlhnaakkhqi awh
qeenkhaw ngai law nawh na
tlawhnaakkhqi boeih ce qoei law
sak hy,
4 lawk-kqawng khuina kawng na
hqingnaak ce hul law nawh lung-
naak, qeennaak ing ni sing hy,
5 na taithymnaak ce hu amyihna
thai sak pan aham ik-oeih leek in-
gkaw na ngaihnaak ce sit law sak hy.
6 thekhanaak ak hukhqi ham Baw-
ipa ing dyngnaak ingkaw thymnaak
ce sai hy.
7 Mosi venawh a lamkhqi ce sim
sak nawh, Israel thlangkhqi venawh
a ik-oeih sai ce sim sak khqi hy.
8 Bawipa taw thlang qeenkhaw ak
ngai ingkaw lungnaakkung na awm
hy, kaw amak so nai, lungnaak ing
ak be na awm hy.
9 Anih thawlh ap puk khing kawm-
saw, ak kawlung kumqui dy am so
khing kaw;

102:25 Heb 1.10-12. **103:8** Jak 5.11.

10 ningnih a thawlhnaak ing ak
tyng na nik khan awh ik-oeih am sai
nawh sai thawlhnaak amyihna amni
thung khqi bai hy.
11 Khawmdek awhkawng khawnghi
ce a sang soeih amyihna, amah ak
kqihkhqi ham lungnaak taw bau
soeih hy;
12 khawlaw ben ingkaw khawtlak
ben a hla soeih amyihna, ningnih
a thawlhnaakkhqi ce ak hla na ni
khoe pek khqi valh hawh hy.
13 Pa ing a cakhqi a lungnaak amy-
ihna, amah ak kqihkhqi ce Bawipa
ing lungna hy;
14 kawtih ikawmyihna ningnih ve
sai na ni awm tice amah ing sim hy,
dekvai nani ni awm uh tice amah
ing sim loet hy.
15 Thlanghqing aham taw, a hqing
khui khawnghi ve qam amyihna ni a
awm, qam a pai amyihna ni a awm;
16 khaw a hli awhtaw zawn bang
nawh am awm voel hy, a awmnaak
hun zani am sim voel hy.
17 Cehlai Bawipa ak kqih
thlangkhqi venawh taw a lungnaak
ce kumqui coengawh kumqui dy
awm poepa nawh, a dyngnaak ce
a cakhqi a cakhqi petoe dyna awm
pe hy –
18 a paipi amak hlepkhqi ingkaw
ak awipeek ak sim loetkhqi taw
cemyihna awm kawm uh.
19 Bawipa ing a boei ngawihdoelh
ce khan na caksak nawh, a qam ing
khan boeih ce uk hy.
20 Tha awm nawh ak awi ngai
doena ak kawngaih ik-oeih ak sai
peek, nangmih khan ceityihkhqi aw,
Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh.
21 Amah ak kawngaih ak sai nang-
mih a tyihzawihkhqi ingkaw khan
qalkapkhqi boeih aw, Bawipa ce
kyihcah lah uh.
22 A uknaak hun boeih awhkaw
a ik-oeih saikhqi aw, Bawipa ce
kyihcah lah uh. Aw ka hqingnaak,
Bawipa ce kyihcah lah.

104

1 Aw ka hqingnaak, Bawipa kyi-
hcah lah. Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa,
nang taw bau soeih hyk ti; boeimang
ypawmnaak ing thoeihcam qu hyk
ti.
2 Vangnaak ce hi amyihna bai
nawh; khankhqi ce hi im amyihna
phyl hy,
3 a awmnaak ak khan ipkaikhqi ce
tuikhqik khan awh zilh ang hlakhqi
awh ce ngawi hy.
4 Zilh ce a ceityihkhqi na sai nawh;
maikqawng ing mai ce a tyihzawih
na sai hy.
5 Khawmdek ve ang hangnaak
hun awh hawih nawh, am thoeih
qoe hy.
6 Tuihdung ingkaw hi amyihna
zawl malh nawh; tlangkhqi ak khan
awh tui pha sak hyk ti.
7 Cehlai nang ing na zyih a dawn-
gawh tuikhqi cen nawh, nang a
khawhum awi awh ang tawnna cen
hy;
8 tlangkhqik khanna lawng unawh
tuikawkhqi awh awm nung lawng
uhy, a mingmih aham hun na qoek
na bah peeknaak hun awh lawng
uhy.
9 Cekkhqi amang lawngnaak thai
aham qamqi taak pe hyk ti;ityk
awh awm khawmdek ve am leu voel
tikaw.
10 Lawngsip awm sak nawh
lawnghawi dung awh lawng sak hy;
tlangkhqi anglakawh ce lawng hy.
11 Qam awhkaw chukphakhqi
boeih ce awk sak nawh; kqawng
meqangkhqi ami tui ngaih sit hy.
12 Khan nakaw phakhqi ing
tuikeng awh bu sawn unawh;
thingpangkhqi awh laa sa uhy.
13 A awmnaak aham im
awhkawng tlangkhqi ce tui ing syp
nawh; a bibinaak ak thaih ing
khawmdek ve phoen phyi sak hy.
14 Khqin aham qam cawn sak
nawh, thlanghqing aham tawihah
anhah cawt sak hy – khawmdek
awhkawng buh a an taak law pehy:
15 thlang ak kawlung ak zeel sak
misur tui, haai a plangnaak aham
situi, ak kawlung tha ak awm sak

phaihpi ce pehy.
16 Bawipa a thingkhqi, Lebanon
awh amah ing ang lingkhqi ce khaw
ing ak qui na syp hy.
17 Cawh phakhqi ing bu sawn
unawh, sidar a thing awh phun-
gawkhqi ing im ta uhy.
18 Tlang sangkhqi cetaw sangza
sithai awmnaak hun na awm nawh;
minpoengkhqi cetaw phihkhqi a
awmnaak hun na awm hy.
19 Hla ing khawcan sim nawh,
khawmik ing a nung tlaak tym sim
hy.
20 Nang ing thannaak haw law
tiksaw, khawmthan na coeng hy,
cawh khqinkhqi lym ang hang uhy.
21 Sendeihkhqi ing khqin a ai kawi
tu aham ami ngaih awh kawk un-
awh, Khawsa venawh kawng ai sui
uhy.
22 Khawmik ang thoeng law
awhtaw qeng sap uhy; a awmnaak
lukkawk khuina voei unawh zaih
uhy.
23 Cawh thlang ing bibi aham cet
nawh, khawmy dy bi sai hy.
24 Aw Bawipa, na bibi ve kqeng
soeih mah hy! Cyihnaak ing
vemyihkhqi boeih ve sai hyk ti;
khawmdek ve na sai ik-oeih ing
bengen hy.
25 Ak kau soeih tuicunli awm awm
nawh, noet noeng kaana a sai lumn-
gakhqi ak zawi ak bau awm hy.
26 Cawh lawk baukhqi hu hai na
cet unawh, cawh nang ing tuinga
ang lymnaak khoek hun ce sai pe
hyk ti.
27 A tym can awh nang ing buh na
peek hly ce lamtoen doena nang ce
ni toek uhy.
28 Cekkhqi ce buh na peek awh, a
mingmih ing cung hloep uhy, nang
ing na kut nak thlek awh cekkhqi ing
ik-oeik leek ing be uhy.
29 Cehlai haai na thuh awh, mawn
uhy; cekkhqi ang hqi ce na lawh
peek valh awh, thi unawh dekvai na
hlat uhy.
30 Nang Myihla ce na tyih awh,
a mingmih ce sai na awm unawh,
nang ing khawmdek ce tlaih pan hyk
ti.
31 Bawipa a boeimangnaak taw
kumqui dy awm poe seh; a bibinaak
awh Bawipa taw zeel seh –
32 khawmdek toek nawh, tyn sak
hy, tlangkhqi bi nawh khu sak hy.
33 Ka hqing khui pyt Bawipa ve-
nawh laa sa kawng nyng; ka hqing
khui ka Khawsa kyihcahnaak laa sa
vang nyng.
34 Bawipa awh ka zeel lawt amyi-
hna, kak kawpoeknaak ve a venawh
zeelnaak na awm seh.
35 Cehlai thlak thawlhkhqi taw
khawmdek awhkawng cing baat u
seitaw thlakchekhqi awm koeh awm
voel u seh. Aw ka hqingnaak, Baw-
ipa ce kyihcah lah.

105

1 Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn unawh taw, ang ming ce khy
lah uh; a ik-oeih sai ce thlangphyn a
venawh sim sak lah uh.
2 A venawh laa sa unawh taw, am
kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh; kawpoek
kyi ik-oeih a sai ce kqawn uh.
3 Ang ming ciim boeimang seitaw;
Bawipa ak suikhqi ak kawlung taw
zeel seh.
4 Bawipa ingkaw ak thaawmnaak
ce sui u nawhtaw; a haai ce a poepa
na sui lah uh.
5 Kawpoek kyi ngaihak ik-oeih
a saikhqi ingkaw awidengnaak ak
kqawn ce sim poe lah uh,
6 a tyihzawih Abaraham a
cadilkhqi aw, amah ing ak tyh Jakob
cakhqi aw sim poe lah uh.
7 Anih taw Bawipa ningnih a
Khawsa na awm hy; a awidengnaak
taw khawmdek boeih ak khan awh
awm hy.
8 A paipi ce kumqui dyna sim
poe nawh, ak awipeek ce, cadil naa
thong oet dyna sim poe hy,

104:26 Job 41.1; Sam 74.14; Is. 27.1. **105:9** Gen 12.7; 17.8; Gen 26.3.

9 Abraham ing ani awk haih paipi
ing Isak a venawh awi a taak ce sim
khak hy.
10 Ce ak awi ce awitlyh a myihna
Jakob a venawh caksak nawh, Israel
a venawh kumqui paipi na tahy:
11 Kanan qam ce ni pe kawng nyng
saw na taham qo amyihna pang
kawp ti," tina hy.
12 Thlangmi ami zawica awh, ak
zawica tloek ce, qam khuiawh khin
na awm hy,
13 phyn pynoet ingkaw pynoet a
venawh, qam pynoet ingkaw pynoet
a venawh pla khing uhy.
14 U ingawm cekkhqi ce am thekha
nak khqi uhy; a mingmih awh sang-
pahrangkhqi ce toel hy:
15 Situi ak sypkhqi ve koeh bi
kawm uk ti; ka tawnghakhqi awm
nganbawh koeh pe qoe qoe kawm
uk ti," tina hy.
16 Ram khuiawh khawseet
khawkha pha sak nawh cekkhqi a
buh boeih ce hqe pehy;
17 cekkhqi haiawh thlang pynoet –
tamnaa na ami zawih Joseph ce tyih
pehy.
18 A khaw awh khawcehkhqi byn
pe unawh, a hawng awh thi quikhqi
ing khit uhy,
19 amah ing ak kqawn oepchoeh
ce a soep hlan khui, Bawipak awi
ing ak thym ce a sim sak hlan dy
cemyihna awm hy.
20 Sangpahrang ing thlang tyi
nawh loet sak hy, thlang kqeng ak
ukkung ing anih ce loet sak hy.
21 Anih ce ipkhui awh boei na ta
nawh, a taak ik-oeihkhqi boeih ak
khan awh ukkung na tahy,
22 boei capakhqi ce a ngaih
amyihna cawngpyi aham ingkaw,
a hqamcakhqi cyihnaak cawngpyi
aham cemyihna awm sak hy.
23 Cekcoengawh Israelkhqi ce Izip
ram na kun hy; Ham ram awh khin
na Jakob ce awm hy.
24 Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi ce ak
thaih qah sak hy; a qaalkhqi ham
khawzah na coeng sak hy,
25 amah ak thlangkhqi sawhnaak
aham cekkhqi ak kawlung ce hawi
pe nawh, a tyihzawihkhqi ce huhqyt
sak hy.
26 A tyihzoeih Mosi ingkaw ak
thlang tyk Aaqon ce tyi hy.
27 Cekkqawi ing cekkhqing lak
awh kawpoek kyi hatnaak ingkaw
ngaihak ik-oeih ce Ham qam awh sai
pe hy nih.
28 Thannaak ce tyi pe nawh ram-
pum awh khaw than sak hy – kawtih
ak awi ce cekkhqi ing am eek pehy
na ti nawh nu?
29 Tuikhqi ce thi na thoeng sak
nawh, ngakhqi thih pe sak kang hy.
30 A ram khuiawh ta-ukhqi da pe
sak nawh a boeikhqi a ihkhunkhqi
dyna awm pe sak hy.
31 Awi kqawn pe tlaih bai nawh,
pikhqi law pe khung bai hy, a ram-
pum awh hlip hqoeng na be sak hy.
32 Khawtlan ce qeel na thoeng sak
nawh, a rampum awh khaw phla pe
sak hy;
33 misurkungkhqi ingkaw
thaikungkhqi deh pe kanglak nawh
a qam khuiawh kaw thingkhqi tluk
pe sak boeih hy.
34 Awi kqawn tlaih bai nawh,
cawh boeikhqi ce law uhy, noet no-
eng kaana khamkhawkkhqi ce doem
hy;
35 a qam khuiawh kaw thinghah ai
pe kanglak nawh dek awh ak cawt
tawi a an ai pe kang hy.
36 Cekcoengawh a ram khui
awhkaw cakcyk boeih ce him pehy,
thlanghqing ak thaihcykkhqi boeih
ce him pehy.
37 Sui ingkaw ngun phyih sak
nawh, Isarel ce cawn sak hy, a pil-
nam khuiawh tha amak awm pynoet

105:10 Gen 28.13. **105:14** Gen 20.3-7. **105:16** Gen 41.53-57. **105:17** Gen 37.28; 45.5. **105:18** Gen 39.20—40.23. **105:20** Gen 41.14. **105:21** Gen 41.39-41. **105:23** Gen 46.6; Gen 47.11. **105:24** Ex. 1.7-14. **105:26** Ex. 3.1—4.17. **105:28** Ex. 10.21-23. **105:29** Ex. 7.17-21. **105:30** Ex. 8.1-6. **105:31** Ex. 8.20-24; Ex. 8.16,17. **105:32** Ex. 9.22-25. **105:34** Ex. 10.12-15. **105:36** Ex. 12.29. **105:37** Ex. 12.33-36.

awm am awm hy.
38 Israel a dawngawh cekkhqi ak
khan awh kqihnaak a pha a dawn-
gawh, cekkhqi ami ceh awh Izipkhqi
amik kaw zeel hy.
39 Cekkhqi ak dah aham myi zam
sak hy, than awh vangnaak ak pe na
mai pehy.
40 Cekkhqi ing ami thoeh awh,
tytyt pe nawh khan nakaw phaihpi
ing ak phoenkhqi phyi pe sak hy.
41 Lungnu awng nawh tui thoeh pe
sak hy; kqawng qamkoh awh tuiva a
myihna lawng hy.
42 A tyihzawih Abaraham a ve-
nawh a peek a awitaak ciim ce sim
khak hy.
43 Zeel doena ak thlangkhqi ce
ceh pyi nawh, ak tyh thlangkhqi ce
awmhly khynaak ing hqui a sawi hy;
44 thlangphyn khqi a ram ce
cekkhqi venawh pehy, thlak chang
ing a bi a lawh ce ram ce qo na pang
uhy –
45 a mingmih ing ak awipeekkhqi
ce hquut unawh a cawngpyinaak
awikhqi ce ami hquutnaak thai
aham cekkhqi ce sai pehy. Bawipa
taw kyihcah lah uh.

106

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.
Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh, a
venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh;
a lungnaak awm kumqui dyna cak
hy.
2 U ing Bawipa ak thaawm ik-oeih
sai ce kqawn thai nawh a kyihcah-
naak ce ak kqawn thai boeih kaw?
3 Ik-oeih thym ce sai phat nawh,
ik-oeih thym ce ak sai phatkhqi taw
a zoseen hy.
4 Aw Bawipa nak thlangkhqi ve-
nawh nak kaw a law awh kai awm
koeh nim hilh, cekkhqi ce na hul
awh kai anik hulkung law lawt seh,
5 nak tyh thlangkhqi a zo awm-
naak ce pang lawt kawng nyng
saw, na pilnamkhqi a zeelnaak ce
ka bawm coengawh namah kyihcah
doena ka qo ce pang thai lawt
kawng.
6 Ka pakhqi ami thawlh amyihna,
kaimih awm thawlh unyng; ik-oeih
sai thawlh unyng ak che soeih na sai
unyng.
7 Ka pakhqi Izip qam awh ami
awm awh, nang ak kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih saikhqi ce ikaw na awm
am poek unawh; nam qeennaak
khawzah ce am sim voel uhy, tui-
cunli keng awh, Tuicunli Sen awh
oelh uhy.
8 Cehlai amah ak thaawm ik-oeih
sai thainaak ce ang dang thainaak
aham ang ming ak caming cekkhqi
ce hul hy.
9 Tuicunli Sen ce zyi nawh kak
qup hy; cekkhqi ce qamkoh awhkaw
amyihna tuihdung khuiawh kawng
hquisawi poe hy.
10 A thunkhakhqi kut awhkawng
hul nawh; a qaalkhqi kut awhkawng
thaawng hy.
11 Tui ing a qaalkhqi ce sing khup
nawh; pynoet awm am loet uhy.
12 Cawh ak awikamnaak ce
cangna unawh amah kyihcahnaak
laa ce sa uhy.
13 Cehlai iqyt awm a dii hlanawh
ik-oeih a sai peekkhqi ce hilh nawn
bai unawh am cuk kiknaak awm am
sim voel bai uhy.
14 Qamkoh awh a mimah a ngai-
hnaak awh pe qu unawh; khawk-
pawng awh Khawsa ce noek a dak
uhy.
15 Cedawngawh cekkhqi ing a
thoeh ce pehy, cehlai pimqep tlawh-
naak ce pha pe sak hy.
16 Hi im awh Mosi ingkaw Bawipa
venawh nawn na ak awm Aaron ce
yt uhy.
17 Khawmdek ing ang nawh
Dathan ce daih hy; Abiqam a
pyikhqi ce pup malh hy.
18 A hubatkhqing lak awh mai
kqawng pung nawh, maikqawng ing

105:39 Ex. 13.21,22. **105:40** Ex. 16.2-15. **105:41** Ex. 17.1-7; Num. 20.2-13. **105:44** Josh. 11.16-23. **106:1** 1 Chr. 16.34; 2 Chr. 5.13; 7.3; Ezra 3.11; Sam 100.5; 107.1; 118.1; 136.1; Jer. 33.11. **106:12** Ex. 15.1-21.

thlakchekhqi ce ui boeih hy.
19 Horeb awh vaitaw ca sai unawh
cawhkaw myi thi ing ami hloi ce
bawk uhy.
20 A mimah a boeimangnaak ce
qam ak ai vaitaw myi ing thung uhy.
21 Izip qam awh ik-oeih ak bau
soeih sai nawh a mingmih ak
hulkung Khawsa ce hilh uhy;
22 anih ing Ham qam awh kaw-
poek kyi ik-oeihkhqi sai nawh Tu-
icunli Sen keng awh kqih awm ik-
oeih ce sai pehy.
23 Ce a dawngawh a mingmih ama
seetnaak aham ak kawsonaak sit
sak aham, amah ak thlang tyh Mosi
mah a kunnaak hly kawi awh ama
nang dyih khoep mantaw cekkhqi ce
plawci sak kaw.
24 Qam leek soeih mai ikaw na am
hu unawh; ak awikamnaak awm ap
cangna uhy.
25 A mimah a hi imkhqi awh
kawso unawh Bawipak awi ce am
ngai uhy.
26 Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce
qamkoh awh tluk sak aham a kut
phyl nawh tuui khyn hy,
27 a cadil naakhqi ing phynlum kut
awh tlu unawh qampum awh a thek
a zak na ami awmnaak aham tuui
khyn sih hy.
28 Peor awhkaw Baal benna hawi
qu lat nawh, hqingnaak amak ta
khawsakhqi venawh ami nawn lu-
cik buh a ankhqi ce ai uhy;
29 ik-oeih che sainaak ingkaw
Khawsak kawsonaak ce ami sai a
dawngawh, a mingmih anglakawh
tlawhnaak ce tlung pehy.
30 Cehlai Phinehas ce tho nawh
cekkhqing lak awh ang dyih a dawn-
gawh tlawh khap qu dup hy.
31 Vawhkaw ik-oeih a sai awh anih
ak law hly kawi amak dyt qoe cadil
naa dy ing thlakdyng na kqawn uhy.
32 Meribah a tuihkawng awh Baw-
ipa kawso sak unawh, cekkhqi
dawngawh Mosi a venawh kyinaak
pha pehy;
33 Khawsa Myihla ce amim tu a
dawngawh, Mosi a hui awhkawng
poek kaana awi thoeng tara hy.
34 Bawipa ing awi a peeknaak
amyihna, cekkhqi ing thlangkhqi
cetaw am plawci sak uhy,
35 cehlai phyn chang thlangkhqi
mi kqit qu unawh cekkhqi a singzoe
ce oet uhy.
36 A mimah aham dawng na amik
dun qu, thlakchang a myiqawl ce
bawk uhy.
37 Qaai a venawh a capakhqi in-
gkaw a canukhqi ce lucik bulnaak
na pe uhy.
38 Thawlhnaak amak awm a ca-
pakhqi ingkaw a canukhqi a thi ce
Kanankhqi a myiqawl ami bawk-
naak awh thoeh sak unawh, thi
ingkaw qam ce tyih ak awm na sai
uhy.
39 A mimah ingawm ik-oeih sai ing
tyih awm sak uhy; a ik-oeih sainaak
ing pup zawi na coeng uhy.
40 Cedawngawh Bawipa taw ak
thlangkhqik khan awh ak kawso
nawh ak qo ak pang hly kawikhqi
ce tyih hy.
41 Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce thlang-
phyn khqi kut awh pe nawh, a
qaalkhqi ing uk khqi hy.
42 A qaalkhqi ing thekha nak khqi
nawh a saithainaak ak kaiawh tak
khqi hy.
43 Cekkhqi ce hul khqi khing hawh
hlai hy, amah ce ami tuk lat lat a
dawngawh a mimah a thawlhnaak
awh cum uhy.
44 Cehlai cekkhqi ang kqang-
naak awi ce ang zaak awh ami
khuikhanaak ce ngai na bai hy;
45 cekkhqi ce ak poek awh a paipi
sai ce poek tlaih nawh a lungnaak
bau soeih awh hul qu tlaih hy.
46 A mingmih tamnaa na ak
sawikungkhqi ce qeen sak khqi
nawn hy.
47 Nang ming ciim awh zeel-
naak awi ka mik kqawn thainaak
aham, Aw Bawipa kaimih a Khawsa,
kaimih ve ni hul khqi nawhtaw,

106:28 Num. 25.1-13. **106:32** Num. 20.2-13. **106:37** 2 Kin. 17.17. **106:40** Judg. 2.14-18.

qampum awhkawng ni cunboem khqi tlaih lah.
48 Bawipa, Israelkhqi a Khawsa venawh kumqui coeng kumqui dy kyihcahnaak awm seh. Thlang boeih ing, “Amen!” ti seh.

107

1 Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh a venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh; a lungnaak awm kumqui dy cak hy.
2 Bawipa a hul thlangkhqi ing ve ve kqawn seh – qaal a kut khuiawh kawng a hul thlangkhqi,
3 qampum awhkawng a cunboem thlangkhqi, khawlaw khawtlak, a sip a hawt awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ing kqawn seh.
4 Thlang vang taw khawkpawng qamkoh awh pla unawh, ami awmnaak hly kawi awm am hu uhy.
5 Phoen cawi tui ngaih unawh zai doek doek hqoeng uhy.
6 Cemyihna ami khuikha awh Bawipa venawh kqang uhy, anih ing cekkhqi ce ami khuikhanaak awhkawng hul khqi hy.
7 Anih ing cekkhqi awmnaak hly kawi khawk bau lam dyng awh ce hqui a sawi phat hy.
8 A lungnaak amak dyt thai ing thlangkhqi ham kawpoek kyi a ikoeih sainaak awh cekkhqi ing Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn u seh,
9 kawtih tui ak ngaih ce tui ngaih sit sak nawh phoen ak cawi ce ikoeih leek buh ing phoen phyi sak hy.
10 Thlang vang taw thannaak a hyp tit khuiawh ngawi unawh, kenqui qui ing thawng tla uhy,
11 Ikawtih cekkhqi ing Khawsak awikhqi ce hilh unawh Sawsang soeih ak awi ynaak ce ikaw na am hu uhy.
12 Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce bik tlo bi sak khqi hy; bah hlai uhy, ak leng hly kawi u am awm hy.
13 Kyinaak ami huhnaak khui awhkawng Bawipa venawh khy uhy, cawh anih ing khuikhnaak khui awhkawng cekkhqi ce hul khqi hy.
14 Cekkhqi ce than a hypnaak awhkawng sawi law nawh kenquikhqi ce hlam pehy.
15 A lungnaak amak dyt thai ing thlangkhqi ham kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a sainaak awh cekkhqi ing Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn u seh,
16 kawtih anih ing qawhum chawh ce hqe nawh a kalhnaak thiboeng awm ek pe sak hy.
17 A mimah ang hqohqitnaak awh a vang taw qaw unawh, awm tloei tlawhnaak awh khuikha boeih uhy.
18 Buh a an boeih tyih unawh thihnaak chawmkeng benna thoeih uhy.
19 Kyinaak ami huh awh Bawipa venawh kqang unawh khuikhanaak khui awhkawng cekkhqi ce hul khqi hy.
20 Ak awi ce tyi nawh cekkhqi ce qoei sak hy; phyi ak khui awhkawng cekkhqi ce hul hy.
21 A lungnaak amak dyt thai ing thlangkhqi ham ik-oeih leek a sai a dawngawh Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn u seh.
22 Zeelnaak ik-oeih ce nawn u seitaw zeelnaak laakhqi ing a ikoeih sainaak ce kqawn u seh.
23 Ak changkhqi taw tuicun awh lawng ing cet uhy; tuibau awh ikoeih ak zawikhqi na awm uhy.
24 Cekkhqi ing Bawipa a sai ikoeih, tuihdung khuiawh ak sai ikoeihkhqi ce hu uhy.
25 Ikawtih awi kqawn nawh khaw hli sak hy, ce ing tuinu ak sang na thawh sak hy.
26 Khawnghi dyna hang tho nawh tuihdung khuina nung tla tlaih hy; kqih a awm aih a dawngawh a qaal leeknaak ce sauh pung hy.
27 Zukquikhqi amyihna a kenghal na cet unawh; a cyihnaak a dytnaak awh plal pahoei hy.

107:1 1 Chr. 16.34; 2 Chr. 5.13; 7.3; Ezra 3.11; Sam 100.5; 106.1; 118.1; 136.1; Jer. 33.11.

28 Kyinaak ami huh awhtaw
Bawipa venawh kqang unawh,
khuikhanaak khui awhkawng
cekkhqi ce hqui a sawi khqi hy.
29 Khawhli ce zilh na sit sak nawh;
tuicunli awhkaw tuinu ce dym sap
uhy.
30 A ming dym sap awh zeel
uhy, cawh ang cainaak tuikeng na
cekkhqi ce sawi khqi hy.
31 A lungnaak amak dyt thai ing
cekkhqi ce, thlangkhqi hamna kaw-
poek kyi ik-oeih a saikhqi awh Baw-
ipa a venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn u
seh.
32 Thlang kqeng a cunnaak awh
anih ce zoeksang unawh taw a
hqamcakhqi amim cunnaak awh ky-
ihcah lah uh.
33 Anih ing longkhqi ce qamkoh
na coeng sak nawh, lawngca
awhkawng ce cengdek na coeng sak
hy.
34 Ce hun awh ak awm thlangkhqi
a seetnaak awh, lunglai ak leek
soeih ce sihtui cidek na coeng sak hy.
35 Qamkoh ce tui ing be sak hamna
ak koh hun awhkawng tui thoeng
sak bai hy;
36 cawh phoen ak cawikhqi ce
awm sak khqi nawh, cekkhqi ami
awmnaak hly khaw ce syn uhy.
37 Lokhqi toen unawh misur
thingkhqi ling uhy, ak thaihkhqi qah
pehy;
38 cekkhqi ce zoseennaak pe
nawh, pung a tai uhy, ak khqinkhqi
awm am zawitlak pe sak hy.
39 Cekcoengawh taw huhsitnaak,
khuikhanaak ingkaw kawseetnaak
awh thlangmi ce zawi hqui voe voe
unawh, ak kaidyt na awm bai uhy;
40 thlakbaukhqik khan awh
khawsi ak qawnkung ing cekkhqi
ce khawkpawng lam ama awmnaak
awh pla sak khqi hy.
41 Cehlai anih ing khawdeng
thlangkhqi ce hak zoeksang
nawh tukkqeng amyihna a ipkhui
cakawkhqi ce kqeng sak hy.
42 Thlakdyng ingtaw hu nawh zeel
hlai hy, thlakchekhqi ingtaw amim
kha mym khoep uhy.
43 U awm ak cyi ingtaw, ve ik-
oeihkhqi ce poek seitaw Bawipa a
lungnaak bau soeih ve poek seh.

108

1 Aw Khawsa, kak kawlung ve cak
hy; ka hqingnaak boeih ing tingto-
eng tum doena laa sa kawng nyng.
2 Tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingtoeng
nang hqak lah nih! Myncang hi awh
thawh na lah vang!
3 Phynlum thlangkhqing lak awh,
Aw Bawipa, nang ce nim kyihcah
vang; thlangkhqing lak awh nang
laa na ni sa vang.
4 Ikawtih na lungnaak taw bau
nawh, khan anglakawh sang khqoet
hy; na ypawmnaak ing khawnghi
hak pha hy.
5 Aw Khawsa, khankhqi ak khan
na hak zoeksang qu lah, khawmdek
boeih ak khan awh na boeimang-
naak awm lah seh.
6 Na lungnaak thlangkhqi hul na
a awmnaak thai aham nak tang kut
ing kaimih ve ni hul khqi nawh ni
bawm khqi lah.
7 Khawsa ing a hun ciim
awhkawng awi kqawn hawh hy:
“Noengnaak ingkaw Shqekem ce
qek ang ra kawng nyng saw Sukoth
Tuikawk ce tah vang nyng.
8 Gilead ve kai a koe ni; Ephraim
ve ka thi lumyk na awm nawh Judah
ve ka cawnghqawl na awm hy.
9 Moab khaw ka silhnaak beih-
dung na awm nawh, Edom qam
khawmyk ka suhnaak; Philistia qam
khan awh noengnaak ing khy nyng.”
10 Vawngcak ingkaw thingtung
khawk bau khui na u ing nu kai a
ni kun pyi kaw? U ing Edom qam
na ani ceh pyi kaw?
11 Aw Khawsa, kaimih ni qoeng
khqi tiksaw kaimih a qalkapkhqi mi
amak cet haih qoe voel ce nang am
nu?
12 Qaal ka mi tuk awh nang ing ni
bawm lah, thlanghqing a bawmnaak
taw phu am tahy.

13 Khawsa ingqawi taw ni noeng
mare kaw, amah ing ni qaalkhqi ce
leh law kaw.

109

1 Kai ing kam kyih, Aw Khawsa,
awi myhna koeh awm hqoeng,
2 kawtih thlakchekhqi ingkaw
thlak thaikhqi ing amim kha ni ang
sih khqi nawh; ami qaai ce kqawn
uhy.
3 Sawhnaak awi ing nik chung
khqi nawh, akawng a awm kaana ni
tuk khqi hy.
4 Ka pyi na ka taaknaak ce thawlh
puknaak na haw law na uhy, cehlai
kai taw ak cykcah thlang na awm
nyng.
5 A leek ce ak che ing thung law
unawh, pyi na ka taaknaak cesawh-
naak ing thung law uhy.
6 Anih ak oelh aham thlakche ce
taak pe tloep; thawlh a pukkung ce
ak tang ben awh pha seh.
7 Awideng na a awm awh, dawk lo
seitaw, ak cykcahnaak ing dawk sak
seh.
8 A hqinglu tawi pe seitaw;
thlakchang ing hquikung dyih hun
ce qawt pe tloep seh.
9 A cakhqi cadah na awm u seitaw
a zukhqi nuhai na awm u seh.
10 A cakhqi ing kut dun doena van
u seitaw; a imqawk awhkawng hqek
na awm u seh.
11 Ik-oeih a capung na ak pukhqi
ing a khawhthemkhqi ce lawh pe
boeih u seitaw; a bibinaak phu ce
khinkhqi ing muk pe bang seh.
12 U ingawm koeh qeen seitaw pa
amak ta naasenkhqi awm koeh qeen
u seh.
13 A cadil naa ce law boet seitaw,
ak law hly kawi chawn awhkaw
ming khui awhkawng qeng u seh.
14 Ami pakhqi thawlhnaak ce Baw-
ipa hai awh sim loet na awm seitaw
ami nu a thawlhnaak ce koeh qeng
voel seh.
15 Cekkhqi sim loetnaak ce
khawmdek awh a law boetnaak
aham a mingmih a thawlhnaak ce
Bawipa haiawh awm loet seh.
16 Ikawtih qeennaak tive poek
awm ap poek qoe qoe hy, khawdeng
ak voet hlauhkhqi ingkaw kawlung
ak kqekkhqi ce him aham hqut hy.
17 Lihoei ce lungna hy – amah
ak khan awh tla tloep seh; thlang
a zoseennaak awh ak kaw am law
hy – zoseennaak ce anih a venawh
kawng ak hla na awm lawt seh.
18 Lihoei ce hi na bai nawh; a pum
khuiawh tui amyihna kun pehy.
19 Ce ing angki amyihna zawl
khak seitaw cawi pinnaak amyihna
kumqui dy pin seh.
20 Kai thawlh anik puk khqi in-
gkaw, kai ak che na anik kqawnkhqi
a venawh Bawipa ing ve ve thaphu
na pe seh.
21 Cehlai, Aw Boeimang Khawsa,
nang ing nang ming ak caming ak
leek na ni sai nawh; na lungnaak ak
leek ak caming ni hul lah.
22 Khawdeng ingkaw voethlauh
thlang na awm nyng saw, kak kawk
khuiawh ak lingbyi ing ngawha ai
hy.
23 Khawmy ben awhkaw
khawngkawn amyihna nung thoeih
hawh nyng saw; khamkhawk
amyihna tlai let let nyng.
24 Buh ka hyhnaak awh kam
khawkhlu qawi am cak voel hy;
kang sak boeih qep qep nawh a
tankqat na awm hqoeng nyng.
25 Thawlh anik puk khqi ak
kqawnseet aham awm kqoeng nyng
saw; a mini huh awh ami lu hil uhy.
26 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, ni hul
lah; na lungnaak ak caming ni hul
cang lah.
27 Ve ve nang a kut ni tice sim sak
nawh, Aw Bawipa, nang ing ni na sai
tice sim sak lah.
28 Cekkhqi ing khawseet hly hlai
uhy, nang ingtaw zoseen pe hyk ti;
cekkhqi ing ami tuk awh chah phyi
kawm uh, cehlai nang a tyihzawih
taw zeel kaw.
29 Kai thawlh anik puk khqi taw

109:8 Cei 1.20.

ming seetnaak ce hi amyihna bai
kawm u saw chahnaak ing angki
amyihna zawl qu khoep kawm uh.
30 Kam kha ing Bawipa ce
khawzah na zoeksang kawng
nyng saw; thlang kqeng khawzah
anglakawh amah kyihcah kawng
nyng.
31 Ikawtih anik palh sak khqi a
venawh kawng anih a hqingnaak ce
hul peek aham anih taw ak voeth-
lauhkhqi ak tang ben awh dyi hy.

110

1 Bawipa ing Ka Bawipa a venawh:
“Na qaalkhqi ce na khaw tloengnaak
na ka sai hlan dy kak tang benawh
ngawi lah,” tina hy.
2 Bawipa ing nang a sawnghqawl
thakawm ce Zion awhkawng hul law
kawmsaw, na qaalkhqing lak awh
nang ing uk kawp ti.
3 Na qalkapkhqi ing na qaal tuk-
naak khawnghi ce ngaih kawm uh.
Ak ciim qypawmnaak ing thoeihcam
qu nawh; mymcang phoen khui
awhkawng ak thoeng law dam tui
amyihna thak awm thym ce hu
kawp ti.
4 Bawipa ing awi a sa hawh
a dawngawh am thaw voel kaw:
“Melkhizadek amyihna nang taw
kumqui khawsoeih na awm hyk ti,”
tihy.
5 Bawipa taw nak tang ben awh
awm nawh; ak kaw a sonaak nyn
awh sangpahrangkhqi ce tun kqai
khqi boeih kaw.
6 Anih ing phynlum awideng
kawmsaw, thlang a qawk ce a
qawn kyng coengawh khawmdek
pum awhkaw a lukhqi ce phep khqi
kaw.
7 Lamkeng awhkaw lawngca tui ce
aw kawmsaw, a lu ce hak zoek kaw.

111

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.
Thlak dyng cunnaak ingkaw thlang
kqeng cunnaak awh Bawipa ce kak
kawlung boeih ing zoeksang kawng
nyng.
2 Bawipa a ik-oeih saikhqi taw bau
soeih hy; ce mihkhqi ce ak ngaih
boeih ing poek hqeet uhy.
3 Boeimangnaak ingkaw qypawm-
naak boeih ve amah a sai boeih
na awm nawh, a dyngnaak awm
kumqui dy cak hy.
4 Sim loet aham kawpoek kyi ik-
oeihkhqi ce awm sak hy; Bawipa
taw thlang qeenkhaw ak ngai in-
gkaw qeennaak kawpoek ing be hy.
5 Amah ak kqihkhqi venawh ai
kawi pe nawh; a paipi ce sim poepa
hy.
6 A ik-oeih sainaak ce ak
thlangkhqi venawh dang sak nawh,
thlakchang qam ce cekkhqi venawh
pehy.
7 A kut sai ik-oeihkhqi ce a ypawm
nawh dyng hy; awipeekkhqi awm
yp a awm hy.
8 Ueppawmnaak dyngnaak ing
a sai a dawngawh, cekkhqi taw
kumqui ing kumqui dy cak poe hy,
9 Ak thlangkhqi ham hulnaak ce
pe nawh; a paipi ce kumqui dy
caksak hy – ang ming taw ciimcaih
nawh kqih awm hy.
10 Bawipa kqihnaak taw cyihnaak
a kung na awm hy; ak awipeek
ak hqutkhqi boeih taw zaksimnaak
leek ta uhy. Khaw kum khaw hqai
kyihcahnaak taw amah a koe ni.

112

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.
Bawipa kqih nawh ak awipeekkhqi
awh zeelnaak ak takhqi taw ami
zoseen hy.
2 A cakhqi qam khuiawh thlak bau
na awm kawm usaw; thlakdyngkhqi
a cadil taw ami zoseen kawm uh.
3 Boeinaak ingkaw mangnaak taw
a ipkhui awh awm kawmsaw, a
dyngnaak ce kumqui dy awm loet
kaw.
4 Thlang qeenkhaw ak ngai lung-
naak ak ta thlak dyngkhqi ham taw,

110:1 Mat 22.44; Marka 12.36; Luke 20.42,43; Cei 2.34,35; 1Kor 15.25; Efes 1.20-22; Kol 3.1; Heb 1.13; 8.1; 10.12,13.

thannaak awh zani vangnaak awm pehy.
5 Boecawn naak ing a zoena thlang pu nawh ak thym na khaw ak sakhqik khan awh ik-oeih leek pha law kaw.
6 Anih ce ityk awh awm am tat tikaw; thlak dyng taw kumqui dy u ing am hilh tikaw.
7 Awithang che awh kqihnaak am ta kaw; ak kaw cak nawh, Bawipa ce ypna hy.
8 Ak kawlung yp nawh, kqihnaak am tahy; a dytnaak awhtaw a qaalkhqi ce noengnaak ing toek kaw.
9 Khawdeng hahqahkhqi venawh kutdo a qek a ra a dawngawh, a dyngnaak ce kumqui dy cak hy; ak ki ce zoeksangnaak ing kyih na awm kaw.
10 Thlakche ing a huh awh ak kaw am zeel kaw; a ha taak kawmsaw plal a tham pahoei kaw; thlakchekhqi a ngaihnaak taw dyt hqoeng kaw.

113

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Aw Bawipa a tyihzawihkhqi aw, kyihcah lah uh, Bawipang ming ce kyihcah lah uh.
2 Tuh kawng kumqui dyna Bawipang ming taw kyihcah na awm seh.
3 Khaw a law cyk awhkawng a nung tlak dy na, Bawipang ming taw kyihcah aham awm hy.
4 Bawipa taw qamtawm ak khan awh a boeimangnaak ce awm hy.
5 Hun sang na boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa amyihna u nu awm nawh,
6 khankhqi ingkaw khawmdek dan aham anih amyihna anuk balak law u nu ak awm?
7 Khawdeng thlang ce dekvai awhkawng thawh nawh ak voet hlauhkhqi ce maivyt awhkawng thawh hy;
8 cekkhqi ce sangpahrang a cakhqi, a mimah ak thlangkhqi a sangpahrang a cakhqi ing ngawih sak haih hy.
9 Ca ak qeng nu ce cakhqi ak ta ak awmhly nu na tahy. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

114

1 Izip qam awhkawng Israel a law awh, qapchang amsim awi ak paukhqi a venawh kawng Jakob ipkhuikaw a law awh,
2 Judah ce Khawsa hun ciim na coeng nawh, Israel ce amah a ukkung na awm hy.
3 Tuicun ing toek nawh cen hy, Jordan tui a hu na hlat tlaih hy;
4 tlangkhqi ing tumcaikhqi amyihna, tlangkhqi ing tuucakhqi amyihna pet doep doep uhy.
5 Aw tuicun nang, kawtih cen nawh, Aw Jordan long nang, kawtih hu na nang hlat tlaih,
6 nangmih thlangkhqi, kawtih tumcaikhqi amyihna, nangmih tlangkhqi, kawtih tuu cakhqi amyihna naming pet doep doep?
7 Aw khawmdek, Bawipa haiawh, Jakob Khawsa haiawh thyn lah,
8 anih ing lungnu ce tui im na coeng sak nawh, lunkqil ce lawngca tui na lawng sak hy.

115

1 Kaimih a venawh kaana, Aw Bawipa, kaimih a venawh kaana, na lungnaak ingkaw na yp awmnaak awh namah ang ming a venawh boeimangnaak awm seh.
2 Ikawtih thlangphyn khqi ing, “A mingmih a Khawsa hana a awm?” a mi ti.
3 Ningmih a Khawsa taw khawk khan na awm nawh, amah ak kaw ak zeel sak boeih ce sai hy.
4 Cehlai a mingmih a myiqawlkhqi taw thlanghqing a kut ing sai na ak awm sui ingkaw ngun khqi mai ni.

112:9 2Kor 9.9. **114:3** Ex. 14.21; Josh. 3.16. **114:8** Ex. 17.1-7; Num. 20.2-13. **115:4** Sam 135.15-18; Awph 9.20.

5 A mim kha taw ta lawt hlai uhy,
am pau thai uhy; mik awm ta lawt
hlai uhy, am hu thai uhy;
6 haa ta lawt hlai uhy, am za thai
unawh, haqawng awm ta lawt hlai
uhy, a baw am za uhy;
7 kutkhqi ta hlai uhy, am bi thai
uhy, khaw awm ta hlai uhy, am cet
thai uhy; amik awiqawng ing ikaw
awm ap kqawn thai uhy.
8 Vemih ak saikhqi taw vemyih
khqi amyihna awm lawt kawm uh,
vemyih ak ypnaak thlangkhqi boeih
awm vemyih khqi amyihna awm
lawt kawm uh.
9 Aw Israel ipkhuikaw, Bawipa
ypna lah, anih taw cekkhqi ak
hulkung ingkaw – cekkhqi a phuhqa
na awm hy.
10 Aaron ipkhuikaw aw, Bawipa
ypna lah – anih taw cekkhqi a
hulkung ingkaw phuhqa na awm hy.
11 Amah ak kqihkhqi aw, Bawipa ypna lah, anih taw cekkhqi ak
hulkung ingkaw cekkhqi a phuhqa
na awm hy.
12 Bawipa ing ningnih ani sim khqi
loet a dawngawh zoseennaak ni pe
kaw: Israel ipkhuikaw ce zoseennaak pe kaw,
13 anih ing Bawipa ak kqihkhqi ce
zoseennaak pe kaw – ak zawi awm
ak bau awm.
14 Bawipa ing namah ingkaw na
cakhqi ce pung a tai sak seh.
15 Khan ingkaw dek ak saikung
Bawipa ing zoseennaak ni pek khqi
seh.
16 Ak sang soeih khankhqi ce Bawipa koe na awm nawh, khawmdek
ve thlanghqing a kut awh pehy.
17 Ak thi khqi dek khui ihnaak
na anuk cet khqi ing Bawipa am
kyihcah uhy;
18 ningnih ing ni tuhngawi
awhkawng kumqui dyna Bawipa ve
ni zoeksang uh. Bawipa taw kyihcah
lah uh.

116

1 Kak awi ang zaak a dawn-
gawh, Bawipa lungna nyng; qeen-
naak thoeh doena kang kqangnaak
awi za hy.
2 Ang haa ce kai benna ang keng
law a dawngawh, ka hqing khui pyt
amah ce khy vang nyng.
3 Thihnaak qui ing ni zen nawh,
phyi khuikhanaak ce kak khan awh
law hy; kyinaak ingkaw kawseet-
naak ing ni noeng hy.
4 Cawh Bawipang ming ce khy
nyng: “Aw Bawipa ni hul cang lah!”
ti nyng.
5 Bawipa taw qeennaak ing be
nawh dyng hy; ningnih a Khawsa
taw lungnaak ing ak be na awm hy.
6 Bawipa ing thlankqawng ce
chung ak dah nawh; ka ngoe awh
kai ce ni hul hy.
7 Aw ka hqingnaak vai awh dyi
tlaih bai cang lah, kawtih Bawipa
taw na venawh leek hy.
8 Aw Bawipa, nang ing ka hqing-
naak ve thihnaak awhkawng, ka
mik qawi ve mikphli awhkawng, ka
khaw qawi ve bahnaak awhkawng
hul hawh hyk ti,
9 cawhtaw ak hqingkhqi qam na
Bawipa haiawh cet hawh kawng
nyng.
10 Cangna nyng; ce a dawngawh,
“A boena khuikha nyng,” ti nyng.
11 Lylap nyng kqih doena,
“Thlangkhqi boeih ve qaai ak kqawn
khqi boeih ni,” ti nyng.
12 Ka venawh a leeknaak boeih
awh vawh Bawipa ve ikawmyihna
ka peek tloep lawt lah voei?
13 Thaawngnaak boet ve hak so-
eng nyng saw Bawipang ming ce khy
kawng nyng.
14 Ak thlangkhqi boeih a haiawh
Bawipa venawh awi ka sa ce soep
sak vang.
15 Bawipa mik huh awh a phu ak
tlo soeih taw ak thlang ciimkhqi thih
ve ni.
16 Aw Bawipa, kai ve na tyihzawih
tang tang ni; kai taw na tyihzawih,
na tyihzawih nu a ca na awm nyng;

115:13 Awph 11.18; 19.5. **116:10** 2Kor 4.13.

nang ing kenqui qui ce hlam law
hawh hyk ti.
17 Zeelnaak awi kqawn lucik bul-
naak ce na venawh nawn nyng saw
Bawipang ming ce khy kawng nyng.
18 Ak thlangkhqi boeih a haiawh
Bawipa venawh awi ka sa ce soep
sak vang.
19 Bawipa ipkhui kawngma awh –
Aw Jerusalem, nang lak lung awh
soep sak vang nyng. Bawipa taw
kyihcah lah uh.

117

1 Nangmih thlangphyn boeih aw,
Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh; nangmih
thlangkhqi boeih aw, amah ce zoek-
sang lah uh.
2 Ikawtih ningnih ani lungnaak
taw bau soeih nawh, Bawipa a
ypawmnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.
Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

118

1 Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh,
a venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah
uh; a lungnaak awm kumqui dyna
cak hy.
2 Israel ing, A lungnaak taw
kumqui dyna cak hy," ti seh.
3 Aaron ipkhuikaw ing: A lung-
naak taw kumqui dy cak hy," ti seh.
4 Bawipa ak kqihkhqi boeih ing, A
lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy," ti
seh.
5 Ka khuikha awh Bawipa venawh
khy nyng saw, amah ing hoelpoeng
na awmnaak ing nim hlat hy.
6 Bawipa taw ka venawh a awm
a dawngawh, ap kqih ti kawng.
Thlanghqing ing ikaw ni tina hly
nawh nu.
7 Bawipa taw ka venawh awm
nawh, kai anik bawmkung na awm
hy. Ka qaalkhqi ce noengnaak ing
toek kawng.
8 Thlanghqing ypnaak anglakawh
Bawipa awh thuk ve nep khqoet hy.
9 Boeikhqi ypnaak anglakawh
Bawipa awh thuk ve nep khqoet hy.
10 Qamtawm thlang ing nik chung
khoep hlai hy, Bawipang ming ing
cekkhqi ce noeng boeih nyng.
11 Hu haina ni mam hlai uhy, Baw-
ipang ming ing cekkhqi ce noeng
boeih nyng.
12 Khawimi amyihna ni bawl
khoep hlai uhy, a hling ak ui bang
amyihna qeng bang uhy; Bawipang
ming ing cekkhqi ce noeng boeih
nyng.
13 Kang tluk hlo dyna ka hu
nakawng ni buuk hlai uhy, Bawipa
ing ni hul hy.
14 Bawipa taw kak thaawmnaak
ingkaw ka laa na awm hy; anih taw
anik hulkung na awm hy.
15 Zeelnaak ingkaw noengnaak ing
khy lah uh, thlakdyngkhqi a hi
imkhqi awh khy lah uh: "Bawipa ak
tang ben kut ing ik-oeih ak bau soeih
khqi sai hawh hy!" tinawh.
16 Bawipa awh tang ben kut ce
pawm qu nawh: "Bawipa ak tang
ben kut ing ik-oeih ak bau soeih khqi
sai hawh hy!" ti uhy.
17 Am thi kawng nyng saw hqing
hyn kawng, Bawipa a ik-oeih sai ce
khypyi kawng.
18 Bawipa ing khawteh na ni phep
hawh hlai hy, thihnaak a venna taw
amni pehy.
19 Dyngnaak chawh ce kai aham
awng law lah; kun nyng saw Bawipa
a venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah
vang.
20 Vetaw thlakdyngkhqi a kunnaak
Bawipa ak chawh na awm hy.
21 Nang ing na nim hlat a dawn-
gawh, na venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn kawng; nang taw ka hulkung
na awm hyk ti.
22 Ip sakungkhqi ing ami qoeng
lung ce a kil awhkaw lung ak khoeng
soeih na awm hawh hy;
23 ve ve Bawipa ing sai nawh,
ningnih a mik huh awh kawpoek kyi

117:1 Rom 15.11. **118:1** 1 Chr. 16.34; 2 Chr. 5.13; 7.3; Ezra 3.11; Sam 100.5; 106.1; 107.1; 136.1; Jer. 33.11. **118:6** Heb 13.6. **118:14** Ex. 15.2; Is. 12.2. **118:22** Luke 20.17; Cei 4.11; 1Pe 2.7. **118:22** Mat 21.42; Marka 12.10,11.

na awm hy.
24 Ve a khawnghi ve Bawipa ing a
sai na awm nawh zeel lah u sih.
25 Aw Bawipa, kaimih ve ni hul
khqi lah; Aw Bawipa, zoseen kam
awmnaak ce ni pe lah.
26 Bawipang ming ing ak law taw
a zoseen hy. Bawipa im awhkawng
zoseennaak ni pek khqi nyng.
27 Bawipa Khawsa na awm nawh,
ningnih awh vangnaak ce hlah law
hy, lucik tloeng aham qamsa ce
bawkthang ki awh qui ing khit lah
uh.
28 Nang taw ka Khawsa na awm
hyk ti, na venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn kawng nyng; Nang taw ka
Khawsa na awm hyk ti, nang ce ni
zoeksang kawng.
29 Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh
a venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah
uh; a lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak
hy.

119

1 A cehnaak lam coet amak kap-
khqi ingkaw, Bawipa a cawngpy-
inaak amyihna ak cetkhqi taw a
zoseen hy.
2 Ak awipeek khoem nawh
kawlung boeih ing amah ak suikhqi
taw a zoseen hy.
3 Cekkhqi ing am sai thawlh un-
awh; anih a lam awh ce cet uhy.
4 Hqut boeih aham ak awm am
cukkiknaak awi ce nang ing cekkhqi
ham taak pe hyk ti.
5 Aw nang ak awipeek khqi ce ka
hqutnaak thai aham ka lamkhqi ve
cak seh!
6 Nang ak awipeek khqi boeih ce
kak poek awh chahqai na am awm
ti kawng.
7 Nang a koe ak dyng cawngpy-
inaak awikhqi ka cawng amyihna
kawlung dyngnaak ing namah ce
nim kyihcah vang.
8 Nak awipeek khqi ce hqut bit
kawng; koeh ni qoeng hyt cang.
9 Ikawmyihna taithym ing a lam
ce a ciimcaih sak thainaak kaw?
Nak awi amyihna khaw a saknaak
amyihna a ciimcaih sak thai kaw?
10 Kak kawlung boeih ing nang ce
ni sui nyng, nak awipeek awhkawng
koeh ning pleng sak.
11 Nang oelh nawh am ka thawl-
hnaak aham kam thin kak kawk
khuiawh nak awi ve thuh hawh
nyng.
12 Aw Bawipa, nang a venawh
thangleeknaak awm seh; nak aw-
ipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi lah.
13 Nam khak khui awhkawng ak
cawn cawngpyinaak boeih ce ka hui
ing kqawn nyng.
14 Bawipa awh ak zeel soeih thlang
amyihna nam cuk kiknaak awipeek
ka hqut awh zeel nyng.
15 Nak awipeek khqi ce poek typ
typ nyng na lamkhqi ce poek nyng.
16 Nak awipeek khqi awh zeel
nyng saw; nak awi ce ak poek kaana
am awm nyng.
17 Na tyihzawih a venawh ak leek
sai law cang, cawhtaw hqing kawng
nyng; nak awi ce ngai kawng nyng.
18 Na cawngpyinaak awi awhkaw
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khqi am ka huh
thainaak aham koeh thuh law.
19 Khawmdek awh khin na ni ka
awm; nak awipeek ce kai aham koeh
thuh law.
20 Nang ak awipeek ang ngai aih
awh ka hqingnaak ve ityk awh awm
am rem thai hy.
21 Oek qu nawh seet ak hu
khqi, nak awipeek ak pleng taak
thlangkhqi ce nang ing toel hyk ti.
22 Nak awipeek khqi ce ka hqut a
dawngawh, kqawn seetnaak ingkaw
huh sitnaak khqi ve khoe law lah.
23 Ukkungkhqi ing ngawicun un-
awh nik kqawn seet u seiawm, na
tyihzawih ingtaw nak awipeek khqi
ve ni ak poek hly tit tit hy.
24 Nam cuk kiknaak awipeek khqi
ve ka zeelnaak na awm hy; cekkhqi
ing kawpoek leeknaak ni pe uhy.

118:25 Mat 21.9; Marka 11.9; Joh 12.13. **118:26** Mat 21.9; 23.39; Marka 11.9; Luke 13.35; 19.38; Joh 12.13.

25 Dekvai awh helh hyt na awm
nyng; nak awi amyihna ka hqing-
naak ve khoem law lah.
26 Ka lamkhqi ce kak kqawn tlaih
awh nang ing nim hlat hyk ti; namah
ak awipeek khqi ce ni cawngpyi lah.
27 Nang ing nani cawngpyi aw-
ipeek khqi ce ning zaksim sak lah;
cawhtaw nak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih
khqi ce poek typ typ kawng nyng.
28 Ka hqingnaak ve kawseet doena
ak tha hoet hy, nak awi amyihna kak
tha awm law sak tlaih lah.
29 Qaainaak lam awh am ka
cehnaak aham ni hoep lah; na
cawngpyinaak awi ing nim qeen
cang.
30 Awitak lam ce tyk hawh nyng;
Na cawngpyinaak awi awh kak
kawlung ling hawh nyng.
31 Aw Bawipa, nam cuk kiknaak
awipeek ce tu qap hawh nyng, chah
koeh ni phyih sak.
32 Nang ing kak kawlung na loet
sak hawh a dawngawh, nak awipeek
naak lam awh dawng nyng.
33 Aw Bawipa, nak awitlyhnaak ce
ka hqutnaak thai aham ni cawng-
pyi lah; cawhtaw a dyt dyna hqut
kawng nyng.
34 Zaksim thainaak ni pe lah,
cawhtaw na cawngpyinaak awi
ce khoem kawng nyng saw kak
kawlung boeih ing hqut kawng
nyng.
35 Nak awipeeknaak lam awh ni
hqui ni sawi lah; ce a dawngawh ni
zeelnaak ka huh.
36 Ak lawn ngaihnaak ben am
nawh nam cuk kiknaak benna kak
kawlung ve hawi law lah.
37 Aphu amak awm ik-oeih benna
ka mik qawi ve koeh dai sak nawh;
nak awi amyihna ka hqingnaak ve
khoem law lah.
38 Kqih na na awm thainaak aham,
na tyihzawih a venawh ve nak aw-
ipeek ve soep sak lah.
39 Kak kqih soeih ming leeknaak
ve lo law valh lah, kawtih nang a
cawngpyinaak awi taw nep hy.
40 Nak awipeek khqi ce ngai mah
nyng! Na dyngnaak awh ka hqing-
naak ve khoem law lah.
41 Aw Bawipa, amak dyt thai na
lungnaak ingkaw nak awi taaknaak
amyihna na hulnaak ce ka venna
law seh;
42 nak awi ce ka ypnaak a dawn-
gawh, kai anik kqawnsekung ce hlat
kawng nyng.
43 Kam khak khui awhkawng nak
awitak ce koeh lo law voel, kawtih
nang a cawngpyinaak awi awh ni
kang ngaih-unaak a awm.
44 Na cawngpyinaak awi ce ngai
loet kawng nyng, kumqui ingkaw
kumqui dyna.
45 Ngaihding na cet a cawn vang
nyng, kawtih nak awipeek ce hu
hawh nyng.
46 Sangpahrangkhqi haiawh nak
awipeekkhqi ce kqawn kawng nyng
saw, chahqai na am awm ti kawng,
47 nak awipeekkhqi ce ka lung-
naak a dawngawh zeelnaak ta nyng.
48 Ka lungnaak awi peek benna
ka kut ve hak phyl nyng saw nak
awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce poek
typ typ nyng.
49 Na tyihzawih a venawh awi na
peek ce sim loet lah, nang ing ni
ngaih-unaak ce nani peek.
50 Ka khuikha awh kang ngaihqep-
naak taw ve ni: Nak awikamnaak
ing ka hqingnaak khoem law hy.
51 Uephnaak taak kaana ak oek
qukhqi ing ni qaih na uhy, cehlai na
cawngpyinaak awi ce am pleng taak
nyng.
52 Aw Bawipa, syn awhkaw na
cawngpyinaak awi khqi ce sim loet
nyng saw, cekkhqi awh ngaihqep-
naak hu nyng.
53 Thlakche khqi nang a cawngpy-
inaak awi ak qoeng khqi awh ngaih
seetnaak ing nim tu khak hy.
54 Ka awm ihnaak boeih awh nang
ak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ve ka
laa ak leek soeih na awm hy.
55 Aw Bawipa, khawmthan awh
nang ming ce poek nyng, na cawng-
pyinaak awi khqi ce khoem kawng
nyng.

56 Nak awipeek khqi hquut ve: Ka
sai khawi na awm hawh hy.
57 Aw Bawipa, nang taw ka taham
na awm hyk ti; nak awikhqi ce hqut
aham awi ta hawh nyng.
58 Kak kawlung boeih ing na haai
ce sui hawh nyng; nak awitaak
amyihna nim qeen lah.
59 Ka cehnaak lamkhqi ve poek
nyng saw nak awipeeknaak benna
khaw khan law hawh nyng.
60 Nak awipeek khqi ce yih kaana
ang tawnna hqut hlah vang.
61 Thlakchekhqi ing qui ing ni pin
u seiawm, nang a cawngpyinaak awi
ce am hilh ti kawng.
62 Na cawngpyinaak awihdyn-
gkhqi awh thanlung awh na venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn aham tho nyng.
63 Kai taw nang ak kqihkhqi
boeih ingkaw nang ak awipeek ak
hqutkhqi boeih a pyi na awm nyng.
64 Aw Bawipa, khawmdek ve na
lungnaak ing bengen hy; nak awit-
lyh awipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi lah.
65 Aw Bawipa, nak awi amyihna
na tyihzawih a venawh ik-oeih leek
sai lah.
66 Cyihnaak ingkaw awideng
thainaak ce ni pe lah, kawtih nak
awipeekkhqi ce ni kak cangnaak.
67 Ka khuikha hlan awh lam pleng
hlai nyng, tuh taw nak awi ngai
hawh nyng.
68 Nang taw leek hyk ti, ik-oeih na
sai awm leek hy; nak awitlyhnaak
awipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi lah.
69 Ak oek qukhqi ing qaai kqawn
ing ni zan hlai uhy, kak kawlung
boeih ing nak awipeekkhqi ce hqut
nyng.
70 Cekkhqi ak kawlung taw qil
soeih hy, cehlai kai taw nang a
cawngpyinaak awi awh ni ka zeel
hy.
71 Ka khuikha ve kai aham leek
hy, cawh ni nang ak awitlyhnaak
awipeekkhqi ce ka cawng hly thai.
72 Sui ngun thong sang anglakawh
nam kha awhkaw cawngpyinaak
awi ce ni kai aham a phu a tlawh
khqoet hy.
73 Na kut qawi ing ni sai nawh
ani syn ni; nak awipeekkhqi ce ka
cawng thainaak aham zaksimnaak
ni pe lah.
74 Nang anik kqihkhqi ing kai ami
huh awh zeel u seh, kai ing nang ak
awi awh ni ngaih-unaak ka taak.
75 Aw Bawipa, nang a cawngpyi-
naak awikhqi taw dyng nawh, na
ypawmnaak ing kai ni khuikha sak
hy tice sim nyng.
76 Na tyihzawih a venawh awi na
taak amyihna, amak dyt thai na
lungnaak ve kang ngaihqepnaak na
awm lah seh.
77 Ka hqingnaak aham nam qeen-
naak ce ka venna law lah seh, na
cawngpyinaak awi taw ka zeelnaak
ni.
78 Akawng a awm kaana kak khan
awh ik-oeih che ak sai ak oek qukhqi
ce chah phyi u seh; cehlai kai ingtaw
nak awipeekkhqi ce poek typ typ
vang nyng.
79 Nang nik kqih nawh nang
ak awipeek ak zasimkhqi taw kai
benna mang u seh.
80 Chah am ka phyihnaak aham,
nak awitlyhnaak awipeek benna
kak kawlung ce coet a kap kaana
awm seh.
81 Ka hqingnaak ing na hulnaak
ang ngai aih awh zai hqoeng hy;
cehlai nak awi awh ngaih-unaak ce
ta nyng.
82 Ka mik qawi ing nak awikam-
naak ce dan hlai hy, am huhy; “Ityk
awh ngaih nani qep sak kaw?” ti
nyng.
83 Maikhu anglakawhkaw mehvyn
um amyihna awm nyng seiawm,
nak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce am
hilh nyng.
84 Na tyihzawih ing ve iqyt nu
ani qeh kaw? Kai anik thekhanaak
thlangkhqi ce ityk awh na toel kaw?
85 Nang a cawngpyinaak awi ing
ak kalh na, ak oek qukhqi ing kai
aham lawk-kqawng co law uhy.
86 Nak awipeekkhqi boeih ve a
ypawm hy; ni hul lah, kawtih
thlangkhqi ing akawng a awm
kaana ni the ni kha na uhy.

87 Khawmdek awhkawng ni khoe
hlo uhy, cehlai nak awipeekkhqi ce
am qoeng nyng.
88 Na lungnaak ing ka hqingnaak
ve khoem law lah, cawh ni kam kha
awhkaw cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi
ce kang ngai hly.
89 Aw Bawipa, nak awi taw kum
qui dy cak hy; khawk khan awh ak
cak na dyi hy.
90 Na yp awmnaak ce cadil naa
dyna cak hy; nang ing khawmdek ve
caksak nawh, awm poe hy.
91 Tuh dy na cawngpyinaak awi ve
cak hy, soepkep boeih ing na bi ve bi
uhy.
92 Na cawngpyinaak awi ce ka
zeelnaak na ama na awm mantaw,
khuikha doena ana thi hawh kawng.
93 Nak awipeekkhqi ce ityk awh
awm am hilh ti kawng, cekkhqi ing
ni ka hqingnaak ve na khoem law.
94 Ni hul lah nang a koe na ni ka
awm; nak awipeekkhqi ce sui nyng
hu hawh nyng.
95 Thlakchekhqi ing kai plawci sak
aham ni qeh uhy, cehlai nang am
cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce ni kak
poek hly.
96 Ik-oeih boeih a soepnaak a
dawng ce hu hawh nyng; cehlai
nang ak awipeekkhqi taw a dytnaak
am awm hy.
97 Aw, na cawngpyinaak awi ce
lungna mah nyng! Khawnghi zung
poek typ typ khing nyng.
98 Ka qaal khqing lak awh nang ak
awipeekkhqi ing ni cyih sak khqoet
hy; kawtih cekkhqi ce ka venawh
awm poe uhy.
99 Nam cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi
ce kak poek typ typ a dawn-
gawh, ka cawngpyikungkhqi boeih
anglakawh poek thainaak tak
khqoet nyng.
100 Nak awipeekkhqi ce ka
hquut a dawngawh, a hqamcakhqi
anglakawh poek thainaak tak
khqoet nyng.
101 Nak awi ka hquut thainaak
aham lap che saqui awh khaw am
poek nyng.
102 Namah qoe ing nani cawngpyi
hawh a dawngawh, na cawngpyi-
naak awi awhkawng am pleng qun-
yng.
103 Nak awikhqi ce kam tan awh
awi soeih nawh, kam kha awh
khawi anglakawh awi soeih mah hy!
104 Nak awipeekkhqi awhkawng
cyihnaak hu nyng; ce a dawngawh
amak thym lam boeih ce sawh na
nyng.
105 Nak awi taw ka khaw aham
maihchoei na awm nawh ka lam
aham vangnaak na awm hy.
106 Nang a koe ak dyng cawng-
pyinaakkhqi ce ka hquut thainaak
aham, awi sa nyng saw caksak hawh
nyng.
107 Khuikha soeih nyng; Aw Baw-
ipa, nak awi amyihna ka hqingnaak
ve khoem law lah.
108 Aw Bawipa, kam kha ing ngai-
hnaak ing a nim kyihcah ve, do law
nawh na cawngpyinaak awikhqi ce
ni cawngpyi lah.
109 Ka hqingnaak ve ka kut awh tu
qap hlai nyng, na cawngpyinaak awi
ce am hilh ti kawng nyng.
110 Thlakchekhqi ing thang dun
law hlai uhy, nak awipeeknaak
awhkawng am pleng nyng.
111 Nam cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi
ve ka kumqui qo na awm nawh; kak
kawlung zeelnaak na awm hy.
112 A dyt dyna nak awitlyh aw-
ipeekkhqi hquut aham kak kawlung
qawn hawh nyng.
113 Kawlung pakkhih na ak ta
thlang ce sawh na nyng, cehlai nani
cawngsak awi ce lungna nyng.
114 Nang taw kang thuknaak in-
gkaw ka phuhqa na awm hyk ti; nak
awi awh ngaih-unaak ta nyng.
115 Nangmih ik-oeih che ak
saikhqi, ka ven awhkawng cet lah
uh, ka Khawsak awipeekkhqi ngai
na lah vang!
116 Nak awikamnaak amyihna cak-
sak lah, cawhtaw hqing kawng
nyng; kang ngaih-unaak akawng
awhkawng chah koeh ni phyih sak.
117 Nim tu khak lah, cawhtaw
hulna awm kawng; nak awitlyhnaak

awipeekkhqi ce poek quiqah kawng
nyng.
118 Nak awitlyhnaak awipeek
awhkawng ak pleng khqi boeih ce
nang ing qoeng hyk ti, a mingmih
a qaai kqawnnaak ce a hqawng a h
qap mai ni.
119 Khawmdek awh thlak chekhqi
boeih ce nang ing thi-eek tui amyi-
hna na hui ban awh; nam cuk kik-
naak awipeekkhqi ce lungna nyng.
120 Nang anik kqih aih awh ka
sa ve tyn hy; na cawngpyinaak awi
kqih doena dyi hqoeng nyng.
121 Ak thym ingkaw ak dyng ce sai
hawh nyng; kai ani husit thlangkhqi
kut awh koeh ni hal hyt.
122 Na tyihzawih leeknaak aham
ak khoeng na sai law cang lah; ak
oek qukhqi ing koeh ni husit khqi
seh.
123 Nang a hulnaak ingkaw ak
dyng awikamnaak ce sui vang nyng,
ka mik awm hyp hqoeng hawh hy.
124 Na lungnaak ing na tyihzawih
ve ngai cang nawh, nak awitlyhnaak
awipeekkhqi ce cawngpyi cang.
125 Na tyihzawih na ni ka awm;
nam cuk kiknaak awipeek kang zak-
simnaak thai aham phekbo thainaak
kawlung ni pe lah.
126 Aw Bawipa, tuh ve sai tym
hawh ni; na cawngpyinaak awi hqe
huili na awm hawh hy.
127 Sui anglakawh, sui tuici
anglakawh nang ak awipeekkhqi ce
ka lungnaak a dawngawh;
128 nak awipeekkhqi ce thym hy
ka ti a dawngawh, amak thym lam
boeih ce sawh na nyng.
129 Nam cuk kiknaak awikhqi ve
kawpoek kyi na awm hy; ce a dawn-
gawh hquut nyng.
130 Ak dai qu nak awi ing vang-
naak ce ni pehy; thlang mailaikhqi
venawh zaksimnaak ce pehy.
131 Nak awipeekkhqi ce kang ngai
a dawngawh, kam kha ang nyng saw
kang hqi hawp hqoeng nyng.
132 Nang ming ak lungnaak
thlangkhqi venawh na sai khawi
amyihna, kai benna hawi nawh nim
qeen cang lah.
133 Nak awi amyihna ka khaw
khamkhqi ve hawi law lah; thawl-
hnaak ing koeh ni uk seh.
134 Nak awipeekkhqi ka hquut
thainaak aham, thlangkhqi a huhsit-
naak ak khui awhkawng ni hul lah.
135 Na tyihzawih khan awh na
haai vang sak nawh nak awitlyh-
naak awipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi
lah.
136 Na cawngsak naak awikhqi a
mami hquut a dawngawh, ka mik
qawi awhkawng ka mikphli tuikhqi
ve lawngca tui amyihna lawng hy.
137 Aw Bawipa, nang taw dyng
tiksaw, na cawngpyinaak awikhqi
awm thym hy.
138 Cuk kiknaak awipeek na
taakhqi ve dyng nawh; a ypawm
soeih hy.
139 Ka qaalkhqi ing nak awi ce ami
hilh a dawngawh ka ypawmnaak
ing ni hawn sak zip hawh hy.
140 Nak awikamnaak khqi ce ak
nep cana noek a dak na awm hawh
nawh, ce ce na tyihzawih ing ve
lungna hy.
141 Ak nem na awm nyng thlang
a huhsit na awm nyng seiawm, nak
awipeekkhqi ce am hilh qoe nyng.
142 Na dyngnaak taw kumqui dyna
awm nawh nak caksaknaak awikhqi
ce thym hy.
143 Kyinaak ingkaw khuikhanaak
ing ni sing bai seiawm, nak aw-
ipeekkhqi ce ka zeelnaak na awm
hy.
144 Nam cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi
ce kumqui dy thym hy; ka hqing-
naak aham zaksimnaak ce ni pe lah.
145 Aw Bawipa, kak kawlung boeih
ing nik khy nyng, nang ing nim
hlat lah, cawhtaw nawl peeknaak
awitlyhkhqi boeih ce hquut kawng
nyng.
146 Nang ni ka nik khy; ni hul
lah cawhtaw nam cuk kiknaak aw-
ipeekkhqi ce hquut kawng.
147 Khaw a dai hlan awh tho nyng
saw bawmnaak thoeh doena kqang

nyng; nak awi awh ngaih-unaak ce
ta nyng.
148 Na awitaak ce kak poeknaak
typ typ aham, thanlung a poeng hlan
dy ka mik dai phat hy.
149 Na lungnaak amyihna kak khy-
naak awi ce ngai law lah; Aw Baw-
ipa na cawngpyinaak awi amyihna
ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah.
150 Ak che ik-oeih ingkaw kai
anik tengkhqi zoe lawk khqoet uhy,
cehlai nang a cawngpyinaak awi
ingtaw hla quhy.
151 Cehlai, Aw Bawipa, nang taw
zoe hyk ti, nak awipeekkhqi boeih
awm thym hy.
152 Ce mihkhqi ce kumqui dyna
nang ing caksak hawh hyk ti,
tice nam cuk kiknaak awipeek
awhkawng sim hawh nyng.
153 Kak khuikhanaak ve toek law
nawhtaw ni hul lah, kawtih na
cawngpyinaak awi ce am hilh nyng.
154 Kai akawng a dawngawh ni
hul nawhtaw ni thaawng lah; na
awikamnaak amyihna ka hqingnaak
ve khoem law lah.
155 Hulnaak ve thlakchekhqi
hamna taw hla hy, kawtih cekkhqi
ing nang a awitlyhnaak awipeek ce
am sui uhy.
156 Aw Bawipa, na lungnaak taw
bau soeih hy; na cawngpyinaak awi
amyihna ka hqingnaak ve khoem
law lah.
157 Kai anik thekhanaak qaalkhqi
ve kqeng soeih uhy, cehlai nang am
cuk kiknaak awipeek awhkawng am
pleng nyng.
158 Cangnaak amak ta thlangkhqi
ce tyih doena toek nyng, kawtih
cekkhqi ing nak awi ce am hquut
uhy.
159 Nak awipeekkhqi izah dy ka
lungnaak tive toek lah; Aw Bawipa,
na lungnaak amyihna ka hqingnaak
ve khoem law lah.
160 Nang ak awipeekkhqi boeih
ve thym hy; nang a koe ak dyng
cawngpyinaak awikhqi taw kumqui
dy cak hy.
161 Akawng a awm kaana
ukkungkhqi ing ni thekha na uhy,
cehlai kak kawlung taw nang ak awi
awh thyn hy.
162 Kawnthem ak hu moek thlang
amyihna nak awikamnaak awh zeel
nyng.
163 Amak thym ce sawh na nyng
saw tyih nyng, cehlai na cawngpyi-
naak awi taw lungna nyng.
164 Ak thym nang a cawngpyinaak
awikhqi awh hypoet awh voei khqih
nang nim kyihcah nyng.
165 Nang a cawngpyinaak awi ak
lungnaak thlangkhqi ingtaw ngai-
hqepnaak bau soeih ta uhy; ikaw
ingawm a mingmih ce am bah sak
khqi thai hy.
166 Aw Bawipa nang a hulnaak
ce lamtoen nyng saw, nang ak aw-
ipeekkhqi ce hquut nyng.
167 Nang ak awipeekkhqi ce ka
lungnaak a dawngawh hquut nyng.
168 Nang ak awipeekkhqi ingkaw
cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce hquut
nyng, kawtih ka lam boeih ce nang
ing sim hyk ti.
169 Aw Bawipa, kang kqangnaak
awi ve na hai pha law seh; nak awi
amyihna zaksimnaak ce ni pe lah.
170 Qeennaak ka thoeh law ve na
hai pha law seh; na awikamnaak
amyihna nang ing ni hul lah.
171 Ka hui ve kyihcahnaak ing ben-
gen seh, kawtih namah ing namah
a awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce ni
cawngpyi hyk ti.
172 Kam lai ing nak awi ce laa na
sa seh, kawtih nak awipeekkhqi taw
dyng hy.
173 Na kut ce kai bawmnaak aham
a oepchoeh na awm lah seh, kawtih
nang ak awipeek ce ni kak tyh hawh.
174 Aw Bawipa, nang a hulnaak ce
ngai soeih nyng, nang a cawngpyi-
naak awi taw ka zeelnaak na awm
hy.
175 Ka nim kyihcah thainaak
aham, ni hqing sak lah, na cawngpy-
inaak awi ing ning dyihpyi lah seh.
176 Tuu ak qeng amyihna lam hang
hqoeng hawh nyng. Na tyihzawih ve
sui lah, kawtih nak awipeekkhqi ce

am hilh nyng.

120

1 Ka khuikha awh Bawipa ce khy
nyng saw, anih ing nim hlat law hy.
2 Aw Bawipa, qaai ak kqawn
huikhqi ingkaw qaai kqawn na ak
nget laikhqi anglakawhkawng ni hul
lah.
3 Aw qaai kqawn na ak nget hui
lai nang, nang ak khan awh anih ing
ikaw a sai kaw, cekcoengawh ikaw
ak awm bai?
4 Kaw ak awmkhqi a la sumkhqi
ing nang ce ni toel kawmsaw, im-
nawt thing mai alh ing ni toel kaw.
5 Kedar awhkaw hi im anglakawh
awm nawh, Meshqek awh ak awm
ve kai aham khaw map mah hy!
6 Roepnaak ak sawhnaak thlang
anglakawh ka awm ve sang soeih
hawh hy.
7 Kai taw qoepnaak ak ngaih
thlang na awm nyng; cehlai awi kak
kqawn awh, qaal thawh aham ngaih
lat uhy.

121

1 Hana kawng nu kai anik
bawmkung a law lah kaw? Ti nyng
tlang benna mik hak dai nyng –
2 Kai anik bawmkung taw dek
ingkaw khan ak saikung, Bawipa
venna kawng ni a law.
3 Anih ing na khaw ce am ning
bah sak kawmsaw – nang anik
khoemkung ce am ngam tikaw;
4 oeih, Israel ak khoemkung ce am
ngam kawmsaw ip awm am ip kaw.
5 Bawipa ing nang ce ni qeh hy –
Bawipa taw nak tang ben awh nang
anik chungkung na awm hy;
6 khawnghyp awh khawmik ing
amni eng kawmsaw, khawmthan
awh pihla ing amni eng bai kaw.
7 Bawipa ing nganbawh soepkep
khui awhkawng ni khoem kawm-
saw – na hqingnaak ce khoem law
kaw;
8 Bawipa ing na lawnaak ingkaw
na cehnaak boeih awh tuh kawng
kumqui dy ni qeh loet kaw.

122

1 Bawipa a im na cet u sih," tinawh
amik kqawn law awh zeel soeih
nyng.
2 Aw Jerusalem, kaimih a khaw
khqi ve vawng chawmkeng awh dyi
hawh uhy.
3 Jerusalem taw khawk bau ak
zoei cana ami sak amyihna sak na
awm hy.
4 Israel a venawh cuk kiknaak
awipeek peek na a awm amyihna,
Bawipang ming kyihcah ham, cawh
ce thlang pilnamkhqi, Bawipa a pil-
nam khqi hang cet uhy.
5 Cawh ce awidengnaak boei
ngawihdoelh khqi, David ipkhui
awhkaw boei ngawihdoelh khqi
awm hy.
6 Jerusalem ngaihqepnaak aham
cykcah lah uh: "Nang anik lungnaak
thlangkhqi ce qalmawng na awm u
seh.
7 Na vawng khuiawh ngaihqep-
naak awm seitaw, na boei awmnaak
im kqang ngaihqepnaak awm seh."
8 Ka koeinaa ingkaw pyikhqi awh,
"Nang ak khuiawh ngaihqepnaak
awm seh," ti kawng nyng.
9 Bawipa ningnih Khawsa im awh,
nang a boeimangnaak ce sui kawng
nyng.

123

1 Nang a venawh khan na boei
ngawihdoelh ak awm nang a ve-
nawh, ka mik hak dai law nyng.
2 Tamnaakhqi mik ing ami boei
a kut ami toek amyihna, tyihzawih
nukhqi ing ami boei nu a kut ami
toek amyihna, am qeennaak ce ning-
nih a venawh ang dang sak hlan dy,
kaimih a mik ing Bawipa ningnih a
Khawsa ce toek hy.
3 Kaimih ve nim qeen khqi cang,
Aw Bawipa, kaimih ve nim qeen
khqi cang, thlang a huhsitnaak yh
khing hawh unyng.
4 Ak oek qukhqi a qaihsai zawk
khing hawh unyng saw, ak oek
qukhqi a huhsitnaak awm zawk
khing hawh aih unyng.

124

1 Bawipa mah ningnih benna ama
awm mai mantaw – Israelkhqi ing
kqawn seh –
2 Bawipa mah ningnih benna ama
awm mai mantaw, thlangkhqi ing
ningnih ani tuk khqi awh,
3 cekkhqi ing ningnih ak khan awh
amik kaw a so awh; ningnih ce a
hqing na nik daih khqi hawh kaw;
4 tuibau ing ningnih ce ni sing
malh kawmsaw, tuibak ce ningnih
ak khan na tho hawh kaw,
5 tuibau tha ak awm ing ningnih
ce ni zawn khqi hawh kaw.
6 Cekkhqi a ha ing ningnih
am choek nawh, Bawipa venawh
thangleeknaak awm seh.
7 Pha a ham dawng ak dunkung
ak dawng awhkawng a hlawng pha
amyihna ningnih taw ni awm uhy;
dawnkhqui ce boet nawh, ningnih
ce ni loet uhy.
8 Ningmih bawmnaak taw dek in-
gkaw khan ak saikung, Bawipang
ming awh ni a awm.

125

1 Bawipa ak ypnaak thlangkhqi
taw amak tyn qoe kumqui dyna ak
cak Zion tlang ing myih hy.
2 Tlang ing Jerusalem ak chung
khoep amyihna, Bawipa ing tuh
kawng kumqui dyna ak thlangkhqi
ce chung sih khqi hy.
3 Thlakche a boei sawnghqawl
ing thlak dyngkhqi a qam khuiawh
am awm loet thai ti kaw, cemyih
mantaw thlak dyngkhqi ing ami kut
ce ik-oeih che sainaak aham hawna
hau kawm uh.
4 Aw Bawipa, thlakchekhqi,
kawlung ak dyng thlangkhqi ve-
nawh ak leek ik-oeih sai lah.
5 Cehlai lap kawi awh ak pleng
thlangkhqi cetaw amak leek ik-oeih
ak saikhqi mi Bawipa ing hqek baat
kaw. Israel ak khan awh ngaihqep-
naak awm seh.

126

1 Qaal ing am tukhqi ce Bawipa
ing Zion na a sawi law khqi tlaih
awh, kaimih taw mang ak hukhqi
amyihna awm unyng.
2 Ningmih am khakhqi taw qaih-
naak ing be nawh, nim laikhqi taw
zeelnaak laa khqi ing be uhy. Cawh
thlangphyn khqi anglakawh, “Baw-
ipa ing ik-oeih bau soeih cekkhqi
hamna sai pehy,” tinawh kqawn
uhy.
3 Bawipa ing ik-oeih bau soeih
ningnih aham sai law hawh hy,
cedawngawh ningnih taw zeelnaak
ing ni be uhy.
4 Aw Bawipa, ni hu awhkaw
zoseennaak ce ni pe tlaih lah, Negev
a lawngcakhqi amyihna ak awm ce.
5 Mikphli ing ak sawkhqi ing zeel-
naak laa sak doena aat kawm uh.
6 Grang doena camci saw aham ak
cet khqi ing, cangvui pawm doena
zeelnaak laa sak ing hlat law tlaih
kawm uh.

127

1 Bawipa ing im ama sak awhtaw,
ip sakungkhqi ing a hoei nani bi ami
sai. Bawipa ing khawk bau ama qeh
awhtaw, qaltoeng khqi ing a hoei
nani ami qeh hy.
2 A hoei na mymcang hqit awh
tho unawh buh ai thainaak aham
khawmy ben than dy bi sai uhyk ti –
anih ingkaw a lungnaak thlangkhqi
venawh ihnaak ce pehy.
3 Cakpa khqi ve Bawipa venawh
kaw qo nik pangkhqi ni, canaa khqi
ve amah a venawh kaw kutdo peek
khqi ni.
4 Tha awm hui awhkaw cakpa
cun khqi ve qalkap kawk awm kut
awhkaw la khqi ing myih hy.
5 A lacung ce ce mihkhqi ing ak
be hyp na ak ta thlang taw a zoseen
hy. Vawkchawh awh a qaalkhqi mi
aming noek qu awh chah am phyi
kawm uh.

128

1 Bawipa kqih nawh, a lam awh
ak cet thlangkhqi boeih taw a zoseen
hy.
2 Na bibinaak phu ak thaih ce
ai kawp ti; zoseennaak ingkaw

boeimangnaak ce nang aham awm
kaw.
3 Na zu ce na ipkhui awh misur
thaih ak qah soeih amyihna awm
kawmsaw; na capakhqi ce beihdung
kung awh olive dil amyihna awm
kaw.
4 Bawipa ak kqih ak thlangkhqi
taw cemyihna ce awm kawm uh.
5 Bawipa ing Zion awhkawng
ka hqing khui pyt zoseennaak
ni pekaw; Jerusalem awhkaw
boeimangnaak ce hu kawp ti,
6 na hqinglung sang kawmsaw na
cakhqi a cakhqi patoe ce hu kawp
ti. Israel ak khan awh ngaihqepnaak
awm seh.

129

1 Ka naasen awhkawng cekkhqi
ing ni husit hawh uhy, tina – Is-
raelkhqi ing amik kqawnnaak taw –
2 cekkhqi ing ka naasen
awhkawng ni husit hlai uhy, amni
noeng khawi uhy.
3 Lai ak nawkkhqi ing kam
tingkawng awh lai nawk unawh, a
qytnaak a ngaw sim hqa hy.
4 Cehlai Bawipa taw dyng hy; anih
ing thlakchekhqi a qui ce boet law
nawh ni loet sak hy.
5 Zion ak sawhnaak thlangkhqi
boeih taw chah doena hlat u seh.
6 Iptih na sai ak cawt, a tai hlan
awh ak zai nawn amyihna awm u
seh;
7 cemyih cetaw ak aatkung ing
a kut awh ap pawm nawh, ak
cawikung ingawm a ban awh ak be
na ap tawm bai hy.
8 Ce a hun awh ak cet saqui ing,
“Bawipa a zoseennaak nak khan
awh awm seh; Bawipang ming ing
zoseennaak ni pe nyng,” am tina
kawn.

130

1 Aw Bawipa, a dungnaak hun
awhkawng nang a venawh khy
nyng.
2 Aw Bawipa, kak awi ve ngai
law lah. Qeennaak thoeh doena na
venawh kak khynaak benna nang
haa keng law lah.
3 Aw Bawipa, nang ing thawl-
hnaak khqi ve na khoem mai
mantaw, Aw Bawipa, u nu ak dyi
thai kaw?
4 Cehlai namah a venawh
qeenkhaw ngainaak awm hy;
cedawngawh kqih awm na awm hyk
ti.
5 Bawipa ce qeh nyng, ka hqing-
naak ing qeh hy, ak awi awh kang
ngaih-unaak ce awm hy.
6 Qaltoengkhqi ing mymcang ami
qehdam anglakawh, ka hqingnaak
ing Bawipa lamtoen hy.
7 Aw Israel Bawipa awh nang
ngaih-unaak ce ta lah, kawtih Baw-
ipa awh amak dyt thai lungnaak ing
thaawngnaak soep ce awm hy.
8 Amah ing Israelkhqi ce a thawlh-
naakkhqi boeih awhkawng hul kaw.

131

1 Aw Bawipa, kak kawlung ve am
oek qu nawh, ka mikdai awm am
sang hy, kamah ingkaw kamah ak
bau soeih ik-oeih awh am pe qunyng
saw kawpoek kyi soeih khqi awh
awm am paa nyng.
2 Ka hqingnaak ve oei nyng saw
awm sak poek poek nyng; naaca ing
a nu suk a nawn amyihna, suk awk
ak nawn naacamyihna kak khuiawh
ka hqingnaak ve awm hy.
3 Aw Israel, tuh kawng kumqui
dyna nang ngaih-unaak ce Bawipa
awh ta lah.

132

1 Aw Bawipa, David a khuikha ce
sim loet lah.
2 Anih ing Bawipa venawh awi sa
nawh Jakob a Thak awm Thlang a
venawh awikamnaak ta hawh hy:
3 Ka ipkhui awh am kun kawng
nyng saw ih hun awm am pan
kawng nyng –
4 ka mik qawi ve am ih sak kawng
nyng saw, ka mik khu qawi awm am
ngam tikaw,

130:8 Mat 1.21; Titu 2.14.

5 Bawipa ham hun ka huh hlan
dy," tinawh awi ta hawh nyng.
6 Ce ce Ephrathah awh ning za
unawh, Jaar hun awh ce ak khan na
ni cet hawh uhy:
7 Anih a awmnaak hun cet u
seitaw; a khawkung awh anih ce
bawk lah u sih,
8 Aw Bawipa, tho nawhtaw nang
dymnaak hun na law lah, namah
ingkaw nak thaawmnaak bawm in-
gqawi law nih.
9 Na khawsoeihkhqi ing dyngnaak
ing thoeihcam qu u seitaw; na
thlakciimkhqi ing awmhly laa sa u
seh."
10 Na tyihzawih David ak caming,
situi na syp thlang koeh qoeng.
11 Bawipa ing David a venawh awi
sa nawh, awikamnaak ak cak ce ityk
awh awm huna am hlat taak tikaw:
"Na caksak anglakawhkaw thlang
pynoet ce na boei ngawihdoelh awh
ngawih sak kawng nyng.
12 Na cakhqi ing ka paipi ve khoem
unawh cuk kiknaak awipeek ak
cawngpyi khqi ce ami hqut awhtaw,
cekkhqi a cakhqi ing na boei ngawi-
hdoelh awh kumqui ingkaw kumqui
dy ngawi kawm uh.
13 Ikawtih Zion ce Bawipa ing tyk
nawh; a awmnaak aham ce a hun ce
a ngoe a dawngawh tyk hy:
14 Ve ve kumqui ingkaw kumqui
kang dymnaak hun na awm kaw;
ve ve kak kawlung ing a ngoe a
dawngawh, vawh boei na ngawi loet
hawh kawng nyng.
15 Anih ce awk a ai khawzah ing
zoseennaak pe kawng nyng saw;
anih a khawdeng thlangkhqi ce ak
phoen phyi sak kawng.
16 A khawsoeihkhqi ve hulnaak
ing chung ak dah khqi kawng nyng
saw, a thlakciimkhqi ing zeelnaak
laa ang qui na sa kawm uh.
17 Vawh David aham kii cawn sak
kawng nyng saw situi ka syp thlang
aham maivang taak pe kawng.
18 A qaalkhqi ce chah phyih ing
sing pek khqi kawng nyng, cehlai
anih a lu awhkaw boei lumyk cetaw
vang kaw."

133

1 Cingnahqui hui oet na ak awm
taw leek nawh ngaih awm mah hy!
2 Lu awh situi phuk tlo ing syp
nawh, khapkho dyna ak lawng,
Aaron am khakkho dyna ak lawng,
a angki hawng dyna anuk lawng
amyihna awm hy.
3 Hermon awhkaw dam tui Zion
Tlang na anuk lawng amyihna awm
hy. Cawh Bawipa ing kumqui dy
hqingnaak zoseennaak ce pehy.

134

1 Nangmih khawmthan awh Baw-
ipa im na bi ak saikhqi, Bawipa ce
kyihcah lah uh.
2 A hun ciim awh nami kut ce phyl
unawh taw Bawipa ce kyihcah lah
uh.
3 Khan ingkaw dek ak saikung,
Bawipa ing Zion awhkawng nang-
mih ce zoseennaak ni pek khqi seh.

135

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.
Bawipang ming ce kyihcah lah uh;
nangmih Bawipa a tyihzawihkhqi
aw, amah ce kyihcah lah uh,
2 nangmih Bawipa ipkhui awh bi
ak saikhqi, ningnih Khawsa ipkhui
kawngma awh bi ak saikhqi, Bawipa
ce kyihcah lah uh.
3 Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh,
Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh; ang ming
kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh, kawtih ce
ce ngaih awm hy.
4 Ikawtih Bawipa ing Jakob ce
amah aham tyk nawh, Israel ce
amah aham kawk bawm phuk tlo na
tahy.
5 Bawipa taw bau nawh, khawsa
boeih anglakawh bau hy tice sim
nyng.
6 Khan ingkaw dek, tuicunli
ingkaw tuihdungkhqi boeih awh
amah ak zeel sak boeih Bawipa ing
sai hy.

132:6 2 Chr. 6.41,42. **132:11** 2 Sam. 7.12-16; 1 Chr. 17.11-14; Sam 89.3,4; Cei 2.30.

7 Khawmdek a dytnaak awhkawng
myi zaam sak nawh; khawkphla
ingkaw khawtlan tui ce tyi law haih
hy, ik-oeih a taaknaak im awhkawng
zilh ce hlah law hy.
8 Izip qam awhkaw cadil boeih
ce him pehy, thlanghqing caming
ingkaw qamsa ak thang cyk khqi ce
him pehy.
9 Aw Izip, Pharaoh ingkaw a tyi-
hzawih khqi boeih tuk aham, nang
ak khuiawh hatnaakkhqi ing kaw-
poek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce anih ing tyi
law hy.
10 Phynlum thlang khawzah papa
ce anih ing him nawh tha ak awm
sangpahrangkhqi ce him hy –
11 Amorkhqi sangpahrang Si-
hon, Bashan sangpahrang Og in-
gkaw Kanan qam awhkaw sang-
pahrangkhqi boeih –
12 cekkhqi a qam ce qo na ak
thlang Israelkhqi venawh pehy.
13 Aw Bawipa nang ming taw
kumqui dy cak nawh, namah sim-
poenaak awm, Aw Bawipa, chawn
khawzah dyna awm kaw.
14 Ikawtih Bawipa ing ak
thlangkhqi ak thym na awi deng
kawmsaw a tyihzawih khqik khan
awh qeennaak ta kaw.
15 Phynlum thlangkhqi a my-
iqawl taw sui ingkaw ngun mai ni,
thlanghqing kut ing ni a sai.
16 Kha taw ta lawt hlai uhy, am
pau thai uhy, mik awm ta hlai uhy
am hu thai uhy;
17 haa ta hlai uhy, am za thai uhy,
amim kha awh hqi awm am hqi thai
bai uhy.
18 Vemih ak sai thlangkhqi taw
vekkhqi amyihna awm lawt kawm
uh, vekkhqi ak ypnaak thlangkhqi
awm vekkhqi amyihna awm lawt
kawm uh.
19 Aw Israel ipkhuikawkhqi aw,
Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh; Aw Aaron
ipkhui kawkhqi aw, Bawipa ce kyi-
hcah lah uh;
20 Aw Levi ipkhuikawkhqi aw,
Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh.
21 Zion awhkawng Jerusalem
khawk khuiawh ak awm Bawipa
venawh kyihcahnaak awm seh.
Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

136

1 Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh
a venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah
uh. A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak
hy.
2 Khawsakhqi a Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh. A
lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.
3 Boeikhqi a Bawipa a venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh. A
lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.
4 Kawpoek kyi soeih ik-oeih ak sai
amah doeng a venawh, A lungnaak
taw kumqui dy cak hy.
5 a cyihnaak ing khankhqi ak
saikung a venawh, A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy.
6 tuikhqik khan awh dek ak
phaihkung a venawh, A lungnaak
taw kumqui dy cak hy.
7 vangnaak bau soeih ak saikung a
venawh, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy
cak hy.
8 khawdai ak uk aham khawmik,
A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.
9 khawmthan ak uk aham pihla
ingkaw aihchikhqi, A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy.
10 Izipkhqi a caming dan ak
tatkung a venawh, A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy.
11 cekkhqi anglakawhkawng Israel
ce sawi hy, A lungnaak taw kumqui
dy cak hy.
12 kut thak awm soeih ingkaw
ban ak phylkung, A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy.
13 Tuicun Sen ak kqek phuk a
venawh, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy
cak hy.

135:15 Sam 115.4-8; Awph 9.20. **136:1** 1 Chr. 16.34; 2 Chr. 5.13; 7.3; Ezra 3.11; Sam 100.5; 106.1; 107.1; 118.1; Jer. 33.11. **136:5** Gen 1.1. **136:6** Gen 1.2. **136:7** Gen 1.16. **136:10** Ex. 12.29. **136:11** Ex. 12.51. **136:13** Ex. 14.21-29.

14 ce anglak li awh Israelkhqi ce
sawi hy, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy
cak hy.
15 cehlai Pharaoh ingkaw a qalka-
pkhqi ce Tuicun Sen ing liu malh hy,
A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.
16 qamkoh awhkawng ak
thlangkhqi ak sawikung a venawh,
A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.
17 sangpahrang bau khqi dan ak
tatkung a venawh, A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy.
18 tha ak awm sangpahrangkhqi
ak himkung – A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy.
19 Amorkhqi a sangpahrang Sihon,
A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.
20 Bashan sangpahrang Og – A
lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.
21 cekkhqi qam ce lo na pehy, A
lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.
22 amah a tyihzawih Israel a ve-
nawh qo na pehy; A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy.
23 ningnih ak kai dyt na ni awm
awh anik sim loetkung, A lungnaak
taw kumqui dy cak hy.
24 qaal kut khuiawh kawng ni loet
sak hy, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy
cak hy.
25 a sai ik-oeih boeih a venawh
ai kawi ak pekung, A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy.
26 Khan Khawsa venawh zeel awi
kqawn lah uh. A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy.

137

1 Babylon long keng awh ngawi
unyng saw Zion ce ka mik poek awh
kqang unyng.
2 Cawh tuiqi awh tingtoeng ce hoei
unyng,
3 cawh kaimih anik tukhqi ing
laa sak aham ni ceei khqi hy,
kaimih anik thekhanaak thlangkhqi
ing zeelnaak laa sak aham ni ngaih
hy, “Zion a laa pynoet awh sa law
lah uh ee!” ni tinak khqi hy.
4 Ikawmyihna thlang a qam na
Bawipa a laa ce ka mi sak thai kaw?
5 Aw Jerusalem, nang ce ka ni
hilh awhtaw kak tang ben kut ing a
simnaak hilh poe lawt seh.
6 Nang amni sim voel nyng saw, ka
zeelnaak soeih Jerusalem, nang ce
am ka nik poek voel hawh awhtaw,
kam lai ing dangkhyl na bet qu qap
seh.
7 Aw Bawipa, Jerusalem a zawk
nyn awhkaw Edomkhqi ing ik-oeih
ami sai ce, sim loet lah. “Hre bang
tlang, tung nang lingnaak dyna phu
bang tlang uh!” tinawh amik khy ce.
8 Aw Babylon canu, ak plawci hly
kawi, kaimih ak khan awh ik-oeih
na sainaak amyihna, nang ak khan
awh ik-oeih ak thung lawkhqi zeel
kawm uh –
9 na naacakhqi ce amim tu law
coengawh lung khawng na kawm
uh.

138

1 Aw Bawipa, kak kawlung boeih
ing nang ce nim kyihcah vang;
“khawsakhqi” haiawh nang kyihc-
ahnaak laa sa vang nyng.
2 Nang a bawkim ciim benna koep
nyng seitaw, na lungnaak ingkaw
na ypawmnaak awh nang ming ce
kyihcah vang, kawtih ing nang ming
ing na lungnaak ce ik-oeih boeih ak
khan awh zoeksang hawh hyk ti.
3 Kai ing ka nik khy awh, nang ing
nim hlat hyk ti; ka qaal ni leek sak
nawh kak kaw awm sak hyk ti.
4 Aw Bawipa, khawmdek awhkaw
sangpahrangkhqi boeih ing, nam
kha awhkaw awi a ming zaak awh
nang ce nim kyih u seh.
5 Bawipa a boeimangnaak taw a
bau soeih a dawngawh, a lamkhqi
ce laa na sa u seh.
6 Bawipa taw hun sang na awm
hlai hy, kaw ak dungkhqi ce toek hy,
cehlai ak oek qu ak thlang taw ak hla
na awm taak hy.
7 Kyinaak anglak li awh cet nyng
awm, nang ing ka hqingnaak khoem
law hyk ti; ak kaw ak so ka qaal

136:19 Num. 21.21-30. **136:20** Num. 21.31-35.

benna kut zyng law nawh, nak tang
ben kut ing ni hul hyk ti.
8 Bawipa ing kai aham cainaak
a taak ce soep law sak kaw; Aw
Bawipa; na lungnaak taw kumqui
dy cak hy – na kut sai ce koeh qoeng
hyt.

139

1 Aw Bawipa, nang ing ni sui nawh
ni sim hyk ti.
2 Ngawi nyng kang dyih awh awm
nang ing ni sim hyk ti; kak poeknaak
ve ak hla nakawng sim hyk ti.
3 Cet nyng kang zaih awh awm
nang ing ni sim hyk ti; lam boeih ce
nang ing sim hyk ti.
4 Kam lai awh awi khangoet
pateng za a awm hlan awh, Aw
Bawipa, nang ing ni sim pheng hyk
ti.
5 Nang ing huhai na ni hawi ni
le nawh, kak khan awh na kut ce
tloeng law hyk hy.
6 Cemyih cyihnaak ce kai aham
kawpoek kyi soeih na awm hy, sang
aih nawh pha voet hqoeng nyng.
7 Nang ang myihla a ven
awhkawng hana ka ceh thai kaw?
8 Khan na hang cet mai nyng
seiawm, cena nang awm hyk ti; dek
kai a dungnaak khuina zaih nyng
seiawm, cena nang awm bai hyk ti.
9 Myncang khawkdai awhkaw ang
hla awh tho nyng, tuicunli vang ben
caqai a hlanaak na awm mai nyng
seiawm,
10 cena awm nang a kut ing ni sawi
bai kawp ti, nak tang ben kut ing ak
cak cana nim tu kaw.
11 Thannaak ing ni hlip kawm-
saw vangnaak ce ka ven tloek awh
thannaak na coeng kaw,” ti mai
nyng seiawm,
12 thannaak ing nang ce amni
sing noeng tikaw; khawmthan ce
dai amyihna vang kaw, thannaak ce
nang aham vangnaak na awm kaw.
13 Ikawtih nang ing kak kawlung
khui boeih ve sai hyk ti; ka nu ak
phoen khui awh nang ing ni sing
boeih hawh hyk ti.
14 Kqih awm ingkaw kawpoek kyi
na nani sai a dawngawh nang ce
nim kyihcah nyng; nang a ik-oeih
saikhqi ve poek kyi na awm hy tice
ak leek cana sim pheng nyng.
15 Ang hyp na sai na ka awm
awh, ka pumqaw sainaak ve nang
a venawh kawng thuh thai na am
awm hy. Khawmdek a dungnaak
awh kutoet na bawl na ka awm awh,
16 na mik ing ak bawl qu hlan
ka pum ve hu hawh hy. Kai a
khawnghi caksak na ak awmkhqi
boeih ce pynoet awm ang coeng hlan
awh, na cauk awh qee na awm hawh
hy.
17 Aw Khawsa, nak poeknaakkhqi
ve kai aham a phu tlo soeih mah hy!
18 Ka toek aham a awm mai
mantaw, dizui dek anglakawh doem
khqoet kaw. Kang hqyng law awh,
na venawh awm hyn bak bak bai
nyng.
19 Aw Bawipa, nang ing thlakche
khqi doeng mah na him mai
mantaw! Nangmih thlang a thin a
mik ngaih tloek, ka venawh kawng
ak hla na awm hoer uh!
20 Vekkhqi ing nang ce ak che na
nik kqawn ngah ngah unawh; na
qaalkhqi ing nang ming ce amak
thym na hawna uhy.
21 Aw Bawipa, nang anik sawh-
naakkhqi ce sawh na nyng saw,
nang qaal na anik thawh sihkhqi ce
am ka tyih nawh nu?
22 Cekkhqi sawhnaak doeng ni ka
taak; cekkhqi ce ka qaal nani kak
poek.
23 Aw Khawsa, nang ing ni sek
nawhtaw, kak kawlung ve sim law
lah; ni noek ni dak nawhtaw kak
kawpoekkhqi ve sim law lah.
24 Kai awh boeseetnaak khqi ak
awm hy voei nu, toek nawhtaw,
kumqui lam awh ni sawi lah.

140

1 Aw Bawipa, thlakchekhqi kut
khuiawh kawng ni hul lah; boek-
sekhqi a kut khui awhkawng nang
ing nik chung lah,

2 ak kawlung khuiawh ak che
poeknaak doeng ta unawh myngawi
qaal na tho loet uhy.
3 A mim laikhqi ce khqui am lai
amyihna hqat sak unawh; khquihse
a chy ce ami hui kqang awm hy.
4 Aw Bawipa, thlakchekhqi kut
khui awhkawng nang ing ni
khoem lah; kai a khawkham lawlh
sak aham ak cai thlakchekhqi
anglakawhkawng ni hlip lah.
5 Ak oek qukhqi ing kai aham ang
hyp na dawng dun law unawh; lawk
qui ce zan law uhy, ka cehnaak lam
boeih awh dun law uhy.
6 Aw Bawipa, nang a venawh,
"Nang taw ka Khawsa ni," ti nyng.
Aw Bawipa, qeennaak thoeh doena
kang kqangnaak awi ve ngai law lah.
7 Aw Boeimang Khawsa, kai anik
hulkung thakawm, qal tuknaak
kung awh ka lu ak dah lawkung –
8 Aw Bawipa, thlakchekhqi a ngai-
hnaak ce koeh soep law pe sak;
a ming cainaak awm koeh coeng
sak, cemyih am mantaw oek qu hau
kawm uh.
9 Kai anik chungkhqi a lukhqi taw
a mimah a hui ing ang coeng sak
kyinaak ing sing pe seh.
10 Maikqawng ce a mingmih ak
khan awh tlaak pe seitaw; a mami
thawh thai voel aham mai awh,
lawk-kqawng khuina khawng u seh.
11 Qam khuiawh thlang kqawnseet
na ak nget khqi ce koeh awm seh;
boeksekhqi taw seetnaak ing a hu
awh hquut seh.
12 Bawipa ing thymnaak ce khaw-
dengkhqi ham taak pe nawh ak
voethlauhkhqi ce dawm a hlai hy
tice sim nyng.
13 Thlakdyngkhqi ing nang ang
ming ce kyihcah kawm usaw thlak
leek khqi ce na haiawh awm kawm
uh.

141

1 Aw Bawipa, nang ni ka nik khy;
ka venawh ang tawnna law cang. Ka
nik khy awh kak awi ve ngai cang
lah.
2 Kak cykcahnaak ve na haiawh
bawktui na awm seitaw; ka kutphyl
ve khawmy ben awhkaw lucik nawn
amyihna awm seh.
3 Aw Bawipa, kam kha awh
khoemkung ta law nawhtaw; ka hui
chawmkeng ve qeh law lah.
4 Kak kawlung ve ik-oeih che
benna, thlakchekhqi a ik-oeih
sainaak ing amak leek ik-oeih ak sai
thlangkhqi benna koeh hawi law; a
mingmih a buh a an tui awm koeh
ni ai sak.
5 Thlak dyng ingtaw ni vyk mai
seh – qeennaak dawngawh ni; ni zyi
awm ni zyi seh – ka lu awhkaw situi
nani a awm. Ka lu ing ap tha na
tikaw. Cehlai kak cykcahnaak ing
thlakchekhqi a ik-oeih sai ce oelh
poepa hy;
6 a ningnih ak ukkungkhqi ce min-
poeng na khawng kawm uh, kak
awih kqawnkhqi ve ak leek ni ka
kqawn tice thlakchekhqi ing sim
kawm uh.
7 Cekkhqi ing, "Thlang ing dek
a nawk awh deklai a ah amyihna,
kaimih a quhkhqi taw phyi a keng
awh theh qu kang hy," ti kawm uh.
8 Cehlai, Aw Boeimang Bawipa, ka
mik qawi ing nang ni ani dan; nang
awh ni kang thuk – thihnaak benna
nang ing koeh ni pe.
9 Kai aham ami dun law dawng
awhkawng ni loet sak nawhtaw;
thlakchekhqi ing ami dun law
dawng awhkawng ni loet sak lah.
10 Kai taw ngaihding na ka ceh
awh, thlakchekhqi taw a mimah a
lawk awh awk nawn u seh.

142

1 Bawipa venawh khawteh na khy
nyng; qeennaak thoeh doena Baw-
ipa venawh awi y nyng.
2 A haiawh ka ngaihnaak awi
kqawn pe nyng saw; ka kyinaak ce
a haiawh kqawn pe nyng.
3 Kak khuina kang myihla ve a
zai awh, nang ing ni ka lam ve
na sim law. Ka cehnaak lam awh

thlangkhqi ing ang hyp na dawng
dun law uhy.
4 Kak tang ben ve toek mai lah;
kai anik ngainaak u pynoet awm am
awm hy. Thuknaak am ta nyng saw;
kai ka hqingnaak ve u ingawm ikaw
na am huhy.
5 Aw Bawipa, nang a venawh khy
nyng, “Nang taw kang thuknaak na
awm hyk ti, ak hqingkhqi qam awh
ka taham na awm hyk ti,” ti nyng.
6 Kak khynaak awi ve ngai lah, ni
ngoe soeih nyng; kai anik hquutkhqi
kut khuiawh kawng ni hul lah, kai
aham taw amik tha awm soeih hy.
7 Nang ming kam kyihcah
thainaak aham, thawngim khui
awhkawng ni loet sak lah. Cawhtaw
kak khan awh na leeknaak awh ve
thlak dyngkhqi ing nik chung khqi
khoep kaw.

143

1 Aw Bawipa, kak cykcahnaak awi
ve ngai law nawhtaw, nam qeen-
naak thoeh doena kak khynaak awi
ve ngai law lah; na ypawmnaak
ingkaw na dyngnaak ce kai aham
hoeihkhangnaak na awm lah seh.
2 Na tyihzawih ve awi koeh deng
cang, kawtih na haiawh ak dyng
thlang pynoet awm am awm hy.
3 Ka qaal ing ni hquut nawh
dek nik khawng na hy; ak thi
ce thlangkhqi amyihna thannaak
khuiawh ni ta hyt hy.
4 Cedawngawh ka kawk khuiawh
kang myihla zai hqoeng nawh; kak
kawlung kqihnaak ing be hy.
5 Ak kqym a tym khqi poek nyng;
na ik-oeih saikhqi boeih ce poek typ
typ nyng saw na kut saikhqi ce poek
nyng.
6 Nang benna kut phyl law nyng;
qamkoh ing tui a ngaih amyihna ka
hqingnaak ing nang ce tui amyihna
ni ngaih hy.
7 Aw Bawipa, ang tawnna nim
hlat lah; kang myihla zai hqoeng
hawh hy. Ka venawh na haai koeh
thuh law, cemyih am mantaw lawk-
kqawng khuina khaw ak sakhqi
amyihna awm hau lawt kawng un-
yng.
8 Amak dyt thai nang a lung-
naak ce mymcang ing haw law seh,
kawtih nang ni ka ni ypnaak. Ka
ceh hly kawi lam nim huh lah, nang
benna ka hqingnaak ve hak zoek
law nyng.
9 Aw Bawipa, ka qaal khqing
lak awhkawng ni hul lah, nang ak
khuiawh ni kang thuh qu hy.
10 Ka Khawsa na na awm a dawn-
gawh, nak kawngaih sai thainaak
aham ni cawng sak lah; nang a koe
ak leek Myihla ing lamtlang awh ni
sawi lah seh.
11 Aw Bawipa, nang ming ak cam-
ing ka hqingnaak ve khoem law
lah; na dyngnaak ak caming kyinaak
anglak li awhkawng ni loet sak lah.
12 Amak dyt thai na lungnaak ing,
ka qaalkhqi sit sak lah; na tyihza-
wih na ka awm a dawngawh, ka
qaalkhqi boeih ve hqe law lah.

144

1 Qaal tuknaak aham ka kut qawi
cawngpyi nawh qaal kahnaak aham
ka kut dawnkhqi ak cawngpyi Baw-
ipa ka lungnu venawh kyihcahnaak
awm seh.
2 Anih taw ka lungnaak Khawsa
ingkaw ka vawngcak, ka qalto-
eng vawng khoeng ingkaw anik
hulkung, kang thuknaak phuhqa, ka
hui awh thlangkhqi ak kun sak kung
na awm hy.
3 Aw Bawipa, thlanghqing ve
ikawmyihna nu tinawh nang
ngainaak khak, thlanghqing capa
awm nak poek loet?
4 Thlanghqing taw hqi amyihna ni
a awm; a hqing khui khawnghi awm
myihlip ak khum bang amyihna ni a
awm.
5 Aw Bawipa, nak khankhqi ce
nung ngam sak nawh nu law lah,
tlangkhqi ce a khunaak aham bi lah.
6 Khawpha tyi nawhtaw qaalkhqi
ce kqeng a zang na ta kang lah; na
la ce kap nawhtaw dawng lam hang
sak lah.

7 Hun sang nakawng na kut ce nuk
thla law nawh; ni hul nawh tuih
tha ak awm ing, thlakchangkhqi kut
khui awhkawng ni hul cang lah,
8 cekkhqi am kha taw qaai kqawn
thai unawh, amik tang ben kutkhqi
awm qaai ak kqawn kut na awm
uhy.
9 Aw Khawsa, nang a venawh lak
thai sa vang nyng; a qui pahqa ak
law tingtoeng ing nang a venawh
tumding tum kawng nyng,
10 sangpahrangkhqi venawh no-
engnaak ak pekung, thihnaak kawi
zawzi awhkawng a tyihzawih David
ak loet sakkung a venawh ce.
11 Qaai ing ak be khakhqi ingkaw
qaai kqawn ak nget tang ben kut
ak ta qap chang thlangkhqi kut
khuiawh kawng ni hul nawhtaw ni
thaawng cang lah.
12 Cawhtaw ka capa thak awm
hui khqi awm a dawn ak sai
thingkung amyihna awm kawm
usaw, ka canukhqi awm sang-
pahrang a im awhkaw a thoeih-
cam hqeet tungkhqi amyihna awm
kawm uh.
13 Kaimih ak khaikhqi awm ai
kawi soepkep ing bengen kaw.
Kaimih a tuukhqi awm thong sang
dyna pung a tai kawmsaw ka mimah
a lo khuiawh lym kawm uh;
14 vaitawm caikhqi ing phyihqih
phyi kawm uh. Cawhtaw vawng hqe
awi am ning za voel kaw, thlang a
tamnaa na amni khum voel kawm-
saw, lam awh kawseet kqangnaak
awi am ning za voel ti kaw.
15 Ve ak awi ve ak thym thlangkhqi
ham taw a zoseen hy; Bawipa ce
Khawsa na ak takhqi taw a zoseen
hy.

145

1 Ka Khawsa ingkaw sangpahrang,
nang ce ni zoeksang vang nyng,
nang ming ce kumqui ingkaw
kumqui dy nim kyihcah vang.
2 Myngawi nang ce nim kyihcah
nyng saw, nang ming ce kumqui
ingkaw kumqui dyna zoeksang vang
nyng.
3 Bawipa taw a bau soeih a dawn-
gawh kyihcah ham tyng hy; a bau-
naak ce u ingawm am lam noeng
thai hy.
4 Chawn oet ing na ik-oeih sai ce
ak chang a venna kqawn pe patoe
kaw; nang ak thaawm ik-oeih sai ce
kqawn kawm uh.
5 Nang a boeimang qypawmnaak
ingkaw kqih awmnaak ce cekkhqi
ing kqawn kawm uh, kai ingtaw
nang ak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai ce
poek typ typ kawng nyng.
6 Cekkhqi ing nang ak kawpoek
kyi kqih awm ik-oeih sai ce kqawn
kawm uh, kai ing nang a ik-oeih
sai bau soeih khqi ce kqawn kawng
nyng.
7 Nang a koe ak doem soeih leek-
naak ce ym kawm usaw na dyng-
naak laa ce zeel doena sa kawm uh.
8 Bawipa taw thlang qeenkhaw ak
ngaikung ingkaw lungnaak kung na
awm hy, ak kaw am so hqet nawh
lungnaak ing ak be na awm hy.
9 Bawipa taw thlang boeih a ve-
nawh leek hy; a sai ik-oeih boeih ak
khan awh lungnaak tahy.
10 Aw Bawipa, nang a sai ik-
oeih boeih ing nang ce nim kyihcah
kawm uh, nak thlangciimkhqi ing
nang ce ni zoeksang kawm uh.
11 Na qam boeimangnaak ingkaw
nak thaawmnaak ce cekkhqi ing
kqawn kawm uh.
12 Cawhtaw thlang boeih ing nang
ak thaawm ik-oeih sai ingkaw na
qam boeimangnaak ce sim kawm
uh.
13 Nang a qam taw kumqui qam
na awm nawh, na uknaak awm cadil
naa dyna cak hy. Bawipa taw ak
awikamnaak awh a ypawm nawh
a sai ik-oeih boeih ak khan awh
lungnaak tahy.
14 Bawipa ing ak tlukhqi boeih
ce thawh nawh a sai ik-oeih khqik
khan awh lungnaak tahy. Bawipa
taw ak awikamnaak awh a ypawm
nawh a sai ik-oeih boeih ak khan
awh lungnaak tahy.

15 Thlang boeih a mik ing nang ni
ami toek uh, cekkhqi ce amah a tym
awh nang ing buh pe boeih hyk ti.
16 Na kut phyl nawh khqin hqing
boeih a hym ngaihnaak ce soep pe
sak hyk ti.
17 Bawipa a sainaak lam boeih taw
dyng nawh a sai ik-oeih boeih ak
khan awh lungnaak tahy.
18 Bawipa ak takhqi boeih, awitak
na amah ak takhqi boeih a venawh
zoe pehy.
19 Amah ak kqih thlangkhqi boeih
a ngaihnaak ce soep pe sak hy;
cekkhqi ak khy awi ce zaak pe nawh
hul hy.
20 Amah ak lungnaak thlangkhqi
ce Bawipa ing qeh hy, cehlai
thlakchekhqi ce hqe bang kaw.
21 Kam kha ing Bawipa kyihcah-
naak ce kqawn kaw. A sai ik-oeih
boeih ing amah ce kumqui ingkaw
kumqui dy kyihcah seh.

146

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah. Aw ka
hqingnaak Bawipa kyihcah lah.
2 Ka hqing khui pyt Bawipa ce
kyihcah kawng nyng saw; ka mik a
hqing khui ka Khawsa kyihcahnaak
laa ce sa vang nyng.
3 Boeikhqi ce koeh ypna, amak
cak thlanghqing awm koeh ypna;
cekkhqi ing amni hul thai uhy.
4 A ming myihlakhqi ing a ceh taak
khqi awhtaw, deklai nani a ming
hlat tlaih hy; ce nyn qoe awh a ming
cainaakkhqi boeih awm plal boeih
hawh hy.
5 Jakob Khawsa ce bawmkung na
ta nawh, ang ngaih-unaak ce Bawipa
a Khawsa venawh ak ta thlang taw
a zoseen hy,
6 khan ingkaw dek, tuicunli in-
gkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ak saikung – Bawipa
taw, kumqui dy ypawm na awm
poepa hy.
7 Thlang ing a thekhanaak
thlangkhqi ce thawh nawh phoen
ak cawikhqi ce buh pehy. Bawipa
ing thawng ak tlakhqi ce loet sak hy.
8 Bawipa ing mikhypkhqi ce mik
huh sak nawh, ak ngamkhqi ce
Bawipa ing toeqoek sak hy, Bawipa
ing thlakdyng ce lungna hy.
9 Khin ce Bawipa ing khoem nawh
pa ak naikhqi ingkaw nuhaikhqi ce
hqin hy, cehlai thlakchekhqi a lam
cetaw mam pe khoep hy.
10 Bawipa taw kumqui dy boei na
ngawi hy, Aw Zion, cadil naa dyna
na Khawsa ce awm hy. Bawipa taw
kyihcah lah uh.

147

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.
Ningmih Khawsa venawh kyihcah-
naak laa sak ve leek nawh amah
zoeksang doena kyihcah ve zeel
aham awm mah hy!
2 Bawipa ing Jerusalem ce thawh
tlaih nawh; thlang a qam na ak pla
Israelkhqi ce cawi tlaih hy.
3 Kawlung ak kqek khqi ce qoei
sak nawh a ngawha khqi ce zeen
pehy.
4 Aihchikhqi boeih ce noet nawh
ang ming ing khy boeih hy.
5 Bawipa taw bau soeih nawh, ak
tha awm soeih hy; a simnaak ing
dytnaak am tahy.
6 Dung voeng na ak awm
thlangkhqi ce Bawipa ing dawm a
hlai hy, cehlai thlakchekhqi cetaw
dek na khawng hy.
7 Zeel awi kqawn doena Bawipa
venawh laa sa lah uh; tingtoeng
ningnih Khawsa venawh tumding
tum lah uh.
8 Khawnghi ce myi ing zawl hy;
khawmdek awh khaw tlan sak nawh
tlangkhqi awh sai cawt sak hy.
9 Khqin ce buh pe nawh vangaak
ca ak khy khqi awm buh pehy.
10 Anih a zeelnaak taw meqang ak
thaawmnaak awh amni, ak kawzeel-
naak awm thlanghqing a khawkhqi
awh amni;
11 Bawipa a zeelnaak taw amah
ak kqihkhqi ingkaw amak dyt thai

146:6 Cei 4.24; 14.15.

a lungnaak ak ngaih-ukhqi ak khan
awh ni a awm.
12 Aw Jerusalem, Bawipa ce zoek-
sang lah; Aw Zion, na Khawsa ce
kyihcah lah,
13 anih ing na vawk chawh
tlangkhqi ce zoseennaak pehy.
14 Na qamqi ak khan awh qoep-
naak sai nawh buh ak tui soeih ing
nak phoen phyi law sak hy.
15 Ak awipeek ce khawmdek awh
nuk tyi law nawh; ak awi ce ang
tawnna dawng hy.
16 Vyl ce tuu myi amyihna theh
nawh maikhu amyihna vyl pai bawk
ding sak hy.
17 Reel ce lunkqel amyihna hlah
hy. Tuikhal a dingnaak awh u nu
ak dyi thai kaw?
18 Ak awi ce tyi nawh tui na zut
sak hy; zilhding law sak nawh, tui
ce lawng hy.
19 Jakob a venawh ak awi ce dang
pe sak nawh a cawngpyinaak awi
ingkaw ak awitlyhnaak ce Israel a
venawh dang sak hy.
20 Qapchang thlang a hamna ve ve
am sai pehy, cekkhqi ing a cawng-
pyinaak awi ce am sim uhy. Bawipa
taw kyihcah lah uh.

148

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.
Khan nakawng Bawipa ce kyihcah
unawh, sawsang soeih awh Bawipa
ce kyihcah lah uh.
2 Ak khan ceityihkhqi boeih aw,
amah ce kyihcah lah uh.
3 Khawmik ingkaw pihla aw,
amah ce kyihcah lah, nangmih ai-
hchi ak ngaihkhqi boeih aw, amah
ce kyihcah lah uh.
4 Nangmih khan ak sangkhqi aw,
amah ce kyihcah lah uh.
5 Bawipang ming ce kyihcah lah u
seh, kawtih amah ing awi pe nawh
ik-oeih a sai na awm hy.
6 Cekkhqi ce amah a hun boeih
awh kumqui dyna tahy, amak khum
thai awipeek ce cekkhqi venawh
pehy.
7 Khawmdek awhkawng Bawipa
ce kyihcah lah uh, nangmih tuicunli
khui awhkaw a sai ik-oeih ak bau
soeih khqi ingkaw tuihdungkhqi aw,
8 khawkphla ingkaw kqeek khqi,
vyl ingkaw cingmaikhqi, ak awipeek
ak ngai khawhli,
9 nangmih tlangkhqi ingkaw
cungkhqi, ak thaih kawi thingkhqi
ingkaw sidar thingkhqi,
10 kqawng qamsakhqi ingkaw
khqinkhqi, qamsa ak zawikhqi
ingkaw ak ding phakhqi,
11 khawmdek awhkaw sang-
pahrangkhqi ingkaw phynlum
boeih, nangmih boei a cakhqi
ingkaw khawmdek ak ukkungkhqi
boeih,
12 cadawngkhqi ingkaw nulakhqi,
pacawngkhqi ingkaw naasenkhqi
boeih aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh.
13 Cekkhqi ing Bawipang ming ce
kyihcah u seh, kawtih anih ang ming
doeng ni zoeksang aham a awm;
a boeimangnaak taw dek ingkaw
khan ak khan awh awm hy.
14 Anih ing ak thlangkhqi ham kii
hak thawh pehy, ak thlangciimkhqi
am kyihcahnaak ing, ak kawlung ing
ak zoe khet Israelkhqi kyihcahnaak
awm sai pehy. Bawipa taw kyihcah
uh.

149

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.
Bawipa venawh lak thai sa unawh,
thlakciimkhqi cunnaak awh am kyi-
hcahnaak laa ce sa lah uh.
2 Israel ing amah ak saikung awh
zeel seitaw; Zion thlangkhqi ing a
mimah a Sangpahrang awh zeel u
seh.
3 Ang ming ce lam doena kyihcah
u seitaw, qaica ingkaw tingtoeng
tumding ce tum pe u seh.
4 Bawipa taw ak thlang khqik
khan awh zeel nawh, dungvoeng na
ak awm thlangkhqi ce hulnaak myk
sak hy.
5 Ve kqihchahnaak awh thlakci-
imkhqi ing zeel u seitaw a ih hun
awhkawng zeelnaak laa sa u seh.

6 Cekkhqi am kha awh kyihcah-
naak ce awm seitaw, ami kut awh
a hu a hai ak hqat zawzi ce pawm u
seh,
7 thlangphyn a venawh lu lawh
aham ingkaw thlangkhqi ce toel
aham,
8 a sangpahrangkhqi ce khawceh
byn nawh, ak thlang bau khqi ce thi
khawceh byn aham,
9 a mingmih awidengnaak qee ce
canhah ce khyn peek aham awm hy.
Ve ve ak thlangciim khqi boeih a
thangleeknaak na awm hy. Bawipa
taw kyihcah lah uh.

150

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. A
hun ciim awh Khawsa ce kyihcah
u nawhtaw; ak khan thaawm hun
awh amah ce kyihcah lah uh.
2 A boeimang thaawm saithainaak
awh kyihcah unawh; a baunaak
kqawn noeng am awh kyihcah lah
uh.
3 Uut awi ing kyihcah unawh,
tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingtoeng ing
amah ce kyihcah lah uh,
4 qaica khoek doena lamnaak ing
kyihcah unawh, a qui ak awm
phungding ing kyihcah lah uh,
5 tlaklak khoek doena amah ce kyi-
hcah unawh, tlaklak awi ing kyihcah
lah uh.
6 Soepkep ak hqi thai poh ing
Bawipa ce kyihcah seh. Bawipa taw
kyihcah lah uh.

AWICYIH

Awicyih Ing Ang Cainaak

1 Israel sangpahrang David a capa
Solomon ak awicyih taw;
2 Cyihnaak ingkaw cawngpyinaak,
zaaksimnaak thaikhqi siimsak ham,
3 Dyngnaak, awitlyknaak,
pekbonaak a awm kaana hawnaak
thai ham ingkaw cawngpyinaak ak
thym pawmnaak thai ham;
4 Khawk hangkhqi khawsimnaak
taaksak ham ingkaw, cacoenkhqi
khawkpoek thainaak taaksak ham;
5 Thlakcyikhqi ing siim unawh
a mi cyihnaak a pungnaak khqoet
nawh, khawkpoek thaikhqi ing
khawkpoeknaak thai a mi taaknaak
khqoet hamna,
6 Awicyih ingkaw ak kqawncaih-
naakkhqi, thlakcyi ak awi ingkaw a
mik awih kqawn zaaksimnaak thai
nace awm hy.
7 Bawipa kqihchahnaak taw cy-
ihnaak a kungpyina awm nawh;
Cehlai, thlakqawkhqi ingtaw cyih-
naak ingkaw cawngpyinaak husit
uhy.

Khawboe Seetnaak Lam Qei Lah

8 Ka capa, na pa cawngpyinaak ce
ngai nawh, na nu cawngpyinaak ce
koeh hoet.
9 Na lu hamna khqaipai leek soei-
hna awm nawh, na hawng hamna
aawi hun leek soeihna awm kaw.
10 Ka capa, thlakchekhqi ing a ni
zoek awh koeh ngai kawp ti.
11 “Kami venna law lah, thlang a
thi lawng sak lah usih, thlakche ak
qeenkhqi ce qym khqi lah usih;
12 Ceikhui amyihna a hqingpumna
daih khqi lah usih, phyi khui amyi-
hna.
13 A phuk tlotlokhqi ni ham kawm
saw, thlang a theem ni qawtkhqi ing
ni im ce nik bee kaw.
14 “Kami venawh bang lawlawt
nawh taw, tangka bawm ni qup haih
kawm uh,” a mi ti awh,
15 Ka capa, a ming lakawh koeh
boei nawh, a mi lam awhkawng
phleng qu kawp ti.
16 A mi khaw ce thawlhnaak lam
benna kaan unawh, thi ak lawngsak
hamna a ming hqii tawn sak uhy.
17 Lawk ce ak chaap maina zan ni,
kawmyih phaa a haiawh awm.
18 Cekkhqi taw a mimah thi ce
lawngsak unawh a mi hqingnaak ak
plamsakkhqi ni.
19 Ceamyihna ni, a mak thymna
ak kamvaakhqi lam taw; ami boei a
hqingnaak ce lawh pe uhy.

Cyihnaak Khyy Hy

20 Chawmkeeng awh cyihnaak ce
khawteh na khyy nawh, Chawm-
keeng tung keengawh ce khyy hy;
21 Thlang khawzah ang cunnaak
ang lungkil awh ce khyy nawh,
khawkkhui lutnaak vawng chawm-
keeng awhce khyy hy.
22 Nangmih khawk hangkhqi aw,
i qyt dy nu khaw na mi hang hly?
I qyt dy nu a nik husit khqi huh-
sitnaak khuiawh na mi awm hly,
thlakqawkhqi ing cyihnaak na mi
maa hly?
23 Ka ni toelnaakkhqi benna voei
law uh: Ngai lah uh, na mik
khanawh kang myihla theeh kawng
nyng saw, kak awi zaaksimnaak ni
pekkhqi kawng.
24 Nik khykhqi nyng, ni maa uhyk
ti, ka kut soeng nyng, uca ingawm
am do uhyk ti;
25 Ka khawkhannaakkhqi boeih
ikawna am ngai unawh, ka ni toel-
naakkhqi boeih ce hooet uhyk ti.
26 Ceamyihna awmsaw, kai in-
gawm na mi zoseet nyn awh ni qaih
nak khqi kawng nyng saw, kyinaak
na mi sawng lawawh ni qaih nak
khqi kawng nyng.

1:1 1 Kin. 4.32. **1:7** Job 28.28; Sam 111.10; Awicyih 9.10. **1:20** Awicyih 8.1-3.

27 Na mi lynak hlinu amyihna a thoeng law nawh, na mi zoseet-naak tym ing a pha lawawh, kyi-naak ingkaw ngaihangnaak namik khanawh a pha law awh.
28 Chawh ce, nik khy kawm uh tik saw, cesei-awm am nim hlat khqi kawng: mymcang hii awh ni sui kawm uk tik saw, ceseiawm am ni hu kawm uk ti;
29 Cyihnaak maa unawh, Bawipa kqihchahnaak ce ama mik tyhnaak ak caming.
30 Ka khawkhannaak pynoet ca mai awm am ngaih unawh, ka toelthamnaak boeih ce a mi huhsit caming.
31 Ceamyihna awmsaw a mi khawsak ak thaih qah ce aii kawm usaw, a mik poeknaak ing qoh kawm uh.
32 Thlakchekhqi hu benna nawng-naak ing a mimah him khqi kawm saw, ak qawkhqi ang ngaihdingnaak ing amimah moeng sak khqi kaw.
33 Kak awi ak haanaak taw ak ding cana khaw sa kawm usaw, zoseetnaak khuiawh awm ngaiqeep cana khawsa kawm uh.

2

Cyihnaak Taw A Phu Tlo Hy

1 Ka capa, kak awi ve do nawh kak awipek ve nak khuiawh na kym awhtaw,
2 Cyihnaak ce nang haa ing ngai nawh, nak kawlung ing cyihnaak lam benna ang hawi awh- taw;
3 Zaaksimnaak ce khy nawh, simthainaak ce nak khy awhtaw,
4 Tangka amyihna sui nawh, khawh amyihna na sui awhtaw,
5 Khawsa kqihchah lawthai kawm tik saw, Khawsa simthainaak ce ta kawp ti.
6 Khawsa ingtaw cyihnaak pe thai nawh, am khaa awhkawng cyihnaak ingkaw zaaksimthainaak ce cawn sak thai hy:
7 Ak thym thlangkhqi ham cyi-hnaak ak thym ce khoem nawh, ypawm ing ak khawsakhqi ce doen khqi hy.
8 Ak thlangciimkhqi ing ak thymna khaw a mi sak naak ham a mi lam ce doen pek khqi hy.
9 Cawhce dyngnaak ingkaw ak thym awitlyknaak ce sim thai kawm tik saw, pekbonaak a taak kaana, lam leek boeih awm.
10 Nak kawlung khuiawh cyihnaak ce lut kawm saw, na hqingnaak hamna simthainaak ce ak aawi soei-hna awm kaw;
11 Khawsimnaak ing ni khoem-doen kawm saw, khawsimthainaak ing ni hqin kaw;
12 Thawlhnaak lam awhkawng a ni loet sak ham ingkaw amak thym awi ak kqawnkhqi lakawh kawng a nik loet sak hamna;
13 Cekkhqi ing taw seetnaak lamawh ceh ham lamdyng ce ceh taak unawh;
14 Theem amak leek sai ce ami ngaih kawina awm kawm saw, thawlh sainaak awh ce awmhly kawm uh;
15 A mi lam taw kaawi nawh, ypnaak am cu hy.
16 Nukche awhkawng ni loet sak nawh, a nik zoek ang lak awhkawng;
17 A cacoen hui awhkaw pyi ceh ta nawh, A Khawsa awikam ak hilh ak thlang awhkawng ce.
18 A im ing thihnaak lam ben mang nawh, a lam cehnaak ing thihnaak lam benna ce,
19 A ven ak pha thlang boeih ing am voei voel ti kaw, hqingnaak lam ce am pan voel ti kawm uh;
20 Thlakleek ceehnaak lamawh bang nawh, thlakdyng ceehnaak lamawh na ceeh naak thai ham.
21 Ak dyngna khawksa thlangkhqi taw ve khawmdek awh khawsa thai kawm usaw, thlakleek khqi taw ce hyn awh ce khawsa poe kawm uh;
22 Cehlai ak halang ak thlangkhqi taw khawmdek awhkawng qeeng sakna awm kawm saw amak thymna khaw ak sakhqi ce qeengsak na awm kaw.

3

Khawsa Awhce Hang lah

1 Ka capa, kak awipek ve koeh hilh
nawh, nak kawlung awh kym lah.
2 Na hqingnaak khawnghii
khawkum ingkaw ngaiqeep-
naakkhqi ing ni tawmsap kaw.
3 Qeennaak ingkaw awitak ing
nang ce koeh ni hooet seh.
4 Cawhtaw, Khawsa ingkaw
thlanghqing mik huh awh
mikhaileek ingkaw mingleeknaak ce
pang kawp ti.
5 Nak kawlung boeih ing Bawipa
ce caang na nawh, Na siimnaak awh
koeh hang qu;
6 Na lam hoeiawh amah ce siim
poe nawh, na lam ce nim huh kaw.
7 Namah ngaih awh ak cyina koeh
ngai qu nawh; Bawipa ce kqih nawh,
thawlhnaak ce cehtaak.
8 Nak thangqui ham sadingnaak
na awm nawh, na quh ham ak
thlikna awm kaw.
9 Na khawhkham ing Khawsa ce
kyihcah lah. Na them ak pung law
lammacyk boeih ing awm;
10 Cawhtaw nak khai baawp ing
bee ngen kawm saw, na misur um
ing bee poeng kaw.
11 Ka capa, Bawipa a toelnaak ce
koeh husit nawh, A ni toelzyihnaak
ce koeh zadam kawp ti.
12 Bawipa ing a lungnak cekhqi
ce toel khawi nawh, Pa ing ca a
lungnak awh a toelzyih khawi a
myihna.

Cyihnaak Awhkawng Awmhly-naak

13 Cyihnaak ak hu ak thlang in-
gkaw kawcyihnaak ak hu ak thlang
taw a zoseen hy.
14 Cetaw ngun a phu tlo ingkaw sui
a phu tlo ang lakawh a phu tlo ngai
hy.
15 Suilung a phu tlo lakawh a phu
tlo ngai nawh ngaihnaak ing awm
am pha thai hy.
16 Ak tangkut benawh hqinglung
sangnaak awm nawh, ak cawngkut
benawh khawhthem ingkaw
boeimangnaak ce awm hy.
17 A lam ce awmhlynaak lampyina
awm nawh, a lam boeihboeih ce
ngaiqeepnaak ing bee hy.
18 Ak tuu thlang boeih ham hqing-
naak thingkungna awm nawh, ak
kym thlang boeih ham zoseennaak
ni.
19 Bawipa ing a cyihnaak ing
khawmdek ve syyn nawh, ak kaw-
cyih ing khan ce caksak hy;
20 A thoemnaak ing tuinu ce hqaa
sak nawh, cingmai ing daamtui baw
sak hy.
21 Ka capa, na mik ing khaw
koeh hang seh, cyihnaak ingkaw
khawkpoek thainaak ce ak cakna tu;
22 Na hqingnaak ham hqing-
naakna awm nawh, na haawng ham
mikhaileek na awm kaw.
23 Cawhce na lamawh ak dingna
cet kawm tik saw, na khaw am
tawngtawh kaw.
24 Na ih awm am kqih kawm tik
saw, nang zaih nawh na ih awhawm
na ih tui kaw.
25 Kqihlyynaak bawtbet awh ak
dang law ce koeh kqih nawh, thlang
ak mukkhqi a pha law awhawm
koeh kqih kawp ti.
26 Bawipa taw na loetnaak
na awm nawh, na khaw thang
awhkawng ni doen kaw.

Ak Thym Khawboe

27 Themleek ak hu tyngkhqi a do
hly kawi themleek koeh haimah, na
kutawh dangsak ham na taak khui
taw.
28 Na imceng venawh, “Ceh nawh
ak changna va sui cang nawh voei
law tlaih khawngawi ni pe kawng
nyng,” koeh ti, na taak a loeiawh.
29 Na imceng ak khanawh khaw-
boeseet koeh toen, ni yp na nawh na
venawh khawksa ni ti na sim loei.
30 Khawboeseetnaak nak khanawh
a ma toen awhtaw leehcaihnaak a
awm kaana na kut koeh thlak.

3:4 Luke 2.52. **3:7** Rom 12.16. **3:11** Job 5.17. **3:11** Heb 12.5,6. **3:12** Awph 3.19.

31 Khawboeseet ak toen ak thlang
koeh ooet nawh a lampyi awh koeh
hquut.
32 Ak thymna khaw amak sa taw
Bawipa mikhuh awh tyih kawina
awm nawh thlakleekkhqi taw pyi
nak khqi hy.
33 Bawipa a khawsii taw thlakche
khqi imawh awm nawh, thlakdyng
khqi cunnaak taw zoseenaak ing bee
hy.
34 Thlang ak husitkhqi ce
husitkhqi nawh, kawkneemkhqi ce
qeennaak ham sak khqi hy.
35 Kyihcahnaak taw thlakcyi
ing ham nawh chahpyihnaak taw
thlakqaw ing ham kaw.

4

Pa Ing A Oetkawi

1 Ka capakhqi aw, pa a cawng-
pyinaak ce ngai unawh, zaak-
simthainaak na mi taaknaak ham
ngai lah uh;
2 Nami venawh ak leek soeih
cawngpyinaak ka ni pekkhqi; ka
cawngpyinaak koeh mangtak uh.
3 Ka pa capa na awm nyng, Ka nu
a ca, capa a lungnak soeih na awm
nyng.
4 Ni cawngpyi nawh, ka venawh,
“Nak kawlung ing kak awikhqi ve
kym poe sei taw; kak awipekkhqi ce
haana nawh hqing pyi,” ti hy.
5 Cyihnaak thlai nawh, zaaksim-
naak awm thlai. Koeh hilh nawh,
kam kha awhkawng ak cawn law
awiyynnaakkhqi ce seetnaak lam
benna koeh mang taak.
6 Koeh hawi taak nawh, nik
chungkhoep kaw; lung na nawh, ni
khoemdoen kaw.
7 Cyihnaak veni a kungpyi soeih
hy; cemyihna awmsaw cyihnaak ce
thlai; na khawhkhamkhqi boeih in-
gawm cyihnaak ce thlai.
8 Zoeksang nawh, anih ing ni
zoeksang lawt kaw; na ym na lam
awhtaw kqihchah kawi thlangna
ning coeng sak kaw.
9 Na luu-awh mikhaileek lumyk
ning byng sak kawm saw, dawnaak
boei lumyk ni pe kaw.

Khawsaknaak Lampyi Pakkhih

10 Ka capa, kak awi ngai nawh
kym lah; Cawhtaw na hqing kum
pung khqoet khqoet kaw.
11 Cyihnaak lamawh ni cawngpyi
nyng, dyngnaak lamawh ni sawi
nyng.
12 Na ceh huiawh nak khawkan
ing zaang nawh, nang dawngawh
awm am tawngtawh kawp ti.
13 Cawngpyinaak awh ak cakna tu
nawh, koeh hlah; ak cakna tu, na
hqingnaak ham ni.
14 Thlakchekhqi cehnaak awh
koeh plaa nawh, thlakhalangkhqi a
cehnaak awh koeh cet.
15 Qei nawh taw, a vena koeh cet;
mangtaak nawh loen taak.
16 Kut a mamik thlak khui taw
am ip thai kawm usaw, thlang ak
khanawh seetnaak a mi sai hlan
khui taw mik am kuu kaw.
17 Seetnaak phaipi ce ai unawh,
them amak leek sainaak misurtui ce
aw uhy.
18 Thlakdyngkhqi a cehnaak lam
taw khawkbee ang lakawh bee
khqoet hy.
19 Thlakchekhqi a cehnaak lam
taw khawmthan amyihna ikawh a
ming tawh am sim uhy.
20 Ka capa, kak awi ngai nawh, kak
awipek awh nang haa dun lah.
21 Namik huh awhkawng koeh
thoeng; nak kawlung khuiawh
khoem.
22 Ak hukhqi ham hqingnaak na
awm nawh, a mi pumsa ham sad-
ingnaak na awm hy.
23 Ak chang boeih ang lakawh
nak kawlung ce doen, hqingnaak ak
cawnnaak ni.
24 Nam khaawh awihche koeh
cawn sak nawh, thlang koeh thailat
na.
25 Na mik ing hailam dan nawh, ak
leekna na hai lam toek.
26 Na khaw ham lamtlak ce chei
nawh, na lampyi boeih ce cak sak.

3:34 Jak 4.6; 1Pe 5.5. **4:26** Heb 12.13.

27 Nak tang ben mai aw, nak cawng ben mai awi koeh pleng; seetnaak awhkawng na khaw ce thoeih.

5

Zoeknaak Ce Qee

1 Ka capa, ka cyihnaak ngai nawh, kak kawcyihnaak awh nang haa keng lah.

2 Khawkpoek thainaak ce khoem nawh, na hui nam lai ing simthainaak nam tu naak hamna.

3 Nukche a hui awhkawng khawitui cip nawh, am lai ce situi anglakawh plai hy.

4 A dytnaakna ankhamyihna kha nawh, pinhai amyihna hqaat hy.

5 A khaw ing thihnaak lam pan nawh, a khawngkham ing ceikhui lam pan hy.

6 Hqingnaak lam am huthai nawh, a cehnaak lam a mam dyng ce am huthai hy.

7 Ceamyihna awmsaw ka cakhqi aw, kak awi ngai unawh, kam kha awhkaw awi ak cawn law ve koeh mang tak.

8 Na lam ce anih awhkawng lak hla sak nawh, ak chawmkeng koeh va hem.

9 Cemyih kaataw na dawnaak ce thlang chang ven pe kawm saw, na kum ce khawsak amak leek thlang ven pe kawp ti.

10 Thlak changkhqi ce nak thaqui phu ham sak khqi nawh, na bibi phu ce am na siim imlangna pha kaw.

11 Na haikhaw a dyt lawawh na pum na saana hawn nawh kqaang kawp ti.

12 Cawhce, “Kawhamna cawngpyinaak ak thym ce hoet nawh, kak kawlung ing toelnaak ce kak husit qoe nu,

13 A nik cawngpyikungkhqi ak awi am haana nyng, a nik cawngpyikungkhqi venna kang haa am na keng nyng;

14 Thlang kqeeng ingkaw thlanghoei anglak-awh ka thih hlo hy,” ti kawp ti.

Ym Ak Awm Zulawh Vataak

15 Na tui im awhkaw tui na tuipum ing thaan nawh aw.

16 Na tuihaa ce doem sak nawh lam keng awhkaw ak lawng hawk hawk tuinu amyihna coeng sak lah.

17 Namah ham doengna awm seitaw thlak-chang ing koeh ni qup pyi seh.

18 Na tui im awh zoseennaak awm seitaw, nak thaawm huiawh kaw na zuuawh ce nak kaw zeel sak.

19 A nih ce lungnak ak kap saksuk ingkaw ak daw soeih sakkhi amyihna, kawmyih a tym awhawm a lungnak ing nang ce ni zeel sak poe seh.

20 Ikaw hamnanu nang, ka capa ing nukche awh na zeel hly nawh ak kqang awh nang kooep hly?

21 Thlanghqing a cehnaak lam boeih ce Bawipa mik huhawh awm boeih nawh, a cehnaak lamkhqi boeih ce kawng sak boeih hy.

22 Amah a awmseetnaak ing thlakche ce tu kawm saw, a seetnaak qui ingawh amah ce pinzen kaw.

23 Cawngpyinaak a khawdeng caming thi kawm saw, a qawnak caming plam kaw.

6

Seetnaak Awhkawng Ngaihthynnaak

1 Ka capa, na pyi ham qii khoeng nawh khawlawng thlang khanawh na kut nak thlak awhtaw,

2 Nak awiawh namah awk nawh, nak awi kqawn ing namah ni pin nawh ni.

3 Ka capa, na pyi a kutawh taang vit hynyng ti nang simqu awhtaw na loetnaak hamna vemyihna sai kawp ti, na pyi venna cet, nak kawlung ce ak kaina phaih nawh qeennaak thoeh kawp ti.

4 Koeh ip, namik koeh kuu sak qoe kawp ti.

5 Sakzyym a kut awhkawng sakkhi a cen amyih ingkaw phak zym a kut awhkawng pha ang ding valh amyihna namah ce hul qu kawp ti.

Thakdam

6 Nang, thakdam pa, liing avena
cet nawh, a khawsak ce toek nawh
na cyih ta lah;
7 Anih ing boei, ak sawikung,
khawkkhan kung am ta na.
8 Khawhqai awh a buh cun nawh
cangmaa awh a ai sui hy.
9 Aw, thakdam pa, iqyt dy nu na
ih hly? Ityk awh nu na ihnaak
awhkawng na thawh hly?
10 Na ngaih awhtaw ip, ngam, kut
boem nawh zaih,
11 Na ih hlanawh khawdengnaak
ing khit cet amyihna ni pha kawm
saw, awk voet ai vainaak ing ak
tlung amyihna thoeng law kaw.
12 Thlakche ingkaw khawboeche
thlang taw am khaaawh awioelh-
naak ing ni a plam thaam hy.
13 Amik ing mikhqih, a khaw ing
awi kqawn a kut dawn ing pho sak
hy.
14 Ak kawlung am dyng nawh,
seetnaak sai ham poeknaak ta poepa
nawh, hqeehnaak sai poepa hy.
15 Cedawngawh ak poek kaana
kyinaak ing thoeng law nawh bawt-
betawh seetnaak ing pha kawm saw
qoeinaak a huh voel kaana.
16 Khawsa ing a sawhnaak khquk
awm nawh am tuih soeih khqeet
awm hy.
17 Ak oe qu mikhai, thailatnaak ing
ak be lai, thlakdyng a hqingnak ak lo
kut,
18 amak leek them ak poek
kawlung, thawlh sainaak benna
hqingtawn ing ak dawng khaw,
19 a qaai kqawn nawh thailat-
naak ing ak bee, ciingnapaca lakawh
hqehnaak ak sai.

Samphaih ngaihthyn

20 Ka capa, na pa awipek ve ngai
nawh, na nu cawngpyinaak ce koeh
mang taak.
21 Na kawlungawh khoemnawh,
na hawngawh aawi poe lah.
22 Na cehnaak hoeiawh ni hqui
nawh, na ih hui awhawm ni doen
kawm saw, na thawh lawawh ni tym
pau pyi kaw.
23 Awipek taw maihchoei na awm
nawh, cawngpyinaak taw vaangnak
ni, toelthamnaak taw hqingnaak
lampyi ni.
24 Nu amak leek ingkaw awih tui
ing thlang ak zoek thlangthai nu ang
laak awhkawng a nik doen hamna;
25 Nak kawlung ing a dawnaak
koeh nai nawh, a mikkhu ing koeh
ni zoek seh nyng.
26 Pum ak zawi nu ak caming pa
ing phaipi cunoet doeng ham nawh,
samphaih nu ing hqinglung phutlo
ce khoem thai hy.
27 Thlang ing a hii a uih kaana mai
ce pawm hly thai nawh nu?
28 Thlang ing a khaw a uih kaana
maihling leeh hly thai nawh nu?
29 A pyi a zuu venna cet nawh ak
hei taw a uu pynoet awm kut thlak
kaana am voei ti kaw.
30 Ak phoencawih dipnaak ham ak
quu thlang awm am loet ti kaw;
31 A mi huh awhtaw a pyh khqi-
hna sah seitaw a im awhkaw a them
a long boeih ing sah kaw.
32 Kawlung ak talh nu taw sam-
phaih, a hqinglu a seetnaak ham bi
ak sai ni.
33 Tlohnat ingkaw chah phyi
kawm saw ming seetnaak ce ham
kaw.
34 Yytnaak kawlung taw pa khqi
kawsonaak na awm nawh phu sui
nynawh am loet ti kaw.
35 A mikhuh awh tlansum pynoet
awm am khyn kawm saw them
khawzah pek ingawm kaw am zeel
sak kaw.

7

Nukchee Lakawh Ngaihthyn

1 Ka capa, kak awi kqawn ve ngai
nawh, kak awipek khqi boeih ve
kym lah.
2 Kak awipek khqi ce haana nawh
hqing pyi; kak awipek boeih ve mik
amyihna qeetna.

6:10 Awicyih 24.33,34.

3 Na kutawh byn nawh nak lingbyi
catlap awh qee.
4 Cyihnaak venawh, “Ka nanu
nang ni,” ti nawh, zaaksimnaak ce
nam cawtnu na khy.
5 Nuk chee lakawh ni doen nawh
khawsak amak leek nu a sykzoek-
naak awhkawng a ni doen naak
ham.
6 Ka im chawhhlep ak poek
awhkawng qyym nyng,
7 Kawlung amak soep cadawng
khqi ang lak awh cadawng poek-
thainaak amak ta ce hu nyng saw,
8 Nula a awmnaak lamkil benna ce
cet nawh a im lam ce pan hy.
9 Khawmy nawh khawmthan,
thanlung khuiawh ce nula im lam
ce pan hy.
10 Ce nula taw pum ak zawi suih-
sak ing hlawihhlan qu nawh thailat-
naak ing ak khawsa ni.
11 A hyy tho nawh imawh awm
poekpoek ham am ngaih nawh a
khawphaa ing dym am ngaih hy.
12 Tuhqoe awm imkawt awh, imkil
awh, lamkil a hoeiawh van nawh sui
hy.
13 A huh cadawng ce tunawh
mawk hy, a hat thlang amyihna a
venawh,
14 “Kaiawh qoepnaak hyih phum
ham ka taak ce, tuhngawi kak
awikam amyihna pha hawh hy.
15 Ceamyihna awm saw nang ak
do ham ingkaw ak sui hamna law
nyng, nang nihuk khoem nyng.
16 Ka ihkhunawh hiphaih ak leek
soeih, Egypt hiphaih ce phaih nyng.
17 Ka ihkhun ce myrrah, aloe in-
gkaw thikuii ing hloen boeih hawh
nyng.
18 Law lah, mymcang khaw a thaih
hlan dy lungnaak ing nawm haih lah
sih, lungnak ingawh ngaihsoep sak
lah sih nyng.
19 Imawh ka vaa am awm hy,
khawlawnk hla na khinna dii hy.
20 Tangka bawm khyn nawh, pihla
a lum hlan dy am voei law hly hy,”
ti na hy.
21 Ak awitui ing sykzoek nawh, am
kyihcah qunaak ing lam hang pyi hy.
22 Cedawngawh him hamna a mi
sawi vaitaw, ak qaw ami phepnaak
qui aawi hamna ak cet,
23 Pha ing a thih hly a siim kaana
ang hlaa ing ding nawh dawng lam
a pan amyihna nula hu nace baang
pahoei hy.
24 Cedawngawh ka capa khqi aw,
kak awi ve ngai unawh, kam khaa
awhkaw awi ak cawn law ve haana
lah uh.
25 Nak kawlung ing a lamawh
koeh hquut sei taw, a lampyi
awhkawng ce pleeng seh nyng.
26 Anih ing thlang khawzah leem-
bai sak nawh, a him khqi awm
thlang khawzah ni.
27 A im taw Ceeikhui cehnaak
lamna awm nawh, thihnaak imkhui
na ak sawikung ni.

8

Cyihnaak Ak Khyy Awi

1 Cyihnaak ing khyy nawh, zaak-
simnaak ing ak awi am yy nawh aw?
2 Lampyi hoeiawh, lampyi
kengsam hoeiawh ce dyi hy.
3 Khawk khui lutnak vawng ken-
gawh, vawngkawt kengawh ce dyi
nawh thayy ing khyy hy.
4 Aw nangmih thlanghqing khqi,
nik khy khqi nyng, kak awi ve
thlanghqing khqi ham ni.
5 Aw nangmih thlangzap khqi,
khingaihnaak ve toen lah uh; nang-
mih thlakqaw khqi aw, cyihnaak
kawlung toen lah uh.
6 Ngaih lah uh, nangmih ham
awileek soeih kqawn hly nyng, kak
awi kqawn boeih ve ak thyym boeih
ni.
7 Ka huui ing awihthyym saa
nawh, kam lai ing them amak leek
ce maa hy.
8 Kam khaa awhkaw awilung
boeih ve amak thyym ingkaw hoet
ham kawi am awm hy.

8:1 Awicyih 1.20,21.

9 Ak zaasiim ham dang pheng nawh, cyihnaak ak taa khqi ham a hqeenaak pynoet awm am awm hy.
10 Ngun lakawh toelthamnaak ce tyk nawh, sui lakawh cyihnaak ce tyk lah.
11 Cyihnaak taw suilung ang lakawh a phu tlo ngai nawh anih ingqawi myihteh ham kawi ak chang am awm voel hy.
12 Kai, cyihnak taw, ngaihtaaknaak ing awm haih nih nyng, cyihnaak ingkaw ngaihtaaknaak ce ta nyng.
13 Bawipa kqihchah taw amak leek them sawhnaak ni; oequnaak, hoelqunaak, khawboe seetnaak ingkaw amak thyym awikqawnnaak khqi ce sawh na nyng.
14 Khawkhannaak ak thyym ingkaw siimnaak ak thyym ce ka koe ni; simthainaak ingkaw saithainaak awm ka koe ni.
15 Kaih caming boeikhqi ing boei ngawihnaak awh ngawi unawh, ukkungkhqi ing ak thyymna awitlyk uhy.
16 Kaih caming sangpahrangkhqi ing awitlyk unawh, kyiqangkhqi ingkaw khawmdek ukkungkhqi boeih ing awm.
17 Kai a nik lungnaak thlangkhqi ce lungnak khqi nyng, kai a nik sui thlangkhqi ing ni hu kawm uh.
18 Khawhthem ingkaw boeimangnaak khqi ka venawh awm nawh, kyihcahnaak ingkaw dyngnaak khqi boeih awm ka venawh awm hy.
19 Kak thaih taw sui lakawh a phu tlo nawh ngun ak leek soeih lakawh awm a phu tlo ngai hy.
20 Dyngnaak lampyi awh cet nyng, ak thyym lampyi ce tut nyng.
21 Kai a nik lungnak thlangkhqi venawh khawh ing bee khqi nawh ami qo bawm ce kak bee nak pek khqi hamna.
22 Bawipa ing a theem syyn lammaacyk amyihna kai ni ta nawh, syynawh a them seh cyk awhkawng ce.
23 Kumqui hamna, ak cyk soeihna syynna awm nyng, khawmdek a syyn hlan awh.
24 Tuicunlii a syyn hlannawh lawngcatui ang lawng hlanawh syynna awm hawh nyng.
25 Tlang khqi a awm hlannawh khawmcung khqi a awm hlanawh kai syyn hawh nyng.
26 Khawmdek ingkaw khawhyn khawqaam khqi a syyn hlannawh dekvaai awm a awm hlanawh kai syyn hawh nyng.
27 Khan ce amah a hyynawh a taak nawh tuidung haaiawh lawnglam a sai hlanawh syyn hawh nyng.
28 A saangnak khan hyynawh ciingmaikhqi a sah sak nawh tuicunlii khuina ak lawng tuihawk khqi a sai huiawh,
29 Tui ing ak awipek ama poengnaak thai ham tuicunlii awhkaw langhak khqi, lawngca ang lawngnaak khawqii khqi a sai huiawh syyn awh nyngp
30 Kutthoem thlang amyihna avenawh awm pe nyng, a awmhlynaakna awm nyng, a venawh awmhlynaak ing bee poepa lawt nyng.
31 A khawmdek saiawh awmhlynaak ta nyng saw thlanghqing khqi khanawh zeelmangnaak ta nyng.
32 Cedawngawh, ka ca khqi, kak awi ngai lah uh, ka lam ak tut khqi taw a zoseen thlang khqi ni.
33 Ka cawngpyinaak ve haana unawh cyi unawh koeh maa uh.
34 Kak chawmkeng awh qeh nawh, ka ipkhui kawtawh qeh nawh kak awi ak ngai ak zaa thlang taw a zoseen thlang ni.
35 Anik hu ak thlang boeih ing hqingnaak hu unawh, Khawsa huhhlynaak ce ham kawm uh.
36 Cehlai, kai anik hang ak thlang taw a hqingnaak ak khanawh kut ak thlaana awm kawm saw, kai anik sawhnaak ak thlang taw thihnaak ak lungnaak ak thlangna awm kaw.

9

Cyihnaak Ingkaw Qawnaak Ak khyynaak

1 Cyihnaak ing a im sa nawh, ak
tung khqih ling hy.
2 Ak khqin ce him nawh misurtui
ce tloeih nawh ak caboei ce phaih
hy.
3 A bibikung nula khqi ce tyi
khqi nawh, khawkkhui a sangnaak
hynna cet unawh kyy uhy.
4 "Cyihnaak amak ta khqi boeih
vebenna law lah uh," tinawh siim-
naak amak ta khqi ce khyy khqi hy.
5 "Law unawh taw, ka buh ai
unawh kak tloeih cee misurtui ce aw
lah uh.
6 Aw nangmih thlakqawkhqi aw
qaawnaak lam ce cehtaak unawh
hqing lah uh; siimnak lamawh ce cet
lah uh," ti hy.
7 Thlaktlai ak toel kung ing chah
pyi lat nawh, thlakche ak ho kung
ing kut zaawk lat hy.
8 Thlaktlai ce koeh toel, ni sawh na
kaw, thlakcyi mah toel, anih ing ni
lung na kaw.
9 Thlakcyi ce toel lah, a cyih-
naak pung khqoet kaw; thlakcyi ce
cawngpyi lah, a simnaak ing pung
khqoet kaw.
10 Bawipa kqihchahnaak taw cy-
ihnaak a kungpyina awm nawh,
ak ciim siimnaak cetaw zaaksim-
naakna awm hy.
11 Kaih caming na khawkum pung
khqoet kawm saw, na hqingnak
khawnghii ing sau khqoet kaw.
12 Na cyih awhtaw, namah ham
nak cyina awm kawm saw, thlak-
tlaina na awm awhtaw namah ing
zaawk kawp ti.
13 Nukche ing akut am khoem
poek nawh, a khawboe see nawh,
am cyi hy.
14 A im chawmkengawh ngawi
nawh, khawkkhui hynsang ngawih-
naak awhce ngawi nawh,
15 A mimah lamawh ak cet khqi ce
khy khqi nawh,
16 "Khaw amak simkhqi boeih
vena law seh," ti nawh khyy hy.
Siimthainaak amak ta khqi venawh
bai,
17 "Quuk tui taw aawi dikdik
nawh, quuk buh ai taw aawp hy,"
ti hy
18 Cehlai cawhce thihnaak awm
nawh a cei ak thlangkhqi ing
Ceeikhui dung soeihna amik awm ni
ti am sim uhy.

10

Solomona Awicyih

1 Solomon ak awicyih taw: capa
ak cyi ing pa ak kaw zeel sak nawh,
capa ak qaw ing nu ak kaw seet sak
hy.
2 Amak thyymna khawhtheem
huh ing phu am ta nawh, dyyngnaak
ingtaw thihnaak awhkawng hul hy.
3 Thlakdyng ce Bawipa ing buh am
lum sak nawh, amak dyng thlang
ang sytnaak ce plaltham sak kaw.
4 Thakdam kut ing thlang khaw-
deng sak nawh, thlangmeet kut ing
thlang boei sak hy.
5 Cangah huiawh aawk ai ak cun
ak thlang taw capa ak cyina awm
nawh, cangah huiawh ak ip dutdut
ak thlang taw thangseet ak pe capa
ni.
6 Thlakdyng a luawh zoseennaak
awm nawh, thlakche am khaaawh
boeseetnaak ing bee hy.
7 Thlakdyng siimnaak taw zoseen-
naakna awm nawh, thlakche ming
taw tlawihzip kaw.
8 Thlakcyi ingtaw ak kawlung ing
awipek khqi ce do nawh, thlakqaw
ingtaw plamtham sak hy.
9 Dyng nawh ak thyy lamawh ak
cet thlang taw a lam cet dyng nawh,
cehlai, lam ak kaawiawh ak cet
thlang taw pholang ngai kaw.
10 Mik ingawh ak mikhqihkhqi ing
seetnaak pha sak nawh, thlakqaw
awihpungkhqi ing tlu kawm uh.
11 Thlakdyng am laaiawh hqing-
naak tui lawng nawh, cehlai

9:10 Job 28.28; Sam 111.10; Awicyih 1.7.

thlakche am khaaawh amak leek them ing bee hy.
12 Sawhnaak ing kqeengnaak pha sak nawh, lungnaak ingtaw seet-naak boeih ce hlipdah khoep hy.
13 Ak che ak leek ak hqimhqaa thai am khaaawh cyihnaak ce dang nawh; cehlai ak che ak leek amak hqimhqaa thai am tingawh cumcik awm hy.
14 Thlakcyikhqi ing cyihnaak ce cun nawh; thlakqaw am khaa ing thihnaak zoe sak hy.
15 Mangpa a khawhkham taw a khawkkhui chungnaak vawng na awm hy, cehlai khawdengnaak taw ak khawdeng khqi hamna patang-naak na awm hy.
16 Thlakdyng a bibi phu ing hqing-naak pha sak nawh, amak dyng thlang ingtaw toelthamnaak pha sak hy.
17 Toelthamnaak awi ak ngai ing hqingnaak lamawh cet nawh, toelthamnaak awi amak ngai ingtaw lam hang hy.
18 Thlang sawhnaak ak thuhphah ing thailatnaak ak awi kqawnnaak hui toen nawh thlang lakawh thlang ak theet thlang taw thlakqaw ni.
19 Awi a doem naak awh hqo tho nawh, ak awi ak cyyp ak thlang taw thakcyi ni.
20 Thlakdyng ak awi taw ak tlo soeih ngun ing myih nawh, thlakche ak kawlung taw huham amak taa ing myih hy.
21 Thlakdyng a hui am lai ing thlang khawzah cawmcah nawh, thlakqaw ingtaw simthainaak khaw-deng nawh thi hy.
22 Bawipa a zoseennaak ing boeimang sak nawh, patangnaak am tawmsap hy.
23 Thlakqaw ingtaw theem amak leek sainaak awh awmhly nawh, thlakcyi ingtaw cyihnaak awh awmhly hy.
24 Thlakqaw taw kqihnaak ing za-wlkhoep kawm saw, thlankdyng taw ang syt boeih pekna awm kaw.
25 Amak dyng thlang khqi taw khawhlii ing zaawn khqi saw qeeng boeih kawm uh. Thlakdyng taw kumqui ak cak lungnu amyihna dyi poepa kaw.
26 Thlang thakdam taw haa ak zaa sak misur tui ak thui ingkaw mik ak thiip sak maikhu amyihna, ak tyi khqi hamna awm kaw.
27 Bawipa kqihchahnaak ing khawkum sang sak kawm saw, cehlai thlang amak leek khqi khawkum taw tawi sakna awm kaw.
28 Thlakdyngkhqi a ngaih-uunaak taw awmhlynaak na awm nawh, amak dyng thlangkhqi ang ngaih-uunaak taw a hqawngna coeng kaw.
29 Bawipa a lampyi taw thlakdyn-gkhqi ham thukzingnaak na awm nawh, theem amak leek ak saikhqi ham taw thihnaak ni.
30 thlakdyngkhqi taw thoengna am awm kawm usaw, amak dyng thlangkhqi taw khawmdek awh am khawsa kawm uh.
31 Thlakdyng am khak khui awhkawng cyihnaak thoeng law nawh, amak leek theem ak saikhqi am lai taw qeet pekna awm kaw.
32 Thlakdyngkhqi am khaaawh ai kawi cawn nawh, khawsak amak leek am khaaawh amak leek them doeng cawn poepa hy.

11

1 Bawipa ing amak thyym cawi tahnak ce tuih nawh ak thyym cawi tahnaak ce ym hy.
2 Oequnaak a awm naak awh chahphyihnaak awm nawh, thlakkaina kaw ak phaihkhqi ve-nawh cyihnaak awm hy.
3 Thlakdyngkhqi kawlung leek-naak ing leek-naak lamawh amimah sawi khqi kawm saw, thlang amak ypawmkhqi am ypawmnaak ing amimah plam sak khqi kaw.
4 Kawsonaak a awm khui taw khawhthem ing phu am ta kaw. Dyngnaak ingtaw thihnaak awhkawng loet sak kaw.

10:12 Jak 5.20; 1Pe 4.8.

5 Thlakleek a dyngnaak ing lam
huh kawm saw; khawsak amak leek
thlang taw a seetnaak ing tluk sak
kaw.
6 Thlakdyngkhqi taw ami dyng-
naak ing ami-mah hul khqi kawm
saw, amak dyng thlangkhqi taw
seetnaak a mi sai ing amimah bin
khqi kaw.
7 Ak thyymna khaw amak saa
thlang taw a thihawh ang ngaih-
uunaak awm boet pahoei nawh,
ak thamahnaak ingkaw ang ngaih-
uunaakkhqi boeih awm qeeng kaw.
8 Thlakdyng taw kyyinaak a sawn-
gawh loet sakna awm kawm saw,
amak leek thlang ing a hyn pang
tloep kaw.
9 Khawsa amak siim thlang am
khaa ing a imceng lovai hqee nawh,
thlakdyng ingtaw ak leek khawpoek-
naak ing loet sak hy.
10 Thlakdyngkhqi khawsak a
vaanawh a tui a khaw ing awmhly
nawh, thlakche a thihawh awmhly-
naak ing thlakkhqi khyy uhy.
11 Thlakdyngkhqi a zoseennaak
ing khawkkhui kyihcahna awm
nawh, thlakchekhqi am khaa ing
thangseet sak hy.
12 A imceng ak husit thlang ing
cyihnaak khawdeng nawh, kawcyih
ak ta ingtaw am khaa cyyp sak hy.
13 Awih doem ing awihhyp pho sak
nawh, thlang ypawm ing awihhyp
thuh phah khawi hy.
14 Sawikaainaak ak leek ama awm
naak awh tluuknaak awm nawh,
poeknaak ak leek a doemnaak awh
noengnaak awm hy.
15 Khawlawng thlang ham qii ak
khoeng taw amah ham seetnaak ak
saina awm nawh, qiik khoengkung
ak toel thlang taw ding kaw.
16 Nukleek ing kyihcahnaak ham
kawm saw, pakleek ing khawhthem
ham kaw.
17 Thlangqeen khaw ak ngai ing
amah ham theemleek ham nawh
khawsak amak leek ingtaw a pumsa
ham kyinaak ham kaw.
18 Thlakche ing thlang a thailat-
naak phu hu nawh dyngnaak ak saw
ingtaw laksawng do kaw.
19 Dyngnaak awh ak ypawm
thlang ing hqingnaak ham nawh,
seetnaak ak hquut ing thihnaak ham
kaw.
20 Kawpoek amak leek thlang ce
Khawsa ing tuih nawh, thlakdyng
taw ym hy.
21 Beqoep usei awm, khawsak
amak leek thlangkhqi taw toeltham
kaana am hlah khqi kawm uh.
Cehlai, thlakdyng taw ak dingna cet
kaw.
22 Ak thlang daw mai seiawm,
amak cyyp nula taw vawk a huiawh
sui kutcyh byn pek ing myih kaw.
23 Thlakdyng a ngaihnaak taw
themleek awh dyt nawh, thlakche
ang ngaihypnaak taw kawsonaak
ing boet kaw.
24 Theem pek taw pungnak khqoet
ni, khawboe seet taw khawdeng-
naak khqoet ni.
25 Khawboe ak leek thlang taw
boei kawm saw, tui ing thlang ak
syyp thlang taw amah awm syymna
awm kaw.
26 Caang ak hlawh thlang taw
kawseet na awm kawm saw, ak
zaawi ak thlang taw zoseennaak ing
bee kaw.
27 Themleek ak sui ing kawpeok
leek moe qhum kawm nih saw,
amak leek theem ak sui ingtaw
amak leek theem mi hqum kawm
nih.
28 A them ak ypnaak thlang taw tlu
kawm saw, thlakdyng taw thing a no
amyihna hlultawi kaw.
29 A imkhuiawh seetnaak ak
saikung ing khawhlii qona pang
kawm saw, thlakqaw ing thlakcyi
a tamnaa na awm kaw.
30 Thlakdyng ak thaihqah taw
hqingnaak thingna awm nawh,
thlakcyi ing thlang kawlung noeng
hy.
31 Ngai lah, thlakdyng pateng
khawmdek awh thungna a awm

11:31 1Pe 4.18.

awhtaw thlakche ingkaw thlak-
thawlh khqoet taw ikawmyihana nu
thungna a awm pai kaw.

12

1 Toelthamnaak ak lungnaak ing
simnaak ce lungna nawh, zyihtoel-
naak ak sawhnaak taw qamsa ing
myih hy.
2 Thlakdyng ing Bawipa kawzeel-
naak hu nawh, theem amak leek ak
sai ing Bawipa kawsonaak zaawk
kaw.
3 Thlanghqing ve seet sainaak ing
am cak sak nawh, thlakdyng ang
dyih hyn taw cak kaw.
4 Khawsak ak leek nu taw a
vaa ham boei lumykna awm nawh,
chahnaak kawi theem ak saipyi taw
a vaa quh ak haawn sak ni.
5 Thlakdyng ak khawpoeknaak
taw leek nawh, thlakche ak khaw-
poeknaak taw thailatnaak ni.
6 Thlakche ak awi ing thlang thi
ang lawng hly qeh nawh, thlakdyng
ak awi ingtaw amah loet sak hy.
7 Khawsak amak leekkhqi taw
khaawngna awm kawm saw qeeng
kawm uh, thlakdyng a ipkhui taw ak
cakna dyi poe kaw.
8 Thlang a cyihtaak amyihna kyi-
hcahna awm kawm saw, kawpoek
amak leek thlang taw thlang ing hep
kaw.
9 Kawpoek saang toen nawh
aikawi amak ta ang lakawh, kaw-
poek neem nawh ikawm amak ta
tamnaa taak ve leek ngai hy.
10 Thladyng ingtaw a qamsaa ai
kawi ce poek nawh, cehlai, thlakqaw
am qeennaak ak saang soeih taw
thekhanaak ni.
11 A lo awh bi ak bii thlang ingtaw
ai kawi khawzah ta nawh, a naawm-
naak ak sui thlang ingtaw cyihnaak
am ta hy.
12 Khawsak amak leekkhqi ing
thlakchekhqi a lawk nai unawh,
thlakdyngkhqi a zung taw cak poepa
hy.
13 Thlangthawlh taw amah ak awi
awh aawk nawh, thlakdyng taw ky-
inaak awhkawng loet kaw.
14 Thlang am lai thaih ing them-
leek bee sak nawh, amah a bii phu
ing ak tingna pekna awm kaw.
15 Thlakqaw ing amah mik
huhawh a lam thyym sak hy, cehlai
thlakcyi ingtaw thlak awi ngai hy.
16 Thlakqaw ing ak kawsonaak
pho sak pahoei nawh, thlakcyi in-
gtaw chah kawi ce thuhphah hy.
17 Awihthyym ak kqawn ing
ypawmnaak dang sak nawh, amak
thyym dyihthingna ak dyi taw
thlangthai palat ni.
18 Poek kaana awi tinaak ing cim-
camyihna thlang sun nawh, thlakcyi
ak awi ing thlang qoei sak hy.
19 Hui ak thyym taw kumquina
cak sakna awm kawm saw, qaai awi
kqawn taw kawlhkalh ca ham ni.
20 Them amak leek ak poekkhqi
kawlungawh thailatnaak awm
nawh, qoepnaak ak sai khqi hamna
taw zeelmangnaak ni.
21 Thlakdyng ak khanawh amak
leek them ing am pha kawm saw,
khawsak amak leekkhqi cetaw
amak leek them ingawh bee kawm
uh.
22 Qaai ak kqawn am lai taw Baw-
ipa ing sawh na nawh, ak thyymna
ak khawsakhqi taw Bawipa ing ym
khqi hy.
23 Thlakcyi ing cyihnaak thuh
nawh. Thlakqaw kawlung ingtaw
qawnaak dang sak hy.
24 Thlak meetkhqi kut ing thlang
uk kawm saw, thlang thakdamkhqi
taw tamnaa bibinaak ing dyt kaw.
25 Lyynaak kawlung ing thlang
patang sak nawh, awih leek ing
thlang awmhly sak hy.
26 Thlakdyng taw a imceng ham
hquikungna awm nawh, khawsak
amak leekkhqi ing kqeeng-naak pha
sak hy.
27 Thaa ak ngak ing a qamsaa kah
saa am keuh hy, cehlai thaa ak meet
ing a taak khawh khui awhkaw lo
nawh thlang pe hy.
28 Dyngnaak lamawh hqingnaak
awm nawh, ce lamawh thihnaak am
awm hy.

13

1 Capak cyi ing a pa ak awiyyn ngai nawh, thlang ak husit ingtaw toelthamnaak awi maa hy.
2 A huui awhkaw ak thaih leek awhkawng thlang ing ak thaih qah hu nawh, cehlai amak ypawm thlang ingtaw boeseet sai ce ngaih hy.
3 A hui am lai ak ngaihtaak thlang taw a hqingnaak khanawh ak ngaih-taak thlangna awm nawh, cehlai ak poek kaana awi ak saa paqaap qaap thlang taw plamtham kaw.
4 Thlang thakdam kawpoek ing a hoei ngaihnaak ta lawt hy, cehlai ikaw am ta hy. Thlakmeet ingtaw a ngaih boeih ce hu hy.
5 Thlakdyng ingtaw amak thyym awi kqawn sawh na nawh, cehlai khawsak amak dyng thlang ingtaw chahnaak ing ming che phyih sak hy.
6 Dyngnaak ing ak thyymna khawksaakhqi ce khoemdoenkhqi nawh, thawlhnaak ing thlak-thawlhkhqi ce tluuk sak khqi hy.
7 Boeina ak saa qu ikawm amak ta awm nawh, khawdengna ak saa qu ing khawhthem khawzah ak ta awm hy,
8 Khawh ing ak taakung hqing-naak thawng thai nawh, cehlai khawdeng thlang ing thlang a theet vutnaak awi am za hy.
9 Thlakdyng a vaangnaak taw angqungtheng nawh, thlakchekhqi a maihchoei taw him pekna awm kaw.
10 Ooekqunaak ing hqo thawhsak nawh, awi ak ngai venawh cyihnaak awm hy.
11 Amak thyymna khawh huh taw phu amak tana qeeng zip kawm saw, bibi phu huh khawh taw pung khqoet khqoet kaw.
12 Ngaih-uunaak a plam awh kawlung tlo nawh, cehlai ngaih-uunaak a soepnaak taw hqingnaak thingsii ni.
13 Awi amak ngaikhqi ham thi-hnaak pha kawm saw, awipek ak kqihchah ak thlang taw kutdo pekna awm kaw.
14 Thlakcyikhqi cawngpyinaak taw hqingnaak tuikuk amyihna awm nawh, thihnaak thaang awhkawng thlang loet sak hy.
15 Zaaksiimnaak leek ing thlang mikhaileeknaak pe nawh; cehlai amak ypawm thlang a cehnaak lam taw kyi hy.
16 Khawksiim thlang ingtaw cyih-naak ing bi sai nawh, thlakqaw ing a qawnaak zaan hy.
17 Amak leek tamnaa taw zoseet-naak awh tlu thai nawh, ak ypawm dyihthing taw sadingnaak ni.
18 Toelnaak amak ngai ing khaw-deng chah phyi nawh, cehlai toel-naak ak haanaaking kyihcahnaak ham kaw.
19 Ngaih-uunaak ak soepnaak taw kawlung ham aawi nawh, thlakche hamna seet sainaak awhkawng hu nawng ve sawhnaak kawi ni.
20 Thlakcyi pyinaak taw cyih-naakna awm nawh, thlakche pyi-naak taw seetnaak ni.
21 Thawlhnaak ing thlangthawlh hu hquut nawh, thlakdyng taw themleek ing thungna awm kaw.
22 Thlakleek ing a tu a ca khqi hamna khawh taak pek khqi nawh, thlakche a khawh taw thlakdyn-gkhqi ham cun pekna ak awm ni.
23 Khawdeng a loma awh caang daw soeih moe, amak thyymna bib-inaak ing phu amak tana zip boeih hy.
24 A ca ak sawhnaak thlang ing cumcik am hawna nawh, ak lung-naak thlang ing a ca ce toelna hy.
25 Thlakdyng ing taw buh ak phy-ina ai nawh, cehlai thlakche taw buh cawih ing awm kaw.

14

1 Nuk leek ing a im sa nawh, nuk che ingtaw a kut qoe ing hqee hy.
2 Ak thyymna khaw ak sa ing Khawsa kqihchah nawh, thlakqaw ingtaw husit hy.

3 Thlakqaw am khaaawh oe-
qunaak cumcik awm nawh, thlak-
cyikhqi am khaa ing a mimah hul
khqi hy.
4 Vaitaw amcai a ma awmnaak
awh aihkawng caih nawh; cehlai
vaitaw amcai ak tha awhkawng
cangvui cangpai thaawt hy.
5 Dyihthing ak thyym ing qaai
am kqawn nawh, dyihthing amak
thyym ing a qaai kqawn hy.
6 Thlang ak husit ing cyihnaak sui
nawh, cehlai am hu hy; simthainaak
ak ta khqi ham taw cyihnaak zoe ca
hy.
7 Thlakqaw venawh koeh awm,
anih a venawh cyihnaak am hu ti
kawp ti.
8 Khawkpoekthai cyihnaak taw
nimah khawsak sim qunaak ni.
Thlakqawkhqi a qawnaak taw
thailatnaak ni.
9 Thlakqaw ingtaw thawlhnaak
tlaihvawng pek ce ikawna am ngai
nawh, cehlai thlakdyngkhqi venawh
kawpoek leeknaak awm hy.
10 Nik kawseetnaak ce nimah do-
eng ing ni simthai nawh, ni zeelnaak
awm thlakchang ing am ni siim pyih
khqi na.
11 Khawsak amak leek a im taw
hqee pekna awm kawm saw, thlak-
dyng a imca taw kau khqoet kaw.
12 Thlang ak poeknaak awh ak
thyymna ak dang thihnaak ing ak
dyt lam awm hy.
13 Qaihnaak awh awm kawseet-
naak awm thai nawh, zeelmang-
naak awm kokqangnaak ing dyt thai
ny.
14 Kawlung khuiawh hu ak nawng
taw amah ngaihnaak ing bee nawh;
thlak leek taw amah ingkaw amah
kaw zeel qu sak kaw.
15 Thlakqaw ing awi a hoei cangna
nawh, thlang khawksiim ingtaw a
lam ceh ak ceetna toek hy.
16 Thlakcyi ing thawlh kqih nawh
cehtaak hy; thlakqaw ingtaw lep
nawh amah yp qu na hy.
17 Kaw ak so ing khawkpoek kaana
bi sai kawm saw, seetnaak ak poek
ak thlang taw sawh na kawm uh.
18 Thlakqaw ing qawnaak a qo
pang kawm saw, khawksimthai
thlang ingtaw cyihnaak lumyk pang
kaw.
19 Thlakche taw thlakleek haiawh
lut kawm saw, khawsak amak
leek thlang taw thlakdyng ak
chawmkeng awh dyi kaw.
20 Thlak khawdeng a imceng ing
sawh na nawh, thlang ak boei ing
pyi khawzah ta hy.
21 U awm a imceng ak husit taw
thawlh ak sai ni; khawdeng ak lung-
naak taw thlang zoseen ni.
22 Theem amak leek ak poekkhqi
ing lam am hang unawh aw? theem-
leek ak poekkhqi ingtaw lungnaak
ingkaw ypawmnaak ce pang kawm
uh.
23 Bibinaak ing a phu ta nawh,
cehlai hui am lai doeng awhkaw awi
ing khawdengnaak pe hy.
24 Thlakcyi a boei lumyk taw a
khawhkham ni, thlakqaw a qaw-
naak taw qawnaak doeng awh ni.
25 Dyihthing ak thyym ing thlang
loet sak nawh, qaai ak kqawn ing
thailatnaak cawn sak hy.
26 Khawsa ak kqihchahnaak ing
ziingnaak ak cak ta nawh, a cakhqi
hamna awm thukzingnaak hynna
awm hy.
27 Khawsa kqihchahnaak taw
hqingnaak tui a phytnaakna awm
nawh, thihnaak dawng khui
awhkawng thlang ak loet sakkungna
awm hy.
28 Pilnam thlang a doemnaak awh
boei a boeimangnaak awm nawh,
pilnam thlang a zawinaak awhtaw
boei capa amangnaak qeeng hy.
29 Kawso ak yh thai thlang taw za-
aksimnaak ak dung soeih ak ta thai
ak thlangna awm nawh, cehlai kawk
tawi ak thlang ingtaw qawnaak ni
ang dang sak hy.
30 Kawlung sadingnaak taw
pumsa hqingnaak na awm nawh,

14:12 Awicyih 16.25.

thlang yytnaak taw quh hawnnaak mai ni.

31 Khawdeng ak thekhanaak taw amah ak Synkung a thekhanaak na awm nawh, cehlai khawdeng ak qeen ingtaw ak kyihcah thlang ni.

32 Thlakche taw a boe seet-naak awh tlu nawh, ak dyngna khawksaa thlang taw thihnaak khui awhkawng zingnak ta kaw.

33 Khawkpoekthai ak takhqi kawlungawh cyihnaak awm nawh thlakqawkhqi ang lakawh pho pe hy.

34 Dyngnaak ing khawqam zoek-sang nawh, cehlai thawlhnaak ing thlang boeih ham mingseet naak ni.

35 Sangpahrang a lungnaak taw tamnaa cyi ak khanawh awm nawh, ak kawsonaak taw chah ak phyih sak ak khanawh awm hy.

15

1 Awih neem ing kawso qeem sak nawh, awih tlo ing kaw so sak hy.

2 Thlakcyi am lai ing cyihnaak awitak cawn sak nawh, thlakqaw am kha ing qawnaak dang sak hy.

3 Boepa mik taw hyn boeih awh awm nawh, theem leek ingkaw theem che toek poepa hy.

4 Thlang ak qoei sak lai taw hqing-naak thingna awm nawh, thailat-naak ing ak bee lai taw kawlung patang sak hy.

5 Thlakqaw ingtaw a pa ak toel-naak husit nawh, cehlai toelnaak ak haanaak taw ngaihtaak ing khawk-saa thlang ni.

6 Thlakdyng imawh khawh khawzah awm nawh, thlakche khawboe phu taw kawpoek kyinaak ni.

7 Thlakcyi a huui ing siim-naak pungtai sak nawh, thlakqaw kawlung ingtaw cemyih am sai hy.

8 Thlakche a hyih phum taw Khawsa ham tuih kawina awm nawh; thlakleek a hlacamnaak taw Khawsa ham kawzeelnaak ni.

9 Thlakchekhqi lam taw Khawsa ham tuih kawina awm nawh, dyn-gnaak lamawh ak cetkhqi cetaw lungna khqi hy.

10 Lamawh amak cetkhqi taw ak tlo soeih toelnaak ing qeeh nawh; toelthamnaak ak sawhnaak thlang taw thi kaw.

11 Ceikhui ingkaw Abaddon ce Khawsa ing a huh pheng awhtaw thlang kawlung taw ikawmyih na nu ang dang hly pheng?

12 Thlang ak thekha naak ing toelnaak am lungna nawh, thlakcyi venna awm am cet ti kaw.

13 Kawlung awmhlynaak ing mikhai hlampan sak nawh, kawlung tlohnaak ing myihla kawseet sak hy.

14 Khawkpoek thainaak kawlung ak ta ing cyinaak sui nawh, thlakqaw am kha ingtaw qawnaak doengawh awm hy.

15 Kyinaak ak sawng ham khawnghii boeih ve se boeih nawh, kawlung ak nawmkhqi ham taw zeelnaak poei ing bee poepa hy.

16 Patang doena theem khawzah taak ang lakawh Khawsa kqihnaak ing theem a khoeh taak ve leek bet hy.

17 Sawhnaak kawlung ing vaitaw ak tha him nawh buh vel anglakawh lungnak a awmnaak awh an hah ing buh vel haih leek bet hy.

18 Thlang am thin ak see ing hqehnaak coeng sak nawh, yhnaak ak ta thlang ingtaw kawso qeem sak hy.

19 Thlang thakdam a lamawh hling bee nawh, thlakmeet a lam taw kau nawh dyng hy.

20 Capak cyi ing pa ak kaw zeel sak nawh, thlakqaw ingtaw a nu thee na hy.

21 Cyihnaak amak ta khqi ham taw qawnaak ve a mi awmhlynaak na awm nawh, khawksiim thlang ingtaw a lam dyng sak hy.

22 Awi doet qu kaana bi sai ing am phu mah nawh, cehlai awi doet qunaak a kuum awh bibi coeng hy.

23 Amah a tym canawh awi doet
hlatnaak ak thyym zaak taw ym
ham kawi soeih hy.
24 Thlakcyi ham hqingnaak lam
taw a baang benna kawng nawh,
kham lam Ceikhui lamawh ama ceh
naak ham.
25 Bawipa ing thlak oekqu a im ce
khaai khoep kawm saw, nuhai a im
khoeng taw cak sak kaw.
26 Kawpoek amak leek taw
Khawsa am tyih kawina awm nawh,
kawpoek ak ciimkhqi kawpoek
cetaw ym pekkhqi hy.
27 Thlak kamvaa ing a imkhui
patang pe hy, cehlai ang hyp kutdo
ak sawhnaak thlang taw hqing kaw.
28 Thlakdyng kawlung ing awi
khin ngai hy, cehlai thlakche ingtaw
awihche hlah sawqhat hy.
29 Khawsa ing thlakche khqi ce
lak hla khqi nawh thlakdyng khqi a
cykcahnaak taw zaak pekkhqi hy.
30 Mikhai hlampannaak ingawh
kawlung awmhly sak nawh, awith-
angleek ing quhqawng cang sak hy.
31 Hqingnaak pek toelthamnaak
ak haanaak taw thlakcyikhqi a
imkhui cakawna awm kaw.
32 Toelthamnaak amak haanaak
taw ang myihla ak thekhanaak ni,
zyihtoelnaak ak haanaak ingtaw za-
aksimnaak hu kaw.
33 Khawsa kqihchahnaak taw cy-
ihnaak ak cawngpyikungna awm
nawh; dungvoengnaak taw kyihc-
ahna awmnaak hly ni.

16

1 Kawpoek ing khawkhaannaak
taw thlanghqing a hutna awm
nawh, awi hlatnaak taw Bawipa
venna kaw ni.
2 Thlang ing amah poeknaak awh
a lam boeih boeih thyym sak hy,
cehlai Khawsa ingtaw kawlung ni a
toek.
3 Na bibi boeih Bawipa kutawh hal
lah. Cawhtaw na ngaihnaak boeih
ni soep pe kaw.
4 Khawsa ing a hoei soepkep boeih
ce Amah kawngaih amyihna a sai
boeih ni, khawsak amak leekkhqi a
zoseetnaak khawnghii awm sai pe
hy.
5 Ak oek qu kawlungkhqi boeih
Bawipa ing tuih nawh, kawlung ku-
toet mai seiawm, a toel kaana am
hlah ti kawm uh.
6 Qeennaak ingkaw awitak ing
thawlhnaak dip sak thai nawh,
Khawsa kqihchahnaak ing thlang
ngawh thawlh ceh taak thai hy.
7 Khawsa ym kawina thlang ing
khaw a sak awhtaw, a qaalkhqi mi
qoepqui cana awm haih thai hy.
8 Amak thyymna theem khawzah
huh anglakawh ak thyymna theem
a khoeh huh leek hy.
9 Thlang, ak kawlung ing a
sai ham kawi khawkhan moe, a
khawngkham khqi boeih cetaw
Khawsa ing a sawi ni.
10 Sangpahrang am hui lai awh
ak thyym awitlyknaak awm nawh,
am khakhui awhkawng amak thyym
awi ap cawn ti kaw.
11 Ak thyym tahnaak ingkaw
tehnaak taw Bawipa a koena
awm nawh, tahnaak sawngsa khui
awhkaw ak qih boeih awm Amah a
sai ni.
12 Sangpahrangkhqi ing amak
thyymna bibi tuih uhy, ngawlhdoelh
ce dyngnaak ingawh cak sak ham
ami ngaih awh.
13 Ak thyym hui am lai ce Sang-
pahrangkhqi ing ym unawh, awith-
yym kqawn ce lungna uhy.
14 Sangpahrang kawsonaak taw
thihnaak a dyihthingna awm nawh,
cehlai thlakcyi ingtaw ak kawson-
aak dip sak hy.
15 Sangpahrang a mikhai a
hlampannaak awh hqingnaak awm
nawh, ak kawzeelnaak taw khawt-
lan coeng a hu awhkaw cingmai
amyih na ni.
16 Sui anglakawh cyihnaak taak
ve leek soeih mah hy! Oeih, ngun
lakawh zaaksimnaak tyk ve leek
soeih mah hy!
17 Thlakdyng a cehnaak lam ing
thawlh qei hy; a lam ak ngaihtaak

thlang taw a hqingnaak ak ngaih-
taak thlangna awm hy.
18 Oek qunaak taw plamthamnaak
a hai benna cet nawh, soekloeknaak
awm tluuknaak a hai benna ak cet
ni.
19 Thlak oek qu ingqawi thlang
a khawh quk tei ak lakawh thlak
khawdeng ingqawi thlak kaina
phaih qu nawh awm leek ngai hy.
20 Toelnaak awi ak ngai thlang
taw a khawsak vaan kawm saw,
Khawsa ak ypnaak thlang taw a
zoseen thlang ni.
21 Kawlung ak cyi taw khawksiim
thlangna awm kawm saw, awih tui
ing simnaak pung sak hy.
22 Zaaksimnaak ve ak takkhqi ham
taw hqingnak tui a phytnaak na
awm nawh, thlakqawkhqi ham toel-
naak ve qawnaak na coeng hy.
23 Thlakcyi ak kawlung ing a huui
cawngpyi nawh, am lai simnaak ing
tawmsap pe hy.
24 Awih leek taw khaawi amyi-
hna, hqingnaak hamna aawi dikdik
nawh, quh ham sadingnaak ni.
25 Thlang kawpoek awh lam ak
thyymna ak dang a boetnaak awh
thihnaak lamna ak awm lam awm
hy.
26 Bi ak bi ing awk ai ngaihnaak
camawh bi sai nawh, phoen phyi-
naak hamna bibi hy.
27 Thlak so soek ing theem amak
leek sai ham poek nawh, am
khaawh maih ling awm hy.
28 Kawpoek amak leek ing
hqehnaak syn nawh, thlang theet-
naak ing beqoepkhqi kqeng sak hy.
29 Khawsak amak leek ing a im-
cengkhqi sykzoek nawh seetnaak
lam panpyih khqi hy.
30 A mik ak hiim ing theem amak
leek poeknaak ham hiim nawh, a
huui ak cymbyp ing seetnaak pha
sak hy.
31 Lukqawk sampai taw boeimang-
naak lumyk ni; dyngnaak ing ni huh
thaina a awm hy.
32 Kawkdung thlang taw thlang
thakawm lakawh leek ngaih nawh,
kawso ak yhthai thlang taw khaw ak
tlyk lakawh leek ngai hy.
33 Taicung taw phai khanawh
hlamna awm seiawm ak thyym lait-
lyknaak taw Bawipa koe ni.

17

1 Khqah qu doena imkhuiawh
poei ak beena ai anglakawh,
qoepquinaak ing buhkak khangoet
bai leek bet hy.
2 Tamnaa ak cyi ing ming ak seet
sakkung capa ce uk nawh, ciing-
naakhqi a qo ce pang pyi khqi lawt
kaw.
3 Cak ciimnaak ham cak am, sui
ciimnaak ham maih ling ing ciimna
awm nawh, lingbyi taw Bawipa ing
ni am ciim.
4 Theem amak leek ak saikung ing
thailatnaak ak awi ngai nawh, thlak
thailat ing thlakche ak awi ce ngai
hy.
5 Khawdeng ak thekhanaak taw
anih ak Synkung ak thekhanaak ni,
thlang kyinaak a sawng awh ak
awmhly ak thlang taw a toel kaana
am awm ti kaw.
6 Tucakhqi ve pacawngkhqi a boei
lumyk na awm nawh, pakhqi taw
cakhqi a boeimangnaak na awm hy.
7 Awih kqawn thai ve thlakqaw
ingqawi am qoepqui na nawh, qai
awi kqawn ve Sangpahrang ingqawi
am qoepqui khqoet hy.
8 Kutdo ve ak dokung mikawh
suilung amyihna awm nawh, a
haai ang mangnaak ben hoeiawh
saithainaak ce ta hy.
9 Thlang a thawlhnaak ak thuh-
phah ing lungnaak dang sak nawh,
cehlai thlang a thawlhnaak ak
phokung ing beqoep qawi hqeh sak
hy.
10 Thlakqaw a voei siim vyk
lakawh thlakcyi hykpoet zyihtoel
ing phu ta bet hy.
11 Thlang amak leek ing awi
am ngaihnaak ben doengna

16:25 Awicyih 14.12.

mang nawh, cemyih thlang cetaw thlangqeen khaw amak ngai boei venna tyihna awm kaw.

12 Thlakqaw ak qaw huui ingqawi qhum anglakawh a ca a mi lawh pek phawm ingqawi qum ngaih awm bet hy.

13 Theem leek ce theem amak leek ing ak thung ak thlang taw seetnaak kaana a im am cawn taak ti kaw.

14 Oelh ngawngnaak ve tuile ak poek ing myih hy, cedawngawh khqah qunaak a awm hlanawh oelh ngawngnaak ce hu nawng taak.

15 Thlakthawlh cang lu ak phyih sak ingkaw thlakdyng thawlh ak phyih sak ak thlang ce Bawipa ing am tyih qawi ni.

16 Cyihnaak amak ta thlakqaw kutawh ikaw ham nu cyihnaak thlaihnaak ham tangka pekna a awm kaw?

17 Pyi leek ingtaw lungnaak ta poepa nawh, cawt taw kyinaak sawngawh a nik pyi ham ak thang law ni.

18 Khawkpoeknaak thai amak ta ing a kut bei nawh, a imceng ham qii ak khoengkungna awm hy.

19 Boekoek ak lungnak ing thawlh lungna nawm, ak chawmkeng ak sang sak ing seetnaak ce sui hy.

20 Kawlung amak leek thlang a khawsak am vaan nawh; am kha ing thailatnaak awi ak kqawn poepa taw kyinaak sawng kaw.

21 Thlakqaw ak ca naak taw amah ingkaw amah kawseetnaak ak pe quna awm nawh, thlakqaw ak ca naak pa ing kawzeelnaak am ta kaw.

22 Kawlung zeelnaak taw sadingnaak na awm nawh, kawlung kawseetnaak taw quhqawng hawnnaak ni.

23 Thlakche ing ak dyng awitlyknaak kawi sak hamna ak hyp kutdo lo hy.

24 Cyihnaak taw simthainaak ak takhqi haiawh awm nawh, cyihnaak amak ta a mik ing khawdek a kelcawng dyna sui hy.

25 Capa ak qaw ing a pa kawseetnaak pe nawh, ak canaak nu ham ngaihkyinaak pe hy.

26 Thlangdyng toelnaak kut thlak am leek nawh, ak thyymna awihtlykkumg vyyk am leek hy.

27 Awih kqawn ak ngaihtaak ing cyihnaak ta nawh, zaaksimnaak ak ta ing awm mylh mylh hy.

28 Thlakqaw awm a awm mylh mylh awhtaw thlang ing thlakcyi na ngai nawh, a huui a cymbyp awhtaw thlang ing khawksimna ngai hy.

18

1 Thlang mi haiben ham ak maa ak thlang ing amah ak kawngaih kawi sui nawh, cyihnaak ak thyym boeih ce thaih boeih hy.

2 Thlakcyi ing cyihnaak awh am zeel nawh, amah kawpoek ngaihnaak doengawh awmhly hy.

3 Thekhanaak a awmnaak awh hepnaak awm nawh, ming seetnaak a awmnawh awh chahphyinaak awm hy.

4 Thlang am kha awhkawng ak cawn awi taw tui amyihna dung nawh, cehlai cyihnaak taw tuihamyihna phyt hy.

5 Laitlyknaak awh thlakdyng thawlh lu khqoeh sak hamna, ak bo mikhai toek am leek hy.

6 Thlakqaw am kha ing thlang hqo pe nawh, am lai ing khqah qunaak khy hy.

7 Thlakqaw am kha taw a qeengnaak kawina awm nawh, a huui taw a hqingnaak ham thaangna awm hy.

8 Theet awi ve buh tui ant tui amyihna thlang kawlung a dungnaak dy lut hy.

9 Bibi ak vaatsam thlang taw ak hqeekung ciingnapaca na awm hy.

10 Bawipa ming taw zingnaak vawngchung na awm nawh, thlakdyng ing zing na nawh a loetnaak ni.

11 Mangpa ham a khawhkham taw ang zingnaak na awm nawh, amah ak poeknaak awh vawngchung ak sang soeih na ngai hy.

12 Thlang kawlung ak oe qu ing thihnaak lam benna mang nawh, kawlung neemnaak ingtaw kyihcah-naak benna ni.
13 Ngaih zaak qu kaana thlak awi thuung maa taw qawnaak ingkaw chahphyihnaak ni.
14 Thlang a tloh awh kawlung ing am thin cak sak hy, cehlai kawlung ak tlo ingtaw ikawmyihna ang yh hly thai pai?
15 Ak zaaksimthai lingbyi ing zaak-simnaak thai ta nawh, thlakcyi ang haa ing simthainaak sui khawi hy.
16 Thlang a kutdo ing a lam khui sak nawh, boei a haina ceh pyi hy.
17 Ak cangnaak lammaana ak kqawn ing thlakdyng amyihna dang seiawm, a imceng ing law nawh, awi suu tlaih nawh pho khawi hy.
18 Cung zyknaak ing awi dip sak nawh, ak tlung qawi awm hqaa sak qawi hy.
19 Amamik qoep cingnapaca taw khawk chungnaak vawng ak cak lakawh kyi ngai nawh, awipung-naak taw qal tlung a awmnaak vawng chawh ing myih hy.
20 Thlang ing am lai thaih ai nawh ak phyn phyi sak nawh; a hui am lai phu ing ak kaw qeep sak hy.
21 Thlang am laiawh thihnaak in-gkaw hqingnaak awm nawh, ak lungnaak thlang ing ak thaih qah ce ai kaw.
22 Zu ak lo taw theem leek ak hu thlang ni, Khawsa venna kaw kawzeelnaak hu hy.
23 Thlang khawdeng ing qeennaak thoeh nawh, mang ingtaw a tlung doena thlang voem hy.
24 Pyi khawzah taak taw plam thamnaak ni, cehlai cingna anglakawh lungnaak ak tlo ngai pyi awm hy.

19

1 Thailatnaak awi ak kqawn thlakqawna awm anglakawh thlak khawdeng, kawpoek leek ak toen na awm leek bet hy.
2 Simnaak kaana ngaihnaak doeng awm am leek nawh, khawng khaam tawn aih awm tlunknaak ni.
3 Thlakqaw a qawnaak ing a lam seet sak nawh, Khawsa awh ak kaw vuung sak hy.
4 Khawh taak ing pyi khawzah ta nawh, khawdeng thlang taw a pyi ing centak kaw.
5 Amak thyym dyihthingna ak dyi taw a toel kaana am awm kawm saw, qaai ak kqawn awm am loet ti kaw.
6 Thlang khawzah ing ukkung kawzeelnaak sai thai nawh, kutdo ak pe thlang ing pyi khawzah ta thai hy.
7 Ak khawdeng cingnakhqi ing a mim cawt ce a mi sawhnaak awhtaw a pyikhqi ingtaw ikawmyihna nu a mi sawhnaak pai kaw! hquut nawh khy khqi seiawm qeeng taak boeih kawm uh.
8 Cyihnaak ak ta ing a hqingnaak lungna nawh, simnaak ak ta ing theemleek hu kaw.
9 Amak thyym dyihthingna ak dyi taw a toel kaana am awm kawm saw, qaai ak kqawn taw plam kaw.
10 Khawsak nawmnaak ve thlakqawi ingqawi am qoepqui nih nawh tamnaa ing a boei a uk awm am kawihvaih nak khqoet hy.
11 Cyihnaak ingawh thlang yh thainaak pe nawh, thlang a thawlh qeennaak taw a boeimang-naak ni.
12 Sangpahrang ak kawsonaak taw samthyn a kaawk ing myih nawh, cehlai ak kawzeelnaak taw saaitlim ak khan awhkaw daamtui ing myih hy.
13 Capa ak qaw taw a pa ham zoseetnaak na awm nawh, zuu, hqo ak lo poepa taw tuih poek ben tloei ing myih hy.
14 Im lo ingkaw khawhkham taw pa venna kaw qona awm nawh, zuu ak cyi taw Bawipa venna kaw qo ni.
15 Ngaknaak ing ih tui sak nawh, thlang thak-dam taw buh cawi kaw.
16 Awi pek ak ngai ing a hqingnaak ngaihthyn nawh, a khawsak amak ngaihthyn taw thi kaw.

17 Khawdeng ak lungnaak taw
Khawsa kut ak zoe sak na awm
nawh, theemleek a sai phu ce thung
kaw.
18 Ngaih-uunaak a awm tloek awh
na capa ce toel lah, a hamna tlo kaw
ti nawh koek poek.
19 Kawkso thlang ing am thin tawi
phu zaawk kaw, a nih ce hul tik
seiawm na hul tlaih tlaih ngaih kaw.
20 Thlang ing awi ak kqawn ce ngai
nawh toelnaak ak awi ce do lah, a
dytnaak ben nataw cyi kawp ti.
21 Thlang ing khawkpoeknaak
khawzah ta hy, ceseiawm Khawsa
a khawkhannaak awh ni a soep hy.
22 Amak boet thai lungnaak ni
thlang ing a ngaih; qaai kqawn
lakawh khawdengna awm leek bet
hy.
23 Khawsa kqihchahnaak ing
hqingnaak pe nawh, ak ta boeih
khawzeel ing awm kawm usaw,
zoseetnaak ing am phakhqi kaw.
24 Thlang thakdawh ing am
khuiawh a kut tuun nawh am kha a
thak hly awm ngak hy.
25 Thlang ak thekhanaak ce vyyk
lah, cawhtaw cyihnaak amak takhqi
ing cyihnaak ta bet kawm uh, khaw
ak poek thai thlang ce toel lah, cyi
khqoet kaw.
26 A pa khawdeng sak nawh, a nu
im awhkawng ak thlaa taw capa,
thlang chah ak phyih sak, ming
seetnaak ak pekung ni.
27 Ka capa, toelnaak awi am nang
ngaihnaak hamna a nik cawngpyi ak
awi ce koeh ngai.
28 Cemyih ak thlang ing ak thyym
ce husit nawh amak leek theem ce
am kha ing daih hy.
29 Toelnaak taw thlang ak
thekhanaakkhqi ham saina awm
nawh, thlaqaw am ting taw vyyk-
naak hamna ak awm ni.

20

Lingbyi awhkaw Tuih Dung

1 Misurtui ing thlang thekhanaak
pe nawh, zuu ing awipungnaak co-
eng sak hy.
2 Sangpahrang ak kawsonaak taw
samthyn a kaawk ing myih nawh,
kaw ak so sak taw amah a hqing-
naak ak khawng ni.
3 Kawsonaak ak qei thlang ing
kyihcahnaak hu kawm saw, cehlai
thlakqaw ingtaw hqo hu hy.
4 Thlang thakdam ing khaw a
dingawh lai a thawl ngak nawh;
cedawngawh caang ah huiawh ai
thoeh kawm saw, ikawawm am ta
kaw.
5 Kawlung khuiawh cainaak taw
tui amyihna dung hlai hy, simnaak
ak ta thlang ing ni ik-oeih a coeng
sak hy.
6 Thlak ypawmna kqawn qu mai
kawm uh, ak ypawm tang unu ak
awm?
7 Thlakdyng, khawkpoek khawkhan
thainaak ak ta a cakhqi taw thlang
zoseenkhqi ni.
8 Awitlyknaak awh Sangpahrang
ing awi ak tlyk awh, a mik ing theem
amak leek boeih ce khqaa ing zah
amyihna zaap boeih hy.
9 “Kak kawlung ciim sak nyng,
thawlhnaak awhkawng ciimcaih
nyng,” tinawh uing ak kqawn thai?
10 Tahnaak amak thym ingkaw
tehnaak amak thym boeih Bawipa
ing tyih qawi haih hy.
11 Nasen awm a bibi ing ak thym
ak thawlh dang sak hy.

Cyihnaak Tuiding

12 Zaaknaak haa ingkaw huhnaak
mik ve Bawipa ing ni a sai qawi
haih.
13 Ih koeh lungna khawdeng kawp
ti; hqak nawh meet lah awklek
ainaa ta kawp ti.
14 Them ak thlaikung ing them
ak thlaihawh “Am leek hy, am leek
hy,” tinawh, ang voei huna a them
thlaihawh oequ hy.
15 Sui awm nawh, cak phu tlo awm
awm moe, cyihnaak awi ak kqawn
hui taw lung phu tlo soeih ing myih
hy.
16 Thlangchang asyng naak ham
ak dyihpyi-kung ingkaw nukche ak
dyihpyikung ing a hii ce hawlh seh.

17 Quuk buh ang hypna ai ve thlang ing tui sak hy, cehlai a huna am kha ce lungqiit ing be kaw.

18 Thlang doet nawh ik-oeih cainaak ta. Ak leekna cai hqeet nawh ceemqal ce tlyk.

19 Thlang awihpung khawlakawh ak van ing awihyp ce pho sak hy; Ceamyihna awmsaw awi ak pung thlang ce koeh pyi na.

20 A nu mai aw, a pa mai aw qun ak khy pek taw, thanlung ak hyp huiawh a maihchoei him pekna awm kaw.

Khawkan Ngaihthyn

21 Ak cykawh ang tawnna huh qo cetaw a huna zoseetnaak na awm kaw.

22 "Thawlh thung lah vang," koeh ti, Khawsa ce qeh cang nawh, anih ing ni loet sak kaw.

23 Tahnaak amak thym taw Bawipa mikhuhawh tuih kawi ni, amak thym tehnaak awm am leek hy.

24 Thlanghqing a khawkhannaak Bawipa ing a hqui ni, cekkaana thlanghqing ing ikawmyihna a sim hly thai?

25 Poek kaana hqingtawnnaak ing Khawsa them pek ingkaw awikam coengawh hu ak nawng tlaih taw amah ham thang ak dun khoeng ak thlang ni.

26 Sangpahrang ak cyi ing thlakche ce hqimqa nawh awideng hy.

27 Thlanghqing kak kawlung taw Bawipa a maihchoeina awm nawh, kawlung khui a dungnaak dy coei pheng thai hy.

28 Lungnaak ingkaw awitak ing sangpahrang ce syng sak nawh; lungnaak ingawh ang ngawih-naak ce cak sak hy.

29 Cacoen a boeimangnaak taw ak thamahnaak ni, Pacawng a dawnaak taw a lumkqawk sampainaak ni.

30 Mynmaa kawlawknaak ing boeibaai caih sak nawh, vyyknaak ing kawlung ak khui dy ciim sak hy.

21

1 Sangpahrang ak kawlung taw Bawipa kutawh awm nawh, tui ang lawngnaak amyihna a ngaih ngaih-naak awh sawi hy.

2 Thlang boeih ing amimah khawsak boeih thym sak hy; cehlai Bawipa ing kawlung ni a thoek.

3 Hyih phum anglakawh ak thym ingkaw ak dyngna them sai ce Bawipa haiawh do kawina awm bet hy.

4 Chah ak deng mikdai ingkaw ak oequ kawlung, thlakche a maihchoei taw thawlhnaak ni.

5 Kawdung ing bi ak bi boei nawh, thin-tawnoekna bi ak bi khawdeng hy.

6 Thailatnaak ing them huhnaak taw cingmai ingkaw thihnaak thang ak dyn ing myih hy.

7 Thlakchekhqi taw a mi seetnaak ing amimah thoeng khqi kaw, themleek sai ami maa ak caming.

8 Thawlh ak saikung a lam taw kawi nawh, themleek ak saikung bi bi taw laang hy.

Ak Leek Soeihna Sai

9 Hqo ak hu poepa nu ingqawi im khuioet awh awm haih anglakawh im hlepawh awm leek bet hy.

10 Thlakche ak kawlung ing them amak leek lungna nawh, imceng thlang ing anih venawh qeennaak am hu thai hy.

11 Thlang ak thekhanaak toelna a awm awh, thlang zapkhqi ing cyihnaak taakna unawh; thlakcyi cawngpyina a awm awh a simnaak pung khqoet hy.

12 Thlakdyng ing thlakche imkhui ce khawsimnaak ing toek nawh, thlakche taw a sai seetnaak caming plamtham hy.

13 Khawdeng ak khyy awh ang haa ak bym taw amah ak khyy lawtawh haa bym pekna awm lawt kaw.

14 Ang hypna kutdo ing kawso qeem sak nawh, hibai khui awhkaw ang hyp kutdo ing ak tlo soeih kawso dip sak hy.

15 Ak dyng awitlyknaak taw thlak-
dyng ham zeelnaakna awm nawh,
thlakche ham thihnaak kawina awm
hy.
16 Cyihnaak lam awhkawng ak
pleng taw thlakthikhqi venawh cun
kaw.
17 Nawmnaak ak hlahdam ing
khawdeng nawh, zu ingkaw situi ak
lungnaak ing am boei kaw.
18 Thlakche taw thlakdyng ham,
thlang amak ypawm taw thlang
ypawm ham tlannaak ni.
19 Kaw boen nawh hqo ak hu
poepa nu ingqawi kutoetna awm
haih anglakawh kqawng-qamna
awm leek bet hy.
20 Thlakcyi a awmnaak imkhui
taw qo ingkaw situi a phuk tlo tlo
ing bee nawh, thlakqaw a awmnaak
imkhui taw awtoem aitoem kaw.
21 Dyngnaak ingkaw lungnaak ak
sui ing hqingnaak, dyngnaak in-
gkaw kyihcahnaakkhqi ce hu kaw.
22 Thlakcyi ing thlang ak thamah
soeih a khaw ce tlyk nawh a ypnaak
vawng awm hqee pe hy.
23 A hui am lai ak syyp sak thlang
taw kyinaak awhkawng loet kaw.
24 Thlak oequ ingkaw ak hoel qu
thlang taw “thlakche” mingna nawh
oequnaak ing a khawboe bee hy.
25 Thakdam thlang a ngaihnaak
taw amah a thihnaakna awm kaw,
a kut ing bibi a ngak caming.
26 Khawnghyyp khui kamvaanaak
ing them ak nai awm nawh; thlak-
dyng ingtaw pe nawh, ikawm am
hai hy.
27 Thlangthawlh hyih phum taw
tuih leh kap nawh, amak leek
cainaak ing a lawpyi khqoet taw
kawmyih nanu tuih ang cuuk
khqoet kaw!
28 Amak thym simpyikung taw
qeeng kawm saw; cehlai ak thym
awi ak zaa ing awih thym ce kqawn
hy.
29 Thlakche ing qalleek mikhai
toen qu sak nawh, thlakdyng ingtaw
a cehnaak lamawh poek-ngaihnaak
ta hy.
30 Bawipa ingqawi ak kalh qu cyi-
hnaak, simnaak, khawkhannaak am
awm hy.
31 Meqang taw qal tuknaak hamna
toenna awm moe, noengnaak taw
Bawipa koe ni.

22

Toelthamnaak Awhkawng Qoeinaak

1 Khawhthem khawzah anglakawh
mingleek naak tyk, Sui ingkaw
tangka anglakawh mikhaileeknaak
ce tyk.
2 Kuiqang ingkaw khawdeng awm
haih nih nawh, ak synkung taw
Khawsa ni.
3 Khawkpoekthai ing them amak
leek a huawh thuk ta nawh, Khawk
hang ingtaw pan nawh kyinaak
sawng hy.
4 Kawdungnaak ingkaw Khawsa
kqihchahnaak taw khawhthem,
kyihcahnaak ingkaw hqingnaakna
awm hy.
5 Thlakche a cehnaak lamawh
hling ingkaw thang awm nawh, a
hqingnaak ak ngaihthyn ingtaw cece
qei hy.
6 Nasen a cehnaak hly lamawh
cawngpyi lah, a pacawngnaak dy am
hilh kaw.
7 Boei ing khawdeng uk nawh,
them ak pu taw ak pu pek a tamnaa
ni.
8 Them amak leek ak saw ing
kyinaak ce hu kaw, ak kawsonaak
ing a saithainaak awm hqeena awm
kaw.
9 Khawboe ak leek ing zoseennaak
hu kaw, thlak khawdeng am cah-
naak ak caming.
10 Thlang ak thekhanaak ce hek
nawh, hqo dip sak lah, khqah
qunaak ingkaw hqonaak dip kaw.
11 Kawlung ciimnaak lungna
nawh awihneem ing awi ak kqawn
taw sangpahrang ce pyina kaw.
12 Bawipa mik ing simthainaak
ak ta thlang ce khoemdoen nawh,
cehlai amak ypawm thlang ak awi
ce am ngai zaak na kaw.

13 Thlak thadam ing, “Im lengawh samthyn awm nawh, a leng kak cawn awhtaw ni cui saw thi hly nyng,” ti hy.
14 Nukche am kha taw lawkkhqawng ak dung soeih ing myih nawh, Bawipa ing a sawhnaakkhqi taw cek khuina tla kawm uh.
15 Nasen kawlung taw qawnaak ing pin nawh, ceseiawm toelthamnaak cumcik ing ak hlana thoeng pe kaw.
16 A boeinaak hamna khawdeng thekhana nawh boei venna ang hyp kutdo ak pe thlang taw khawdeng kaw.

Thlakcyi Ak Awicyih

17 Thlakcyi ak awi ve nang haa keng nawh ngai lah; nak kawlung ce ka cyihnaak donaakna hawna lah.
18 Nak kawlung khuiawh kym nawh, nam khaawh ak soepna cak sak lah.
19 Nak cangnaak ce Bawipa a venawh a awm-naak hamna tuhngawi qoe naven qoeawh ning zak sak nyng.
20 Na hamna awicyih sawmthum kawpoek leek pheknaak awi ingkaw simnaak awicyihkhqi ning zak sak nyng.
21 Nang anik tyikung venawh ak thym awi nak kqawnnaak pe thai ham, ak thym ingkaw ypnaak ak cu awikhqi ce am ka ni cawngpyi nawh aw?
22 Ak khawdeng koeh thekhana nawh, ak voet vai thlang ce vawng kawtawh koeh phep.
23 Bawipa ing amingmih ham awideng kawm saw amingmih ak thekhanaakkhqi ce thung khqi kaw.
24 Kawso ak nget thlang koeh heem nawh, kawpoekche ak toen koeh pyina.
25 A khawboe oet kawm tik saw, na hqingnaak ham thang nak dunna awm kaw.
26 Kut beih ing awi ak kamkhqi venawh koeh boei.
27 Ikawawm pek kawi am na tak awhtaw ikaw ham nanu na ihkhun ce pek ham nang cai?
28 Nukdam pakdamkhqi ing syn awhkawng ami sym hawh qiilung ce koeh thoeih.
29 A bibinaak awh ak ypawm thlang nak hu aw? anih taw thlang zap a bi ak bi am nawh, sangpahrang bi ak bi ni.

23

1 Ukkung ingqawi buh ai haih hamna nang ngawih awh, namik huh awhkaw ak awm ce ak leekna toek.
2 Awk ai awh ak kamvana na awm awhtaw na hawngawh cimca toen.
3 Thailatnaak buh ni ti sim nawh a tuinaak doeng koeh nai.
4 Boei na ngaih yyt awh lynaak koeh toen, yh thai hamna na cyih ta.
5 Ak qeeng thai khawhawh koeh ly, ang hlaa tawi nawh ding valh kaw, Huu khanna ang ding amyihna.
6 Thlak yyt a buh koeh ai nawh, a buh tui ant tui koeh nai.
7 Ak poek amyih koep nani a awmna, “Ai hlah, aw hlah,” ti kawm saw; cehlai ak kawlung ing am ti tang kaw.
8 Na buh ai ce laawk kawm tik saw, nak awihleek ce plak kawp ti.
9 Thlakqaw ang zaakna awi koeh kqawn, nak awicyihkhqi ce husit kaw.
10 Syn awhkawng qii lung ami khoeng koeh thoeih nawh, cadah a khawhyn koeh cuh pyi.
11 Amingmih ak dyihpyikung taw ak thamah ni, anih ing na venawh awi kqawn law kaw.
12 Cawngpyinaak benna nak kawlung pe nawh, nang haa ing zaaknaak benna hawi.
13 Nasen toel koeh hqeh, cumcik ing vyk tik seiawm am thi kaw.
14 Cumcik ing na vyk awhtaw a hqingnaak cei khui awhkawng plawk kawp ti.
15 Ka capa, nak kaw a cyih awhtaw kak kaw zeel soeih soeih kaw.
16 Oeih, nam kha awhkawng awihthym ak cawnawh kak kaw awmhly soeih kaw.

17 Nak kawlung ing thlakche koeh
oet seitaw, Khawsa kqihchahnaak
doeng mah nak kawlung ing poek
lah.
18 Kutdo awm law ngai kawm saw,
nang ngaihuunaak ing am qeeng ti
kaw.
19 Ka capa, ngai nawh, cyi lah, lam
ak thym awh nak kawlung sawi lah.
20 Zuuk awkhqi ven ingkaw buh
meh ak sawkkhqi venawh koeh
boei;
21 Zuuk quikhqi ingkaw buh meh
ak sawkkhqi taw khawdeng kawm
uh.
22 Na pa, anik canaak ak awi ce
pawm nawh, na nu ce a nucawng
lawawh koeh thekha na.
23 Awihthym ce thlai nawh koeh
zawi voel; cyihnaak, cawngpyinaak,
zaaksimnaakkhqi awm.
24 Thlakdyng a pa taw awmhly-
naak ak sang soeih ta kawm saw,
capak cyi ak canaak ing ak khanawh
zeelnaak ta kaw.
25 Na nu ingkaw na pa kawzeel
sak lah, nang anik canaak kung
awmhlynaak ing awm seh nyng.
26 Ka capa, nak kawlung ni pe lah,
ka khawsak na mik ing hat lah seh.
27 A pum ak zawi nu taw
lawkkhqawng dung amyihna, sam-
phaih nu taw ak ceek lawkkhqawng
amyihna awm hy.
28 Qukai amyihna thlang qym
nawh, pakhqi ce amak ypawm
thlangna coeng sak khqi hy.
29 Unu khaw ak map? Unu kaw
ak see? Unu hqo ak hu? Unu ak
patang? Unu ak leem? Unu amik ak
ling?
30 Zuukung thawh ta dam nawh,
zuu ing ak thoek qu ak aw
thlangkhqi ni.
31 Ak ling zuu, boengloeng
khanawh phyl nawh, plaiplek ing
awiqawng khui ak kun koeh toek.
32 A dytnaak benawh khqui amy-
ihna thlang cuk nawh khqui sy ak
ngaan ing myih hy.
33 Na mik ak changchangna dai
nawh, nak kaw khawhang sak kaw.
34 Tuicunli sawawh ak ip amyihna
awm kawm tik saw, laawng hizan-
naak tung lingawh ak ip amyihna
awm kawp ti.
35 Ni vyk u seiawm am tlo nawh,
ni phawp useiawm am za nyng!
Kang hqyng law tlaih awhtaw ka
aawk hamkawi ak chang hu tlaih bit
kawng,” ti kawp ti.

24

Awihcyih Ak Chang

1 Thlakchekhqi koeh oet nawh,
aming lakawh ngawih koeh nai.
2 Amik kawlungawh amak leek
poeknaak doeng cawng unawh,
amim kha ing thawlh sainaak doeng
teng uhy.
3 Cyihnaak im taw sakna awm
nawh, simnaak ing cak sak hy.
4 Simnaak ing imkhui awh khawh
a phuk tlo tlo bee sakna awm hy.
5 Cyihnaak ak ta thlang taw a qym
awm nawh, simnaak ak ta thlang
taw ak thaawmnaak pung hy.
6 Ceem tlyk hlanawh ak leek soeih
khawkhannaak taak leek nawh,
cainaak ak leek taak ing qaal noeng
sak hy.
7 Thlakqaw ham cyihnaak sang
aih nawh, thlang kqeng haiawh ak
kqawn kawi awi am ta hy.
8 Them amak leek sai ham
khawkpoeknaak ak ta taw thlang
ing seet ak saikung tina kawm uh.
9 Thlakqaw poeknaak taw thawlh
ni, thlang husit taw thlang ham
sawhnaak kawi ni.
10 Kyinaak na huhawh nang
ngaam awhtaw tha amak ta thlang
ni.
11 Him ham a mi sawikhqi ce hul
lah. Himna ak awm hly khqi ce ang
tawnna thawng.
12 “Ngai lah vetaw am sim nyng”
na ti awhtaw, kawlung ak khinkung
ing am sim hly nawh aw? Na
hqingnaak ak doenkung ing am sim
hly nawh aw? Thlang boeih, ami
bibi amyihna thungna am awm hly
nawh aw?

13 Ka capa, khawitui ak leek soeih
aw lah; khawilutui na hamna ak
aawi dikdik ce aw.
14 Cawhce na hqingnaak ham cy-
ihnaak taw cemyih nani ti sim
nawh; na huhawh, na hamna hai
ben ngaih-uunaak awm nawh, nang
ngaih-uunaak ing am boet tlaih kaw.
15 Aw, thlakche pa, thlakdyng a im
koeh muk, a awmnaak koeh hqee
pe.
16 Thlakdyng taw voei khqih tlu
seiawm tho tlaih kaw; thlakche ang
tluuk awhtaw am tho thai voel kaw.
17 Na qaal ang tluuk awh koeh zeel
nawh, bo sakna a awmawh nak kaw
koeh zeel sak;
18 Cekkaataw Bawipa ing ni hu
kawm saw, am zeel kawm saw, ak
khan awh ak kawsonaak ce qeem
kaw.
19 Thlakchekhqi caming koeh ly
nawh, thlang thawlh koeh oet.
20 Thlangthawlh ham kutdo am
awm kawm saw, thlakche a maih-
choei cetaw him pekna awm kaw.
21 Ka capa, Bawipa ingkaw sang-
pahrang ce kqih nawh, kawhaa ak
toenkhqi ce koeh pyi na;
22 Ami ham seetnaak thoeng law
tawk kawm saw, a mi qeengnaak hly
kum uing nu a sim hly?
23 Ve tloek awm thlakcyi ak awi
kqawn ni, awi tlyk awh thlang hai
toek am leek hy.
24 Ak bo thlang venawh, "Na
thawlhnaak am awm hy," ak ti naak
taw thlang boeih ing tamlawh kawm
usaw, khawqam ing hoet kaw.
25 Ak toeltham ak thlangkhqi taw
zeel kawm usaw, amik khanawh
zoseennaak pha law kaw.
26 Awih thym ing ak hlatkung taw
pyi leek ni.
27 Kawngmaa awh bi na sai ham
toen boeih nawh, na lo maa awh
toen nawh, cecoengawh na im ce sa.
28 Lehcainaak a awm kaana
na imcengkhqi a kawnglamawh
simpyikungna koeh awm nawh,
nam kha ingawm koeh thalat na.
29 "Kak khanawh a sai amyihna ak
khanawh sai lawt kawng nyng saw,
a bi sai amyihna pe kawng nyng,"
koeh ti.
30 Thlak thakdam lona cet nyng,
simnaak amak ta misur dumna
awm;
31 Ngai lah, hling hqoengna awm
nawh, dek awm bei hqoengna be
nawh, a vawng chungnak lung kho-
eng awm tlu boeih hy.
32 Ka huh awh, ak dungna poek
qunyng, a ni cawngpyinaak ce hu
nyng saw pawm thai nyng.
33 Na ngaih awhtaw zaih, ip nawh,
na kut khooem nawh dym poek
poek,
34 Na ih hlanawh khawdeng kawm
ti saw, voetvainaak ing ceemqal
amyihna thoeng law tawk kaw.

25

Solomon Ak Awicyihkhqi

1 Ve awm Solomon ak awicyih,
Juda sangpahrang Hezekiah ak
thlangkhqi ing a mi qee tlaih ni.
2 Ik-oeih thuh taw Khawsa a
boeimangnaakna awm nawh, sang-
pahrang a boeimangnaak taw ce ak
thuh qu sui nawh pho sak ni.
3 Khan ve saang soeih nawh,
dek awm dung soeih nawh, sang-
pahrangkhqi kawlung awm sim
boeih hly kawi am ni.
4 Ngun eek ce meet lah, cawhtaw
ngun ak sepkung hamna them ak
leek soeihna coeng kaw.
5 Sangpahrang haiawh thlak
thawlh ce thoeng unawh, a sang-
pahrang ngawihdoelh ce dyngnaak
ing cak sakna awm kaw.
6 Sangpahrang haiawh namah in-
gkaw namah koeh kyihcah qu nawh,
boeikhqi a haiawh hyn koeh lo.
7 Na huh khawi boei a haiawh
chah na phyih anglakawh "ngawih-
naak ak leekawh ngawi lah," a mi
nitinaak ce leek bet hy.
8 Khqah qu ham hqii koeh tawn
sak, a huna na imcengkhqi ing chah

24:33 Awicyih 6.10,11. **25:6** Luke 14.8-10.

a mini phyih sak awhtaw, ikaw na
sai hly am sim kawp ti.
9 Na kawnglam ce na imceng
ingqawi kqawn haih nih nawh,
thlakchang ak awihyp mah koeh
pho kawp ti.
10 A nik sim ing ni zyi kawm saw,
nang ming seetnaak am qeeng thai
kaw.
11 Ak thymna awi kqawn balh taw
ngun bawm awhkaw sui thaih ing
myih hy.
12 Ak ngaikung ang haawh thlak-
cyi ak awi kqawn taw sui hathen ing
sui ak leek soeih aawi ingqawi myih
hy.
13 Ak tyikungkhqi ham dyihthing
ypawm taw caang ah tym awhkaw
daam tui ing myih nawh, a boei ak
kaw caih sak hy.
14 A mapek ak pena ak kqawn
qu nawh, ak oe qu taw amak aa
cingmai ingkaw khawhli ing myih
hy.
15 Kawdungnaak ing ukkung kaw
dawm sak thai nawh, awih neem ing
quh awm ek sak thai hy.
16 Khawitui na hu lek? Khoek neh
sak nawh aw, a ni lawnnaak dy na
ai awhtaw laawk kawp ti.
17 Na imceng venna koeh plam
aih, ning huuna nawh ni sawhna lat
kaw.
18 A imceng ak khanawh ak thym
simpyikung na amak dyi taw thing-
boeng, cimca ingkaw pala ak hqaat
ing myih hy.
19 Kyinaak huhawh amak ypawm
thlang ak yp naak taw haa ak ek
ingkaw khaw ak khoem ing myih hy.
20 Thlang ak kawsee venna hla
ak sakung taw chikca awh thlang
angki suh pek ingkaw thui hqoep
awh kuuk sak ing myih hy.
21 Na qaal phoen a cawih awh buh
pe nawh tui a hoet awh aawk kawi
tui pe lah,
22 Ceamyihna na sai awhtaw a
lukhanawh maih eh ling na tloeng
pek ing myih kawm saw, Bawipa ing
zoseennaak ni pe kaw.
23 Asiip ben nakaw zilh ing
khawkaa a lawpyi amyihna thlang
ak theet ing kawsonaak lawpyi hy.
24 Nu, hqo ak lo poepa in-
gqawi imkhui oet awh awm haih
anglakawh iptih kilawh awm leek
bet hy.
25 Khawkhla nakaw awithang leek
taw thlang tui ak hoet ham tuiding
ing myih hy.
26 Thlakdyng, thlakche lam ak
pleeng taw khawcui awhkaw dek-
naawng ingkaw tuih nuu ing myih
hy.
27 Khawitui khawzah aawk am
leek nawh, cemyih koepna thlang
amah ham kyihcahnaak ak sui taw
thlang leek am ni.
28 Thlang amah ak kawlung amak
doen noeng taw vawngchungnaak
ak tlu khaw ing myih hy.

26

1 Khawhqai awh damtui a baw
ingkaw caang ah tym awh khaw a
aa a mang kawihvaihnaak amyihna
thlakqaw kyihcah am kawihvaih na
hy.
2 Hqitca ak ding hy hy ingkaw
cinghin pha ak ding amyihna
lehcainaak a awm kaana khaw khy
ing phu am ta hy.
3 Meqang ham vyknaak qui awm-
nawh, laa ham hathawng qui a awm
amyihna, thlakqaw hamna cumcik
awm hy.
4 Thlakqaw ce a qawnaak amy-
ihna koeh thung, amah myih pyi
kawp ti.
5 Thlakqaw ce a qawnaak amyi-
hna thung lah, cekkaataw ak cyina
ngai qu hau kaw.
6 Thlakqaw awi ak yyn taw amah
a khaw ak tlyk ing myih hy.
7 Khawkhem khaw a bat hqoeng
amyihna thlakqaw am khaawh cyi-
hnaak ce awm hy.
8 Thlakqaw kyihcah taw pehzaai
awh pehlung mawp ing myih hy.

25:21 Rom 12.20.

9 Thlakqaw am khaa awhkaw cyi-
hnaak awi taw zukqui kut awhkaw
hling ing myih hy.
10 Thlakqaw ingkaw thlakche ak
pyinaak taw lii ak kaap thai ak leem
hoeih hoeih ing myih hy.
11 Thlakqaw a qawnaak ak dang
sak tlaih tlaih taw Ui am lawh ak ai
tlaih ing myih hy.
12 Amah ingkaw amah thlakcy-
ina ak ngaiqu nak hu aw? Anih
anglakawh thlakqaw awh ngaih-uu
kawi khawzah awm lat hy.
13 Thlak thakdam ing, "Lamawh
samthyn awm nawh, kawngma awh
samthyn awm hy," ti khawi hy.
14 A batnaak quiawh chawh ang
bat amyihna thlak thakdam ing
ihkhun awh bat khaak hy.
15 Thlak thakdam taw a kut ing
beei pui hlai hy, am kha tuh tlaih
ham awm ngak hy.
16 Khaw ak poek thai thlang khqih
ak awi kqawn lakawh thakdam ing
ak cyi betna ngai qu hy.
17 A kawnglam a awm kaana lam
a ceh doena a ming hqonaak awh ak
boei pahoei taw Uiang haa ak tu ing
myih hy.
18 Imceng thailat na nawh, "Ka ni
citi naak ni? ak tikung taw
19 Thlakqaw, maitawn, laa, thih-
naak ing ak khawng ak kap ing myih
hy.
20 Thing a tlawi awh mai a thih
amyihna, theet-naak ama awmnaak
awh lai dip hy.
21 Maih eh cak nawh thing ang
kqawng amyihna hqo ak hu ak
thlang taw khqah qu ak thawh sak
kung ing myih hy.
22 Theetnaak awi ak kqawnkhqi
awi taw buh tui ant tui amyihna
thlak khqik phoen dy lut hy.
23 Ak awi kqawn leek moe
kawlung ak see thlang taw dek am
ak khanawh cak tui a mim hluk ing
myih hy.
24 Thlang theet ak nget ak thlang
taw am kha ing thuh phah nawh,
ak kawlung awh thailatnaak ing bee
hy.
25 Awi leek soeih kqawn seiawm
koeh cangna, tuih ak cu khqih awm
hy ak kawlung khuiawh.
26 Ak thlang theetnaak ce thailat-
naak ing thuh seiawm, ak kawpoek
a seetnaak taw thlang haiawh phona
awm kaw.
27 Vaam ak co taw amah a vaa-
mawh tla kawm saw, lung ak hlih
taw amah ak khanawh ce a lung hlih
law tlaih kaw.
28 Qaai ak kqawn am lai ing a tloh
sak thlangkhqi ce sawhnaak khqi
nawh, thlang ak kyihcah phawk am
kha ing seetnaak pha sak hy.

27

Ak Law Hly Khawnghi Am Sim Hyk Ti

1 Khawngawi a ham koeh oe qu,
ce khawnghii ing ikaw a thoeng law
hly pyi am sim hyk ti.
2 Namah ingkaw namah koeh ky-
ihcah qu nawh thlang ing mah nim
kyihcah seh. Na hui am, am na sim
thlang a hui ing nim kyihcah seh.
3 Lung taw qih soeih nawh,
dizui ing qih hlai moe, ceseiawm
thlakqaw ing thlak kaw a so sak ve
qih bet hy.
4 Kawtawinaak ing phyl nawh,
kawsonaak ing tlung hy; cehlai yyt-
naak ve uing nu ang yh noeng kaw?
5 Lungnaak ing thuh phah
anglakawh ak dangna toeltham qu
leek bet hy.
6 Pyi ingtaw lungnak ing ni lambai
na nawh, na qaal ingtaw thailatnaak
ing ni mawk kaw.
7 Phoet phyi ham taw khawilu
awm tuih kawina awm nawh, phoet
cawi ham taw ant kha awm ak aawi
ni.
8 Thlang a im ak vantaak taw, pha
ang bu ak poengtaak ing myih hy.
9 Bawktui ingkaw bawktui khu
ing kawlung a awmhly sak amy-
ihna, kawlung tak awhkawng ak

26:11 2Pe 2.22. **27:1** Jak 4.13-16.

cawn law pyi ak khawsimnaak ing
kawlung nawm sak hy.
10 Na pyi ingkaw na pa a pyi ce
koeh hlah; kyi-naak na huhawh nam
cawt imna koeh ceh; na imceng taw
khawlawng hla nakaw nam cawt
anglakawh leek bet hy.
11 Ka capa, cyi nawh, kak kaw ni
zeel sak lah; Anik thekhanaakkhqi
kam hlat naak thai ham.
12 Thlakcyi ing amak leek them a
huhawh thuk taak nawh, thlakqaw
ingtaw pan nawh amah ing zaawk
na hy.
13 Am sim thlang ham ingkaw
khawsak amak leek nu ham dyi-
hthingna ak dyi thlang taw a hibai
mai aw, a khawhkham pynoet oet
mai aw hawih seh.
14 Mymcang hii tho nawh, a
imceng ce khaw-tehna khy nawh
zoseennaak ak pe taw, quun ak khy
pek ing myih kaw.
15 Hqo ak sai poepa zu taw
khawcui awhkaw iptih ak cei ben
tloei ing myih hy.
16 Cemyih a nu ak khoem taw
khawhlii ak khoem ing myih nawh
kut khanawh situi thloen ing myih
hy.
17 Thii ing thii a hqaat sak amyi-
hna thlang ing thlang hqaat sak hy.
18 Thai thing ak lingkung ing thai
thaih ai kawm saw, a boei ak khuut
taw kyihcahna awm kaw.
19 Tuiawh mikhai ang dang amy-
ihna thlang ak kawlung thlangawh
dang hy.
20 Ceikhui ingkaw Abaddon ing
a khoek sak ama awm amyihna
thlanghqing mik ing a khoek sak qoe
am ta hy.
21 Cak am ing a caknaak dang sak
nawh, mai ing a suinaak dang sak
hy; Cemyih lawtna kyihcah-naak ing
ak thlangnaak dang sak hy.
22 Thlaqaw taw supkhai ing
sumawh ni deeng seiawm ak
qawnaak ce am khawng ti kaw.
23 Na tuukhqi ce ak leekna sim
ham cai nawh nak khqinkhqi ce ak
leekna khoem.
24 Khawhkhamkhqi ve kumqui
ham am nawh, boei lumyk taw na
cadil ham dyna cak poepa kaw.
25 Saitlim aat usaw amah ing tawi
tlaih tlaih nawh, tlang nakaw saitlim
cun kawi uhy.
26 Na tuukhqi ce na suisak a ham,
meekhqi ce na khawhyn phu hamna
awm hy.
27 Na imkhui cakaw ai a ham, na
tamnaa nukhqi nam cahnaak ham
mee suktui ing be ngen poepa kaw.

28

1 Thlakche taw ahu am hqut u
seiawm cen kaw. Thlakdyng taw
samthyn amyihna am thin awm
kaw.
2 Qam khuiawh qaal a thawhawh,
ukkung khawzah awm hy, cehlai
khaw ak poek thai ingkaw cyihnaak
ak taa thlang ingtaw ak dingna qam
uk hy.
3 Khawdengkhqi ak thekhanaak
ukkung taw tawi an amak tawi sak
qawh tui ing myih hy.
4 A lawngim ak cehtaakkhqi ing
thlakche kyihcah unawh, cehlai a
lawngim amyihna khaw ak sakhqi
ingtaw oelh uhy.
5 Thlang amak leek ing ik-oeih ak
dyng am sim thai uhy, cehlai Bawipa
ak sui thlangkhqi ingtaw ak soep
cana sim thai uhy.
6 Amak thymna khaw ak sa
kuiqang lakawh caawt kawi amak
awmna khawksa khawdeng leek bet
hy.
7 A lawngim amyihna khaw ak sa
thai thlang taw khaw ak poek thai
capak cyihna awm hy, cehlai aawk
ai ak kamva ak pyinaak capa ingtaw
a pa chah pyih sak hy.
8 A pung khawzah lawhnaak ing
boei nawh thlang hamna them
khawzah ak cun thlang taw, khaw-
dengkhqi ak qeenkung na awm hy.
9 U awm a lawngim benna haa
amak keeng thlang taw, ak cykcah-
naak awm tuih ak cu ni.
10 Thlakdyng, lam amak leekawh
ak ceh pyi taw amah a vaam cawh

nawn awh tla kaw, cehlai thlak soep coet amak kap ingtaw qo leek pang kawm uh.
11 Kuiqang thlang ing amah ngaih awh thlakcyi na ngai qu mai seiawm, thlak khawdeng khawkpoek thai ingtaw ak ceetna huh pe hy.
12 Thlakdyng ing noengnaak a huhawh kyihcahnaak ak sang soeih pe uhy; cehlai thlakche a boei awh thlangkhqi ing thuk taak uhy.
13 A thawlh ak thuhphah ak thlang ing qeennaak am ham kawm saw, a thawlhnaak pho sak nawh qeennaak ak thoeh ing qeennaak hu kaw.
14 Bawipa ak kqihcah poe taw thlang zoseen ni, am thin ak sah ak thlang taw kyinaak sawng kaw.
15 Khawdeng ak thekhanaak ukkung taw samthyyn ak kaawk ingkaw phawm ak tlung ing myih hy.
16 Khawkpoek thainaak amak ta ukkung taw thlang ak phep qeekung ni, amak thymna them huh ak sawhnaak thlang taw a hqinglung saang kaw.
17 A kutawh thlang thi ak lawng lawkkhqawng dungawh tla kawm saw, u ingawm koeh hul seh nyng.
18 U awm ak thymna khawksa taw loet sakna awm kawm saw, amak thymna khawksa taw tlu poe kaw.
19 A loawh bi ak bi ing aawk ai khawzah hu kaw, cehlai a nawmnaak doeng ak sui thlang taw khawdeng kaw.
20 Thlak ypawm ing zoseennaak hu kawm saw, cehlai boei ak ngaih aih taw a phep kaana am hlah kawm uh.
21 Thlang mikhai toek am leek hy, cehlai phaipi cun oet mai ing thlang ing thawlh sai thai hy.
22 Thlakqu ing them hu hquut nawh, ak khan-awh khawdengnaak a pha law hly am sim hy.
23 Awih leek ing anik kyihcahna ak saa qu thlang lakawh anik toelthamkung ing a huna kyihcahnaak hu kaw.
24 A nu pa a them muk nawh, “Am poei hy,” ak ti taw thlang ak plam sakkung ni.
25 Ak kamvaa a awmnaak awh phekbonaak awm nawh, Bawipa ak ypnaak taw thlang zoseen ni.
26 Ak poeknaak awh ak hanng ak thlang taw thlakqaw na awm nawh, cehlai cyihnaak awh ak cet taw thlang zoseen ni.
27 Khawdeng them ak pe taw am khawdeng kawm saw, ak hawimang taak taw quun khy pekna awm kaw.
28 Thlakche a boei awh thlak boei ing thuk taak nawh, cehlai thlakche a thih awh thlakdyngkhqi pung uhy.

29

Khawsa A Khawboe Mah Sim

1 Thlang ing a toelzyih coeng awhawm kaw ak ting thlang taw amak voei thai voelna plam kaw.
2 Thlakdyng a awm awh pilnam ak kawzeel nawh, thlakche ing a uk awh pilnam kaw vung hy.
3 Cyinaak ak lungnaak ing a pak kaw zeel sak nawh, a pum ak zawi nu ak ih pyi taw a khawh plam kaw.
4 Ak thymna ak uk sangpahrang ing khawqam cak sak nawh, cehlai ang hyp kutdo ak lungnaak ing khawqam seet sak kaw.
5 A imceng ak kyihcah phawk taw a khaw ham thang ak duun ni.
6 Thlakche taw amah thawlhnaak awh aawk nawh, thlakdyng taw awmhly nawh laa sa hy.
7 Thlakdyng ingtaw khawdengkhqi hamna lam ak leek poek pek khqi nawh, thlakche ingtaw ak poeknaak ham kawlung am pe hy.
8 Thlang ak thekhanaak ing khawkkhui awi pung sak nawh, thlakdyng ingtaw kawsonaak qeem sak hy.
9 Thlakcyi ing thlakqaw a oelh awhtaw qoepquinaak am awm thai hy.
10 Thi lawng sak ak lungnakkhqi ing thlakleek hudam unawh, thlakdyng ingtaw a hqingnaak hul ham cai hy.

11 Thlakqaw ing ak kawsonaak
kqawn boeih nawh thlakcyi ingtaw
thuh phah nawh ngawih pyi hy.
12 Ukkung ing qai kqawn awi ang
ngaih awhtaw a tamnaakhqi boeih
thlakche na awm uhy.
13 Khawdeng thlang ingkaw thlang
ak hep qawi kutoetna khaw sa haih
nih nawh, Bawipa ing a ni mik daih
sak qawi haih hy.
14 Khawdeng cakhqi ypawm cana
ak ukkung sangpahrang taw a boei
ngaihnaak ce kumqui cak sakna
awm poepa kaw.
15 Cumcik ingkaw toelzyihnaak
ing nasen cyi sak nawh, hlahphlam
awhtaw a nu chah pyih sak kaw.
16 Thlache a pung awh thawlh-
naak pung nawh, cekkhqi a ming
tluk thlakdyngkhqi ing hu kawm uh.
17 Na capa ce ak leekna toel nawh,
dymnaak ni pe kawm saw kawpoek
nawmnaak ni pe kaw.
18 Hailam khaw huh thainaak ama
awm awh pilnam hlahphlam nawh,
cehlai aanaa awi ak ngai thlang taw
a zoseen kaw.
19 Tamnaa taw awi mai ing tlaih-
vawng thai am ni; zasim seiawm am
sai kaw.
20 Awi ak kqawn pyn pyn ak awm
aw? A nih anglakawh thlakqaw awh
ngaih-uunaak awm bet hy.
21 A nasen awhkawng awm pyi
tamnaa ing ca a qo qup pyi kaw.
22 Thlak kawktawi ing khqah qu
coeng sak nawh, thlak kawsonaak
ing thawlhnaak sai hy.
23 Ak oek qu thlang ak kaina awm
nawh, kaw ak daw ing kyihcahnaak
hu hy.
24 Thlakqu ak pyinaak taw amah a
hqingnaak ak sawhnaak ni; qun khy
awi za moe seinu ak kqawn hly kqih
hy.
25 Thlang kqih nawh awi ak ngai
hqoeh hqoeh taw a ham thang ak
duun ing myih nawh, Bawipa ak
ypnaak thlang taw a sa syng kaw.
26 Thlang khawzah ing ukkung
haiawh mikhai-leek huh ham sui
uhy, cehlai Bawipa ven na kawng ni
thlang ing mikhaileek a huh hly thai.
27 Thlakdyng ing amak thym them
ce tuih nawh, thlakche ing thlak-
dyng ce tuih lawt hy.

30

Agur Ak Awicyih

1 Jakeh a capa Agur ak awicyih
taw vemyih na ni. Thlang ing Ethiel
a venawh, Ethiel ingkaw Ukal a
venawh vemyih na ce kqawn hy,
2 “Thlangkhqi anglakawh ka sim
kang zak awm am awm hy.
3 Cyihnaak am cawng nyng saw,
thlakciim kawng awm am sim nyng.
4 Unu khanna kai nawh ak kqum
law tlaih? Unu a kutawh khawhlii
ak bym thai? Unu hibai ing tui ak
cun? Unu khawmdek a dytnaak ak
cak sak? Unu ang ming, a capa ming
nak sim aw?
5 Bawipa ak awikhqi boeih taw
caawtbauh kawi am awm na, Amah
ak cangnaakkhqi boeih ham ziing-
naak ni.
6 Ak awikhqi ce koeh sap,
cekkaataw nik coet kawm saw a qai
ak kqawn thlangna awm kawp ti.
7 Aw Bawipa, them pakkhih ni
thoeh nyng; ka thih hlanawh ni soep
pe sak lah.
8 Amak thym ingkaw qai kqawn ka
venawh koeh awm sak; khawdeng-
naak ingkaw boeinaak awm koen ni
pe, my ngawi ai tat buh mah ni pe.
9 Cekkataw boei nyng saw nang
nim hilh kawng nyng saw 'Bawipa
taw a u nu?' ti hau kawng nyng.
Amawh ka kawdeng awhawm qu
kawng nyng saw na thang nim ceh
hau kawng nyng.
10 Tamnaa ce a boei venna koeh
theet, quun nik khy pe kawm saw,
nak khanawh thawlhnaak tla kaw.
11 A pa quun khy pe nawh, a nu
amak kyihcah thlang awm hy.
12 Amah poeknaak awh ak ciimna
ak ngai qu thlang awm nawh; cehlai
a thawlhnaak caihsakna am awm
hy.

13 Khawpoek saang sak nawh hep-
naak ing thlang ak toek awm hy.
14 A haa cimsum amyihna awm
nawh, khawmdek awhkaw khawng-
dengkhqi ingkaw ak voetvaikhqi
daih hamna cimca ing ak be thlang
awm hy.
15 “Ni pe hlah, ni pe hlah,” tinawh
ak khyy canu pakkhih ak ta litno
awm hy. Amak phyi thai tlaih them
pakthum awm hy, “Khoek hawh
ny,” amak ti tlaih them puphli awm
hy.
16 Phyi, ca ak qeeng phoen,
tui amak phyi thai deklai ingkaw
“khoek hy,” amak ti man mai awm
hy.
17 A pa ak thekhanaak ingkaw a
nuk awi ak hep mik taw lamawh
ak ding vangaak ing cuk kawm saw;
huu ing a sa ai pe kaw.
18 Kawpoek ak kyi sak ik-oeih pak-
thum awm nawh am kang zaaksim
ik-oeih pupthli awm hy.
19 Khanna kaw huu ang ding-
naak lam, Luk khan awhkaw khqui
a cehnaak lam, tuicunli awhkaw
lawng a cehnaak lam ingkaw tangpa
ing nula a pannaak lam tloek ce ni.
20 Cemyih ceni samphaih nu a
cehnaak lam taw; Ce nula ing ai
nawh am kha a huih coengawh,
“Them amak thum am sai nyng,” ti
hy.
21 Ve them pakthum ak caming
khawmdek thyyn nawh ve them
pupthli awh yh thainaak am ta hy.
22 Tamnaa ce sangpahrangna co-
eng nawh, thlakqaw ing aawk ai ak
bena ta hy.
23 A mi hoet nula ing vaa ta nawh
tamnaa nu ing a boei nu a qo pang
hy.
24 Khawmdek khanawh ik-oeih
ak zawi soeih pupthli awm nawh,
cehlai cekkhqi taw ak cyi soeih na
awm uhy.
25 Liing ve ak tha ak zawi soeihna
bi ak sai na awm moe, khawhqai
awh aawk ai cun hy.
26 Sathel ing tha a khoehca ni a
taak hlai, lungnu thelpang khuiawh
a im ta hy.
27 Khamkhawkkhqi ing sang-
pahrang am ta uhy; cehlai kawoet
cana cet haih thai uhy.
28 Satuiqai ing kuting tuuk thaina
awm moe, sangpahrang imawh
awmnaak hyn ta hy.
29 Qypawmnaak ing ak saangna
khaw ak kham ik-oeih pakthum
awm nawh ypawm cana ak cet ik-
oeih pupthli awm hy:
30 Samthyn taw qamsa chunglak
awh ak thamah soeih na awm nawh,
ikawmyih ing awm a hu am voei sak
khawi,
31 Ak thamah aihlyi kit, mem-
cai sing ingkaw qalkap ing ak
chungkoep sangpahrang ce ni.
32 Namah ingkaw namah
thangsaknaak ham amak leek them
na sai mai awh aw, amak leek ik-
oeih poeknaak na taak mai awhtaw,
nam kha cyyp sak.
33 Suktui hqoet khingnaak ing suk-
tui khal sak nawh ni hmaqawng
nawi khingnaak ing thi ak cawn
sak amyihna kawsonaak ing hqo
hqitnaak cawn sak hy.

31

Lemyl ak Awicyih

1 Lemyl sangpahrang ak awicyih
a nu ing a cawngpyinaak awi taw
vemyihna ni;
2 Aw ka capa, aw ka thi ka sa
awhkawng ka canaak ka capa, aw
kak awikam awhkawng ka canaak
ka capa, ngai lah,
3 Nak thamahnaak ce nu a hamna
koeh pe, sangpahrang him ham ak
caikhqi venawh na hqingnaak koeh
pe kawp ti.
4 Aw Lemyl, Sangpahrangkhqi ing
misurtui a mi aawk hly am ni,
ukkungkhqi ing zuu ami aawk hly
am ni.
5 A mi aawk awhtaw aanaa awi
ce hilh kawm usaw, thlak khaw-
dengkhqi khanawh amak thymna
uknaak ta kawm uh.

6 Ak thi tawm ce zuu pe unawh, ak
kawseekhqi ce misurtui pe uh.
7 Aw seitaw a khawdengnaak ce
hilh seitaw a patangnaak ce hilh seh.
8 Awi amak kqawn thai thlangkhqi
hamna awi kqawn pe nawh, dyih-
pyikung amak ta khqi ing a mi ham
kawi ce ham sak khqi.
9 Ak thymna awi kqawn nawh awi
deng lah; kawdengkhqi ingkaw ak
voetvaikhqi a mi ham hly kawi ham
sak khqi lah.

Nuk Leek a Khawsak

10 U nu khawsak ak leek nu ak hu?
A phu taw suilung a phuk tlo lakawh
a phu tlo ngai hy.
11 A vaa ing anih ce yp na nawh
them a voetnaak am ta hy.
12 A vaa hamna a hqing khui them
leek ing bee sak hy.
13 Tuumyi ingkaw hla sui nawh, a
kut ing kawzeel cana sai hy.
14 A nih cetaw them ak zawi lawng
ing myih nawh, khawkhla nakawng
ai kawi law pyi hy.
15 Khaw a dai hlanawh tho nawh;
a imkhui khaw ingkaw a tamnaa
nukhqi ham ai kawi toen hy.
16 Khawhyn ce nainawng hqeet
nawh thlai hy; a bibinaak khui
awhkawng misur ce ling hy.
17 Thamahnaak ing ak cawi zeen
nawh, a baan thamah sak hy.
18 Them a zawihnaak awh a phu
awm nawh, khawmthan awh awm
a mai im am thih man hy.
19 A kut ingawh bu pawm nawh a
kutply ingawh tahplem qawlh hy.
20 A kut ce thlak khawdengkhqi
benna soeng nawh, ak voetvaikhqi
ven dyna pha sak hy.
21 Daamtui baw nawh khaw a ding
canawh a imkhui khaw ce hibai ak
awih ing khuk khqi nawh lynaak am
ta hy.
22 Hiphaih leek soeih amah ham
tak nawh, suisak leek ing hlawihh-
lam qu hy.
23 Khawkkhui cunnaak chawmkeng
kuun nawh a hqaamcakhqi ven ang
ngawih awh a vaa ce thlang ing
kqihchah na hy.
24 Hla qui ak leek leek ing suibai
tak nawh zawi hy, them ak thlaikhqi
vena chawmqui ce thak khqi hy.
25 A suisak taw thamahnaak in-
gkaw qypawmnaak na awm nawh,
khawnghi ak pha law hly hamna
awmhly hy.
26 Cyihnaak ing am kha aang
nawh, am khaaawh ypawmna
toelthamnaak ce awm hy.
27 A imkhui khawsak ak leekna
toek nawh thakdam a buh am ai hy.
28 A cakhqi ing tho unawh, thlang
zoseen nu ti kawm usaw, a vaa
ingawm kyihcah kaw.
29 “Nu khawsak ak leek khawzah
awm uhy. Cehlai nang ing pyh khqi
boeih hyk ti,” ti nawh.
30 Mikhaileek awm zoeknaak mai
ni, dawnaak bai thailatnaak ni.
Bawipa ak kqihchah a nu taw kyi-
hcah tyngna awm kaw.
31 Ce a nu ce a bi thaphu
pe unawh, khawkkhui lutnaak
chawmkeng awh a bibinaak ing
kyihcah lah uh.

Matthai

Khrih Ak Khui Thoepnaak

1 Abraham capa David, David capa
Jesu Khrih a lawnaak cadil thuih-
naak cauk taw vemyihna awm hy.

Abraham Awhkawng David

2 Abraham ing Isaak ca na nawh;
Isaak ing Jakob ca na hy; Jakob ing
Judah cingnahqui ca na hy.
3 Judah ingkaw Tamar a ven
awhkawng Perez ingkaw Zerah cana
nawh; Perez ing Herezon cana hy,
Herezon ing Qam cana hy.
4 Qam ing Amminadab ca na
nawh, Aminadab ing Nahshon ca na
hy; Nahshon ing Salmon ca na hy.
5 Salmon ingkaw Rahab a ven
awhkawng Boaz ca na hy, Boaz ing
Ruth a ven awhkawng Obed ca na
hy; Obed ing Jesee ca na hy.
6 Jesee ing David sangpahrang ca
na nawh; David sangpahrang ing
Uria a zu ven awhkawng solomon ca
na hy;
7 Solomon ing Rehoboam ca na
hy; Rehobam ing Abijah ca na hy;
Abijah ing Asa ca na hy;
8 Asa ing Jehoshaphat ca na hy;
Jehoshaphat ing Uzziah ca na hy;
9 Uzziah ing Jotham ca na hy;
Jotham ing Ahaz ca na hy; Ahaz ing
Hezekiah ca na hy;
10 Hezekiah ing Manasseh ca na
hy; Manasseh ing Amon ca na hy;
Amon ing Josiah ca na hy;
11 Babylon khaw awh tamnaa na
ami khyn tloek awh, Josiah ing Jeko-
niah ingkaw a mik cingnakhqi ca na
hy;
12 Babylon awh tamnaa na ami
khyn coengawh; Jekoniah ing
shealtiel ca na hy; Shealtel ing
Zerubbabel ca na hy;
13 Zerubbabel ing Abiud ca na hy;
A biud ing Azor ca na hy;
14 Azor ing Zadok ca na hy; Akim
ing Eliud ca na hy;
15 Eliud ing Eleazar ca na hy;
Eleazar ing Matthan ca na hy;
16 Jakob ing Meri va Joseph ca na
hy; cawhkawng khrih ami ti uh, Jesu
ce thang hy.
17 Abraham awhkawng David
dy khuk hlaihphli law hy; David
awhkawng Babylon awh tamnaa na
ami khyn dy khuk hlaihphli law
hy; Babylon na ami khyn coeng
awhkawng Khrih dy khuk hlaihphli
law bai hy.

Jesu Khrih A Thangnaak

18 Jesu Khrih a thangnaak taw ve
myihna awm hy: anu Meri ce Joseph
ing a zu na kang nawh, kut oet na
ani awm haih hlanawh, Meri ing
Ciim Myihla ak caming naasen syn
hawh hy.
19 Ava Joseph taw thlak dyng na
a awm dawngawh, thlang ing a sim
hlanawh, ang hyp na nawn dym
aham cai hy.
20 Cemyihna ak poek huili awh,
Bawipa ak khan ceityih ce ang mang
awh dang pe nawh, a venawh,
“David capa Joseph na zu Meri ce
lawh aham koeh kqih: a phyihsu
taw Ciim Myihla ak caming ni tina
hy.
21 Anih ing cakpa ta kawmsaw,
ak thlangkhqi ce thawlhnaak khui
awhkawng hul aham a awm dawn-
gawh, ang ming taw JESU tinawh sui
kawp ti, tina hy.
22 Bawipa ing a tawngha hawnaak
ing anak kqawn ce a soepnaak aham
ve myihkhqi boeih ve ana hang awm
hy.
23 Ngai lah, nulak cym ce phyihsu
kawmsaw, cakpa ta kaw, ang ming
taw Emmanuel tinawh khy kawm
uh, ningnih a venawh Khawsa awm
hy tinaak ni”.
24 Joseph ing ang hqyng law awh
Bawipa a ceityih ing awi a peek
amyihna, Meri ce zu na hy:

1:6 2 Kin. 24.14,15; 2 Chr. 36.10; Jer. 27.20. **1:18** Luke 1.27. **1:21** Luke 1.31. **1:23** Is. 7.14. **1:25** Luke 2.21.

25 a ca a cuun hlan dy taw am heei
hy; cekcoengawh a cakcyk ce cuun
nawh JESU tinawh ming sui hy.

2

Khawlaw ThlakCyikhqi

1 Herod ce sangpahrang na a awm
awh Judah qam Bethlehem awh Jesu
taw thang hy, cawh Khawlaw ben
nakaw thlakcyikhqi ce Jerusalem na
law uhy,
2 Judah thlangkhqi a sangpahrang
ak thang ce hana a awm? Anih a
aihchi ce khawlaw benna ka mi huh
a dawngawh, anih bawk aham ka
mik law ni" tina uhy.
3 Ce ak awi ce Herod sangpahrang
ing ang zaak awh ak kawpoek
kyi hy, Jerusalem awh amik awm
thlangkhqi boeih awm amik kaw-
poek kyi hy.
4 Khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw ca
qeekungkhqi boeih ce khy khqi
nawh Khrih a thangnaak kawi hyn
ce sui sak khqi hy.
5 Cekkhqi ing a venawh, "Judah
qam Bethlehem khaw awh thang
kaw: kawtih tawngha ing vemyihna
ana qee hyt hawh hy;
6 Nang Bethlehem, Judah
qam khuiawh Judah ukkungkhqi
anglakawh ak zawi soeih na am
awm hyk ti. Ikawtih nak khui
awhkawng ukkung law kawmsaw,
anih ing kak thlang Israelkhqi ce uk
kaw, tinawh qee hy," tina uhy.
7 Cekcoengawh Herod ing thlak-
cyikhqi ce ang hyp na khy nawh
aihchi dang pehy tice ak nep caana
doet hy.
8 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce Beth-
lehem na tyi khqi hy; "Cet unawh
naasen ce ak nep na sui law uh;
nami huh awhtaw ning zaak law sak
uh, kai ingawm cet nyng saw anih
bawk lawt vang." tina khi hy.
9 Sangpahrang awi ce aming zaak
coengawh cet uhy; cawh, khawlaw
ben nakaw aihchi ce hu tlaih uhy,
naasen a awmnaak hyn pha nawh
ang dym hlan dy cekkhqi haiawh
aihchi ce cet hy.
10 A mingmih ing aihchi ami huh
awh zeel soeih uhy.
11 Ipkhui na lut unawh naasen
ingkaw anu Meri ce ami huh awh
koep unawh bawk uhy. Ami a
khawhbawm ce awng unawh; sui,
frankinsen bawktui ingkaw mura ce
pe uhy.
12 Herod a venna a maming hlat-
naak voel aham Khawsa ing a ming
mang awh awi ak kqawn peek khqi
a dawngawh ak chang lam ben
nakawng voei uhy.

Egypt-na Cen Pyi Hy

13 A mingmih ami ceh coengawh
Bawipa ak khan ceityih ing Joseph
ang mang awh dang pe nawh, "Tho
nawhtaw, naasen ingkaw anu ce
Egypt qam na cen pyi hlah, awi kak
kqawn law hlan dy taw cawh ana
awm uh; Herod ing naasen ce him
aham sui li hawh hy" tina hy.
14 Cawh anih ing tho nawh
naasen ingkaw anu ce thawh nawh
khawmthan awh Izip qam na cen
pyi hy;
15 Herod a thih hlan dy taw
cawh awm uhy: cetaw "Izip qam
awhkawng ka capa ce khy nyng,"
tinawh Bawipa ing a tawngha haw-
naak ing ak kqawn ce a soepnaak
aham ni.
16 Thlakcyikhqi ing ni qaai na
hawh pai moe uh, tice Herod ing
a sim awhtaw, ak kaw so soeih hy,
thlang tyi nawh Bethlehem khaw
awh ak awm naasen boeih boeih
ingkaw a khawceng awhkaw ak
awm naasenkhqi boeih thlakcyikhqi
a doetnaak nyn dy awhkaw kum hih
awhkawng ak kai boeih ce him sak
hy.
17 Cawh ce Jeremiah ak awih
kqawn soep hy.
18 Qamah khawk khuiawh lung-
nat zaaknaak, kqahnaak ingkaw khy
ang kqangnaak ce awm hy, Rachel
ing a cakhqi ce kqah hy, a cakhqi
ama awm voel hawh a dawngawh,

ang ngaihqepnaak am awm voel hy".

Nazareth-na Voei Law Tlaih Hy

19 Cehlai Herod ce a thih coengawh Izip qam awh ak awm Joseph ang mang awh Bawipa ak khan ceityih ce dang pe nawh; a venawh,
20 Tho lah, naaca ce lo nawh Israel qam na cehpyi hlah: naaca him aham ak suikung ce thi hawh hy," tina hy.
21 Tho nawh naaca ingkaw a nu ce a lawh coengawh, Israel qam na hlat pyi hy.
22 Cehlai Arkhelaus ing a pa Herod ang zyng na, Judah qam awh boei na awm hy tice ang zaak awh, ce benna ceh aham kqih hy, ang mang awh Khawsa ing qalqiingnaak awi ak kqawn peek amyihna, Kalili qam benna ce cet hy.
23 Nazareth ami ti khaw pynoet na ce cet nawh cawh ce awm hy. "Nazareth thlang tinawh khy kawm uh," tinawh tawnghakhqi ing ami nak kqawn awi ce a soepnaak aham ce amyihna awm hy.

3

Baptisma Ak Pekung Johan Ak Khy Awi

1 Ce tloek awh Baptisma ak pekung Johan ce law nawh, Judah qamkoh awh awi kqawn hy,
2 Zut lah uh khawk khan ram taw zoe hawh hy", tinawh kqawn hy.
3 Veni tawngha Isaiah ing anak kqawn paicai hy: "Ramkoh awh ak khy awi ing, 'Bawipa lam ce qoek abah unawh, a lamkhqi ce dyng sak lah uh', tinawh anak kqawn ce.
4 Johan ing kala-uk myi hi ce bai nawh, ak cawi ce savyn taisawm ing zen nawh, khamkhawk ingkaw khawitui ce buh a an na ai hy.
5 Anih a venawh Jerusalem khawk thlangkhqi, Judah qam awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ce cet uhy.
6 Ami thawlhnaakkhqi ce kqawn unawh, anih a baptisma ce hu uhy.
7 Cehlai, baptisma a peeknaak kung awh Farasikhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi thlang khawzah amik law ce a huh awh, ami venawh, "Aw khqui a cadilkhqi, kawsonaak ak law hly ce centaak aham u ing nu anik kqawn peek khqi?
8 Zut doena qah phaat lah uh.
9 Ka mi pa Abaraham ta u nyng kaw, tinawh koeh poek uh; ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Khawsa ing vawhkaw lungkhqi ve Abaraham a cakhqi na coeng sak thai hy.
10 Thingkung boeih awh hqaica toen hyt na awm hawh nawh; ak thaih leek amak qah thingkungkhqi boeih taw hlu kawmsaw, mai awh phum kaw.
11 Kai ing tui ngawh zutnaak baptisma ce ni pek khqi nyng; cehlai kai a huawh ak law cetaw kai anglakawh bau khqoet hy, kai taw anih a khawmyk ak pawm peek aham za am tyng nyng; anih ingtaw Ciim Myihla ingkaw mai ing baptisma ce ni pek khqi kaw.
12 A kut awh cang zahnaak khqa ce pawm kawmsaw, caang ce ak caih cana zap kaw, ang tak ce tep khuiawh chan kawmsaw ang hi taw amak thi thai qoe mai awh phum kaw tina hy.

Jesu Baptisma A Huhnaak

13 Cawh Jesu taw Kalili qam awhkawng Johan a baptisma huh aham Jordan long na law hy.
14 Cehlai Johan ing tha na hy, "kai ing ni nang a baptisma huh aham ka ngaih hlai, kawtih kai a venna na law lat?" tina hy.
15 Jesu ing a venawh, "Tuh sai mai, cawh ni ningnih aham dyngnaak boeih boeih a cup hly", tina hy.
16 Jesu ing Baptisma a huh coengawh, tui awhkawng cet hy. Cawh khawk khan ce anih aham awng qu nawh, Khawsa Myihla ce

3:2 Mat 4.17; Marka 1.15. **3:3** Is. 40.3. **3:4** 2 Kin. 1.8. **3:7** Mat 12.34; 23.33. **3:9** Joh 8.33. **3:10** Mat 7.19. **3:17** Gen 22.2; Sam 2.7; Is. 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Marka 1.11; Luke 9.35.

khqukkhqu amyihna ak khan awh
ang cuk peek ce huhy.
17 Cawhtaw khan nakawng, “ve ve
ka lungnaak ka Capa, ka ym soeih
soeih ni”, tinawh awi ce law hy.

4

Jesu Sykzoeknaak

1 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw qaai a
sykzoeknaak huh aham, Myihla ing
qamkoh na hqui hy.
2 Dai phlikip ingkaw than phlikip
buh ang hyh coengawh, ak phoen ce
cawi hy.
3 Ak sykkung ce a venna law
nawh, “Nang ve Khawsa Capa na na
awm awhtaw, vawhkaw lungkhqi
ve phaihpi na coeng sak lah”, tina
hy.
4 Cehlai, Jesu ing ve myihna hlat
pehy, “Thlang ve phaihpi doeng ing
am hqing nawh, Khawsa am khak
khui awhkawng ak cawn law saqui
awi ing ni a hqing hy, tinawh qee ce
na awm hy”, tina hy.
5 Cekcoengawh qaai ing anih ce
khawk bau ciim na ceh pyi nawh,
bawkim iptih asaw cilin ca awh
tahy.
6 A venawh, “Khawsa Capa na
na awm awhtaw, nuk cawn lah;
kawtih, vemyihna qee na awm hy;
“Ak khan ceityihkhqi ce awi pe
kawmsaw, na khawkhqi lung awh
am nak chuknaak aham, a kut ing
nang ce ni dawm kaw”, tina hy.
7 Jesu ing a venawh, “Na Baw-
ipa Khawsa ce koeh noek koeh dak
tinawh qee na awm bai hy”, tina hy.
8 Cekcoengawh, qaai ing anih ce
cung ak sang soeih na van pyi
nawh, khawmdek awhkaw qamkhqi
boeih boeih ingkaw a mangnaak
khqi boeih ce huh hy.
9 A venawh, “koep nawh kai ve
nani beek awhtaw vawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ve ni pe kawng”, tina
hy.
10 Jesu ing a venawh, “Setan ak
chang na cet, Bawipa na Khawsa
doeng ce beek kawm tiksaw, anih a
bi doeng ce bi tinawh qee na awm
hy”, tina hy.
11 Cekcoengawh qaai ing anih ce
cehta hy, cawh khan ceityihkhqi ce
law unawh anih ce khut a hlep uhy.

Galilee Awh Bibinaak

12 Johan thawngim awh thla uhy,
tice Jesu ing ang zaak awh Kalili ram
benna ce hlat hy.
13 Nazareth khaw ce cehta nawh
tuili keng Zebulun ingkaw Nophtali
khawqi awh ak awm Kapernaum
khaw na cet nawh cawh ce awm hy.
14 Tawngha Isaiah ing anak khypyi
oepchoeh:
15 Zebulun ram ingkaw Naphtali
ram tuili na cehnaak lam, Jordan
long caqai, Gentelkhqi a Kalili;
16 thannaak khuiawh ak
ngawikhqi ing vangnaak ak bau
soeih ce hu uhy; thihnaak hlip
ak kaiawh ak ngawikhqi venawh
vangnaak ce pha law hy”, tinawh
anak khypyi ce a cupnaak aham ni.
17 Cawhkawng awh Jesu ing awi
kqawn cyk hy, “Zut lah uh, kawtih
khan ram taw zoe hawh hy,” tinawh
kqawn hy.

Hubat Lammacyk

18 Jesu ing Kalili tuili keng na a
ceh awh cingna qawi thlang pakhih,
Piter ami ti uh Simon ingkaw a
naa Andrew, lawk ak khawng ce hu
hy; cekqawi taw ngak hawikung na
awm hy nih.
19 Cekkqawi a venawh “Ka hu awh
bat lah nih, thlang ak tukung na ni
sai qawi vang”, tina hy.
20 Cekkqawi ing lawk ce cehta nih
nawh ahu awh bat hy nih.
21 Ce hyn awhkawng Jesu ce cet
bai nawh, Zebdi a ca qawi Jacob
ingkaw a naa Johan ce a nipa Zebedi
mi lawng khuiawh lawk amik bu ce
hu nawh khy hy.

4:1 Heb 2.18; 4.15. **4:4** Deut. 8.3. **4:6** Sam 91.11,12. **4:7** Deut. 6.16. **4:10** Deut. 6.13.
4:12 Mat 14.3; Marka 6.17; Luke 3.19,20. **4:13** Joh 2.12. **4:15** Is. 9.1,2. **4:17** Mat 3.2.

22 Cekkqawi cingna ingawm ani pa
ingkaw lawng ce cehta nih nawh,
Jesu a hu awh ce bat pahoei hy nih.
23 Jesu ing Kalili ram khui boeih
awh cet nawh, sinakawk awh
thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi hy, ram
awithang leek ce khypyi hy, sa
amak dip thlangkhqi ingkaw tlohnat
soepkep ak ta thlangkhqi ce qoei sak
hy.
24 Jesu akawng ce Syria qam pum
awh thang hy: tlohnatnaak soepkep
ingkaw khuikhanaak soepkep ak hu
thlangkhqi, sa amak dip thlangkhqi,
thlakqawkhqi, ak kawk khuiawh
qaai ak bekhqi, ak khawnkhqi boeih
ce a venna law pyi unawh, anih ing
cekkhqi ce qoei sak khqi boeih hy.
25 A hu awh Kalili, Dekapoli,
Jerusalem, Judah qam ingkaw
Jordan long caqai nakaw thlang
khawzah bat uhy.

5

Tlang Cawngpyinaak

1 Thlang kqeng ce a huh awh,
tlang na kai nawh ngawi hy, cawh
a hubatkhqi ce a venna law uhy.
2 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi ce
vemyihna cawngpyi khqi hy:

A Zoseen Thlangkhqi

3 Kawlung ak khawdeng
thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen hy,
kawtih khan qam taw a mingmih a
koe ni. 4 Kawset ing ak kokhqi taw
ami zoseen hy, kawtih a mingngaih
qep kaw. 5 Kaw ak dungkhqi taw
ami zoseen hy, kawtih khawmdek
qo pang kawm uh. 6 Dyngnaak
ce buh a myihna cawi nawh tui
a myihna ak hoetkhqi taw ami
zoseen hy, kawtih amik phoen
phyi kaw. 7 Thlang qeenkhaw
ak ngaikhqi taw ami zoseen hy,
kawtih qeennaak ce hu lawt kawm
uh. 8 Kawlung ak ciimkhqi taw
ami zoseen hy, kawtih Khawsa ce
hu kawm uh. 9 Qoepnaak ak
saikhqi taw ami zoseen hy, kawtih
Khawsa cakhqi tinawh khy kawm
uh. 10 Dyngnaak awh thekhanaak
ak zawkkhqi taw ami zoseen hy,
kawtih khawk khan taw a mingmih
a koe ni. 11 Thlangkhqi ing kai
ak camawh ni phep khqi uhy, ni
thekha nak khqi uhy, amak thym na
awihche soepkep ing ani zyih khqi
awh ce nami zoseen hy. 12 Ym
u nawhtaw namik kawzeel sak uh,
Ikawtih nangmih aham khawkkhan
awh kutdo ak bau soeih awm hy,
cemyihna ni nangmih nami awm
hlan awhkaw tawnghakhqi awm a
mina thekhanaak hawhy.

Cii Ingkaw Maihvang

13 Nangmih taw khawmdek ci na
awm u hyk ti. Cehlai ci ing a paih
hawh awhtaw ikawmyihna a alnaak
voel kaw? khawng nawh thlang
ngawh khaw ing leh aham doeng
kaataw, kawna awm phu am ta voel
hy. 14 Nangmih taw khawmdek
vangnaak na awm uhyk ti. Tlang
awhkhaw ak awm taw ikaw ingawm
am chungdah thai hy. 15 Thlang
ing mai a vang awh, dawn ing am
myk nawh, maihvang ami taaknaak
khawi awh ni ami taak, cawh ni
ipkhui awhkaw ak awmkhqi boeih
ce ak coei. 16 Cemih lawtna,
nangmih a them leek sai ce thlang
ing a huh awh khawkkhan nakaw
ak awm nangmih a Pa ce ami kyihc-
ahnaak thai kaw, nami vangnaak ce
thlang amik huh awh vang lah seh.

Tawnghak Awi Soep Sak

17 Anaa awi aw am awh tawng-
hakhqik awi hqe aham kai ve law
hy tinawh koeh poek uh; hqe aham
am law nyng ak soep sak hamna
ni ka law. 18 Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, khawmdek in-
gkaw khan ang khum hlan dy, anaa
awi awhkaw a dek pynoet ca awm,

4:23 Mat 9.35; Marka 1.39. **5:4** Is. 61.2. **5:5** Sam 37.11. **5:6** Is. 55.1,2. **5:8** Sam 24.3,4. **5:10** 1Pe 3.14. **5:11** 1Pe 4.14. **5:12** 2 Chr. 36.16; Cei 7.52. **5:13** Marka 9.50; Luke 14.34,35. **5:14** Joh 8.12; 9.5. **5:15** Marka 4.21; Luke 8.16; 11.33. **5:16** 1Pe 2.12. **5:18** Luke 16.17.

calung pynoet ca awm ik-oeih soep-
kep a cup hlan dy taw am qeng
tikaw. 19 A u ingawm vawhkaw
awipeek ak zawi cakhqi ak khui
awhkaw pynoet ce eek nawh thlak
chang awm eek lawt aham am cuuk
awhtaw anih ce khawkkhan awh
ak zawi soeih na awm kaw, cehlai
a u ingawm vemyihkhqi boeih ve
hquut nawh thlak chang awm a
cawngpyi awhtaw anih ce khawk
khan awh ak bau soeih na awm
kaw. 20 Ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, nangmih ama dyngnaak ing
Farasikhqi ingkaw caqeekungkhqi a
dyngnaak ce ama poe voelh awhtaw
khawkkhan awh am lut thai ti kawp
uk ti.

Thlang Him

21 "Syn awh, thlang koeh him, u
awm thlang ak him taw awideng-
naak kqih awm ce hu kaw," tinawh
ami nak kqawn ce za hawh u hyk ti.
22 Cehlai, ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
a u awm a koeinaaa ak khan awh
kaw ak so taw awidengnaak ce hu
kaw. A u awm a koeinaa ce "Thlak
zoe" ak tinaak taw Sanhedrin awh
awidengna awm kaw. A u awm
thlang ce, 'thlak qaw!' ak tinaak
taw hell mai kqih awm ce zawk
kaw. 23 Cedawngawh bawkthang
awh ik-oeih pek aham nami law
pyi awh na koeinaa ing nak khan
awh ak kaw am law hy tice na sim
awhtaw, 24 bawkthang a haiawh na
themkhqi ce cehta nawh hlat cang.
Na koeinaa ingqawi qoepnaak ce na
sai coengawh cet nawhtaw na them
ce pe kawp ti. 25 Awidengnaak awh
taza anik cawikung na qaal ingqawi
lam nani ceh haih tloek awh ang
tawnnna qoepnaak sai. Cemyih
am awhtaw na qaal ing nang ce
awidengnaak kung na a ni khyn
coengawh awidengkung ing nang ce
boei a venawh ni pe patoe kaw, anih
ing nang ce thawngim na nik thla
kaw. 26 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, laiba a boeih dy na sah hlan
khui taw thawngim awhkawng am
loet kawp ti.

Samphaihnaak

27 "Na samphaih aham am awm
hy", tinawh amik kqawn awi ce
za hawh uhyk ti. 28 Cehlai, ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm
nu pynoet ce hyynaak mik ing a
toek awhtaw, ak kawlung khuiawh
cawhkaw nu ak khan awh ce sam-
phaih hawh hy. 29 Nak tang mik
ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw, koeih
nawh khawng; na pum boeih ing
hell khuina nang tlaak anglakawh
na pum awh ik-oeih pynoet na taal
ce nep bet hy. 30 Nak tangkut ing
a ni thawlh sak awhtaw tlyk boet
nawh khawng. Na pum awhkaw ik-
oeih pynoet na taal ce nep bet hy.

Zu Thlaknaak

31 "U ingawm a zu ce a ma
awhtaw, zu manaak ca ce pe seh"
tinawh amik kqawn awi ce a na
awm hawh hy. 32 Cehlai ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, a va ak khan awh
a thawlh awh ti kaana, u ingawm
a zu ce a ma awhtaw a zu ce
samphaih sak hy, cekcoengawh u
ingawm thlang a zu ma ak zu naak
taw samphaih na awm hy.

Awikam Cak Sak

33 Cekcoeng bai awh, 'nak awisa
ce koeh hqe, Bawipa venawh nak
awisa ce cup sak lah', tinawh syn
awh ami nak kqawn awm za hawh
u hyk ti. 34 Cehlai, ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, awi koeh sa qoe qoe uh:
khawkkhan phoei nawh awi koeh
sa, kawtih khawkkhan taw Khawsa
a ngawihdoelh ni; 35 khawmdek
awm phoei unawh awi koeh sa uh,
kawtih khawmdek awm a khaw a
soengnaak ni; Jerusalem awm phoei
unawh awi koeh sa uh, kawtih
Jerusalem taw sangpahrang boei a

5:21 Ex. 20.13; Deut. 5.17. **5:27** Ex. 20.14; Deut. 5.18. **5:29** Mat 18.9; Marka 9.47. **5:30** Mat 18.8; Marka 9.43. **5:31** Deut. 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Marka 10.4. **5:32** Mat 19.9; Marka 10.11,12; Luke 16.18; 1Kor 7.10,11. **5:33** Lev. 19.12; Num. 30.2; Deut. 23.21. **5:34** Jak 5.12; Is. 66.1; Mat 23.22. **5:35** Is. 66.1; Sam 48.2.

khawk bau ni. 36 Nami lu phoei
unawh awi koeh sa uh, kawtih na lu
awhkaw na lumsam pynoet ca awm
am baawk, am lee sak thai hyk ti.
37 Ak thym ce 'thym hy' ti unawh taw
amak thym ce 'am thym hy' ti mai
uh; ve ak khan awh awi ak law bai
taw them amak leek hawh ni.

Mik Zyngawh Mik

38 'Mik ang zyng awh mik, haa
ang zyng awh haa', tinawh awi amik
nak kqawn awm za hawh u hyk ti.
39 Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
thlakche ce koeh oelh uh. Nak tang
ben na beeng awh thlang ing anik
beih awhtaw ak chang ben na beeng
ce awm dun pe. 40 Thlang ing
na angki ce lawh aham a ngaih a
dawngawh awi a ni oelh awhtaw, hi
awm peek sih mai. 41 Thlang ing
meng oet a ni qyt ngah ngah awhtaw
meng hih dy awh thak. 42 Thlang
ing ik-oeih a thoeh awhtaw pe mai,
na venawh ik-oeih pu aham ak law
ce koeh hawi taak.

Na Qaal Lungna

43 "Na imceng ce lungna nawhtaw
na qaal cetaw sawh na," tinawh qee
hyt awi ak awm ce zahawh u hyk ti.
44 Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
nami qaal ce lung law na uh, nang-
mih awihche ing anik zyi thlangkhqi
ce zoseenaak pe law uh; nangmih
anik sawhnaakkhqi aham them leek
sai law pe uh, 45 cawh ni khawk
khan awh ak awm nangmih a Pa
a cakhqi na nami awm hly. Anih
ingtaw thlakche ingkaw thlakleek ak
khan awh khaw ang myih na law
sak nawh, thlakdyng ingkaw thlak-
thawlh ak khan awh awm khaw ang
myih na aa sak hy. 46 Nangmih anik
lungnaakkhqi doeng nami lungnaak
mantaw ikaw kutdo nu nami huh
kaw? Mangmu ak cawikhqi ingza
cemyihce am sai lawt uhy na ti nawh
nu? 47 Na koeinaa doeng na ym
mantaw, thlak chang anglakawh na
leeknaak bet ikaw a awm? Lukih
thlangkhqi ingza cemyih ce am sai
uhy na ti nawh nu? 48 Khawkkhan
nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa a soep
lawt a myihna nangmih awm soep
lawt lah uh.

6

Kut Do Awh

1 Thlang ing a huhnaak aham,
'them leek sainaak' thlang a haiawh
am nami sainaak aham ngaihta lah
uh. Cemyihna nami sai mantaw,
khawk khan na ak awm nangmih a
Pa ven nakaw kutdo am hu kawm
uk ti. 2 Cedawngawh ak voet ak
hlauh thlangkhqi ik-oeih na dodan
awh thlang am kyihcah ngaih awh
qaai kqawnkhqi ing sinakawk in-
gkaw lam suttungkhqi awh a mi sai
amyihna uut yng nawh koeh kqawn
qu uh. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, kutdo ce a mimah ing boet
nawn hawh uhy. 3 Cehlai, nangmih
ingtaw thlang ik-oeih nami dodan
awh nak tangkut ing a sai ce nak
cawng ben kut ing koeh sim seh,
4 cawh ni na kutdo ce ang hyp na
a awm hly. Cawh ni ang hyp ik-
oeih sai ak hukung nangmih a Pa ing
samphang na kutdo ce a ni peek hly
khqi hy.

Cykcahnaak Awh

5 Na mik cykcah awh, thlak qaai
kqawnkhqi amyihna koeh cykcah
uh; a mingmih ingtaw thlang ing ni
huh na seh a mi ti awh, sinakawk
ingkaw lam suttungkhqi awh dyi
unawh, amik cykcah ce lungna uhy.
Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
a mimah ing kutdo ce boet nawn
hawh uhy. 6 Cehlai, nangmih
taw na mik cykcah awh nami ipkhui
na lut unawh, chawh nami khaih
coengawh, anghyp na ak awm nami
Pa a venawh cykcah uh. Cawh
ni ang hyp ik-oeih sai ak hukung
nangmih a Pa ing samphang awh
kutdo ce ni pek khqi kaw. 7 Na mik
cykcah awh lawkihkhqi cykcah amy-
ihna awi koeh nawlh tlaih tlaih uh,
a mingmih ingtaw awi khawzah nik

5:38 Ex. 21.24; Lev. 24.20; Deut. 19.21. **5:48** Lev. 19.2; Deut. 18.13.

kqawn awh ni ang zaak hly tinawh
poek uhy. 8 Cekkhqi amyihna
koeh awm uh, kawtih nangmih ing
nami thoeh hlanawh nami ngaih ik-
oeihkhqi ce nami Pa ing sim oep-
choeh hawh hy.

Bawipa Cykcahnaak

9 "Cedawngawh vemyihna cykcah
uh;
Khawkkhan nakaw ak awm kaimih
a Pa,
nang ming kqihchahnaak awm
seh,
10 Na qam pha law seh,
Khawkkhan awh nak kawngaih sai
amyihna khawmdek awh nak
kawngaihnaak saina awm
seh.
11 Tuhngawi awh myngawi buh ni
pek khqi lah.
12 Ik-oeih ak pukhqik khan awh
qeenkhaw ka ming ngai amy-
ihna, kaimih a ik-oeih pu ak
khan awh qeenkhaw ngai law
lah.
13 Sykzoeknaak awh koeh ni sawi
khqi nawh,
thlakchekhqi anglakawhkawng
ni hul khqi lah"

14 Thlang ing nangmih ak khan
awh ik-oeih a sai palh awh
qeenkhaw na ming ngai awhtaw,
khawk khan nakaw ak awm
nangmih a Pa ingawm nangmih
ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngai law
lawt kaw. 15 Cehlai, thlang a
thawlhnaak ak khan awh qeenkhaw
amna ming ngaih awhtaw, nangmih
a Pa ingawm nangmih ak khan awh
qeenkhaw am ngai tikaw.

Buh Zeih Awh

16 Buh nami zeih awh, thlak
qaaikqawnkhqi amyihna kawset
myi koeh dang sak uh, cekkhqi
ingtaw thlang ing buh zeih hy tina
seh, ti unawh thlang a mik huh
awh ami haai ce a muqu na ta uhy.
Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
a mi kutdo hly ce hu boeih hawh
u hyk tice. 17 Cehlai nangmih
ingtaw buh nami zeih awh nami
lusam thiik unawh, nami haai hla
uh, 18 thlanghqing a venawh buh
zeih hy tice ang dang naak aham
am nawh, mik huh am awh ak awm
nami Pa venawh ni buh na zeih, tice
ang dang naak aham ni; cawh ni ang
hyp ik-oeih sai ak hukung nami Pa
ing kutdo a ni peek hly khqi.

Them Peek

19 Laihqa ingkaw thieek ing ama
ainaak thai, quk-aikhqi ing muk
nawh a mam quuknaak thai, ve
khawmdek awh nami them koeh
cun law uh. 20 Laihqa ingkaw
thieek ing ama ainaak thai, khawk
khan na nami them ce cun law
lah uh. 21 Ikawtih nami them
a awmnaak awh na mik kawlung
awm awm kaw.

Pum A Maihvang

22 Mik taw pum a maivang na
awm hy. Na mik a leek awhtaw, na
pum ce vang boeih kaw. 23 Cehlai
na mik ama leek mantaw, na pum
boeih boeih ce than kaw. Na pum
awhkaw vangnaak ce a than mai
mantaw, ikawpna na pum boeih ce
a thannaak kaw! 24 U ingawm boei
pakkhih a bi ce am kqep thai hy.
Pynoet ce sawh na kawmsaw pynoet
taw lungna kaw, am awhtaw pynoet
ce kqihchah na nawh pynoet taw
husit kaw. Cemyih lawt na Khawsa
ingkaw tangka bi am kqep thai hyk
ti.

Koeh Mawn

25 Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, kawnu ka ai nawh kawnu
ka aawk kaw, tinawh nami hqing-
naak aham koeh ly unawh; kawnu
ka bai ka naak lah kaw, tinawh
nami pum aham awm koeh ly
uh. Aawk-ai anglakawh hqingnaak,
suibai anglakawh pum ve awihtung
bet am nu? 26 Khan nakaw
phakhqi ce toek lah uh; quk am
saw uhy, caang awm am aat unawh,
teep ak khui awh awm am thla uhy,
cehlai khawk khan nakaw ak awm
nangmih a Pa ing cekkhqi ce hqin
hy. Cekkhqi anglakawh nangmih

6:14 Marka 11.25,26. **6:19** Jak 5.2,3.

ve nami phu am tlo khqoet nawh
nu? 27 Nangmih ak khuiawh u
ingawm a mawnnaak ak caming a
hqingnaak khawnoek pynoet ca ing
awm a sap bet thai? 28 Ikawtih
nami pum dahnaak awh nami ly?
Lo awhkaw lili khqaipai ce toek lah
uh. Bi am bi unawh, hla awm am
bi uhy. 29 Cehlai ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, vawhkaw lili khqaipai
amyihna, Solomon ing a boeimang-
naak boeih ing thoeihcam na am
awm hy. 30 Ceamyihna lo awhkaw
khuut, tuh-ngawi awh hqing thai
moe a ngawi awhtaw qeu nawh
mai awh phum aham ak awm za
Khawsa ing ak chungdah awhtaw,
Aw cangnaak ak zawikhqi, nangmih
ak khqoet taw khawzah khqoet na
am nik chungdah hlyk khqi nawh
nu? 31 Cedawngawh kawnu ka
ai kaw? am awhtaw kawnu ka
aawk kaw? Am awhtaw kawnu ka
bai ka naak kaw? tinawh koeh ly
uh. 32 Lawkih thlangkhqi ing ni
ve myihkhqi ve a mi sui hy, vemyih
ik-oeihkhqi ve ngoe u hyk ti tice
khawk khan nakaw nangmih a Pa
ing sim hy. 33 A qam ingkaw
a dyngnaak ce sui lamma lah uh,
cekcoengawh vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi
boeih ve awm ni peek sih khqi bit
kaw. 34 Cedawngawh khawngawi
awhkaw aham koeh ly uh, khawn-
gawi ing amah aham ik-oeih ce poek
lawt bit kaw. Hypoet aham hypoet
awhkaw kyinaak ce khoek hy.

7

Thlang Awi Koeh Deng

1 Thlang awi koeh deng, namah
awm awideng na awm lawt kawp
ti. 2 Kawtih thlang awi na deng
myihna nang awm awi dengnaak
hu lawt kawp ti, thlang nyhtahnaak
ing nang awm nyhtah na awm lawt
kawp ti. 3 Namah a mik awhkaw
myn ak awm ce ak poek kaana, ikaw
hamna na koeinaa a mik awhkaw
myn veteh ca ak awm ce na toek?
4 Namah a mik awhkaw myn a awm
hyn awh, ikawmyihna na koeinaa
a venawh, 'na mik awhkaw myn a
dik ve tehca ce lo law vang nyng',
na ti naak? 5 Nang thlang qaai
kqawn, namik awhkaw myn ce khoe
cang, cawh ni na mik ce ak caih
na dang nawh, na koeinaa a mik
awhkaw myn tehca ce na lawh hly
thai. 6 Ak caih ik-oeihkhqi ce
ui koeh pe uh; na pale lung awm
vawkkhqi haiawh koeh khawng uh.
Nak khawng mantaw a khaw ing
a leh coengawh namah awm ning
hawi sih nawh ni cui khup phlet
kaw.

Thoeh, Sui, Khoek Lah

7 Thoeh lah ni pe kaw; sui lah
hu kawp ti; khoeng lah nim awng
kaw. 8 U awm ak thoeh ingtaw hu
nawh; ak khoeng taw awng peek na
awm kaw. 9 Na ca ing phaihpi a
thoeh awh lung ak pe nangmih ak
khuiawh na mik awm nu? 10 Nga
a thoeh awh khqui ak pe hly na mik
awm nu? 11 Nangmih thlak thawlh
khqi ing za nami cakhqi ik-oeih
leek peek aham nami sim awhtaw,
khawk khan na ak awm nangmih a
Pa ing ak thoehkhqi venawh ik-oeih
leek izah ak doem nu a peek khqoet
kaw? 12 Thlang ing nak khan awh
ik-oeih leek sai sak aham na ngaih
lawt a myihna, thlang ak khan awh
ik-oeih leek sai lawt lah, ve ing anaa
awi ingkaw tawnghakhqik awi ce
cun boeih hy.

A Ram Khui Lut Naak

13 Chawmkeng ak ceek ca
khuiawh lut lah uh; kawtih
chawmkeng kau nawh lam ak kau
taw seetnaak benna ak sawikung ni,
ce benna ce thlang khawzah cet uhy.
14 Cehlai chawmkeng ceek nawh lam
ak ceek cetaw hqingnaak benna ak
sawikung na awm nawh, ce ben
ce thlang a khoeh ca doeng ing hu
hy. 15 Tawngha qaaikqawnkhqi ce
qalqiing uh. Ak khan awh tuvyn bai
hlai uhy, ak khuina taw thailatnaak

7:2 Marka 4.24. **7:12** Luke 6.31.

ing ak be ngentang na awm uhy.
16 A mingmih ce ak thaih awh hat bit
kawm uk ti. U ing nu hling a thing
awhkawng misur ak thaih bit khawi
nawh, hling dum khui awhkawng
thaih qah ak bih khawi? 17 Thing
ak leek awh-kawng thaih leek qah
nawh, thing ak che awh-kawng ak
thaih che qah lawt hy. 18 Thing ak
leek awhkawng thaih ak che am qah
nawh, thing ak che awhkawng thaih
leek am qah bai hy. 19 Thaih leek
amak qah thing taw hlu unawh mai
awh phum uhy. 20 Ce myihna ak
thaih awhkawng a mingmih ce hat
thai bit kawm uk ti.
21 Ka venawh Bawipa, Bawipa ak
ti boeih ing khawk khan am pha
kaw, cehlai khawk khan na ak awm
ka Pa ak kawngaih ak saikhqi doeng
ing ni a pha hly. 22 Ce a khawnyn
awhtaw thlang khawzah ing ka ve-
nawh, Bawipa, Bawipa nang ming
ing awi kqawn unyng saw, nang
ming ing qaaikhqi hqek unyng, kaw-
poek kyi ik-oeihkhqi am ka mi sai
nawh nu? ti kawm uh. 23 Cawh
kai ing cekkhqi venawh, 'Am ni sim
khqi nyng. Thawlhnaak ak saikhqi,
ka ven awhkawng ak chang na cet
uh!' tinak khqi kawng.

Ip Tung Pakkhih

24 Cedawngawh u ingawm
vawhkaw kak awih kqawnkhqi ve
za nawh a sai awhtaw anih taw
lungnu awhkaw im ak sa thlakcyi
ing myih hy. 25 Khaw tlan nawh,
tuinu tho, khaw hli nawh im ce
buuk seiawm; lungnu awh tung ce
ang ling a dawngawh, am tlu hy.
26 Cehlai u ingawm vawhkaw kak
awih kqawnkhqi ve za hlai hy amak
sai thlang taw dizui awh im ak sa
thlakhqaw ing myih hy. 27 Khaw
aa, tuinu tho nawh khawhli ing im
ce a buuk awh, tlu qup hy," tina hy.
28 Jesu ing ve ak awikhqi ak kqawn
boeih coengawh, a cawngpyinaak
awh ce thlang kqeng ing amik kaw-
poek kyi hy.
29 Caqeekung khqi a cawngpyi-
naak amyihna am cawngpyi nawh,
saithainaak ak ta thlang ing a
cawngpyi amyihna anih ingtaw
cawngpyi hy.

8

Kqe Ak Neh Qoei Hy

1 Tlang awhkawng ak kqum awh,
thlang kqeng khawzah ing a hu awh
hquut uhy.
2 Cawh mynqaai ak tlo thlang py-
noet law nawh a haiawh khuk sym
doena, "Bawipa, na ngaih awhtaw
ni qoei sak thai hyk ti," tina hy.
3 Jesu ing a kut a zyng coengawh
anih ce bi hy. "Ngaih nyng, ciimcaih
hlah!" tina hy. Kawlhkalh awh a
mynqaai ce qoei tlang hy.
4 Cawh Jesu ing a venawh, "U a
venna awm koeh kqawn moe, ami
simnaak aham cet nawh khawsoeih
a venawh na pum ce nam huh
coengawh, Mosi ak awipeeknaak a
myihna ik-oeih nawnnaak ce sai,"
tina hy.

Qaalboei Ak Cangnaak

5 Jesu ing Kapernaum khawk khui
na a lut awh, qaal boei pynoet ce
a venna law nawh, qeennaak thoeh
hy.
6 Bawipa, ka tyihzawih khawn
nawh im awh zaih hy, a tlawh nauh
hy," tina hy.
7 Jesu ing, "Law nawh qoei sak bit
kawng," tina hy.
8 Qaal boei ing a venawh, "Bawipa
ka im awh law aham am tyng nyng.
Awi doengmah kqawn nawhtaw, ka
tyihzawih ce qoei bit kaw.
9 Kai awm uknaak ak kai awh
awm lawt nyng. Cedawngawh py-
noet na ce, 'Ceh,' ka tinaak awh cet
nawh, thlang chang awm, 'Law,' ka
tinaak awh law hy; ka tamnaa awm,
'Ve sai ka tinaak awh,' ka ti awh sai
lawt hy," tina hy.
10 Cek awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak
awh, ak kawpoek kyi nawh, ahu

7:19 Mat 3.10; Luke 3.9. **7:20** Mat 12.33. **7:23** Sam 6.8. **7:28** Marka 1.22; Luke 4.32. **8:4** Lev. 14.1-32.

awh ak bangkhqi venawh, "Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Israel khqing lak awh vemyihna cangnaak ak bau am hu nyng. 11 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, khaw law khaw tlak ben nakawng thlang khawzah law kawm usaw, Abraham, Isak, Jacob mi khawk khan awh buh poei kung awh kutoet na ngawi haih kawm uk ti. 12 Cehlai ram cakhqi taw kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak a awmnaak, a leng ben khawmthannaak awh khawng kawm uh," tina khqi hy.

13 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing qaal boei a venawh, "Cet hlah! nak cangnaak amyihna na venawh saina awm seh," tina hy. Ce a tym qoe awh ce a tyihzawih awm qoei tlang hy.

Kapernaum Awh Tloh Qoei Sak

14 Piter a im na Jesu a ceh awh, Piter a senu ce a sa tlo nawh zaih hy.

15 Jesu ing anih ce a kut awh tu hy, cawh anih ce a satlawh ing hlah pahoei hy, tho nawh a mingmih ce do a dan hy.

16 Khawmy benawh ak kawk khuiawh qaai ak bekhqi ce law pyi uhy, anih ing qaaikhqi ce hqek nawh thlak tlokhqi boeih ce qoei sak hy.

17 Tawngha Isaiah ing: "Amah ing ningnih tha amak awmkhqi ce lo law nawh, ningnih a tlawhnatnaakkhqi ce phyi law hy," tinawh ak kqawn ce a cupnaak aham na ni.

18 A ven awhkaw thlang kqeng ce Jesu ing a huh awh, tuili caqai sa benna ceh aham awi pehy.

19 Cawh anaa awi cawngpyikung thlang pynoet ce a venawh law nawh, "Cawngpyikung na cehnaak hoei awh bat lawt vang nyng," tina hy.

20 Jesu ing a venawh, "Ngentangkhqi ingawm ak khuikawk ta unawh, khan nakaw phakhqi ingawm bu ta uhy, cehlai thlanghqing Capa ingtaw a lutloengnaak awm am tahy," tina hy.

21 Ahu awh ak bat thlak chang pynoet ing, "Bawipa cet nyngsaw ka pa pup cang vang nyng," tina hy.

22 Cehlai Jesu ing a venawh, "Ka hu awh bat law mai, thlak thi ce thlak thi lawt ing pup mai seh," tina hy.

Khawhli Ingkaw Tuiphu Dym Sak

23 Cekcoengawh lawng khuina ce lut nawh a hubatkhqi awm lut pahoei lawt uhy.

24 Cawh poek kaana khawhli khungdeng nawh tuibak ing lawng ce kup phlet hlo hlo hy. Cehlai Jesu taw ip dut dut hy.

25 A hubatkhqi ing thawh unawh, "Bawipa ni hul khqi lah! Tui awh cum hawh kawng u nyng! tina uhy.

26 A mingmih a venawh, "Cangnaak ak zawikhqi, kawtih namik kqih?" tinak khqi hy. Cekcoengawh tho nawh khawhli ingkaw tuiphu ce zyi saw, cawhtaw khawhli ingkaw tuiphu ce dym pahoei hy.

27 Cekkhqi ce amik kawpoek kyi nawh, "Kawmih ak thlang hy voei nu ve? khawhli ingkaw tuiphu ingawm ak awi ngai pe uhy! ti uhy.

Qaaiche Hqek Hy

28 Tui caqai ben awh ak awm Gadarin qam ce a pha awh, ak kawk khuiawh qaai ak be thlang pak khih ce phyi awhkawng a venna law hy nih. Cekkqawi ce a ni tlung soeih a dawngawh ce a lam awh u awm am cet thai hy.

29 Cekkqawi ing anik khy doena, "Khawsa Capa kainih ve ikaw ni ti nak kqawi vang na ti? A tym a khoek hlanawh kainih khuikha sak aham na law nawh nu? tina hy nih.

30 Cekkhqi ami awmnaak hyn awhkawng a hlanaak bet awh ce vawk khawzah cah uhy.

31 Qaaikhqi ing a venawh, "kaimih ve nani hqek khqi awhtaw vawkkhqi ak kawk khuiawh ni ceh

8:11 Luke 13.29. **8:12** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luke 13.28. **8:17** Is. 53.4.

sak khqi mai," tinawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.

32 Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, "Cet uh!" tina hy. Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce cawn unawh vawkkhqi ak kawk khuina lut uhy, cawh vawkkhqi boeih ce tuili na hqang awhkawng cawn unawh thi boeih uhy.

33 Vawk ak khoem thlangkhqi ce khawk khuina dawng unawh cawhkaw ik-oeih ami huhkhqi ingkaw ak kawk khuiawh qaai ak be thlang pakkhih akawng ce thlangkhqi venna kqawn pe uhy.

34 Cawh khawk khui awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ce Jesu huh aham cet uhy. Jesu ce ami huh awh, ce a qam ce cehtaak aham a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.

9

Thlak Khawn Qoei Sak

1 Jesu ing lawng ak khuina a lut coengawh, tui ce kat nawh amah a khaw nace cet hy.

2 Cawh ak khawn thlak tlo pynoet hiphaih awh kawt law uhy. Jesu ing a mingmih ak cangnaak ce a huh awh, ak khawn thlang a venawh, "Ka capa, nang ngaih qep sak, na thawlhnaakkhqi boeih ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngai na awm hawh hy, "tina hy.

3 Cawh anaa awi ak qeekung thlang vang ing amik kawk khuiawh, "Ve ak thlang ing Khawsa thekha na hy ve!" ti uhy.

4 Cekkhqi ak kawpoek ce Jesu ing sim nawh, "kawtih namik kawlung khuiawh kawpoek amak leek namik poek? 5 Hannu ak zoe bet: 'na thawlhnaakkhqi boeih ak khanawh qeenkhaw ngai na awm hawh hy ti,' tive nu? 6 Cehlai thlanghqing capa ing thawlhnaakkhqi ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngainaak tahy tice nami sim thainaak aham, tina hy.

7 Cawh anih ce tho nawh a im na cet hy.

8 Thlang kqeng ing cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ami huh awh amik kawpoek kyi nawh; thlanghqing a venawh vemyihna saithainaak ak pekung Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

Mathai Ak Kynaak

9 Ce a hyn awhkawng Jesu taw cet phaat nawh, mangmu cawinaak hyn awh ak ngawi, Mathai ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce hu hy. A venawh, "Ka hu awh bat law," tina hy.

Anih ce tho nawh ahu awh bat pahoei hy.

10 Mathai a im awh Jesu ing buh a ai awh, mangmu ak cawi thlangkhqi ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi khawzah ce law unawh a venawh a hubatkhqi mi kutoet na buh veel haih uhy.

11 Farasikhqi ing ami huh awh, a hubatkhqi venawh, "Kawtih nang-mih a cawngpyikung ing mangmu ak cawikhqi, thlak thawlhkhqi mi buh kutoet na ami ai?" tina uhy.

12 Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak awh, "Sakdip ing Siboei am ngoe nawh, thlak tlo ing ni siboei a ngoe hy. 13 Cehlai cet unawh, bulnaak kaana qeennaak ni ka ngaih, ti awi ve cawng law lah uh. Kawtih thlak dyng khy aham am law nyng, thlak thawlh khy aham nani ka law" tina hy.

14 Cawh Johan a hubatkhqi ce a venawh law unawh, "Kawmyihna kaimih ingkaw Farasikhqi ingtaw buh zeih u nyngsaw, nang a hu-batkhqi ingtaw buh a mami zeih?"

15 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, "Zuk lokung a awm khui awhtaw, zulawh ak ym pyikungkhqi ce amik kaw ak se hly nu? Cehlai cekkhqi ven awhkawng zuk lokung ak chang na ceh pyinaak khawnghyp ce pha law kaw, cawh ce zeih dam bit kawm uk ti. 16 U ingawm angki khqym ce ak thai ing am bu khawi hy, ak bunaak mai mantaw hi ak thai ing ak khqym ce dawk kawm-saw sek khqoet kaw. 17 Cemyih lawtna, u ingawm misur tui ak thai

9:10 Luke 15.1,2. **9:13** Mat 12.7; Hos. 6.6.

ce cikthlyng khqym awh am thun khawi hy. A thun mai mantaw, cikthlyng ce paawk kawmsaw misur tui ce zuut kaw, cikthlyng awm see pahoei kaw. Cedawngawh misur tui ak thai taw cikthlyng thai awh thun uhy, cawhtaw pakkhih bawk na ciimcaih hy," tinak khqi hy.

Thlak Tlo Qoei Sak

18 Ve myihna awi ak kqawn huiawh, ukkung thlang pynoet ce a venna law nawh a haiawh khuk sym doena, "Ka canu tuhca phoeih awh thi hy. Cehlai law nawhtaw ak khan awh na kut tloeng pe cang lah, cawhtaw hqing tlaih kaw," tina hy.

19 Jesu ing tho nawh anih a hu awh cet pahoei hy, a hubatkhqi awm bat lawt uhy.

20 Cawh ce kum hqa hlai hih a thi ak tla nu pynoet ce a hu awh law nawh Jesu a hihawi ce bi pe hy.

21 "A hi mah ka bi mantaw qoei ngai voei nyng," tinawh poek hy.

22 Jesu ing hawi ket nawh nu ce toek hy. "Ka canu, nang ngaih qep sak hlah, nak cangnaak ing ni qoei sak hawh hy," tina hy. Cawh nu ce qoei pahoei hy.

23 Ukkung a ipkhui na Jesu ing a lut awh khqung ak tumkhqi ingkaw halum habee na ak awm thlang kqeng ce hu hy.

24 A mingmih a venawh, "Thoeih lah uh. Nuca ve am thi hy, ak ip ni," tina hy. Cehlai cekkhqi ing qaih na uhy.

25 Thlang kqeng ce a leng na a ceh sak coengawh, ak khuina lut nawh nuca ce a kut awh tu hy, cawh nu ca ce tho hy.

26 Cawhkaw awithang ce rampum awh thang khawnghak hy.

27 Ce a hyn awhkawng Jesu ce ak chang na a ceh awh, mikhyp thlang pakkhih ing, "David capa, kainih ve nim qeen lah," tinawh khy doena a hu awh hquut hy nih.

28 Ipkhui na a lut awh, mikhyp qawi ce a venawh law nih nawh, Jesu ing cekqawi a venawh, "Kai ing ve ve sai thai kawng, tinawh nanik cangnaak aw?" tina hy.

Cekkqawi ing, "Oeih, Bawipa," tina hy nih.

29 Cawh cekqawi a mik ce bi pe-nawh, "Na nik cangnaak a myihna na nik khan awh awm seh nyng," tina hy.

30 Cawh a ni mik ce dang pe qawi pahoei hy. Jesu ing, "U a venawh awm koeh kqawn qoe qoe nih moe," tinawh yn qawi hy.

31 Cehlai cekqawi ing cet nih nawh anih akawng qam pum awh kqawn khawnghak hy nih.

32 A khoeh a va ceh awh, ak kawk khuiawh qaai be nawh awi amak pau thai thlang pynoet ce Jesu a venna law pyi uhy.

33 Ak kawk khui awhkaw qaai ce Jesu ing a hqek peek coeng awhtaw, ce ak thlang ce awi pau thai tlaih hy. Cawhkaw ak awm thlang kqeng ce amik kawpoek kyi nawh, "Israel ram khuiawh ve mih ve am awm man hy," ti uhy.

34 Cehlai Farasikhqi ing, "Qaaikhqi boei ak caming ni qaaikhqi a hqek hy," tina uhy.

Bawipa Cangvyi

35 Khawk bau ingkaw vangcakhqi awh Jesu ing cet nawh Sinakawk awh thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi hy, ram awithang leek ce ak kqawn co-engawh, tlawhnaak soepkep ingkaw sa amak dip thlangkhqi ce qoei sak hy.

36 Thlang kqeng ce a huh awh, khoemkung amak awm, amah a ngaih ngaih na ak plam, tha amak awm tuukhqi myihna a mi awm a dawngawh qeen khqi hy.

37 Cawh ve ak awi ve a hubatkhqi venawh, "Cang ah aham khawzah awm hlai hy, bibikung zawi ca hy.

9:34 Mat 10.25; 12.24; Marka 3.22; Luke 11.15. **9:35** Mat 4.23; Marka 1.39; Luke 4.44. **9:36** Num. 27.17; 1 Kin. 22.17; 2 Chr. 18.16; Ezek. 34.5; Marka 6.34. **9:37** Luke 10.2.

38 Cedawngawh lo ak takung ing
cang ak aat aham bibikung khawzah
a lo khuiawh a tyihnaak aham thoeh
lah uh," tinak khqi hy.

10

Hubat Thlanghqa Hlaihih Ak Tyknaak

1 A venawh thlanghqa hlai hih
tloek ce khy nawh qaih chekhqi
hqek thainaak ingkaw tlawhnat
soepkep qoei sak thainaak ce pehy.
2 Ceityih thlanghqa hlaihih tloek
ang mingkhqi taw;
Lamma cyk awh, (Piter tinawh
amik khy) Simon ingkaw ana
Andrew;
Zebedi a caqawi Jakop ingkaw ana
Johan;
3 Philip ingkaw Batholomu;
Thomas ingkaw
mangmu ak cawi Mathai; Alfai
capa Jakob ingkaw Thaddai,
4 Zealot ami ti Simon ingkaw
amah thlang a kut awh ak pekung
Judah Isakariot vetloek ve khy
hy.
5 Vawhkaw thlanghqa hlaihih tloek
ve Jesu ing tyi nawh vemyihna yn
khqi hy: Gentelkhqi venawh koeh
cet unawh Samaria khaw khuiawh
awm koeh lut uh. 6 Tuu ak qeeng
Isarelkhqi venawh cet uh. 7 Nami
ceh awh, khawkkhan taw zoe hawh
hy, tinawh kqawn uh. 8 Thlak
tlokhqi qoei sak uh, thlak thikhqi
thawh uh, mynqaaikhqi caih sak
uh. A zoe na nami huh ce, a
zoe na pe lawt uh. 9 Sui awm
tangka awm am awhtaw qawhum
awm cawi zennaak awh koeh khyn
uh; 10 Khin cehnaak aham sawngsa,
angki pakkhih, khawmyk ingkaw
sawnghqawl awm koeh khyn uh;
kawtih bi ak bi ingtaw amah ang
khuut qunaak ce huh aham tyng hy.
11 Khawk bau awh am awhtaw
vangca awh aw nami kunnaak hoei
awh, nami pahnaak aham ak tyng
im ce sui unawh cawh ce pah
uh, ak chang na nami ceh hlan
khui awhtaw cawh ce awm poe uh.
12 Ipkhui pynoet oet awh nami lut
awh ce, awih leek ing voem law uh.
13 Ce a im awh ngaihqepnaak a awm
aham a tyng awhtaw ngaihqepnaak
ce pe law uh; cehlai ama tyng
awhtaw ngaihqepnaak ce lat tlaih
uh. 14 U ingawm amni ym unawh
namik awi awm ama ming ngai
awhtaw, cawhkaw im am awhtaw
ce a khaw ce nami cehtaak awh,
thlak thawlh na awm unawh awidengnaak a mi huh aham awm hy
tice huhsaknaak aham nami khaw
awhkaw dekpli ce khqoek sih uh.
15 Awitak kak nik kqawn peek khqi,
awidengnaak nyn awh Sodom ingkaw Gamorah khaw taw ce a khaw
anglakawh ana boe bet kaw.

Thekhanaak Ak Law Hly

16 Ngentangkhqi anglakawh tuu
myihna ni tyi khqi nyng. Cedawngawh khqui a myihna nami cyih ta
unawh khqukkhqu a myihna awm
moel moel uh.
17 Thlang awh ce naming ngaih
ta uh; awidengnaak kung awh ni
khyn khqi kawm usaw Sinakawk
khqi awh ni vyk khqi kawm uh.
18 Kai a simpyikung na a mingmih ingkaw Gentelkhqi venawh
ami awm naak thai aham qam
ukkungkhqi ingkaw sangpahqang
khqi venawh nangmih ce ni sawi
khqi kaw.
19 Cehlai nangmih ce a mim tu
khqi awh, kawk awi nu kqawn
nawh ikawmyihna kak kqawnnaak
kaw, tice koeh mawn uh. Namik
kqawn hly kawi ce amah cawh qoe
awh ni pek khqi bit kaw,
20 kawtih nangmih ing am kqawn
kawm u tiksaw, nangmih a Pa ang
Myihla ing ni nangmih awhkawng
ak kqawn hly.
21 Koeinaa ing a koeinaa, ami
pakhqi ing a cakhqi thih sak aham

10:10 1Kor 9.14; 1Ti 5.18. **10:14** Cei 13.51. **10:15** Mat 11.24; Gen 19.24-28. **10:15** Luke 10.4-12. **10:16** Luke 10.3. **10:17** Marka 13.9-11; Luke 12.11,12; 21.12-15. **10:21** Marka 13.12; Luke 21.16.

thlang a kut awh pe kawm uh;
cakhqi ing nu a pakhqi qaal na
kawm usaw thih sak aham thlang
a kut awh pe kawm uh. 22 Kai
a dawngawh thlang boeih ing ni
sawh nak khqi kaw, cehlai a dytnak
dy ak yh ak thlang taw hul na
awm kaw. 23 Hun pynoet awh
a ni thekhanaak khqi awhtaw ak
chang na centa patoe uh. Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, thlanghqing
Capa a law hlanawh Isarel khawk
baukhqi am hqil boeih kawm uk ti.
24 Ak cawngkung ing cawngpyikung
ak khan awh am awm hy, tyihzoeih
awm a boei ak khan awh am awm
hy. 25 Ak cawngkung ing cawng-
pyikung myihna, tyihzoeih ing a
boei myihna a awm ce khoek hy. Im
ak takung za Belzabub tinawh amik
khy awhtaw, a cakawkhqi khqoet
ikawmyihna amik khy paikaw!

26 Cedawngawh cekkhqi ve koeh
kqih uh. Kawtih ikaw awm a mang
dang naak aham dah khoep ingkaw
ama sim naak aham thuh thai am
awm kaw. 27 Than awh ka nik
kqawn peek khqi ve dai awh kqawn
lah uh; nami haakung awh ang hyp
na ka nik kqawn peek khqi ve, iptih
nakawng kqawn uh. 28 Pum taw
him thai hlai uhy, Myihla amak him
thai khqi ce koeh kqih uh. Cehlai
Myihla ingkaw pum pakkhih na hell
khuina ak qeeng sak thai ce kqih
khqoet lah uh. 29 Hqitca pakkhih
ce qawhum tangka pekhat na zawi
unawh nu? Cehlai khawk khan
awhkaw nangmih a Pa kawngaih
am awhtaw pynoet ca awm dek
na am tla hy. 30 Nangmih a
lu awhkaw lusam awm noet boeih
hy. 31 Cedawngawh koeh kqih
uh; nangmihtaw hqitca anglakawh
nami phu tlo khqoet hy.

Khrih Simnaak

32 Thlang a haiawh kai anik dyih
pyi taw khawk khan na ka Pa ha-
iawh dyih pyi lawt kawng. 33 Cehlai
u awm thlang a haiawh anik qoeng
taw, khawk khan na ka Pa haiawh
qoeng lawt kawng. 34 Khawmdek
awh qoepnaak awm sak aham kai
ve law hy, tinawh koeh poek uh.
Qoepnaak am haw law nyng saw,
cimca ni ka haw law. 35 Kawtih
kai a dawngawh "thlang ing a pa
ce qaal nakaw, canu ing a nu ce
qaal na nawh, langa ing a ci ce qaal
nakaw- 36 a ipkhui nawn awhkaw
thlang ce amah a qaal na awm sak
aham nani," ka law. 37 U awm kai
anglakawh a pa aw a nu aw ak lung-
naak ak thlang taw kai ak thlang
na am kawih hy; u awm a canu
aw a capa aw kai anglakawh ak
lungnaak thlang taw kai ak thlang
na am kawih hy; 38 u awm amah a
thinglam kawh doena kai a hu awh
amak bat ak thlang taw kai ak thlang
na am kawih hy. 39 U awm a
hqingnaak ak hul ak thlang taw a
hqingnaak ce hlawng kawmsaw, u
awm kai a dawngawh a hqingnaak
ce ak hlawng ak thlang ingtaw hu
kaw.

Tui Boengloeng Oet

40 "Nangmih anik do thlang taw
kai a nik do thlang na awm nawh,
kai anik do thlang taw kai anik
tyikung ak do thlang na awm hy.
41 U awm tawngha ce tawngha na
a awm dawngawh ak do thlang
taw tawngha a kutdo hu kaw. U
awm thlak dyng ce thlak dyng na
a awm dawngawh ak do ak thlang
taw thlak dyng a kutdo ce hu lawt
kaw. 42 U ingawm vawhkaw thlak
zawicakhqi khui awhkaw thlang py-
noet a venawh kai a hubat na a awm
dawngawh tuihding boet oet awm a
peek awhtaw, awitak ka nik kqawn

10:22 Mat 24.9; Marka 13.13; Luke 21.17; Mat 24.13; Marka 13.13. **10:24** Luke 6.40; Joh 13.16; 15.20. **10:25** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Marka 3.22; Luke 11.15. **10:26** Marka 4.22; Luke 8.17. **10:33** 2Ti 2.12. **10:35** Mic. 7.6. **10:38** Mat 16.24; Marka 8.34; Luke 9.23. **10:39** Mat 16.25; Marka 8.35; Luke 9.24; 17.33; Joh 12.25. **10:40** Luke 10.16; Joh 13.20; Marka 9.37; Luke 9.48.

peek khqi, kutdo ce am myh tikaw,”
tina hy.

11

Jesu Ingkaw Baptisma Ak Pekung Johan

1 Jesu ing a hubat thlanghqa
hlaihih a venawh awi ak kqawn
coengawh, ce a hyn awhkawng
Kalili khawkhqi awh thlang cawng-
pyi aham ingkaw awi kqawn aham
cet hy.
2 Johan ing Jesu a bibinaak ce
thawngim nakawng ang zaak awh, a
hubatkhqi ce tyi nawh doet sak hy.
3 “Nang ve ak law hly kawi a
ming ngaih-u thlang ce hawh nu, am
awhtaw thlak chang ka mik ngaih-u
hly hyn nu?” tina uhy.
4 Jesu ing, “Voei unawh na ming
zaak ingkaw nami huhkhqi ce
Johan a venawh kqawn pe uh:
5 Mikhypkhqi mik dai nawh, khawk
khemkhqi cet uhy, mynqaaikhqi
awm ciim nawh, hakpangkhqi haa
khui hy, thlak thikhqi tho unawh,
hahqahkhqi ing awithang leek ce za
hawh uhy. 6 U awm kai ak camawh
amak tlu thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen
hy,” tina hy.
7 Johan a hubatkhqi ce ami ceh
coengawh, Jesu ing thlang kqeng a
venawh Johan akawng ce kqawn
pehy; “Ikaw huh nami ngaih awh
nu qamkoh na nami ceh? Paipoeng
zilh ing a zawn huh nami ngaih awh
nu? 8 Am awhtaw, ikaw huh nami
ngaih awh nu nami ceh? Suibai ak
nep nep ing ak thoeihcam qu thlang
huh nami ngaih awh nu? Amni,
suibai ak nep nep ing ak thoeihcam
qu taw sangpahrang a im awh ni a
awm. 9 Cawhtaw ikaw huh nami
ngaih awh nu nami ceh? Tawngha
aw? Oeih, ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, tawngha anglakawh tawngha
khqoet ce ni. 10 Anih akawng ce
ve myihna ana qee hyt hawh hy:
“Nangmih a haiawh ka dyihthing
laipai ce tyi law kawng nyngsaw,
anih ing a haiawh lam qoek abah
law kaw,” tinawh qee hyt na awm
hawh hy. 11 Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi: nu ing a canaak thlang
anglakawh Baptisma ak pekung
Johan anglakawh ak bau khqoet
thlang am awm hlan hy; cehlai
khawk khan awh ak zawi khyt na
ak awm ce Johan anglakawh bau
khqoet hy. 12 Baptisma ak pekung
Johan a awm awhkawng tuh dy
awh, khawk khan ing thekhanaak ce
ana hu hy, tha ak awm thlangkhqi
ing a thama na hul uhy. 13 Ikawtih
tawnghakhqi boeih ingkaw anaa
awi ing Johan dy ni awi ami nak
kqawn. 14 Do aham nami ngaih mai
mantaw, anih cetaw ak law hly kawi
Elijah hawh ni. 15 U awm zaaknaak
haa ak ta ingtaw za seh nyng.
16 Vawhkaw cadilkhqi ve ikaw
ing nu ka nyhtah lah voei? Ik-
oeih ami zawihnaak hyn awh ak
ngawi naasenkhqi ing ak chang
naasenkhqi venawh: 17 “Kqung
ka mi tum awh awm, am lam u
hyk ti; kqahlung ka mik chat law
awh awm, am ko am kqang u hyk
ti,” tinawh amik khy ing myih hy.
18 Johan ce law nawh am aw am
ai hlai hy, “Qaai tahy,” tina uhy.
19 Thlanghqing Capa law nawh nu
a ai hy, cawh, aimaw aawk maw,
misur tui ak sawk, mangmu ak
cawikhqi ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi
a pyi, tina uhy. Cehlai cyihnaak
ingtaw a sainaak awh dang sak hy,
tina hy.
20 Cekcoengawh kawpoek kyi ik-
oeih khawzah a sainaak khawkhqi
ce a maming zut a dawngawh zyi
khqi hy. 21 Korazin khaw map
hyk ti! Bethesaida khaw map hyk ti!
Nangnih ak khuiawh sai na ak awm
kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ve Tura in-
gkaw Sidon khaw awh sai na a awm
mantaw, maa deng awh dipche byng
unawh, vyt awh ang zeet doena

11:5 Is. 35.5,6; Is. 61.1. **11:10** Mal. 3.1. **11:12** Luke 16.16. **11:14** Mal. 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Marka 9.11-13. **11:21** Is. 23.1-18; Ezek. 26.1—28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Amos 1.9,10; Zech. 9.2-4.

zut hawh voei uh. 22 Cehlai
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, awideng-
naak nyn awh Tura ingkaw Sidon
khaw ce nangnih anglakawh ana
boe bet kawm nih. 23 Cekcoengawh
nang, Kapernuam, khawnghi dyna
nak zoek qu hly tang nu? Hell
na man na nung tlaak kaw. Nak
khuiawh saina ak awm kawpoek
kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce Sodom khaw awh
saina ana awm mantaw, tuhngawi
dy awh ak awm hly awm ni hlai hy
voei. 24 Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, awidengnaak nyn awh Sodom
khaw ce nang anglakawh ana boe
bet kaw tina hy.

Phyihqih Ak Phyikhqi Ham Dym-naak

25 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing, "Aw ka
pa, khan ingkaw khawmdek Baw-
ipa, nang ce nim kyihcah nyng, nang
ing ik-oeihkhqi ve thlak cyikhqi
ingkaw thlak thoemkhqi a ven
awhkawng thuh nawh naasenkhqi
venawh dang sak hyk ti. 26 Oeih,
ka pa, ve ve nak kawngaih ik-oeih
ni. 27 Ka pa ing ik-oeih boeih boeih
ce ka venawh ni pe hawh hy. Pa am
kaa taw u ingawm capa ce am sim
nawh, Pa ce sim aham Capa ing ak
tyh thlang am kaataw u ingawm Pa
ce am sim hy. 28 Nangmih phyihqih
ak phyikhqi ingkaw ak khuikhakhqi
aw, ka venna law lah uh, dymnaak
ni pek khqi vang. 29 Kai a phyih ve
phyi unawh, ka venawh cawng law
lah uh, kawdaw ingkaw kawdung
thlang na ka awm dawngawh, nami
lingbyi dymnaak ce hu kawm uk ti.
30 Ikawtih ka phyih ve nep nawh ka
phyihqih ve awm zang hy," tina hy.

12

Sabbath Bawipa

1 Cawh Jesu taw Sabath nyn awh
lo awhkawng cet hy. A hubatkhqi
ing amik phoen cawi nawh caangvui
ce dy unawh ai uhy.

2 Farasikhqi ing ami huh awh, a
venawh "Toek lah, Sabath nyn awh
sai aham amak ciim ce na hubatkhqi
ing sai uhy," tina uhy.

3 Cehlai, a mingmih a venawh,
"David ing a pyikhqi mi amik phoen
a cawih awhkaw ik-oeih ami sai ce
namik noet khawi nu? 4 Anih ing
Khawsa ipkhui na lut nawh, khaw-
soeihkhqi doeng ing ami ai khawi
phaihpi ce, amah ingkaw a pyikhqi
ing a mami ai hly kawi phaihpi ami
ai ce? 5 Sabath nyn awh tempul
khuiawh khawsoeihkhqi ing Sabath
am zeih hlai uhy, coet akap kaana
ami awm ce, anaa cabu khuiawh
am nami noet khawi nawh nu?
6 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi bawkim
anglakawh ak bau khqoet ce vawh
awm hy. 7 Bulnaak anglakawh
qeennaak ni ka ngaih,' ti ak awi ve
naming zaaksim mantaw, ak awm
moel moel ak thlang ce am thawlh
sak hlai voei uk ti. 8 Kawtih
thlanghqing Capa taw Sabath Bawi
na awm hy," tinak khqi hy.

9 Ce a hyn ce cehta nawh, a ming-
mih a Sinakawk khuina ce cet hy,
10 cawh kut ak kheem thlang py-
noet ce ana awm hy. Jesu ce thawlh
amik puk thainaak aham, "Sabath
nyn awh thlak tlo qoei sak ve ak caih
nu?" tinawh doet uhy.

11 A mingmih venawh, "Nang-
mih ak khuiawh thlang pynoet
ing tuu pynoet ta mai lah seh,
cawhkaw a tuu ce Sabath nyn
awh lawkkhqawng na ang tlaak
mantaw am na mik dawk hly aw?
12 Cawhtaw thlanghqing ve tuu
anglakawh izah nu a phu a awm
khqoet! Cedawngawh Sabath nyn
awh ik-oeih leek sai ve thym hy,"
tina hy.

13 Cawhkaw thlang venawh, "Na
baan ce zyng lah," tina hy. Anih ing
a baan ce a zyng awh a kut ce akut
langben amyihna leek pahoei hy.

11:23 Is. 14.13-15; Gen 19.24-28. **11:24** Mat 10.15; Luke 10.12. **11:27** Joh 3.35; Joh 1.18; 10.15. **11:29** Jer. 6.16. **12:1** Deut. 23.25. **12:3** 1 Sam. 21.1-6. **12:4** Lev. 24.9. **12:5** Num. 28.9,10. **12:7** Mat 9.13; Hos. 6.6. **12:11** Luke 14.5.

14 Cehlai Farasikhqi taw cawn un-
awh ikawmyihna nu amah ve ni him
naak thai lah voei, tinawh doet qu
uhy.
15 Jesu ing ce ce a sim dym a
dawngawh, ce a hyn ce cehta hy.
Thlang kqeng khawzah ing ahu awh
bat uhy, anih ing cekkhqi a tlawh-
naakkhqi boeih ce qoei sak hy,
16 anih a u nu tice a mamik kqawn-
naak aham yn khqi hy.
17 Tawngha Isaiah ing anak kqawn
awi ce a cupnaak thai aham vemyi-
hna awm hy:
18 Ve ve ka tyihzoeih thlak tyh,
lungna nawh ka ym soeih ni; kang
Myihla ce ak khan awh ta kawng
nyngsaw, anih ing thymnaak ram
tawm awh kqawn kaw.
19 Anih taw am tlaai kawmsaw
khy awm am khy kaw; lam awh anih
ak awi ce u ingawm am za kaw.
20 Anih ing thymnaak ing a noeng
hlandy, paipoeng akawng ak pleep
ce ap kqai poet kawmsaw, thut
awhkaw maikhu awm am thi zip
kaw.
21 Ang ming awh qam tawm
thlang ing ngaih-unaak ta kawm uh,
a ti ceni.

Jesu Ingkaw Belzabub

22 Cawh ak kawk khuiawh qaai be
nawh mik ak hyp awi awm ak myh
thlang pynoet ce, a venawh law pyi
uhy, Jesu ing anih ce qoei sak nawh
awi awm a pau thai pahoei coen-
gawh amik awm dang pe pahoei hy.
23 Cawhkaw ak awm thlang kqeng
ce a ming ngaih kyi nawh, “Ve ak
thlang ve David a capa hy voei nu?”
ti uhy.
24 Cehlai Farasikhqi ing ce ak awi
a ming zaak awh, “Ve ak thlang ing
ve qaai boei Belzabub ak caming ni
qaaikhqi a hqek,” tina uhy.
25 A mingmih ak kawpoek ce Jesu
ing sim nawh a mingmih a venawh,
“Kawmih a qam awm ak khuiawh a
ming phekbo qu awhtaw am dyi thai
hy. 26 Setan ing Setan ce a hqek
mantaw, amah ingkaw amah qaal
qu nawn kawm nih saw ikawpna a
qam ang dyih thai kaw? 27 Kai
ing Belzabub ak caming qaaikhqi ka
hqek awhtaw, namik thlangkhqi ing
u ak caming nu qaaikhqi ami hqek
lawt? 28 Kai ing Khawsa Myihla
ing qaaikhqi ce ka hqek awhtaw
Khawsa qam taw nangmih ak khan
awh pha hawh hy. 29 Ikawmyihna
thlang ing ip takung thak awm soeih
ce a pin hlan awh a im ce muk pe-
nawh a ik-oeihkhqi ce a lawh naak
peek thai kaw? A pin coengawh
man a im ce a muk peek thai kaw.
30 Kai ama nik bawng taw kai anik
qaalnaak thlang na awm nawh, kai
ama nik cawipyi taw ak thehkung na
awm hy. 31 Cedawngawh ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, thawlhnaak soep-
kep ingkaw Khawsa ak kqawnseet
thlangkhqik khan awh qeenkhaw
ngainaak awm kaw, cehlai Ciim My-
ihla ak kqawnseet thlang ak khan
awh qeenkhaw ngainaak am awm
kaw. 32 U awm thlanghqing Capa
ak kqawnseet taw qeenkhaw ngai
na awm hlai moe, Ciim Myihla ak
kqawnseet taw tuh awm, ak law hly
kawi a tym awh awm qeenkhaw
ngainaak am awm kaw.

Thingkung Ingkaw Ak Thaih

33 ”Thing ak leek awhkawng
thaih leek qah nawh, thing ak
che awhkawng thaih che qah lawt
hy, ak thaih awhkawng thing ce
sim uhy. 34 Nangmih khqui a
cadilkhqi, nangmih thlak chekhqi
ing ikawmyihna ik-oeih leek namik
kqawnnaak qoe kaw? Kawlung
ak khui awhkaw ak awm ik-oeih
ceni nim kha ingawm ak kqawn.
35 Thlak leek ing a ik-oeih leek ak
khui awhkawng a ik-oeih leek ce
hawlaw nawh, thlak che ing a ik-
oeih che ak khui awhkawng ik-
oeih amak leek ce hawlaw lawt
hy. 36 Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek

12:18 Is. 42.1-4. **12:24** Mat 9.34; 10.25. **12:30** Marka 9.40. **12:32** Luke 12.10. **12:33** Mat 7.20; Luke 6.44. **12:34** Mat 3.7; 23.33; Luke 3.7; Mat 15.18; Luke 6.45.

khqi, thlangkhqi ing awi ak poek
ceet kaana amik kqawnnaak awh ce
awidengnaak nyn awh kqawn caih
sak tlaih na awm kaw. 37 Nak awi
ak caming cang kawm tiksaw nak
awi ak caming dawk kawp ti," tinak
khqi hy.

Jonah A Nyttahnaak

38 Cekcoengawh Farasikhqi in-
gkaw anaa awi ak qeekungkhqi ing
a venawh, "Cawngpyikung, nang ak
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai huh aham,"
tina uhy.
39 Cehlai a mingmih a venawh,
"Thlak leek am ingkaw samphaih
cadilkhqi ingtaw kawpoek kyi hat-
naakkhqi ce thoeh uhy! Tawngha
Jonah ak kawpoek kyi hatnaak am
taw ak chang hatnaak peek na am
awm kaw. 40 Kawtih Jonah
taw ngak bau ak phoen khuiawh
hyp thym ingkaw than thum awm
hy, cemih lawtna thlanghqing Capa
awm dek khuiawh awm lawt kaw.
41 Nenivi khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi
ce vawhkaw cadilkhqi mi awideng-
naak khawnyn awh dyi haih kawm
usaw cekkhqi ing dawk sak kawm
uh; kawtih cekkhqi taw Jonah ak
awih kqawnnaak awh zut uhy, ngai
lah uh, Jonah anglakawh ak bau
khqoet ce vawh awm hy. 42 Khan
ben nakaw Sangpahrang nu ce ve
canukhqi mi awidengnaak nyn awh
dyi haih kawm usaw anih ing
vekkhqi ve dawk sak khqi kaw;
kawtih anih taw Solomon a cyih-
naak awi ak ngai na khawmdek
a dytnaak nakawng law hy; ngai
lah uh, Solomon anglakawh ak bau
khqoet ce vawh awm hy. 43 "Thlang
ak kawk khui awhkawng qaih che ce
ak cawn coengawh, tui ama awm-
naak hunkhqi na cet nawh dym-
naak ce sui hy, cehlai am hu hy.
44 Cedawngawh vemyihna tihy, 'ka
cehtaak im na hlat tlaih vang nyng,'
ti hy. Ang hlat tlaih awh im ak caih-
ping ak hoeng ce hu hy. 45 Amah
anglakawh ak che khqoet qaaikhqi
ce kun pyi nawh, cawh awm uhy.
Cawhtaw ce ak thlang ce ak cyk
awh kawng lak awh nauh khqoet
hy. Cemyihna vawhkaw thlak che
cadilkhqi venawh awm lawt kaw,"
tinak khqi hy.

Jesu A Cakawkhqi

46 Jesu ing thlang kqeng a venawh
awi ak kqawn huiawh a nu ingkaw
a koeinaakhqi ce a venawh awi
kqawn aham a leng na dyi uhy.
47 Thlang pynoet ing a venawh,
"Na nu ingkaw na koeinaakhqi ing
na venawh awi kqawn aham a leng
na dyi uhy," tina hy.
48 Cehlai awi ak kqawn peekkung
a venawh, "Ka nu ingkaw ka
koeinaakhqi ce ukhqi nu? tina hy.
49 A hubatkhqi ce a kut ing khi
nawh, "Vekkhqi ve ka nu ingkaw
ka koeinaakhqi hawh ni! 50 U
awm khawk khan awhkaw ka Pa
ak kawngaih ak sai boeih taw ka
koeinaakhqi ingkaw ka nu na awm
hy," tina hy.

13

Caamci Theh Nyttahnaak

1 Ce nyn awh Jesu taw im
awhkawng cet nawh tuili kengawh
ngawi hy.
2 Cawh thlang khawzah a venawh
cun uhy, cedawngawh lawng khuina
cet nawh ngawi hy, thlang kqeng
taw tuili kengawh dyi uhy.
3 A mingmih a venawh nyttahawi
ing awi khawzah kqawn pek khqi
hy; "Lo toenkung pynoet taw camci
ak theh na cet hy. 4 Camci ce ak
theh awh a vang taw lam awh tla
nawh, phakhqi ing cung boeih uhy.
5 A vang taw lungpeei ak khan awh
tla hy; dek a pam a dawngawh cawt
pahoei hy. 6 Cehlai khawling a
hlawk law awhtaw, ak kqa ama cak
a dawngawh khawk hlawk ing a hut
awh qeu pahoei hy. 7 A vang taw

12:38 Mat 16.1; Marka 8.11; Luke 11.16. **12:39** Mat 16.4; Marka 8.12. **12:40** Jonah 1.17. **12:41** Jonah 3.5. **12:42** 1 Kin. 10.1-10; 2 Chr. 9.1-12. **13:2** Luke 5.1-3.

hlik plup awh tla hy, hling ce saang
law nawh caang ce eek hy. 8 Camci
a vang taw laitak awh tla nawh,
vui hy - zakhat, khqukkip ingkaw
thumkip dy na pung hy. 9 Haa ak
ta ingtaw za seh," tinak khqi hy.
10 A hubatkhqi venawh law un-
awh, "kawtih thlang kqeng a ve-
nawh nyttahawi ing awi nak kqawn
peek khqi? tinawh doet uhy.
11 A mingmih a venawh, "Khan
qam awihyp sim thainaak cyihnaak
ce nangmih a venawh peek na awm
hawh hy, cehlai a mingmih a ven
awhtaw am pe hy. 12 U awm khan
qam awihyp cyihnaak ak ta taw sap
pe tanoel kawmsaw khawzah papa
ta kaw. Cehlai u awm amak ta
taw ataak chyn awm lawh pekawng.
13 Cawhmaw a mingmih a venawh
taw nyttahawi awi ing kak kqawn
peek khqi: "Hu hlai uhy, am hat
uhy; za hlai uhy, am za thai unawh
ang zaak na awm am zasim uhy.
14 A mingmih a dawngawh tawngha
Isaiah ing: "Ang zaak nataw za hlai
voei uk ti, am zasim kawm uk ti;
hu taw hu hlai voei uk ti, am hat
kawm uk ti. 15 Ikawtih ve ak
thlangkhqi kawlung ve mawh hqo-
eng hy; a ming haakhqi ing za kaa
hlai uhy, ami mik ce hiim uhy. Ce ap
kaa mantaw ami mik ing hu kawm
usaw, a ming haa ing za hau kawm
uh, kawlung ing zasim kawm usaw
huna a ming voei coengawh, qoei
sak khqi hau kawng, tinawh anak
kqawn ceni. 16 Cehlai nangmih a
mik taw ami huh thai a dawngawh a
zoseen hy. 17 Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, nangmih ing nami huh
ve tawngha khawzah ingkaw thlak
dyng khawzah ing huh aham ana
ngaih hlai uhy, naming zaak ve zaak
ana ngaih hlai uhy, am za uhy.

Nyttahawi Kqawncaihnaak

18 "Cawhtaw camci theh nytta-
hawi ing ak kqawn ngaihnaak awi
ve ngai lah uh: 19 U ingawm
khawk khan awithang ce za hlai uhy
am zasim uhy, cawh ak kawlung
khuiawh theh na ak awm awithang
leek ce qaai ing qawt pe valh hy.
Vetaw lam awh ak tla camci ing
myih hy. 20 Lungpeei awh ak
tla camci taw, thlang ing awi ce
ang zaak awh zeel doena do pahoei
hy. 21 Cehlai ak kqa ama taak
a dawngawh, kawlhkalh ca doeng
awm hy. Ce ak awi dawngawh
kyinaak ingkaw thekhanaakkhqi a
pha law awh ce tlu pahoei hy.
22 Hlik plup awhkaw ak tla camci
taw, awi ce za hlai hy, ve khawmdek
khan hqingnaak awh mawn atang
nawh qaai kqawnnaak ingkaw boei
a mangnaak ing awi ce a eek a
dawngawh thaih am qah thai hy.
23 Laitak awhkaw ak tla camci taw
awi ce ang zaak awhkawng ak zasim
ak thlang na awm hy; ak thaih qah
nawh a vang taw a let zakhat, a vang
khqukkip, a vang taw thumkip dyna
pung hy," tina hy.

Caangkung Ingkaw Beei

24 Jesu ing ak chang nyhtahnaak
awi ce a mingmih a venawh kqawn
bai hy: "Khawk khan taw thlang
pynoet ing a lo awh camci a saw ing
myih hy. 25 Cehlai a mi ih tloek
awh ami qaal ce law nawh cang
anglakawh beei ak ui ce theh awh
cehtaak hy. 26 Caang ce cawt nawh
a vui ak thaih law awhtaw, beei
awm cawt law lawt hy. 27 Cawh
lokung a tyihzawihkhqi ce a venawh
law unawh, 'Bawipa, ak leek ni na
lo awh nak theh hlai. Hanakaw
beeikhqi nu ak cawt hy voei?' tina
uhy. 28 "A mingmih a venawh, 'Qaal
ing ni a sai hawh hy ce,' tina hy.
A tyihzawihkhqi ing, 'cawhtaw cet
unyng seitaw phu mai vang unyng
aw? tina uhy. 29 Cehlai lokung ing,
"amni, beei ce nami phuk mantaw
cang awm phuk sih hau kawm uk ti.
30 Caang ah hlan dy taw cawt haih
mai cang seh. Cang ah awhtaw cang
aatkhqi venawh, 'Beeikhqi ce phu
ma unawh, mai awh phum aham ak

13:14 Is. 6.9,10. **13:16** Luke 10.23,24.

nep na tum uh, cang taw teep ak khuiawh chan uh, tina bit kawng,” tinak khqi hy.

Antlam Cii Nyttahnaak

31 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh nyhtahnaak awi ak chang ce kqawn pek khqi bai hy: “Khan qam taw antlam cii ce thlang ing lo nawh a lo awh ak theh ing myih hy. 32 Ce antlam cii taw ak ui boeih boeih anglakawh ak zawi soeih na awm hlai hy, a cawt law awhtaw beei ak chang boeihkhqi anglakawh ak bau soeih na awm hy, khan nakaw phakhqi ce law unawh a paangkhqi awh cu uhy,” tinak khqi hy.

33 A mingmih a venawh nyhtahnaak awi ak chang kqawn pe bai hy: “Khan qam taw nu pynoet ing hen lo nawh vaidam dawn khui thum a zamnaak boeih aham vaidam awh a phul ing myih hy,” tinak khqi hy.

34 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve Jesu ing nyhtahnaak awi ing thlang kqeng a venawh kqawn pehy; nyhtahnaak awi kaana a mingmih a venawh ikaw pynoet awm ap kqawn pehy.

35 Cedawngawh tawngha ing: “Nyhtahnaak awikhqi ing, khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng thuh na ak awmkhqi ce kqawn kawng,” tinawh anak kqawn ce cup sak hy.

Beei Nyttahawi Kqawncaihnaak

36 Cekcoengawh thlang kqeng ce cehta nawh ipkhui na lut hy. Cawh a hubatkhqi ce a venna law unawh, “Lo awhkaw beei nyhtahnaak awi nak kqawn ce kaimih aham kqawn caih lah,” tina uhy.

37 A mingmih a venawh, “Camcik leek ak thehkung taw thlanghqing Capa ni. 38 Lo taw ve khawmdek ni, camcik leek taw a qam cakhqi ak kqawnnaak ni. Beeikhqi taw thlak thawlh a cakhqi ni, 39 a mingmih ak thehkung cetaw qaai ni. Cang ah cetaw khawmdek a dytnaak, cang ak aatkungkhqi cetaw khan ceityihkhqi ni. 40 “Beeikhqi ce phu boeih nawh mai awh amik phum amyihna khawmdek a dyt awh ce amyihna ce awm lawt kaw. 41 Thlanghqing Capa ing ak khan ceityihkhqi ce tyi kawmsaw, thawlhnaak ak saikhqi ingkaw ik-oeih amak leek ak saikhqi ce a qam khui awhkawng caawi kaw. 42 Thii a tui na ami hloeinaak mai khuiawh a mingmih ce khaawng khqi kaw, cawh ce kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak ce awm kaw. 43 Cekcoengawh thlak dyngkhqi taw a mi pa a qam awh khawmik amyihna vang hawh kawm uh. Haa ak takhqi ingtaw za seh nyng.

Qo Thuh

44 Khan qam taw lo awhkaw qo thuh ing myih hy. Cawhkaw qo ce thlang pynoet ing a huh awh thuh tlaih nawh, cekcoengawh zeel doena cet nawh a taak ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce zawi nawh cawhkaw lo ce thlai hy. 45 Cekcoeng baiawh, khan qam taw phuk tlo pale ak suikung them ak zaawi ing myih hy. 46 Anih ing pale lung phu ak tlo soeih ce a huh awh, cet nawh a taakkhqi boeih ce zawi nawh thlai hy.

Lawk Nyttahnaak

47 “Cek coeng bai awh, khan qam taw tuili awh lawk khawng nawh nga soepkep ak kaawi ing myih hy. 48 Lawk awh nga a be awh ce peem awh chan unawh nga ak che taw khaawng uhy. 49 Khawmdek a dyt awhtaw ce amyihna ce awm lawt kaw. Khan ceityihkhqi law kawm usaw thlak dyngkhqi anglakawhkawng thlak thawlhkhqi ce hoep khqi kaw; 50 cekkhqi ce a tui hloeinaak maih khuina khaawng kaw, ce a hyn awh kqangnaak ingkaw haatahnaak ce awm kaw,” tina hy.

51 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve namik zasim nu?” tinawh doet khqi hy.

13:35 Sam 78.2.

Cekkhqi ing, “Oeih, Bawipa,” tina uhy.
52 A mingmih a venawh, “Cedawngawh khan qam akawng kqawn peek na ak awm cawng saknaak awi ak qeekungkhqi boeih taw iptakung ing a ipkhui awhkawng a khawthem ak khqym ak thai ak chet pheng ing myih hy,” tina hy.

Soeksangna Amak Awm Tawngha

53 Jesu ing vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awikhqi ak kqawn boeih coengawh, ce a hyn ce cehta hy.
54 Amah a khaw na ce law nawh Sinakawk awh ce thlang cawngpyi hy, cawh a mingmih ce a ming ngaih kyi hy.” Ve ak thlang ing hana kaw vemyih cyihnaak ingkaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeih saithainaakkhqi a taak hy voei?” ti uhy.
55 “Anih ve thing aatkung a capa am nu? Anu awm Meri am nu ve, a koeinaakhqi Jakop, Joseph, Simon ingkaw Juda am nu ve?
56 A koeinukhqi awm ningnih a venawh amik awm haih lawt am nu ve? Ve ak thlang ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi hana kaw a huh hy voei?” ti uhy.
57 Ak khan awh amik kaw am zeel hy. Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, “Tawngha taw amah a khaw ingkaw amah a im am awhtaw zoeksangna am awm man hy,” tina hy.
58 Cangnaak a mami taak a dawngawh ce a hyn awh kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khawzah am sai hy.

14

Baptisma Ak Pekung Johan A Thihnaak

1 Cawh Herod sangpahrang ing Jesu akawng ce za hy.
2 Cedawngawh a tyihzoeih a venawh, “Anih ce thihnaak awhkawng ak tho tlaih Baptisma ak pekung Johan hawh ni! Cawh ni kawpoek kyi ik-oeih saithainaakkhqi anih awh a awm hy,” tihy.
3 Herod ing a na Philip a zu Herodi akawng awh Johan ce tu nawh ak khih coengawh thawngim na thla hy,
4 Johan ing “Na na a zu na zuna na lawh ce am thym hy,” a tinaak dawngawh ce myihna ce sai hy.
5 Thlang kqeng ing Johan ce tawngha tinawh amik poek a dawngawh, Johan ce him aham ngaih hlai uhy, thlang kqeng ce kqih hy.
6 Cehlai Herod a thangnaak khawnyn a pha awh, Herod a canu ce a mingmih a haiawh lam sak nawh Herod ce ak kaw zeel sak hy,
7 Cedawngawh cawhkaw nuca ing a ngaih saqui ce peek aham awikamnaak tahy.
8 Nuca ing a nu a cuih amyihna, “Baptisma ak pekung Johan a lu ce beihdung awh ni pe,” tina hy.
9 Cawh taw sangpahrang ce ak kaw se hy, cehlai mybuh amik veel haih khinkhqi haiawh awi ana kam hawh a dawngawh nuca ing a ngaih amyihna peek aham awi pehy,
10 thlang tyi nawh thawngim khui awhkaw Johan a lu ce hlyng sak hy.
11 A lu ce beihdung awh hawlaw pe unawh nuca ce pe uhy.
12 Johan a hubatkhqi ce law unawh a qawk ce a mi khyn coengawh pup uhy. Cekcoengawh cet unawh Jesu a ven awh kqawn pe uhy.

Thlang Thawnga Am Cahnaak

13 Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak awh, thlang a dingnaak na lawng ing cet valh hy. Thlangkhqi ing a ming zaak awh, khawk khui awhkawng khaw ing cet unawh hquut uhy.
14 Jesu ing kawngceng a pha awhtaw thlang kqeng ce hu hy, cawh a mingmih ce am qeen khqi soeih a dawngawh, thlak tlokhqi ce qoei sak hy.
15 Khaw a my law awhtaw, a hubatkhqi ce a venna law unawh, “Ve ve kqawng lak na awm nawh, khaw awm my hawh hy. Cedawngawh thlang kqeng ve ceh sak hlah, khawk

13:57 Joh 4.44. **14:3** Luke 3.19,20. **14:4** Lev. 18.16; 20.21.

khuina cet u seitaw a mimah ing buh
a an awm thlai useh," tina uhy.
16 Cehlai Jesu ing, "A mingmih a
mi ceh am ngaih hy. Nangmih ing
ai kawi pe uh," tinak khqi hy.
17 Cekkhqi ing a venawh, "Phaihpi
cun nga ingkaw nga lunghih doeng
ni ka mi taak," tina uhy,
18 Cekkhqi venawh, "Ka venna
hawlaw lah uh," tina hy.
19 Taaitin awh thlang kqeng ce
ngawih sak aham awi pehy. Phaihpi
cun nga ingkaw nga lunghih ce a
lawh coengawh khan benna mang
nawh, zeelnaak awi ak kqawn co-
engawh phaihpi ce ek hy. Cekco-
engawh phaihpi ce a hubatkhqi ve-
nawh pehy, a hubatkhqi ing thlang
kqeng a venawh teei patoeng uhy.
20 Cekkhqi ing ami ai awhtaw phyi
boeih uhy, ami ai ngenkhqi ce a
hubatkhqi ing ami kawih awh vawh
hqa hlaihih law hy.
21 Cawhkaw ak aikhqi ce nu in-
gkaw naasen a noet kaana, pa hqo-
eng thawngnga law uhy.

Tuiawh Jesu A Cehnaak

22 Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce a tyih
khqi huili awh, a hubatkhqi awm
lawng awh luh sak khqi nawh caqai
benna ana cet uh tinawh awi pek
khqi hy.
23 Thlang kqeng ce a ceh sak co-
engawh, cykcah aham amah doeng
tlang na kaai hy. Khaw a my law
awhtaw, ce a hyn awh amah doeng
awm hy,
24 Cehlai lawng taw caqai ing a
hlanaak na tuibak ing mam khoep
hy.
25 Than cinghy khawnoek pali
awh, Jesu taw a mingmih a venna
tui awh ce cet hy.
26 Tuili awh a ceh ce a hubatkhqi
ing ami huh awh kqih uhy. "Ce ce
myihla ni," ti unawh amik kqih awh
khyy uhy.
27 Cehlai Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh: "Koeh ly uh, kai ni, koeh
kqih uh," tinak khqi hy.
28 Piter ing a venawh, "Bawipa,
nang awhtaw na venna tui awh ce
ni law sak lawt lah," tina hy.
29 Jesu ing, "Law," tina hy. Cawh
Piter ce lawng awhkawng kqum
nawh, tui awh Jesu a venna ce va
cet hy.
30 Cehlai khawhli ce a huh awh
kqih nawh tuih khuina ce nung tla
hy, "Bawipa, ni hul lah! tinawh khy
hy.
31 Jesu ing a kut soeng nawh tu
hy, "Cangnaak ak zawi aw, kawtih
upvoetnaak na taak?," tina hy.
32 Lawng khuina a ni kaai coen-
gawh, khawhli ce sit hy.
33 Lawng khui awhkaw ak awm
thlangkhqi ing anih ce beek uhy,
"Nang ve Khawsa Capa tang tang
ni," tina uhy.
34 Caqai benna ce cet phat unawh
Gennesaret qam ce pha uhy.
35 Ce a hyn awhkaw ak awm
thlangkhqi ing anih ce ami sim
awhkawng ami qam pum awh awi
ce pha sak boeih uhy.
36 A venawh tlawhnaak ak takhqi
boeih ce hawlaw unawh a himai
awm ami binaak thai aham a ve-
nawh qeennaak thoeh uhy, ak bi
thlangkhqi boeih taw qoei uhy.

15

Ak Ciim Ingkaw Amak Ciim

1 Cawh Jerusalem khaw awhkawng
Farasi khqi ingkaw anaa awi
cawngpyikung khqi thlang vang ce
Jesu a venna law unawh doet uhy,
2 kawtih na hubatkhqi ing a hqam-
cakhqik awi qoe ce ami hqe? Buh
ami ai law hly awh ami kut khaw
am sil uhy!, tina uhy.
3 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
"Cawhtaw kawtih nangmih ing na
mimah ak awi qoe ingkaw Khawsa
ak awipeek ce nami hqe lawt?
4 Khawsa ak awipeek ingtaw, na
nu ingkaw na pa zoeksang lah,
anu apa awih che ak hlah sih taw
thih sak aham awm hy, tinawh ak

15:4 Ex. 20.12; Deut. 5.16; Ex. 21.17; Lev. 20.9.

kqawn ce. 5 Cehlai nangmih
ingtaw thlang ing anu apa venawh,
'kai a ven awhkawng na ngaih ik-
oeih boeih boeih ce Khawsa venawh
awm hawh hy,' a tinaak mantaw,
6 'anih ingtaw apa ce a zoeksang
aham am awm hy,' ti u hyk ti.
Cemyihna na mimah ak awi qoe
ingkaw Khawsak awipeek ce kawna
awm ap poek uhyk ti. 7 Nangmih
thlang qaai kqawnkhqi! Isaiah ing
nangmih akawng anak kqawn hyt:
8 "Ve ak thlangkhqi ing a mim kha
hqawng ingtaw kai ve ni zoeksang
kaa hlai uhy, amik kawlungkhqi taw
ak chang na ta uhy; 9 A hoeina
ni kai ve ami ni beek hy; ami
cawngpyinaak ce awm thlanghqing
a cawngpyinaak mai ni, a tive thym
hy," tina hy.

10 Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce a venna
khy nawh, "Ngai unawh zasim lah
uh. 11 Nim khak khuiawh anuk lut
awk-ai ing thlang tuih am awm sak
nawh, nim khak khui awhkawng ak
cawn law awih che ing ni thlang tuih
a awm sak," tinak khqi hy.

12 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi ce
a venna law unawh doet uhy,
"Farasikhqi ing ve ak awi ve aming
zaak awh amik kaw am law hy, tice
nak sim nu?" tina uhy.

13 Cehlai anih ing, "Khawk
khan nakaw Pa ing a mang ling
thingkungkhqi boeih taw ak kqa
mah na phu kaw. 14 Awm taak
dym uh; sawikung mikhypkhqi ni.
Mikhyp ing mikhyp a sawi mantaw,
lawkkhqawng na tla qen kawm
nih," tina hy.

15 Piter ing a venawh, "Vawhkaw
nyhtahnaak awi ve kaimih a ve-
nawh kqawn caih lah," tina uhy.

16 Jesu ing, "Nangmih ingawm am
nami zasim nawh nu? 17 Nim
khak khuiawh a nuk lut boeih boeih
taw phoen ak khuina cet nawh cawh
kawng ce naat na cawn hy, tice am
nami sim nawh nu? 18 Cehlai
nim kha awhkawng ahak cawn law
boeih taw kawlung khui awhkawng
ni a law, cekkhqi ing ce thlang tyih
am leh kap sak uhy. 19 Kawlung
khui awhkawng ni kawpoek amak
leekkhqi, thlang himnaak, samphai-
hnaak, nu pa thawlhnaak, quuk-
naak, amak thym dyihthing na dy-
ihnaak, Khawsa thekhanaak khqi ce
a law hy. 20 Ve myihkhqi ing thlang
tuih am leh kap sak hy; cehlai kut
silh kaana buh ainaak ing thlang
tuih am leh am kap sak hy," tina hy.

Kanaan Nu Ak Cangnaak

21 Ce hyn awhkawng Jesu taw Tura
ingkaw Sidon khaw khqang ce cet
hy.

22 Cawh, Kanaan nu pynoet taw a
qam khui awhkawng law nawh, a
venawh, "Bawipa, David Capa, kai
ve nim qeen lah! Ka canu qaai ing
tu nawh khuikha soeih hy," tina hy.

23 Cehlai awi khang oet awm am
hlat pehy. Cedawngawh a hu-
batkhqi ce a venna law unawh, "Ak
chang na ceh sak hlah, ni hu awh
khy khing hy," tina uhy.

24 Jesu ing, "Isarel tuu ak qengkhqi
aham doeng nani ani tyih," tina hy.

25 Cawh nu ce law nawh, "a ha-
iawh khuk sym doena, "Bawipa ni
bawm lah!" tina hy.

26 Anih ing, "Cakhqi phaihpi ce
lawh pe nawh uikhqi ni peek lat ce
am thym hy," tina hy.

27 Cawhkaw nu ing, "Oeih, Baw-
ipa, thym hy, cehlai ui ingawm a
boeikhqi a caboei awhkaw buh baw
ak tlakhqi ce lym lawt saw, tina uhy.

28 Cawh Jesu ing a venawh, "Nang
nu nak cangnaak dung soeih hy! Na
thoehnaak ce peek na awm hawh
hy," tina hy. Cawhkawng a canu ce
qoei tlang hy.

Thlang Thawngli Am Cahnaak

29 Ce a hyn ce Jesu ing cehta nawh
Kalili tuili benna cet hy. Cekcoen-
gawh tlang na ce kaai nawh ngawi
hy.

30 Cawh thlang kqeng khawzah
ce a venna law uhy, khawk khem,

15:8 Is. 29.13. **15:14** Luke 6.39. **15:18** Mat 12.34.

mikhyp, awimyh, ak khawnkhqi ingkaw thlak tlokhqi ce a khawkung awh soei pe unawh; anih ing cekkhqi boeih ce qoei sak hy.

31 Awimyh ing pau thai nawh ak khawnkhqi ing leek hy, khaw ak khemkhqi ingawm cet thai unawh mikhypkhqi ing hu thai uhy; ce mihkhqi ce thlang boeih ing ami huh awh amik kawpoek kyi unawh, Isarel Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

32 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi ce a venna khy nawh, "Vawhkaw thlang kqeng ve qeen khqi soeih nyng, vekkhqi ve ka venawh ikaw awm a ai kaana khaw thum voei awm hawh uhy. Buh cawih doena ceh sak aham am ngaih nyng, ka ceh sak man lam lak awh lum hau kawm uh," tina hy.

33 A hubatkhqi ing a venawh, "Thlang ve zah a ai tat phaihpi ce ve kqawng khuiawh hana kaw ka mi huh kaw?" tina uhy.

34 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, "Phaihpi izah nu nami taak?" tinak khqi hy.

A mingmih ing, "Phaihpi khqih ingkaw nga a khoeh ca taw awm hy," tina uhy.

35 Thlang kqeng ce dek awh ngawih sak aham kqawn pehy.

36 Phaihpi khqih ingkaw nga ce lo nawh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh thek nawh a hubatkhqi ce pehy. A hubatkhqi ing thlang kqeng a venawh tei pek khqi uhy.

37 A mingmih ing ak phyi na ai boeih uhy. Ami ai ngenkhqi ce a hubatkhqi ing ami cawi awh vawh khqih na kawi uhy.

38 Cawhkaw ak aikhqi boeih taw naasenkhqi ingkaw nukhqi ak kqawn kaana thlang thawngli law uhy.

39 Thlang kqeng ce a ceh sak coengawh, lawng khuina lut nawh Magadan khaw benna ce cet hy.

16

Hatnaak Doet Uhy

1 Farasi ingkaw Sadusikhqi ce Jesu a venna law unawh, khan ben nakaw hatnaak dang sak aham noek adak uhy.

2 A mingmih a venawh, "Khawmy ben awh cingmai a thiim awhtaw khaw seen kaw ti uhyk ti, 3 mymcang ben awh, khawmai a sah awhtaw, "khaw am seen tikaw," ti uhyk ti. Nangmih ingawm khaw taw nai a nawng thai hlai uhyk ti, a tym hatnaak taw am nainawng thai uhyk ti. 4 Thlak che ingkaw samphaih cadilkhqi ingtaw hatnaak sui uhy, tawngha Jonah a hatnaak doeng am kaa taw ikaw awm peekna am awm kaw," tina hy.

Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce ak chang na cehta hy.

5 Tuili caqai benna ami haih kat awh a hubatkhqi ing phaihpi ami khyn hly ce hilh valh uhy.

6 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, "Farasikhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi venawh ce nami cyih ta unawh qalqiing lah uh," tinak khqi hy.

7 "Phaihpi am ni taak awh va ni kaw," ti unawh a mimah ingkaw a mimah ce doet qu uhy.

8 Jesu ing cekkhqi ak awih kqawn ce zasim nawh, "Cangnaak ak zawikhqi, kawtih phaihpi am nami taak akawng ce namik kqawn? 9 Am nami zasim hlan nawh nu? Thlang thawngnga ing phaihpi ingkaw nga ami ai ce namim hilh hawh nawh nu?, Vawh izah nami kawih ce? 10 Thlang thawngli ing phaihpi khqih a mi ai awh vawh izah nu ami kawih bai ce? 11 Phaihpi akawng name venawh kak kqawn am ni tice ikawtih am naming zaaksim? Farasikhqi ingkaw sadusikhqi henawh ngaihthyn uh," tinak khqi hy.

12 Phaihpi awh ak awm hen akawng qalqiing aham am kqawn nawh Farasikhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi

16:1 Mat 12.38; Luke 11.16. **16:4** Mat 12.39; Luke 11.29. **16:6** Luke 12.1. **16:9** Mat 14.17-21. **16:10** Mat 15.34-38.

a cawngpyinaak awh ngaihtaak aham ni ak kqawn hy tice zasim uhy.

Piter Ing Khrih pho hy

13 Jesu ing kaisary Philipi peng khuina a law awh a hubatkhqi ce doet hy, "Thlangkhqi ing thlanghqing Capa ve u nu a mi ti? tina hy.

14 Cekkhqi ing, "Thlang vang ingtaw nang ve, Baptisma pekung Johan ni, ti uhy, thlang vang ing 'Elijah' ti uhy; thlang vang bai ingtaw, 'Jeremiah' am awhtaw tawngha pynoet oet," tina uhy.

15 Cawh a mingmih a venawh, "Cawhtaw nangmih ingtaw kai ve u nu nami ti?" tinak khqi hy.

16 Simon Piter ing, "Nang taw Khrih, ak hqing Khawsa Capa ni," tina hy.

17 Jesu ing a venawh, "Nang Jonah capa, na zoseen hy, kawtih thlanghqing ing amni sim sak nawh khawk khan nakaw ka Pa ing ni a ni sim sak. 18 Na venawh ka nik kqawn peek, nang taw Piter ni, ve lungnu awh ka thlangboel dyih sak kawng; hell chawmkeng ing ce ce am noeng qoe tikaw. 19 Khan ram cabi ce na venawh ni pe kawng; khawmdek awh nang ing na pinkhqi boeih ce khawk khan na awm pin na awm lawt kaw, khawmdek awh nang ing na hlam boeih ce khawk khan na awm hlam na awm lawt kaw," tina hy.

20 Amah ce Khrih ni tice a u venawh awm ama mik kqawn aham a hubatkhqi venawh awi pehy.

Jesu Ing A Thih Ingkaw A Thawhtlaihnaak Hly Kqawn hy

21 Amah cawhkawng taw Jesu ing Jerusalem na cet kawmsaw a hqamcakhqi khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing khuikhanaak a sim sak hly khqi ingkaw him na awm kawmsaw am thum nyn awh thawh tlaih na a awm hly khqi ce a hubatkhqi venawh kqawn caih pek khqi hy.

22 Piter ing amah ce ak chang na cehpyi nawh kaa na hy. "Bawipa, cemih ik-oeih nang ak khan awh koeh pha qoe seh, vemyihkhqi ve nang a venawh koeh awm seh," tina hy.

23 Cehlai Jesu ing Piter ce hawi sih nawh, "Setan, ka huna thoeih lah! Nang ve kang tluuknaak ahamna awm hyk ti; Khawsa a ik-oeihkhqi ve poek kaana thlanghqing a ik-oeihkhqi ce poek hyk ti," tina hy.

24 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh, "U ingawm kai a hu awh law aham a ngaih awhtaw, amah ingkaw amah ce hoet qu seitaw, amah a thinglam ak kawh doena ka hu awh bat seh. 25 U awm a hqingnaak ce thaawng aham ak ngaih ingtaw hlawng kaw. 26 Thlang ing khawmdek pum ve ham mai seiawm a hqingnaak ce a hlawng awhtaw ikaw nu phu a tak? A hqingnaak ce ikaw ing nu ang thung thai kaw? 27 Thlanghqing Capa ing Pa a boeimangnaak ingkaw ak khan ceityihkhqi mi law kaw, thlang boeih a venawh a mi them sainaak boeih ve myihna kutdo ce pek khqi boeih kaw. 28 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlanghqing Capa ing a qam na a law ce a huh hlan khui awhtaw, vawhkaw thlang vang ak dyikhqi ak khuiawh thihnaak amak tan hly kawi thlang awm hy," tina hy.

17

Jesu A Myi Thaw Qunaak

1 Khaw khquk nyn a awm coengawh Jesu ing Piter, Jakob ingkaw a na Johan ce khy nawh a mimah doeng tlang ak sang na ce kaai pyi hy.

2 Cawh ce a mingmih a haiawh a myi ce thaw pehy. A hai ce

16:14 Mat 14.1,2; Marka 6.14,15; Luke 9.7,8. **16:16** Joh 6.68,69. **16:19** Mat 18.18; Joh 20.23. **16:24** Mat 10.38; Luke 14.27. **16:25** Mat 10.39; Luke 17.33; Joh 12.25. **16:27** Mat 25.31; Sam 62.12; Rom 2.6.

khawmik amyihna vang nawh, a hi
awm khawkdai amyihna baawk hy.
3 Cawh cekkhqi a haiawh Mosi
ingkaw Elijah ce dang pe nawh Jesu
mi ce pau uhy.
4 Cawh Piter ing Jesu a venawh,
"Bawipa, vawh awm aham nep
soeih hy. Na ngaih awhtaw buk pak-
thum heen law vang - nang aham
pynoet, Mosi aham pynoet, Elijah
aham pynoet seh," tina hy.
5 Awi ak kqawn huili awh, myi
ak vang thlang ing a mingmih ce
zawl khqi khoep nawh, myi ak khui
awhkaw awi ing, "Vetaw ka lung-
naak ka Capa ni; ak khan awh zeel
soeih nyng; ak awi ngai pe uh!" tihy.
6 A hubatkhqi ing a ming zaak awh
kqih soeih unawh a bukhup na koep
uhy.
7 Cehlai Jesu ing law nawh cekkhqi
ce bi hy, "Koeh kqih uh, tho hlah
uh," tina hy.
8 A mingmih ing ami toek awhtaw,
Jesu doeng am kaana taw u awm ak
chang am hu uhy.
9 Tlang nakawng ami nuk kqum
awh, Jesu ing cekkhqi ce awi yn
hy, "Thlanghqing Capa ve thihnaak
awhkawng a thawh hlan dy taw,
vawhkaw ik-oeih nami huh ve u
a venawh awm koeh kqawn uh,"
tinak khqi hy.
10 A hubatkhqi ing doet uhy,
"kawtih anaa cawngpyikung khqi
ing Elijah lamma na law kaw, a mi
ti?" tina uhy.
11 Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, "Eli-
jah ve lamma na law tak kawmsaw
ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce ak nep na sai
tlaih kaw. 12 Cehlai ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, Elijah taw law hawh hlai
hy, a mingmih ing am hat uhy, ami
ngaih saqui ce ak khan awh sai
pe uhy, cemih lawt na thlanghqing
Capa ingawm a mingmih a kut awh
khuikha kaw," tina hy.
13 Baptisma ak pekung Johan
akawng ni a mingmih a venawh ak
kqawn peek, tice a hubatkhqi ing
zasim uhy.

Qaai Ing Am Tu Nasen Qoei Sak-naak

14 Thlang kqeng a venna a mi law
awh, thlang pynoet ce a venawh law
nawh ak khawkung awh khuk sym
pehy.
15 "Bawipa ka capa ak khan awh
qeennaak ta law cang lah, qaw
nawh khuikha khing hawh hy. Mai
awh tlu poepa hawh hy.
16 Na hubatkhqi venawh khyn hlai
nyng, am qoei sak thai uhy," tina hy.
17 Cawh Jesu ing, "Aw cangnaak
amak ta thlangkhqi ingkaw kawlung
ak hqamkhqi, nangmih ve iqyt nu
ka ni awm pyi khqi kaw? Iqyt nu
ka ning yh pyi khqi kaw? Ka venna
hawlaw lah uh," tinak khqi hy.
18 Jesu ing qaai ce zyi nawh, qaai
ing cawhkaw naasen ce cehta hy,
cawh anih ce qoei tlang hy.
19 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi ing
aha cana Jesu a venna law unawh,
"kawtih kaimih ingtaw am ka mi
hqek thai?" tina uhy.
20 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
"Namik cangnaak a zawi a dawn-
gawh ni. Awtak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, antlam ak ui teh mah cang-
naak nami taak mantaw, vawhkaw
tlang a venawh, 'vawhkawng cena
thoeih lah,' nami tinaak awh thoeih
kaw. Nangmih aham amak co-
eng thai ikaw awm am awm kaw.
21 Cehlai vemih ve cykcahnaak in-
gkaw buh zeihnaak doeng am in-
gtaw am cet thai hy," tina hy.
22 Kalili qam na ami law awh,
Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
"Thlanghqing Capa ve thlangkhqi
kut awh pe kawm usaw tu sak kawm
uh. 23 Him kawm usaw, am
thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw," tina
hy. Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak
awh a hubatkhqi taw amik kaw map
hqoeng hy.

17:5 Gen 22.2; Sam 2.7; Is. 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Marka 1.11; Luke 3.22; Deut. 18.15. **17:5** 2Pe 1.17,18. **17:10** Mal. 4.5. **17:12** Mat 11.14. **17:20** Mat 21.21; Marka 11.23; 1Kor 13.2.

Bawkim Awhkaw Mangmu

24 Kapernaum khaw ami pha law
awh mangmu ak cawikhqi ce Piter
a venna law unawh, "Nangmih a
cawngpyikung ing pumim tangka
am cawi nawh aw?" tinawh doet
uhy.
25 Anih ing, "Cawi hy," tinawh hlat
hy. Imna a mi luh awh Jesu ing khai
nawh, "Simon, ikawmyihna nak
poek? Khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi
ing u venna nu mangmu ami cawi?
Ami cakhqi venna nu, thlak chang
vena?" tinawh doet hy.
26 Piter ing a venawh, "Thlak
chang a venawh," tina hy. Jesu ing,
"Cawhtaw a cakhqi taw loet timaw
ce. 27 Cehlai amik kaw a zeelnaak
aham, tuili na cet nawh cikkoeih vak
thla. Ngam nam tu ma ce lo nawh
am kha ce phen pe, tangka hu kawp
ti. Lo nawh kai ingkaw namimah
hamna cawi," tina hy.

18

Khawkkhan Khawna Ak Bo Soeih

1 Cawh a hubatkhqi ce Jesu a
venna law unawh, "Khan qam awh
u nu ak bau kaw?" tina uhy.
2 Jesu ing naasen ca ce lo nawh a
ming lak lung awh dyih sak hy.
3 A mingmih a venawh: "Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih
ing namik kaw am hloet unawh
naasenkhqi amyihna am nami awm
awhtaw, khan qam khuiawh ityk
awh awm am lut ti kawm uk ti.
4 Cedawngawh, u awm vawhkaw
naasen amyihna thlang ak kai awh
dungvoeng na ak awm taw khan
qam awh ak bau soeih na awm
kaw. 5 "U awm vemyih naasen ca
ce kai ang ming ing ak do ak thlang
taw kai anik do thlang na awm hy.
6 Cehlai u ingawm vawhkaw naasen,
kai anik cangnaakkhqi ak khuiawh
pynoet awm ang tluk sak awhtaw,
cang neetnaak lung ak bau ce a
hawng awh aawi sak nawh lidung
ak khuina nik thlak man a hamna
nep bet kaw. 7 "Thlang thawl-
hnaak ak sai sak ik-oeihkhqi awh
khawmdek ve khaw na bin hy! Ce
mih ik-oeihkhqi ce ak law hly qoe ni,
cehlai thawlhnaak ak law sakkung
thlang ce khaw na bin hy! 8 Na kut
am awhtaw na khaw ing a ni thawlh
sak awhtaw tlyk boet nawh khawng.
Kut pakhih ingkaw khaw pakhih ak
soep na kumqui mai khuina nang
tlaak anglakawh, pum amak soep
doena hqingnaak ak khuiawh na lut
ce nep bet hy. 9 Na mik ing a
ni thawlh sak awhtaw koeih doek
nawh khawng. Mik pakhih ing hell
mai khuina nang tlaak anglakawh,
miklang ing hqingnaak khuina na
lut ce na hamna nep bet hy.

Tuu Ak Qeeng Nyttahnaak

10 "Vawhkaw naasenkhqi ak
khuiawh pynoet awm am nami
hepnaak aham qalqiing lah uh.
Ikawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
a mingmih ak khan ceityihkhqi ing
khawk khan nakaw ka Pa a haai
ce hu poepa uhy. 11 Ak qengkhqi
thaawng aham ni thlanghqing Capa
ve a law. 12 "Ikawmyihna namik
poek? Thlang pynoet ing tuu zakhat
ce ta hlai hy, pynoet ce ak chang na
a ceh valh mai mantaw, sawmkow
pakow tloek ce tlang na cehta nawh
ak chang ak qeng tuu pynoet ce
am sui hly nawh nu? 13 Tuu
ce a huh tlaih awhtaw, awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, ak chang na
amak cet valh tuu sawm kow pakow
anglakawh cawhkaw tuu ak cet valh
ce ym bet hy. 14 Cemyih lawtna
khawk khan awh ak awm nangmih
a Pa ing vawhkaw naasenkhqi ak
khuiawh pynoet ca awm qeng aham
am ngaih hy.

Cingna Paca Them Ak Sai Thawlh

15 "Na koeinaa ing nak khan awh,
ik-oeih a sai thawlh awhtaw cet
nawh a thawlhnaak ce na mimah
anglak doeng awh kqawn pe. Nak
awi ce ang ngai awhtaw anih ce na
noeng na awm kaw. 16 Cehlai a

17:24 Ex. 30.13; 38.26. **18:8** Mat 5.30. **18:9** Mat 5.29. **18:15** Luke 17.3. **18:16** Deut. 19.15.

mang ngai awhtaw, thlang pakhih
thum a simpyinaak awh awi ce
a caknaak aham, thlang pynoet
mai aw am awhtaw pakhih awh
ceh pyi. 17 Cekkhqi ak awi
awm a mang ngai bai awhtaw
thlangboel a venawh kqawn uh;
thlangboel ak awi awm a mang
ngai awhtaw, lawkih am awhtaw
mangmu ak cawikung na ngai law
uh. 18 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, khawmdek awh nami pinkhqi
boeih ce khawk khan na awm pin
na awm lawt kawmsaw, khawmdek
awhkaw nami hlam khqi boeih ce
khawk khan na awm hlam na awm
lawt kaw. 19 "Cekcoengawh
nik kqawn pek khqi tlaih nyng,
khawmdek awh thlang pakhih ing
kawpoek pynoet na taak doena ik-
oeih a ni thoeh awhtaw khawk khan
nakaw ka Pa ing nangmih aham sai
pekna awm kaw. 20 Thlang pakhih
awm pakthum awm kang ming ing
a ming cunnaak awh, a mingmih a
venawh kai awm nyng," tina hy.

Thlang Qeen Khaw Amak Ngai Tamnaa

21 Cekcoengawh Piter ing Jesu a
venna law nawh doet hy, "Bawipa,
ka koeinaa ing kak khan awh ik-
oeih a sai thawlh awh, iqyt dy nu
qeenkhaw kang ngai kaw? Ak khqih
dy nu?" tina hy.

22 Jesu ing, "Ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, ak khqih dy doeng amni, ak
khqih a pyh khqihkip dy ti nyng,"
tina hy. 23 Cedawngawh khan
qam taw sangpahrang pynoet ing a
tyihzawihkhqi venawh a tangka lai
ak kqawn ing myih hy. 24 Tangka ce
a soep awh tangka thonghqa ak pu
peek thlang ce law pyi uhy. 25 Anih
ing tangka ce ama peek thai voel
hawh a dawngawh, a zuca ingkaw
a toentaak khawhthemkhqi boeih ce
zawi nawh a laiba ce sah aham awi
pehy. 26 Cawh ce cawhkaw tyihza-
wih thlang ing a haiawh khuk sym
nawh qeennaak thoeh hy, 'Bawipa
nim qeen mai cang, ni pe boeih
lawt bit kawng,' tina hy. 27 A
boei ing anih ce qeen nawh a laiba
boeih ce zoe pe sak hy. 28 "Cehlai
cawhkaw tyihzawih thlang ce cet
hy, cawh tangka denari zakhat ak
pu peek a pyi tyihzawih pynoet ce
hu hy. Anih ce a hawng awh tu
nawh khak hy, "Tangka nak pu ce
ni pe hlah," tina hy. 29 Cawhkaw
tyihzawih pyi ing a haiawh khuk
sym doena qeennaak thoeh hy, 'Nim
qeen cang, ni pe boeih lawt bit
kawng,' tina hy. 30 Cehlai anih ing
am hlah hy. A tangka pu ce a ni
sam boeih hlan dy anih ce thawngim
na thla hy. 31 Cawhkaw ik-oeih
ce tyihzawih pyi ak changkhqi ing
ami huh awh, amik kaw se hy, cet
unawh cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih
ce a pa a venawh kqawn pe uhy.
32 Cawh a boei ing cawhkaw tyi-
hzawih ce a venna khy hy. Nang
tyihzawih thlak che, kai a venawh
qeennaak na thoeh a dawngawh kai
ing na laibakhqi boeih ce ni zoe pe
sak nyng. 33 Kai ing nak khan
awh qeennaak ka taak lawt amyihna
nang ingawm thlang ak khan awh
qeennaak na taak aham awm lawt
hy,' tina hy. 34 Cawhkaw boei ce
ak kaw so nawh laiba a sam boeih
hlan dy cawhkaw tyihzawih ce phep
aham thawng ak thlakungkhqi kut
awh pehy. 35 "Nangmih in-
gawm nami koeinaa khqik khan
awh qeenkhaw amna ming ngai
awhtaw, khawk khan nakaw Pa ing
nangmih ak khan awh ce amyihna
sai lawt kaw," tinak khqi hy.

19

Zu Thlaaknaak

1 Jesu ing vawhkaw awikhqi ak
kqawn boet coengawh, Kalili qam ce
cehta nawh Judah qam Jordan long
caqai benna ce cet hy.

2 Thlang kqeng khawzah ing a hu
awh hquut uhy, anih ing cekkhqi ce
qoei sak khqi hy.

18:18 Mat 16.19; Joh 20.23. **18:21** Luke 17.3,4. **18:22** Gen 4.24.

3 Amah ce noek adak ham Farasi
thlang a vang ce a venna law uhy.
"Thlang ing ikaw mai awh awm a
zu ak thlaak aham ak thym hly nu?"
tina uhy.
4 Anih ing, "Ak cyk ca awh saikung
ing pa ingkaw nu ce sai nawh, 5 "Ve
dawngawh pa ing a pa ingkaw a nu
ce cehta nawh a zu ce tawm kaw,
pakhih ce pynoet na awm hawh
kawm nih," a tice am nami noet
khawi nawh nu? 6 Cedawngawh
cekqawi ce pakhih na am awm
voel nawh, pynoet nani a awm
hawh. Cedawngawh Khawsa ing py-
noet na am khoep coeng hloeih taw
thlanghqing ing koeh kqeng seh,"
tina hy.
7 A mingmih ing, "Cawhtaw
kawtih Mosi ing zu thlaaknaak ca
pe nawh zu ce ceh sak aham awi a
peek bai hy voei?" tina uhy.
8 Cawh Jesu ing, "Na mim thin
a sah soeih a dawngawh ni Mosi
ing zu thlaaknaak ham anik kqawn
peek khqi. 9 Ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, a va ak khan awh a samphaih
a dawngawh ti kaana, u ingawm a
zu thla nawh nuk chang a zunaak
awhtaw anih ce samphaih na awm
hy," tina hy.
10 A hubatkhqi ing a venawh, "Zu
lawh va taak naak awh ce myihna
a awm mantaw, zu ama taak aham
nep bet hy," tina hy.
11 Jesu ing, "U ingawm vawhkaw
awih kqawn ve am do thai ti kawm
uh. 12 Thlang pynoet taw a nu
ak phoen khui awhkawng tiktleh
cena thang nawh, thlang pynoet taw
thlang ing tleh pehy; thlang a vang
taw khan qam akawng awh zu amak
ta thlang awm awm bai hy. Ak do
thai saqui ing ve ve do seh," tinak
khqi hy.

Nasenkhqi Zoseennaak Pe Hy

13 Naasenkhqik khan awh kut
tloeng nawh cykcah peek aham,
naasenkhqi ce Jesu a venna law pyi
uhy. Cawh a hubatkhqi ing ak law
pyikungkhqi ce zyi hy.
14 Jesu ing, "Naasenkhqi ce ka ve-
nawh law sak lah uh, koeh kham pe
uh, kawtih khan qam taw vemyihna
ak awm khqi aham nani," tina hy.
15 Cekkhqi ak khan awh kut a
tloeng coengawh, cawhkawng cet
phaat hy.

Kuiqang Cadawng

16 Cawh thlang pynoet Jesu a
venna law nawh, "cawngpyikung,
kumqui hqingnaak ka huhnaak
aham ikaw ka sai kaw?" tinawh
doet hy.
17 Jesu ing, "Ikaw hamna ik-oeih
leek akawng ce nani doet? Ak leek
pynoet doeng ni a awm. Hqing-
naak ak khuiawh lut aham na ngaih
awhtaw, awipeekkhqi ce sai thoeih
ti," tina hy.
18 Cawhkaw cadawng ing,
"Ikawmih awipeekkhqi?" tina hy.
Jesu ing, "Thlang koeh him, koeh
samphaih, koeh qu, amak thym
dyihthing na koeh awm, 19 Na
nu ingkaw na pa zoeksang lah, na
imceng ce namah na lung qunaak a
myihna lungna lawt lah, a tice," tina
hy.
20 Cawhkaw cadawng ing,
"Vekkhqi boeih taw ka naasen
awhkawng sai boeih hawh nyng.
Ikaw ka voet hyn bai?" tina hy.
21 Cawh Jesu ing, "Thlak soep na
awm aham na ngaih awhtaw, cet
nawh na khawhthem khqi boeih
na zawih coengawh hahqahkhqi ce
pe law, cawhtaw khawk khan awh
kawn them ta kawp ti. Cekcoen-
gawh law nawh ka hu awh bat lah,"
tina hy.

Khawhthem Ingkaw Khawsa Qam

22 Ce ak awi ce cadawng ing ang
zaak awh, khawhthem khawzah a
taak dawngawh kawseet doena cen
valh hy.

19:4 Gen 1.27; 5.2. **19:5** Gen 2.24. **19:7** Deut. 24.1-4; Mat 5.31. **19:9** Mat 5.32; 1Kor 7.10,11.
19:18 Ex. 20.13; Deut. 5.17; Ex. 20.14; Deut. 5.18; Ex. 20.15; Deut. 5.19; Ex. 20.16; Deut. 5.20.
19:19 Ex. 20.12; Deut. 5.16; Lev. 19.18.

23 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hu-
batkhqi venawh, “Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, boei ing khan
qam na a lutnaak aham kyi soeih
hy. 24 Kqawn law tlaih bai vang,
boei ing Khawsa ram khuiawh a
lut anglakawh, kalauk ing kqym ak
khuiawh a lut zoei bet hy,” tina hy.
25 Ce ak awi ce a hubatkhqi ing a
ming zaak awh amik kawpoek kyi
nawh, “Cawhtaw u nu thaawng na
ak awm hly?” tinawh doet uhy.
26 Jesu ing a mingmih ce toek
nawh, “Ve ve thlanghqing a hamna
taw am coeng thai hy, Khawsa a
hamna taw ik-oeih boeih boeih ve
coeng thai hy,” tina hy.
27 Piter ing a venawh, “Toek lah,
kaimih ingtaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce-
hta u nyngsaw na hu awh bat u
nyng! Cawhtaw ikaw ka mi huh
kaw?” tina uhy.
28 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ik-
oeih boeih ak thai na awm nawh,
thlanghqing Capa ing a boeimang
ngawihdoelh awh ang ngawih awh,
nangmih awm ngawihdoelh pahqa
hlaihih awh ngawi kawm u tiksaw,
Isarel phyn pahqa hlaihih ce awi
deng kawm uk ti. 29 U awm kai ang
ming awh, a imkhqi, a koeinaakhqi,
a pa, a nu a cakhqi ingkaw a lokhqi
ce ak cehtaakkhqi taw alet zakhat
hlei leeknaak ingkaw kumqui hqing-
naak ce pang kawm uh. 30 Cehlai ak
maa ce hu kawmsaw ak hu ce maa
lat kaw.” tinak khqi hy.

20

Misur Dum Bibikungkhqi

1 Khan qam taw dum ak takung
thlang pynoet ing a dum khuiawh
bi ak bi aham thlang ak sui na
mymcang hqit awh ak cet ing myih
hy. 2 Bibikungkhqi mi hypoet
kutphu denari pynoet peek aham
awi ta unawh, cekkhqi ce misur
dum na tyi khqi hy. 3 “Khawnoek
pathum tluk awh cet nawh, ik-oeih
ami zawihnaak hyn awh ikaw awm
amak sai thlangkhqi ce hu hy. 4 A
mingmih a venawh, nangmih awm
cet unawh kai a misur dum awh
bibi lah uh, a ting a tawk taw
ni pek khqi bit kawng, tinak khqi
hy. 5 Cedawngawh a mingmih ce
cet uhy.” Cekcoengawh khawnoek
paquk ingkaw pakow tluk awh cet
tlaih bai nawh, ce amyihna tina tlaih
bai hy. 6 Khawnoek pahqa hlaioet
tluk awh cet bai nawh, ak dyi mailai
thlangkhqi ce hu bai hy. A mingmih
a venawh, 'kawtih ikaw awm a sai
kaana vawh khawnghi zung naming
dyih?' tinak khqi hy. 7 Cekkhqi
ing a venawh, 'u ingawm kaimih ve
amni ceei khqi nawh ni,' tina uhy.
Anih ing cekkhqi venawh, 'Nangmih
awm cet unawh kai a misur dum
awh bibi law lah uh,' tinak khqi
hy. 8 ”Khaw a my awhtaw,
misur dum ak takung ing, tangka
ak khoemkungkhqi venawh, 'A hu
dyt awhkawng ak lamma dy awh
bibikungkhqi ce khy nawh amik
thaphu ce pe lah uh,' tinak khqi
hy. 9 Khawnoek hlaioet awhkawng
bi ak bikhqi ce law unawh amik
thaphu denari pynoet ce hu qip uhy.
10 Lamma na bi ak bikhqi ce law un-
awh ak doem bet hu kawng unyng,
tina poek uhy. Cehlai cekkhqi awm
denari pynoet qip ni ami huh lawt
hy. 11 Tangka ami huh boeih coeng
awhtaw, dum ak takung ak khan
awh saai bi uhy. 12 “Ahu na na
law pyikhqi ing khawnoek pynoet
khui doeng ni bi ami bi hy, hypoet
khui khawk hlawk anglakawh bi ka
mik bi kaimih mi ang amyihna na
taak paqap,” tina uhy. 13 Cehlai
anih ing a mingmih ak khui awhkaw
thlang pynoet a venawh, 'ka pyi,
amak thym na nak khan awh ik-oeih
am sai nyng, Denari pynoet nani awi
ni taak ka ti my? 14 Namah a bibi
phu ce lo nawhtaw cet hlah. Nang
a venawh ka ni peek lawt amyihna
ahu na bi ak bi thlang a venawh

19:28 Mat 25.31; Luke 22.30. **19:30** Mat 20.16; Luke 13.30. **20:8** Lev. 19.13; Deut. 24.15.

awm pe lawt kawng nyng. 15 Ka
tangka ak khan awh ka ngaihnaak
amyihna saithainaak am ka ta hly
nawh nu? Kai ka khawboe a leek
awh nang ing nani yt nawh nu? tina
hy. 16 Cedawngawh ak hukhqi
ce ma kawm usaw ak maakhqi ce
hu kawm uh. Ak khy taw doem
kawmsaw ak tyk taw zawi kaw,"
tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ing A Thihnaak Hly Ak Kqawnnaak

17 Jesu ing Jerusalem na a hang
ceh awh, a hubat thlang pahqa hlai-
hih ce cehpyi nawh a mingmih a
venawh,
18 "Tuh Jerusalem na ni hang cet
kawm uh, thlanghqing Capa taw
khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa
awi cawngpyikungkhqi venawh pe
kawm uh, a mingmih ing thih
sak aham thawlh sak kawm uh,
19 qaihnaak na sai aham Gentelkhqi
kut awh pe kawm uh. Am thum nyn
awh tho tlaih kaw," tina hy.
20 Cawh Zebedi a cakhqi a nu ing
a ca qawi ce Jesu a venna law pyi
nawh, khuk sym doena ak kawn-
gaih pynoet sai sak aham qeennaak
thoeh hy.
21 Jesu ing a venawh, "Ikaw na
ngaih?" tina hy.
Cawhkaw nu ing, "vawhkaw
ka capa qawi pakhih ve na ram
khuiawh pynoet ve nak tang ben
awh pynoet ce nak cawng ben awh
ngawih law sak lah," tina hy.
22 Cehlai Jesu ing a venawh, "Na
thoeh ve am sim hy nik ti. Kai ing
ka aawk hly kawi khuikha huhnaak
boet ve na nik aw hly thai lawt nu?
Baptisma ka huh hly kawi ve na nik
hu hly thai lawt nu?" tina hy.
23 Jesu ing cekqawi a venawh, "Kai
a khuikha huhnaak boet ve aw hly
thai tang tang nih nawh Baptisma ka
huh hly kawi ve awm hu thai kawm
nik ti, cehlai kai ak tang ben awh
ngawih sak thainaak ingkaw cawng
ben awh ngawih sak thainaak taw,
kai a peek kawi am ni. Ka pa ing a
hoep peek ce thlangkhqi venawh pe
kaw," tina hy.
24 Ce ak awi ce thlang pahqa
tloek ing a ming zaak awh, cekqawi
cingna ak khan awh amik kaw so hy.
25 Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi ce
a venna khy khqi boeih nawh,
"Gentelkhqi ingtaw a mimah khqik
khan awh uknaak ce ta unawh,
ukkungkhqi ing a mingmih ak khan
awh uk thainaak ce ta uhy. 26 Cehlai
nangmih anglakawhtaw ce myihna
am awm kaw. Nangmih ak khuiawh
ak bau soeih na awm ak ngaih
ingtaw nangmih a bi ak bikung
na awm seh, 27 u awm nangmih
anglakawh lamma cyk na awm ak
ngaih taw nangmih a tamnaa na
awm seh; 28 Thlanghqing Capa ing
thlang bibi sak aham am law nawh,
thlang a bibi peek aham nani a law,
thlang khawzah thaawngnaak aham
a hqingnaak ak pe hamna ni a law,"
tinak khqi hy.

Mikhyp Thlang Pakkhih A Qoeinaak

29 Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi ing
Jeriko khaw ce ami cehtaak awh
thlang kqeng ing ahu awh hquut
uhy.
30 Cawh mikhyp thlang pakhih ce
lam keng awh ngawi hy nih, Jesu
a ceh awi ce a ning zaak awh,
"Bawipa, David Capa, kainih ve nim
qeen qawi lah!" tinawh khy hy nih.
31 Thlang kqeng ing cekqawi ce
a ni awmnaak dym aham zyi uhy,
cehlai cekqawi ing khawteh khqoet
na, "Bawipa, David Capa, kainih ve
nim qeen qawi lah!" tinawh khy
khqoet hy nih.
32 Cawh Jesu ce dyi nawh cekqawi
ce khy hy. "Ikaw sai sak aham nu
nani ngaih?" tinawh doet qawi hy.
33 Cekkqawi ing, "Bawipa, mik dai
aham ngaih nih nyng," tina hy nih.

20:16 Mat 19.30; Marka 10.31; Luke 13.30. **20:25** Luke 22.25,26. **20:26** Mat 23.11; Marka 9.35; Luke 22.26.

34 Jesu ing cekqawi ce qeen nawh
cekqawi a mik ce bi pehy. Cawh
cekqawi ce ani mik dai pahoei nawh
ahu awh bat pahoei hy nih.

21

Boeimangnaak Ing Jerusalem A Luhnaak

1 Jerusalem pha tawm unawh
Olive tlang awhkaw Bethphage
khaw ami pha awh, Jesu ing a hubat
thlang pakhih ce haina tyi hy,
2 Cekkqawi a venawh, "Nani ha-
iawh ak awm khawk khuina cet nih
nawhtaw meqang ca ingkaw a nu
ami king ce hu kawm nik ti. A qui
ce hlam nih nawh ka venna sawi law
nih. 3 U ingawm anik kaanaak qawi
awhtaw, Bawipa ing ngoe hy, thak
law tlaih bit kaw, tina nih," tinak
qawi hy.
4 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih taw
tawngha ing anak kqawn hyt ce a
soepnaak a hamna ni:
5 "Zion canu ce kqawn pe, 'Na
sangpahrang kawdaw ing meqang
awh, meqang noca awh ngawi
kawmsaw law kaw," a tice.
6 A hubat qawi ce cet nih nawh
Jesu ing awi a peek qawi amyihna
sai hy nih.
7 Cekkqawi ing meqang a nu in-
gkaw ak noca ce hawlaw hy nih,
meqang ak khan awh hi phaih pe
nih nawh, ak khan awh Jesu ce
ngawih sak uhy.
8 Thlang kqeng khawzah ing
hikhqi ce lam awh phaih pe uhy,
thlang vang ing thingbupkhqi ce
chawm unawh lam awh phaih pe
uhy.
9 Haina ak cetkhqi ingkaw hu
nakaw ak law thlang kqeng ing,
"David capa venawh Hosanna!
Bawipang ming ing ak law taw a
zoseen seh!" "Sawsang soeih awh
Honsanna!" tinawh khy uhy.
10 Jerusalem khawk khui na Jesu
a lut awh, khawk bau ce tyn nawh,
"Ve ak thlang ve u nu ti?" ti uhy.
11 Thlang kqeng ing, "Ve ak thlang
taw Kalili qam Nazareth khaw
awhkaw tawngha Jesu ni," tina uhy.

Bawkim Caih Saknaak

12 Jesu ing bawkim khuina lut
nawh bawkim khuiawh ik-oeih ak
zawi ingkaw ak thlai thlangkhqi
ce hqek hy. Tangka ak hlengkhqi
a caboeikhqi awm khup phlet pek
khqi hy.
13 A mingmih a venawh, "Ka im
ve cykcahnaak im ni, ti kawm uh,"
tinawh a qee hyt awm hlai hy, nang-
mih ingtaw quk-aikhqi awmnaak
hyn na sai u hyk ti," tinak khqi hy.
14 Mikhypkhqi ingkaw khawkhemkhqi
ce a venawh bawkim na law unawh,
anih ing cekkhqi ce qoei sak khqi hy.
15 Cehlai khawsoeih boeikhqi in-
gkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi
ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a saikhqi
ingkaw naasenkhqi ing bawkim a
keng awh, "David capa venawh
Hosanna," tinawh amik khy ce ami
huh awh amik kaw am law hy.
16 "Naasenkhqi ing amik kqawn ce
nak za nu?" tinawh Jesu ce doet uhy.
Jesu ing, "Oeih, 'Naasenkhqi
ingkaw naasenkhqi am kha
awhkawng zoeksangnaak ce ta
hawh hyk ti,' a tice am nami noet
khawi nawh nu?" tinak khqi hy.
17 A mingmih ce a cehtaak coen-
gawh, Bethany khaw na cet nawh,
cawh ce ip hy.

Thai Thing Khawng Sak Hy

18 A khawngawi mymcang hqit
awh khawk bau na ang hlat tlaih
awh ak phoen cawi hy.
19 Lam a keng awhkaw thai thing
ce hu nawh, a hang ceh awh ahah
doeng kaa taw ikaw awm am hu
hy. Thai thing na ce, "Koeh qah qoe
voel," tina hy. Cawh thai thing ce
khawng pahoei hy.
20 A hubatkhqi ing ami huh awh
amik kawpoek kyi hy, "Ikawmyi-
hna thai thing ak khawng paqap hy
voei?" ti uhy.

21:9 Sam 118.25,26. **21:13** Is. 56.7; Jer. 7.11. **21:16** Sam 8.2. **21:21** Mat 17.20; 1Kor 13.2.

21 Jesu ing a mingmih a ve-
nawh, “Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, ypvoetnaak a taak kaana cang-
naak nami taak awhtaw, thai thing
awhkaw sai na ak awm doeng ve am
sai thai kawm uk tik saw, vawhkaw
tlang a venawh awm, 'Cet nawh
tuicunli na thoeih lah,' nami tinaak
awhtaw thoeih kaw. 22 Namik
cangnaak awhtaw cykcahnaak ing
nami thoeh ce hu kawm uk ti, “tinak
khqi hy.

Jesu A Saithainaak Doet Uhy

23 Jesu ing bawkim khuina lut
nawh thlang a cawngpyi huili
awh, khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw a
hqamcakhqi a venawh law unawh
doet uhy, “Hanakaw saithainaak
ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve na sai?
Vawhkaw saithainaakkhqi ve u ing
ani peek?,” tina uhy.
24 Jesu ing, “Awi pynoet ni doet
khqi cang vang. Nami nim hlat
awhtaw, hanakaw saithainaak ing
vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ka sai tice nik
kqawn pek khqi kawng. 25 Johan a
Baptisma ce hana kaw nu ce? Hana
kawng a law, khawk khan nakaw nu
am awhtaw thlang a ven awhkawng
nu?” tinak khqi hy.
Cawh a mimah ingkaw a mimah
ce doet qu unawh, “Khawk khan
benna kaw niti naak man, 'cawhtaw
kawtih amna mik cangnaak,' niti
nak khqi kaw.
26 Thlang a ven awhkawng ni, niti
bai man thlang nik kqih koek bai,
thlang kqeng ing Johan ce tawngha
ni a mi ti a dawngawh,” ti uhy.
27 Cedawngawh, “Am sim nyng,”
tina uhy. Cawh Jesu ing, “Cawhtaw
hana kaw saithainaak ing vemyih ik-
oeihkhqi ka sai, tice ap kqawn hly
lawt nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

Capa Pakkhih Nyttahnaak

28 “Ikawmyihna nangmih ing
namik poek? Cakpa pakhih ak ta
ak thlang pynoet awm hy. A capa a
hqam a venawh cet nawh, 'Ka capa,
tuhngawi awh misur dum na cet
nawh bibi lah,' tina hy. 29 Am
cet tikawng,' tina hlai hy ahu na
ak kaw hlat nawh cet tlaih hy.
30 Cekcoengawh a pa ce a capa ak
chang a venna cet bai nawh ce
amyihna tina bai hy. Anih ingtaw,
'cet bit kawng,' tina hy, cehlai am cet
hy. 31 “Ce pakhih ak khuiawh u ing
nu a pa ak kawngaih a sai?” tinak
khqi hy.
Cekkhqi ing, “Lamma awhkawng,”
tina uhy.
Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ingkaw
pum ak zawikhqi ing nangmih ve
Khawsa qam khuina ni cehtaak khqi
kaw ve. 32 Ikawtih Johan ce nang-
mih dyngnaak lam ak huh na law
hy, cehlai nangmih ing am cangna
uhyk ti, mangmu ak cawikhqi in-
gkaw a pum ak zawikhqi ing cangna
uhy. Ve ve hu hawh utik seiawm,
am zut utik saw anih ce am cangna
u hyk ti.

Misur Dum Ingkaw Lokung

33 Nyhtahnaak awi ak chang py-
noet ve ngai bai lah uh: Dum ak
takung thlang pynoet awm nawh
anih ing misur ce ling hy. Dum ce
chung hqeet nawh, misur suinaak ce
co nawh a qehnaak ipsang ce sa hy.
Cekcoengawh loh phlo thlangkhqi ce
dum awh bibi sak aham a ceei coen-
gawh amah ce khawk hla na cet valh
hy. 34 Misur qah bih tym a pha awh,
misur qah ak bit aham a tyihzawih
thlangkhqi ce dum qehkungkhqi
venna tyi hy. 35 Dum awh bi ak
bikhqi ing cawhkaw tyihzawihkhqi
ce tu unawh pynoet ce vyk uhy, py-
noet ce him uhy, pynoet bai ce lung
ing khaawng uhy. 36 Cawh dum
ak takung ing lamma awhkawng lak
awh tyihzawih ak chang khawzah
ce tyi bai hy, cehlai dum awhkaw
bi ak bikhqi ing ak cyk awhkaw
amyihna sai tlaih bai hy. 37 A
hukhit nataw cekkhqi venawh amah
a capa ce tyi hy. 'Ka capa taw

21:33 Is. 5.1,2.

kqihchah na bit kawm uh,' tina poek
hy. 38 Cehlai cekkhqi ing, 'Vetaw
qo ak pangkung ni ve. Law lah uh,
him unawh a qo lawh pe usih,' ti
uhy. 39 Anih ce tu unawh ami
him coengawh vawng ak kep na
khaawng uhy. 40 Cedawngawh,
misur dum ak takung ce law nawh,
cawhkaw dum awh bi ak bikhqi ce
ikawmyihna a sai kaw? tinak khqi
hy.
41 Cekkhqi ing, "Cawhkaw thlak
thawlhkhqi ce ak tlo soeih na him
kawmsaw, cawhkaw misur dum ce
a qah tym a pha awh ak thaih ak pe
hly thai kawi thlak chang a venawh
ceei kaw," tina uhy.
42 Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh: "Im
ak sakungkhqi ing ami qoeng lung
ce, a kil awhkaw ak khoeng soeih
na awm hawh hy; ve ve Baw-
ipa ing sai nawh, ningnih amik
huh awh kawpoek kyi na awm hy,
'tinawh Awihciim awh ak awm ce
am nami noet khawi nawh nu?'
43 Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, cemyih lawtna nangmih a ven
awhkawng Khawsa qam ve lawh
na awm kawmsaw ak thaih ak
qah sakkungkhqi venawh pe kaw.
44 Vawhkaw lung awh ak bahkhqi
taw kqek kawm usaw, lung ing ang
tluuk khqi ce a dik a huina neet
kaw,' tinak khqi hy.
45 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw
Farasikhqi ing Jesu a nyhtahnaak
awi ce a ming zaak awh cekkhqi
akawng ni ak kqawn hy tice sim uhy.
46 Anih a mim tunaak thai aham
lam ce sui uhy, cehlai thlang kqeng
ing anih ce tawngha ni, a mi ti
a dawngawh thlang kqeng ce kqih
uhy.

22

Zulawh Poei Buh Veel Nyttahnaak

1 Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh nyhtah-
naak awi kqawn pek khqi tlaih hy:
2 "Khan qam taw sangpahrang py-
noet ing a capa aham zulawh poeoi
a sai ing myih hy. 3 Zulawh
poei awh buh veel aham a tyihza-
wihkhqi ce tyi nawh thlang khy
sak hlai hy, u awm law aham am
ngaih uhy: 4 Cekcoengawh ak
chang tyihzawihkhqi awm tyi tlaih
bai nawh, 'ka ceei thlangkhqi ve-
nawh, buh veel aham qoek abah
oepchoeh hawh nyng. Zulawh poei
buh veel aham law uh tina uh,
tinak khqi hy. 5 Cehlai kawna
awm am ngai pe unawh, a mimah
a ngaih ngaih na cehta uhy. Py-
noet ing lo na cehta nawh, pynoet
ing ak chang bibinaak na cehta
hy. 6 Ak chang ak awm tloek
ing cawhkaw tyihzawihkhqi ce tu
unawh, thekhanaak ing chah phyih
sak unawh him uhy. 7 Sangpahrang
ing ce ce ang zaak awh ak kaw
so hy. A qalkapkhqi ce tyi nawh
thlang ak himkhqi ce a him sak
coengawh, cekkhqi a khaw ce mai
ing dawi sak hy. 8 Cekcoengawh
a tyihzawihkhqi venawh, zulawh
poei buh taw oepchoeh na awm
hawh hy, cehlai ka ceei thlangkhqi
ce buh veel aham am kawih uhy.
9 Cedawngawh lamkilkhqi awh cet
unawh thlang nami huh saqui ce
buh veel aham ceei law uh, tina
hy. 10 Cedawngawh tyihzawihkhqi
ce lam saqui awh cet unawh ami
huh saqui thlangkhqi ce cawi uhy,
thlak che awm thlak leek awm,
zulawh poei buh ce ak behyp na
veel uhy. 11 Cehlai sangpahrang
ing khinkhqi toek aham a law awh,
zulawhnaak hi amak bai thlang py-
noet ce hu hy. 12 A venawh,
'ka pyi, ikawmyihna zulawhnaak
hik kaana vawh na lut law?' tina
hy. Cawh anih ce awi am pau qoe
hy. 13 Sangpahrang ing a tyihzaw-
ihkhqi venawh, vawhkaw thlang ve
a kut a khaw pin pe unawh, kqang-
naak ingkaw hatahnaak a awm-
naak a leng ben khawmthannaak
na ce khaawng uh, tinak khqi hy.
14 Ikawtih khawzah khy hlai hy, ak
tyh taw a khoehca ni, tina hy.

21:42 Sam 118.22,23.

Khawsa Them Ingkaw Kaisar Them

15 Cawh Farasikhqi ce cet unawh anih ak awih kqawnnaak awh a thawlhnaak tu peek aham doet qu uhy.
16 A mimah a hubatkhqi ingkaw Herod a hubatkhqi ce Jesu a venna tyi uhy. Cekkhqi ing, 'Cawngpyi kung', nang taw ak thym kqawn nawh Khawsa lam ce awitak ing cawngpyi hyk ti tice sim unyng. Thlang ak kawngaih awm am qoei tiksaw, a u a haai awm am toek hyk ti.
17 Ikawmyihna nak poeknaak kqawn law lah? Kaisar a venawh mangmu peek ve ak thym nu? tina u hy.
18 Cehlai Jesu ing a mingmih ang cainaak amak leek ce sim nawh, "Nangmih thlang qaai kqawnkhqi', kaw hamna kai a thawlhnaak tu aham nami sui? 19 Mangmu na nami peek tangka ce nim huh lah uh,", tinak khqi hy.

A mingmih ing denari pynoet ce khyn pe uhy,
20 cawh anih ing, "U ang myihlip nu ve? U ang ming nu a mi qee ve?" tinak khqi hy.
21 Cekkhqi ing, "Kaisar," tina uhy. Cawh anih ing, "Kaisar a them ce Kaisar a venawh pe unawh, Khawsa a them ce Khawsa venawh pe uh," tinak khqi hy.
22 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, amik kawpoek kyi hy. Cedawngawh anih ce cehta unawh ak chang na cen uhy.

Thawhtlaihnaak Ingkaw Sadduceekhqi

23 Ce nyn awh ce thlak thi thawh tlaihnaak am awm hy amik ti Sadusikhqi ce a venna law unawh awi doet uhy.
24 Cawngpyikung, thlang pynoet ing a ca ataak kaana a thih man a naa ing anih a zu ce zu na kawmsaw anih aham ca taak pekaw, tinawh Mosi ing nik kqawn pek khqi hy.
25 Kaimih anglakawh cingnahqui thlang khqih awm hy. Lamma cyk ing a zu lo moe ca taak kaana thih tahy, cedawngawh a zu ce a naa ing pang hy.
26 Cemyihna a voei hihnaak, am thumnaak ingkaw ak khqihnaak dyna awm hqui hy.
27 Ahu na taw cawhkaw nu ce awm thi lawt hy.
28 Cawhtaw thawh tlaih nyn awh cawhkaw nu ce khqih ak khuiawh a u a zu na nu a awm kaw, zu na boeih u saw? tina uhy.
29 Jesu ing, "Khawsa a cak ciim ingkaw Khawsa a saithainaak am nami sim a dawngawh, nangmih ing poek thawlh hawh u hyk ti. 30 Thawh tlaihnaak nyn awh chungvanaak ingkaw zulawhnaak awm am awm voel kaw; khawk khan awhkaw khan ceityihkhqi amyihna va awm hawh kawm uh. 31 Thlak thikhqi thawh tlaihnaak awh, Khawsa ing nangmih a venawh ak kqawn law ce am nami noet nawh nu. 32 Kai taw Abraham Khawsa, Isaak Khawsa, Jakob Khawsa na awm nyng, a tice? Anih cetaw thlak thikhqi a Khawsa am nawh ak hqingkhqi a Khawsa ni," tinak khqi hy.
33 Thlang kqeng ing anih ak awi ce a ming zaak awh a cawngpyinaak awh amik kawpoek kyi hy.

Aanaa Awi Akung Soeih

34 Jesu ing Sadusikhqi awi am pau sak khqi qoe hy, tice Farasikhqi ing a ming zaak awh, pynoet na cun uhy.
35 A mingmih ak khuiawh anaa awi ak thoem thlang pynoet ing anih ce noek adak nawh doet hy.
36 "Cawngpyikung, anaa awi ak khuiawh ikawmyih awipeek nu ak bau soeih?" tina uhy.
37 Jesu ing, "Bawipa na Khawsa ce nak kawlung boeih, na hqingnaak boeih, na lingbyi boeih ing lungna

22:23 Cei 23.8. **22:24** Deut. 25.5. **22:37** Deut. 6.5.

kawp ti”. 38 Ve ve awipeek lamma
cyk ingkaw ak bau soeih na awm
hy. 39 A pakhihnaak taw vemyihna
awm hy: 'Na imceng ce namah
a pum amyihna lungna lawt kawp
ti,' tive ni. 40 Anaa awi boeih
ingkaw tawnghakhqi ak awi boeih
vawhkaw awipeek pakhih awh cui
boeih hawh hy,” tina hy.

Khrih Ve U Capa Nu

41 Farasikhqi ce pynoet na a ming
cun awh, Jesu ing doet khqi hy,
42 “Khrih akawng ve ikawmyihna
namik poek?” tinak khqi hy.
A mingmih ing, “David capa,” tina
uhy.
43 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
“Cawhtaw ikawmyihna David ing,
Myihla ak caming anih ce, “Baw-
ipa,” a ti bai hy voei? Anih ing,
44 Bawipa ing ka Bawipa a venawh:
Na qaalkhqi ce ka khawk kaina ka
taak hlan dy, kak tang ben awh
ngawi lah, a tice. 45 David ing anih
ce 'Bawipa' tinawh ak khy awhtaw,
ikawmyihna anih ce a capa na a
awm hly thai hy voei? tinak khqi hy.
46 U ingawm anih a doetnaak ce
khang oet awm am hlat pe thai uhy,
ce nyn awhkawng taw u ingawm
awi am doet hqa voel hy.

23

Beeknaak Amak Thym

1 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing thlang
kqeng ingkaw a hubatkhqi venawh
awi kqawn pehy.
2 “Vemyihna tina hy, “Anaa
awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw
Farasikhqi ing Mosi a ngawihdoelh
awh ngawi uhy. 3 Cedawngawh
a mingmih ing amik kqawn saqui
ce ngai pe kawm utik saw sai pe
kawm uk ti. Cehlai a mingmih
amyihna ik-oeih koeh sai law uh,
a mingmih ingtaw a mimah ing
amik kqawn ce am sai uhy. 4 A
mimah a phyihqih ak qih soeih ce
thlang ak phleng awh tloeng pe
uhy, cehlai a mimah ingtaw ami
kutply kangnaa ingawm cawhkaw
ik-oeihkhqi ce thoeih aham am
ngaih uhy. 5 Ik-oeih soepkep ami
sai ce thlang a huh aham doeng
ni ami sai hy: Ami talqi ingkaw
ami baan awhkaw a bawm taw ak
tla soeih na sai unawh ami hibai
ce a vawkthawk na tlaak sak uhy;
6 poei buhkungkhqi awh thlang a
zoeksang ngaih unawh Sinakawk
khqang awh ngawihnaak ak nep
nep ingkaw; 7 ik-oeih zawihnaak
hyn awh thlang ing kqihchahnaak a
peek khqi, 'Cawngpyikung' tinawh
amik khykhqi ce lungna uhy.
8 Nangmih taw Boei pynoet doeng
ni nami taak hy, nangmih taw
cingnahqui na awm u hyk ti,
cedawngawh nangmih ce, 'Cawng-
pyikung' tinawh am nik khy khqi
tikaw. 9 Cekcoengawh khawmdek
awh 'ka pa' tinawh koeh khy law
uh, kawtih nangmih taw khawk
khan na ak awm Pa pynoet doeng
ni nami taak. 10 'Cawngpyikung'
am ti kawm uk ti, cawngpyikung
pynoet doeng ni nami taak, anih
taw Khrih ni. 11 Nangmih ak
khuiawh ak bau soeih taw nangmih
a tyihzawih na awm seh. 12 U awm
amah ingkaw amah ak zoeksang
qu taw ak kaina thlaak na awm
kawmsaw, u awm ak kaina ak
awm taw zoeksang na awm kaw.
13 Nangmih qaai kqawn Farasikhqi
ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikung
khqi, khaw map uhyk ti! Nangmih
ing thlang a haiawh khan qam ce
khaih pe uhyk ti. Na mimah awm
am kun uhyk ti. 14 Nangmih qaai
kqawn anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi
ingkaw Farasikhqi khaw map uhyk
ti! Nuhai cakhqi imkhqi ce qawt
pe unawh, thlang a huh awh
ak dung soeih na cykcah uhyk
ti. Cedawngawh nangmih ve
khawzah khqoet thawlh kawm uk
ti. 15 Nangmih qaai kqawn
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi in-

22:40 Luke 10.25-28. **22:44** Sam 110.1. **23:12** Luke 14.11; 18.14.

gkaw Farasikhqi khaw map uhyk
ti! Thlang pynoet qung nami
huhnaak thai aham tuicunli ingkaw
khawmdekkhqi leh plep unawh cet
uhyk ti, thlang ce nami huh awhtaw
na mimah let hih hell aca na sai
uhyk ti. 16 Nangmih sawikung
mikhyp tloek, khaw map uhyk ti!
U ingawm bawkim ang ming phoei
nawh awi a kam awhtaw ikawna
awm am coeng lawk hy; cehlai
u ingawm bawkim awhkaw sui
ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam
awhtaw, ak awi ngaan hy, ti uhyk ti.
17 Nangmih mikhyp thlakhqawkhqi!
Hannu ak bau khqoet: sui nu,
am awhtaw sui ak ciimcaih sak
bawkim nu? 18 Bawkthang
ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam
awhtaw kawna am coeng hy; cehlai
ce bawkthang ak khan awhkaw
zoepeek ik-oeih ang ming phoei ing
awi a kam awhtaw, ak awi ce ngaan
hy ti bai uhyk ti. 19 Nangmih
mikhypkhqi! Hannu ak bau khqoet:
Ak khan awhkaw zoepeek ik-oeih
nu, am awhtaw ak khan awhkaw
ak ciimcaih sak bawkthang ce
nu? 20 Cedawngawh, u ingawm
bawkthang ang ming phoei nawh
awi a kam awhtaw bawkthang
ingkaw ak khan awhkaw ak awm
them pek ang ming phoei ing awi
kam haih hawh hy. 21 U ingawm
bawkim ang ming phoei nawh awi
a kam awhtaw bawkim ingkaw ak
khuiawh ak awm ingqawi ang ming
phoei nawh awi kam haih hawh
hy. 22 U awm khan ang ming
phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw
Khawsa a ngawihdoelh ingkaw ak
khan awhkaw ak ngawi ang ming
phoei ing awi kam haih hawh hy.
23 Nangmih qaai kqawnkhqi ingkaw
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi in-
gkaw Farasikhqi, khaw map uhyk
ti! Nangmih ing sawngsingkhqi,
cynqykkhqi ingkaw paipoengkhqi
dyna pahqa awh pynoet ce pe
uhyk ti. Cehlai anaa awi awhkaw
awihtung na ak awm - thymnaak,
qeennaak ingkaw ypawmnaakkhqi
ce kawna am ngai uhyk ti. Lamma
awhkawk khqi ce dalqa naak kaana
ahu awhkawk khqi ve awm nami
sai aham awm hy. 24 Nangmih
sawikung mikhypkhqi! Pica taw ciit
hlai uhyk ti kalauk ce daih lat hawh
uhyk ti. 25 Nangmih anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasi
thlak qaai kqawnkhqi khaw map
uhyk ti! Caboei ingkaw beei ce ak
khan ben taw sil hawh hlai uhyk
ti, ak khui ben taw qaai kqawnnaak
ingkaw a pyh ngaihnaak ing be uhyk
ti. 26 Farasi mikhypkhqi! Caboei in-
gkaw beei ak khui ben ce sil ma cang
uh, cawhtaw ak khan ben ce awm
ciimcaih kaw. 27 Nangmih anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasi
thlak qaai kqawnkhqi khaw map
uhyk ti! Phyi, ak khan awh a baawk
ing thuut nawh ak khan awh ni
toek awhtaw nep soeih hlai hy, ak
khui awhtaw thlak thi a quh ingkaw
amak caih a soep a hoei ing ak
be ing myih uhyk ti. 28 Cemyih
lawtna nangmih ve ak khan ben
awhtaw thlak dyng amyihna awm
hlai uhyk ti, ak khui ben awhtaw
qaai kqawnnaak, thawlhnaak ing
be uhyk ti. 29 Nangmih anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasi
thlak qaai kqawnkhqi khaw map
uhyk ti! Tawngha khqik phyi
ce sa u tiksaw thlak dyngkhqik
phyi taw thawi a cam uhyk ti.
30 Nukdam pakdamkhqi khuk awh
ana awm mai nyng seiawm, tawng-
hakhqi thisen lawng saknaak awh
amna paa ti kawng, ti uhyk ti.
31 Tawnghakhqi ak himkung a cadil
na nami awmnaak ce na mimah
ing dyih pyi nawn hawh uhyk
ti. 32 Nami pakdamkhqi thawlh
ang lawngnaak ce be sak ngala
hlah uh. 33 Nangmih khquikhqi!
Kqui a cadilkhqi! Ikawmyihna hell
khui awhkawng nami loet pai kaw?
34 Cedawngawh tawnghakhqi, thlak
cyikhqi ingkaw cawngpyikungkhqi

23:22 Is. 66.1; Mat 5.34. **23:23** Lev. 27.30. **23:27** Cei 23.3.

ce tyi law kawng. A vang ce him
kawm u tiksaw thinglam awh taai
kawm uk ti. 35 Cedawngawh
nangmih ak khan awh thlak dyng
Abel awhkawng bawkim ingkaw
bawkthang anglakawh nami him
Berekiah a capa Zekariah dyna
khawmdek awh ak lawng thlak
dyngkhqi boeih a thi ce nangmih ak
khan awh awm kaw. 36 Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, vemyihkhqi
boeih ve vawhkaw cadilkhqik khan
awh law kaw.

Jesu Ing Jerusalem Ak Kqahnaak

37 Aw Jerusalem, Jerusalem, nang
tawnghakhqi ak himkung ingkaw
na venawh tyih na ak awmkhqi lung
ing ak deepkung, aainu ing a cakhqi
ang hlak khuiawh a khawl a cui
amyihna, na cadil izah nu khawl a
cui aham ang hlah ce, cehlai nang
ingtaw am ngaih hyk ti. 38 Toek lah
na im ve a hqawng nani cehtaak hyt
na a awm hawh hy. 39 Ikawtih ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, ‘Bawipa ming
ing ak law taw a zoseen hy,’ tinawh
nak kqawn hlan dy taw kai ve amni
hu voel kawm uk ti,” tina hy.

24

Atym Boeih Noeknaak

1 Jesu ing bawkim ce cehta nawh
ak chang na cet hy, cawh a hu-
batkhqi ing bawkim huh aham a
venna law uhy.
2 Cekkhqi na ce, “Vawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ve nak hu nu?
Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
vawhkaw lung ak phoeng qu ve
pynoet awm am awm kaw, khaawng
boeh boeh kawm uh,” tinak khqi hy.
3 Jesu ing Olive tlang awh ang
ngawih awh, a hubatkhqi ce a venna
law dym uhy. “Vawhkaw ik-oeih ce
ityk awh nu a awm kaw, nang na
lawnaak ingkaw tym a dyt hatnaak
ce kawmyihna a awm kaw, kqawn
law lah,” tinawh doet uhy.
4 Jesu ing, “Thlang ing ama ni
thainaak khqi aham nami cyih ta
lah uh. 5 Ikawtih kai ang
ming ing thlang khawzah law kawm
usaw, 'Kai ni Khrih,' ti kawm uh,
thlang khawzah ce thai na kawm
uh. 6 Qaal tuknaak ingkaw
cem a qaal awithang ce za hlai
kawm uk ti koeh ly uh. Cemyih
ik-oeihkhqi ce ak awm hly qoe
ni, cehlai a dytnaak ce law hyn
kaw. 7 Thlang phyn ingkaw thlang
phyn tuk qu kawm usaw, qam in-
gkaw qam awm tuk qu kawm uh.
Penglum awh khaw se kawmsaw
lipi tlaai kaw. 8 Vemyihkhqi taw
naa a awm hly awhkaw tlawh ak
kqannaak hyn mai ni. 9 Thlangkhqi
ing thekhanaak aham ingkaw thih
sak aham thlang a kut awh ni pek
khqi kawm uh, kai a dawngawh
thlang phyn boeih ing nangmih ce
ni sawh nak khqi kaw. 10 Cawh
thlang khawzah ing cangnaak ce
a mi cehtaak coengawh a mimah
ingkaw a mimah nawn ce thak qu
kawm usaw sawh qu na kawm
uh, 11 tawngha qawl khawzah awm
kawmsaw thlang khawzah ce thai
na kawm uh. 12 Thawlhnaak a
pung hqui hawh a dawngawh, lung-
naak awm sit hawh kaw, 13 cehlai
ang dyt dyna ak dyi phat khqi taw
thaawng na awm kawm uh. 14 Ce
qam awithang leek ve thlang phyn
boeih a venawh simpyikung na a
awmnaak thai aham, khawmdek
penglum awh khypyi na awm kaw,
cekcoengawh a dytnaak ce law
kaw. 15 Cedawngawh nangmih
ing hyn caih khuiawh, Daniel ing
anak kqawn amyihna - ak noetkung
ing zasim seh - 'qam ak sit sak tuih
ak awm ik-oeih,' ce nami huh awh,
16 Judah qam khuiawh ak awmkhqi
ce tlang na cen u seh. 17 Iptih
na ak awmkhqi ing ik-oeih ak lo na
koeh kqum voel seh. 18 Lo na ak
awm thlang ing a hi ak lo na koeh
hlat qoe voel seh. 19 Cawh ak

23:38 Jer. 22.5. **24:9** Mat 10.22. **24:13** Mat 10.22. **24:17** Luke 17.31.

phyihsukhqi ingkaw naa ak pawm
nukhqi aham ikawmyih aih nanu a
kyi kaw! 20 Cawhkaw nangmih
nami cennaak hly a tym ce chikca in-
gkaw sabath nyn awh ama pha law
naak aham cykcah uh. 21 Ikawtih
khawmdek a awm cyk awhkawng
amak awm man ingkaw ityk awh
awm amak awm hly voel kyinaak
ce am law kaw. 22 Cawhkaw
khawnyn ce ama tawi sak awhtaw,
u awm am syng tikaw, cehlai ak tyh
thlangkhqi ak caming a khawnyn ce
tawi sak kaw. 23 Cawh u ingawm,
'Vawh ni Khrih a awm,' am awhtaw
'cawh ni a awm,' ani tinaak khqi
awhtaw koeh cangna uh. 24 Khrih
na ak sa qukhqi ingkaw tawngha
qawl khqi awm kawmsaw, ang co-
eng thai mantaw ak tyh thlangkhqi
za thainaak aham hatnaak ak bau
soeihkhqi ingkaw kawpoek kyi ik-
oeihkhqi ce sai kawm uh. 25 Ngai
lah uh, oepchoeh cana kqawn law
hawh nyng ve. 26 “Thlang ing,
'kqawng na ni, anih a awm,' ani
tinaak khqi awhtaw, koeh cawn uh;
cemyih am awhtaw, 'Ipkhui awh ni
anih a awm,' ami ti awh awm koeh
cangna uh. 27 Khawlaw benna
khaw a phla awh khawng tlaak dyna
ni huh amyihna thlanghqing Capa
a law awh ce amyihna awm lawt
kaw. 28 Sa qaawk a awmnaak hoei
awh, langtahkhqi ce awm kawm uh.
29 Kyinaak khawnynkhqi ce a awm
coengawh, 'khawmik ce than kawm-
saw khan sai thainaakkhqi ce thloek
kaw'. 30 Cawh thlanghqing Capa a
hatnaak ce khawk khan awh dang
kaw, khawmdek awhkaw thlang
phynkhqi boeih ce khy am kqang
kawm uh. Thlanghqing Capa ing
boeimang saithainaak ing khawk
khan myi awhkawng a law ce hu
kawm uh. 31 Anih ing ak khan ceity-
ihkhqi ce uut ak awi ing tyi kawm-
saw, khawk khan pynoet ben a dyt-
naak awhkawng pynoet ben dyna,
ak tyh thlangkhqi ce khawmdek kili
awhkawng caawi kaw.

Thai Thingawh Noeknaak

32 Thai thing awhkawng ve ve
cawng lah uh: a paang awh keh
nawh a hahno ak cawn awhtaw,
khawhqai tym zoe hawh hy ti sim
uhyk ti. 33 Cemyih lawtna, nangmih
ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve
nami huh awh, anih taw zoe hawh
hy, chawmkeng awh dyi hawh hy,
tice sim uh. 34 Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi a
awm hlan dy taw ve a khuk awhkaw
thlangkhqi ve am khum kawm uh.
35 Khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek
taw khum hlai voei, kak awi taw am
khum qoe qoe tikaw. 36 Cawhkaw
khawnyn ingkaw a tym ce u ingawm
am sim hy, khawk khan nakaw khan
ceityihkhqi ingawm, Capa ingawm
am sim hy, Pa doeng ing ni a sim.
37 Noah a khuk awhkaw amyihna,
thlanghqing Capa a law awh awm
lawt kaw. 38 Tuiliu a law hlanawh
thlangkhqi ing ai unawh aw uhy,
chungva qu unawh zulawh poeikhqi
sai uhy, Noah ing lawng khuina a lut
dy ce amyihna awm uhy; 39 tuiliu
a law hlan dy awhtaw ikaw ak law
kaw, tice am sim uhy, cawh tuiliu
ing a mingmih ce khyn khqi boeih
hy. 40 Thlang pakhih lo awh awm
kawm nih; pynoet ce lo kawmsaw
pynoet ce cehta kaw. 41 Nu pakhih
sum deeng kawm nih; pynoet ce
lo kawmsaw pynoet ce cehta kaw.
42 Cedawngawh ityk awh na Bawipa
a law kaw tice am nami sim a
dawngawh qalqiing ing awm lah uh.
43 Cehlai ve ve sim lah uh: ip takung
ing ityk awh quk-ai a law kaw tice
a sim oet oet mantaw, ak nep na
ana qeh kawmsaw a im ce am muk
sak kaw. 44 Cedawngawh nang-
mih awm qalqiing na awm lah uh,
nangmih ing am namik poek tym
awh thlanghqing Capa ce law kaw.
45 Cawhtaw tyihzawih ypawm thlak

24:28 Luke 17.37. **24:29** Is. 13.10; Joel 2.10,31; 3.15; Awph 6.12; Is. 13.10; Ezek. 32.7; Joel 2.10; 3.15; Is. 34.4; Awph 6.13. **24:30** Dan. 7.13; Zech. 12.10-14; Awph 1.7. **24:39** Gen 7.6-24. **24:43** Luke 12.39,40.

cyi, a boeipa ing a ipkhui awhkaw
a tyihzawihkhqi boeih ak khan awh
ukkung na ta nawh a tym a khoek
awh a mingmih buh a an peek aham
a taak thlang ce u hy voei nu ce?
46 Cemyihna ik-oeih ak sai, boeipa
ing ang voei awh a huh tyihzawih
cetaw a zoseen kaw. 47 Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, a khawhthem
ik-oeihkhqi boeih ak khan awh anih
ce ukkung na ta kaw. 48 Cehlai
cawhkaw tyihzawih ce thlak che na
awm nawh, 'Ka boeipa taw ak hla
nani a awm,' 49 tinawh tyihzawih
ak changkhqi ce a vyk coengawh
zukhqui thlangkhqi mi zu ce aw mai
lah seh. 50 A boeipa ce amak poek
a khawnyn ingkaw ama sim a tym
awh ce law plak kaw. 51 A boeipa
ing anih ce chawm kawmsaw thlang
qaai kqawnkhqi a huh hly kawi ce
huh sak lawt kaw, ce a hyn awh
kqangnaak ingkaw haatahnaak ce
awm kaw.

25

Nula Thlang Qha Nyttahnaak

1 Cawh khan qam taw nulak
cym thlang pahqa ing zuk lokung
do aham mai-im pawm unawh ak
cetkhqi ing myih qu kaw. 2 Cekkhqi
ak khuiawh pumha tloek taw qaw
unawh pumha tloek taw cyi uhy.
3 Ak qaw tloek ingtaw mai-im ce
khyn lawt hlai uhy maitui am khyn
uhy. 4 Cehlai ak cyi tloek ingtaw
maitui ingkaw a uum ce mai-im
ingqawi khyn qen uhy. 5 Zuk
lokung ama law hqet a dawngawh, a
mingmih boeih ce ami mik ku nawh
ip uhy. 6 Thanlung law awhtaw,
zuk lokung law hawh hy,! Ak do na
cet hlah uh! tinawh khy na awm
hy. 7 Cawh nulak cyikhqi boeih
ce tho unawh mai-im ce dawi uhy.
8 Nulak qaw tloek ing ak cyikhqi
venna, maitui ni pe thoem lah uh,
mai-im thi hawh kaw ve, tinak khqi
uhy. 9 Ak cyi tloek ing, 'Amni,
nangmih ingkaw kaimih aham am
khoek tikaw. Maitui ak zawikhqi
venna cet unawh nami ham thlai
cang uh,' tina uhy. 10 Cehlai maitui
ak thlai na ami ceh tloek awh, zuk
lokung ce law hy. Oepchoeh na
ak awm nulak cyikhqi taw zulawh
poei khuina zuk lokung mi lut haih
uhy. Cekcoengawh chawh ce khaai
uhy. 11 Ahu na ak changkhqi
ce law lawt uhy, 'Bawipa! Bawipa!
kaimih chawh nim awng khqi lah!
tina uhy. 12 Cehlai anih ing,
'Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
amni sim khqi nyng,' tinak khqi hy.
13 Cedawngawh khawnghi ingkaw a
tym ce am nami sim a dawngawh
qalqiing na awm lah uh.

Talen Nyttahnaak

14 Cek coeng bai awh khan qam
taw thlang pynoet ing qam ak hla
soeih na cet nawh, a tyihzawihkhqi
ce ak khy coengawh cekkhqi ve-
nawh khawhthem a khoem sak ing
myih hy. 15 A mimah a saithainaak
qip amyihna, thlang pynoet a ve-
nawh tangka talen pumha pehy,
thlang pynoet a venawh tangka
talen pakhih pe nawh ak chang
pynoet a venawh talen pynoet pehy,
cekcoengawh khawlawng na cet hy.
16 Tangka talen pumha ak hu ing
cet nawh cawhkaw tangka ing bi
a binaak coengawh a meek pumha
huh sih hy. 17 Cemyih lawtna,
tangka talen pakhih ak hu ingawm
a meek pakhih huh sih bai hy.
18 Cehlai tangka talen pynoet ak
hu thlang ingtaw cet nawh, dek co
nawh a boeipa a tangka ce thuh hy.
19 Khawnghi khawqyt a di coeng
awhtaw a mingmih a boeipa ce law
nawh a tangka kawng ce kqawn hy.
20 Cawh tangka talen pumha ak lo
ing a meek pumha ce hawlaw nawh
law hy. 'Bawipa talen pumha ni
khoem sak hyk ti, toek lah a meek
pumha huh sih nyng ve,' tina hy.
21 'A boeipa ing, nep hy, tyihza-
wih leek ingkaw ypawm! Ik-oeih
a khoehca awh ypawm na na awm

25:11 Luke 13.25.

a dawngawh, ik-oeih khawzah ak
khan awh ukkung na ni ta kawng.
Na boeipa zeelnaak ak khuiawh kan
lah! tina hy. 22 Cekcoengawh
tangka talen pakhih ak hu ce awm
law nawh, 'Bawipa tangka talen
pakhih ni khoem sak hyk ti; toek
lah, a meek pakhih huh sih nyng ve!'
tina hy. 23 Bawipa ing, nep hy,
tyihzawih leek ingkaw ypawm! Ik-
oeih a khoehca awh ypawm na na
awm a dawngawh, ik-oeih khawzah
ak khan awh ukkung na ni ta kawng.
Na boeipa zeelnaak ak khuiawh kan
lah! tina hy. 24 Cekcoengawh
tangka talen pynoet doeng ak hu
thlang ce law hy. 'Bawipa, nang
taw thlak cyyp na awm hyk ti, am
na sawnaak awh awm aat tiksaw,
camci am nak thehnaak awh awm
cawi hyk ti. 25 Ka nik kqih dawn-
gawh cet nyng saw nang a tangka ce
dek khuina thuh nyng. Toek lah, na
koe ve, tina hy. 26 A boeipa ing,
'Nang thlak che tyihzawih thakdam!
Kai ing am ka sawnaak awh aat
nawh am kak thehnaak awh ka cawi
ce sim zawk hyk ti my? 27 Cawh
man tangka ak thungkhqi kut awh
ka tangka ve ta tiksaw ka law tlaih
awh ka tangka ce a ca ingqawi ka
huhnaak voei. 28 A ven awhkaw
talen ce lawh pe unawh talen pahqa
ak ta a venawh pe uh. 29 Ikawtih ak
ta thlang a venawh sap pek khqoet
kawmsaw khawzah ta kaw. Amak ta
thlang cetaw, a taak ang cang awm
lawh pe kaw. 30 Kawna awm amak
nyt tyihzawih thlang ce a leng ben
thannaak na khawng uh, cawh ce
kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak awm
kaw, tina hy.

Tuu Ingkaw Mee Pheknaak

31 "Thlanghqing Capa ing amah
a boeimangnaak ingkaw khan ce-
ityihkhqi boeih mi a law awh,
khan boeimangnaak ngawihdoelh
awh ngawi kaw. 32 Thlang
phynkhqi boeih a haaiawh cun
kawm usaw, tuukhaikung ing mee
ak khui awhkawng tuukhqi a hoep
amyihna anih ing thlangkhqi ce
pek a qee kaw. 33 Tuukhqi
ce ak tang benawh ta kawmsaw
meekhqi ce ak cawng benawh ta
kaw. 34 Cekcoengawh sangpahrang
ing ak tang ben awhkaw thlangkhqi
venawh, 'Law lah uh, nangmih ka Pa
ing zoseennaak a peek thlangkhqi,
khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng
nangmih aham a sai cee qam ce
pang lah uh. 35 Kak phoen a cawih
awh buh ni pe hyk ti, tui ka ngaih
awh tui ni pe hyk ti, khin na ka
awm awh ni pah sak hyk ti, 36 hi
ka ngaih awh hi ni bai sak hyk ti,
ka tlawh awh ni hqip ni toek hyk
ti, thawngim kang tlaak awh ni hqip
hyk ti, tina kaw. 37 Cawh thlak
dyng ing a venawh, Bawipa, ityk
awh nak phoen a cawih awh buh
ka mi ni peek? Tui na ngaih awh
tui ka mi ni peek? 38 Ityk awh
khin na awm nawh ka mi ni pah
sak? Hik kaana na awm awh hi ka
mi ni peek? 39 Ityk awh na tlawh
awh ka mi ni hqip? ti kawm uh.
40 Cawh sangpahrang ing a mingmih
a venawh, 'Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, vawhkaw koeinaa ak
zawi khytkhqi ak khuiawh pynoet a
venawh ik-oeih nami saikhqi boeih
ce kai a venawh nami sai hawh ni,'
tinak khqi hy. 41 Cekcoengawh
ak cawng benawh ak awmkhqi ve-
nawh, nangmih khawsi ak hawikhqi
ka ven awhkawng cet uh, qaai in-
gkaw ak khan ceityihkhqi aham a
sai peek hyt kumqui mai khuina
cet uh. 42 Ikawtih kak phoen a
cawih awh buh amni pe uhyk ti, tui
ka ngaih awh tui amni pe uhyk ti,
43 khin na ka awm awh am ni pah
sak uhyk ti, hi ka ngaih awh hi amni
pe uhyk ti, tlo nawh thawngim kang
tlaak awh am ni hqip uhyk ti, tinak
khqi kaw. 44 Cawh cekkhqi ing,
'Bawipa, ityk awh nang nak phoen
a cawih, tui na ngaih, khin na na
awm, hi kaana na awm, na tlawh,
thawngim tla nawh am ka mi bawm
thai? tina kawm uh. 45 Cawh anih

25:31 Mat 16.27; Mat 19.28.

ing, 'Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
vawhkaw ak zawi khyt koeinakhqi
aham am na sai ce kai aham am
na sai hawh ni,' tinak khqi kaw.
46 Cek coeng awhtaw a mingmih
ce kumqui khuikhanaak a hyn na
cet kawm usaw, thlak dyngkhqi taw
kumqui hqingnaak ak khuina cet
kawm uh," tina hy.

26

Jesu Him Ham Teng Uhy

1 Jesu ing ve ak awikhqi ak kqawn
coengawh, a hubatkhqi venawh,
2 "Nami sim a myihna, Loentaak
poei taw khaw hih voei doeng ni a
ngaih hawh hy. Cawh thlanghqing
Capa taw thinglam awh taai aham
thlang a kut awh pe kawm uh,"
tinak khqi hy.
3 Cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi in-
gkaw a hqamcakhqi ce khawsoeih
boei soeih Kaiapha a im awh cun
uhy.
4 Jesu ce zoek nawh am tu coen-
gawh him aham kqawn uhy.
5 Cehlai poei khui awhtaw koeh
sai usih, thlang kqeng anglakawh
awipungnaak awm hau kaw, ti uhy.

Bethany Khawawh Jesu Bawktui Ing A Syypnaak

6 Jesu taw Bethany khaw awhkaw
mynqai ak neh Simon a im na a awm
awh,
7 a venawh nu pynoet ing al-
abaster um awh bawktui a phu ak
tlo soeih ce hawlaw nawh, caboei
awh buh a veel huili awh syp na hy.
8 A hubatkhqi ing a mi huh awh,
amik kaw so hy. Ikaw hamna vemy-
ihna ak plak?
9 A phu khawzah na zawi nawh
tangka ce hahqahkhqi pe thaw voei,
ti uhy.
10 Jesu ing ce amyihna a mi ti ce a
sim awh, 'Ikaw hamna vawhkaw nu
ve nami lawl plak? Anih ing them ak
leek soeih ce kak khan awh sai hawh
hy. 11 Hahqahkhqi taw nangmih
a venawh awm quiqah kawm uh,
cehlai kai taw nangmih a venawh
am awm phat tikawng. 12 Vawhkaw
nu ing bawktui ing ka pum a ni syp-
naak vetaw ka qawk vyinaak aham
a sai hawh ni. 13 Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, khawmdek pum
awh vawhkaw awithang leek amik
kqawnnaak hoei awh, anih ing kak
khan awh a sai law ve amah simpoe-
naak aham kqawn kawm uh," tina
hy.

14 Cawh a hubat thlanghqa hlaihih
ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet -
Judah Iskariot ing, khawsoeih boei
soeih a venna cet nawh
15 doet hy, nangmih a kut awh
anih ce ka ni peek khqi awhtaw
ikaw nami ni peek kaw? tina hy.
Cekkhqi ing tangka sawmthum peek
aham awi ta uhy.
16 Cekcoengawh Juda ing anih ce
am tunaak thai aham a tym leek ce
sui hy.

17 Hen amak pa phaihpi poei a hyp
oet naak nyn awh, a hubatkhqi ce
Jesu a venna law unawh doet uhy,
"Loentaak poei buh ainaak aham
han awh nu sai sak aham na ngaih?"
tina uhy.

18 Anih ing, "Khawk bau khui
awhkaw thlang pynoet a venawh cet
nawh cawngpyikung ing: ka tym
taw zoeca hawh hy. Ka hubatkhqi
mi loentaak poei buh na im na veel
kawng u nyng, tihy tina," tina hy.

19 Cedawngawh Jesu ing ak kqawn
peek amyihna a hubatkhqi ing loen-
taak poei ce sai pe uhy.
20 Khaw a my law awhtaw, a hubat
thlanghqa hlaihih tloek mi buh veel
uhy.
21 Buh a mi ai huili awh, a
mingmih a venawh, "Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ak khui
awhkaw thlang pynoet ing kai ve
thlang a kut awh ni thak kaw," tinak
khqi hy.

25:46 Dan. 12.2. **26:2** Ex. 12.1-27. **26:7** Luke 7.37,38. **26:11** Deut. 15.11. **26:15** Zech. 11.12.

22 Cawh a mingmih ce amik kaw se
nawh a venawh, "Bawipa, kai aw?"
tina uhy.
23 Jesu ing, "Kai ingqawi beei ak
zoep haih ing kai ve thlang nim tu
sak kaw. 24 Thlanghqing Capa
taw amah akawng qee hyt na a
awm hawh amyihna cet kaw. Cehlai
thlanghqing Capa thlang a kut awh
ak thakkung ce khaw na map hy!
Anih ce ama thang mantaw nep bet
hlai voei," tina hy.
25 Cawh amah ce thlang a kut
awh ak pe hly Juda ing, "Kai aw
cawngpyikung?" tina hy. Jesu ing
"Oeih, nang hawh ni," tina hy.

Bawipa Mybuh

26 Buh ami vel huili awh, Jesu ing
phaihpi lo nawh, zeelawi ak kqawn
coengawh thek hy, a hubatkhqi ve-
nawh pe nawh, "Lo unawh, ai lah
uh, ve ve ka sa ni," tinak khqi hy.
27 Cekcoengawh boet awm lo bai
nawh, zeelawi ak kqawn coengawh
a mingmih a venawh pehy, "Aw
boeih lah uh; 28 Vetaw awikamnaak
ka thi, thlang khawzah a thawlh
qeenkhaw ngainaak aham ka hawk
ni. 29 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
ce nyn awh ka Pa qam awh ak
thai na nangmih mi amni aawk
hlan dy taw vawhkaw misur tui ve
tuh awhkawng am aw voel tikawng
nyng," tinak khqi hy.
30 Laa pynoet ami sak coengawh,
Olive tlang na cet uhy.
31 Cawh Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh, "Tawh than awh kai ak
camawh nangmih boeih tlu kawm
uk ti, "Tuukhaikung ve vyk kawng
nyngsaw, tuukhqi boeih a mi ngaih
ngaih naak na kqeng kang kawm
uh," tinawh a qee hyt hawh a my-
ihna. 32 Cehlai ka thawh tlaih coen-
gawh, nangmih a haaiawh Kalili na
ana cet kawng," tinak khqi hy.
33 Piter ing, "Nang ak camawh ak
changkhqi boeih tlu u seiawm kai
ingtaw am ning tluuk taak qoe qoe
kawng nyng," tina hy.
34 Jesu ing, "Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, tawh than qoe awh, ai
ang khawng hlanawh thum voei nik
khawng kawp ti," tina hy.
35 Cehlai Piter ing, "Na thihnaak
awh thih aham awm mai nyng
seiawm, ityk awh awm am nik
khawng qoe qoe tikawng," tina hy.
A hubatkhqi boeih ingawm ce amy-
ihna ti lawt uhy.

Gethsemane Dum Khui Ak Cykc-ahnaak

36 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw Gethse-
mane a mi ti hyn na a hubatkhqi mi
cet uhy; a hubatkhqi venawh, "Cena
cykcah aham cet hly nyng, vawh a
nang ngawi uh," tinak khqi hy.
37 Piter ingkaw Zebedi a caqawi
ce ceh pyi hy, ak kaw se nawh ang
ngaih kyi soeih hy.
38 A mingmih a venawh, "Thih-
naak khqawh kawseetnaak ing ka
hqingnaak ni vui malh hawh hy.
Vawh awm unawh ni qeh pyi lawt
lah uh," tinak khqi hy.
39 A hlanaak benna va cet nawh
dek awh a koep coengawh cykcah
hy, "Ka Pa, ang coeng thai awhtaw,
vawhkaw boet ing ni qei seh nyng;
cehlai kai ak kawngaih na koeh
awm seitaw nang ak kawngaih myi-
hna awm seh nyng," tina hy.
40 A hubatkhqi venna a law awh a
mingmih ce ip boeh boeh uhy. Piter
a venawh, "Khawnoek pakhat khui
kangna awm am nami qeh pyi thai
nawh nu? 41 Syknaak ak khuiawh
am naming tluuknaak thai aham
qeh unawh qalqiing doena cykcah
lah uh. Myihla ingtaw ngaih hlai hy,
pumsa ingtaw zai hqoeng hy," tinak
khqi hy.
42 Ahih voeinaak cet nawh cykcah
bai hy, "Ka Pa, vawhkaw boet ing a
ni qei ham am coeng thai voel nawh
aawk aham a awm vik awhtaw
namah ak cam seh," tina hy.
43 A law tlaih bai awhtaw, a ming-
mih ce mikku ing a noeng khqi a
dawngawh ana ip tlaih bai uhy.

26:23 Sam 41.9. **26:28** Ex. 24.8; Jer. 31.31-34. **26:31** Zech. 13.7. **26:32** Mat 28.16.

44 Cedawngawh a mingmih ce ce-
hta nawh a thum voeinaak na ak
cykcah khawi amyihna cykcah bai
hy.
45 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi
venna law nawh a mingmih a
venawh, "Ip unawh dym bak bak
uhyk ti my? Toek lah uh, a tym
khoek hawh hy, thlanghqing Capa
taw tu sak aham thlak thawlhkhqi
kut pe hawh uhy," tinak khqi hy.
46 "Tho uh, cet hlah usih! Kai
thlang anik tu sakkung taw vawh
awm hawh hy ve!" tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Amim Tunaak

47 Awi ak kqawn hui awh,
thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw
thlang pynoet, Juda ce pha law
hy. Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw a
hqamcakhqi ven awhkaw tangboek
cimca ingkaw thingboeng amik
pawm thlang kqeng ce law pyi hy.
48 Thlang a kut awh ak thakkung
ing huhsimnaak ce sai pe hy: "Kai
ing ka mawk thlang cetaw anih
hawh ni, anih ce tu uh," tinak khqi
hy.
49 Jesu a venna cet pahoei nawh,
Juda ing, "Cawngpyikung na sa dip
seh!" a tinaak coengawh mawk hy.
50 Jesu ing, "Ka pyi, nani law
sihnaak ce sai," tina hy. Cawh
thlangkhqi ce haina thoeih unawh,
Jesu ce tu uhy.
51 Cawh Jesu ing anik awm haih
thlang pynoet ing ak cimca ce
phlawng nawh, khawsoeih boei a
tyihzawih ang haa ce zek pe hlak hy.
52 Jesu ing a venawh, "Nak cimca
ce sapangkawp awh chan tlaih lah,
u awm cimca ak phlawng taw cimca
ing thi lawt kaw. 53 Khan ceityih
qalkap bu pahqa hlaihih ce tuh qoe
awh tyih law aham, ka Pa a venawh
am thoeh thai tikaw, tinawh namik
poek nawh nu? 54 Ce myihna
a awm mantaw ikawmyihna Bible
awi ing ak kqawn hyt ce a soepnaak
kaw? tinak khqi hy.
55 Cawh Jesu ing thlang kqeng a
venawh, "Nangmih ing kai ve quk-ai
a myihna, cimca ingkaw thingboeng
ing kai tu aham nami law nawh nu?
Myngawi tempul khuiawh thlang
cawngpyi nyng, cawh am nim tu
uhyk ti. 56 Cehlai tawnghakhqi ak
caqee a soepnaak aham ve ik-oeih ve
a awm aham awm hy," tinak khqi
hy. Cawh a hubatkhqi boeih ing
amah ce ta hyt unawh cen ta uhy.

Sanhedrin Haai Awh

57 Amah ak tukhqi ing Jesu ce anaa
awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw a
hqamcakhqi ang cunnaak, khaw-
soeih boei soeih Kaiapha im na khyn
uhy.
58 Cawh Piter ing khawsoeih boei
soeih a im dyna ak hla nakawng a
huhu awh qym hy. Ikawmyihna nu
a mi sai law kaw tice sim a ngaih
a dawngawh ak khuina ce lut nawh
cawhkaw im ak qehkungkhqi venna
ngawi lawt hy.
59 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw San-
hedrinkhqi ing Jesu a thawlhnaak ce
tu pe nawh thih sak thainaak aham
awi ce deng uhy.
60 Amak thym thawlh puk-
naakkhqi ce khawzah awm hlai hy,
a thawlh ce am tu pe thai uhy.
61 A hukhit na taw thlang pakhih
ce haina law nih nawh ve ak thlang
ing, 'Kai ing Khawsa a tempul ce hqe
nyngsaw khaw thum voei khuiawh
sa tlaih kawng nyng tinawh kqawn
hy,' tina hy nih.
62 Cawh khawsoeih boei soeih
ce hang dyi nawh Jesu a ve-
nawh, "Am nam hlat hly nawh nu?
Vekkqawi ing nang thawlh anik puk
ve ikawmyihna a awm?," tina hy.
63 Cehlai Jesu ing awmtaak dik dik
hy. Khawsoih boei soeih ing, "Ak
hqing Khawsa ming phoei doena ni
doet nyng: Nang ve Khrih, Khawsa
Capa tang nu?" tina hy.
64 Jesu ing, "Oeih, nak kqawn
a myihna awm nyng, Nangmih
boeih a venawh kqawn law nyng:

26:55 Luke 19.47; 21.37. **26:61** Joh 2.19. **26:64** Dan. 7.13.

Tuhkawng awh thlanghqing Capa ing boeimang soeih ak tang benawh ngawi kawmsaw khan myi awhkawng a law ce hu bit kawp ti," tina hy.

65 Cawh khawsoeih boei soeih ing a hibai ce theek nawh, "Khawsa the a kha na hawh saw kaw ve! Kaw hamna simpyikung ni ngoe hly bai? Khawsa a thekhanaak awi ning za hawh saw kaw.

66 Ikawmyihna na mik poek? tinak khqi hy. Cawh a mingmih ing, "A thih aham awm hy,", tina uhy.

67 A haiawh sawh unawh kuthlym ing thawng uhy. Thlang vang ing bei uhy.

68 "U nu anik bei, nang Khrih, kqawn lah?" tina uhy.

Petir Ing Jesu Hoet Hy

69 Piter ing kawngma awh ang ngawih awh tyihzawih nuca ce law nawh a venawh, "Nang awm Kalili thlang Jesu a venawh nak awm lawt ni," tina hy.

70 Cehlai Piter ing cekkhqi boeih a haiawh oelh hy. "Nak kqawn ce am sim nyng," tina hy.

71 Vawng chawmkeng benna a ceh awh nu pynoet ing hu bai nawh, cawhkaw ak awmkhqi venawh, Ve ak thlang ve Nazareth Jesu ingqawi awm haih lawt hy nih," tina bai hy.

72 Cawh seet awi lawh doena: "Ve ak thlang ve am sim nyng," tinak khqi bai hy.

73 Cawh a khoeh a awm coengawh a keng awhkaw ak dyikhqi ing, Piter a venna, "Nang awm amingmihkhqi lakawhkaw thlang lawt ni, nak awi pau awh sim hqa hawh hy," tina uhy.

74 Anih ing, "Ce ak thlang am sim nyng." tinawh seet awi am saa awhkawng ai khawng pahoei hy.

75 Cawh, Piter ing Jesu ak awikqawn, "Ai ang khawng hlanawh nang ing thum voei nik khawng kawp ti," a ti ak awi ce sim law hy. Cekcoengawh a lengna cet nawh kqang hlawp hlawp hy.

27

Jesu Qam Ukkung Pilat Venna

1 A khawngawi mymcang hqiit awh, khawsoeih boeikhqi boeih ingkaw a hqamcakhqi boeih ce law unawh Jesu ce him aham awi kqawn uhy.

2 Jesu ce ami pin coengawh sawi unawh, qam ukkung boei Pilat a venna khyn uhy.

Juda Kaiaawk Hy

3 Amah thlang a kut awh ak thakkung, Juda ing Jesu a mi thawlh sak ce a huh awh, zut nawh tangka sawmthum ce khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi venawh bal tlaih hy.

4 "Thawlh soeih hawh nyng, thawlhnaak amak ta a thi ce kai ing thlang a kut awh pe hau hawh nyng," tinak khqi hy.

Cekkhqi ing, "Kaimih ingtaw kaw ka mi tinaak hly nu? Namah ak cam hawh ni," tina uhy.

5 Cedawngawh Juda ing tangka ce bawkim ak khuina khawng nawh cehta hy. Cekcoengawh cet nawh kaiaawk hy.

6 Khawsoih boeikhqi ing tangka ce lo unawh, "Ve a tangka taw thi phu na a awm a dawngawh, tangka bawm khuiawh chan aham am caih hy," tina hy.

7 Cedawngawh cawhkaw tangka ing khin ak thikhqi pupnaak aham am ak sepkung a lo ce thlaih na uhy.

8 Cedawngawh cawhkaw lo ce tuh dyna "Thi hyn" ti uhy.

9 Cedawngawh tawngha Jeremiah ing anak kqawn ce soep hawh hy: "Isarel thlangkhqi ing anih a phu ak ting na amik poek tangka sawmthum ce lo unawh,

10 Bawipa ing awi a ni peeknaak amyihna, a mingmih ing am ak sepkung a lo ce amik thlaihnaak aham haw na uhy," a ti ce.

26:65 Lev. 24.16. **26:67** Is. 50.6. **27:3** Cei 1.18,19. **27:9** Zech. 11.12,13.

Qam Ukkung Haiawh

11 Qam ukkung boei a haaina
Jesu ang dyih awh, qam ukkung
ing doet hy, “Nang ve Judakhqi a
sangpahrang aw?” tina hy. Jesu ing,
“Nak kqawn amyihna awm nyng,”
tina hy.
12 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw a
hqamcakhqi ing thawlh amik puk
awh, awi khangoet awm am hlat hy.
13 Cawh Pilat ing a venawh, “Nan-
gawh thawlh ami nik puk am nang
za nawh aw? tina hy.
14 Cehlai anih ing awi khangoet
awm am hlat qoe qoe hy, cedawn-
gawh qam ukkung taw ak kawpoek
kyi hy.

Barabbas Ami Hlahnaak

15 Poei awh thlang kqeng ing ak
tyh thawk tla thlang pynoet ce qam
ukkung ing a hlah peek khawi na
awm hy.
16 Cawh ang ming ak thang thawk
tla thlang pynoet, Barabbas a mi tice
thawngim khuiawh awm hy.
17 Thlang kqeng kutoet na aming
cun awh, “U nu hlah sak aham nami
ni ngaih: Barabbas nu, am awhtaw
Khrih a mi ti Jesu ve nu?” tinawh
Pilat ing doet khqi hy.
18 Jesu ce ami yt a dawngawh ni
a venna ami law pyi, tice a sim a
dawngawh.
19 Pilat ce awidengnaak ngawih-
doelh awh ang ngawih awh a zu
ing vawhkaw awi ve a venawh pat
pehy: “Cawhkaw thawlhnaak amak
ta thlang ce kaw awm koeh ti law
na, anih a dawngawh cimthan kang
mang awh khuikha nyng,” tinawh
awi cah hy.
20 Cehlai khawsoeih boeikhqi in-
gkaw a hqamcakhqi ing, Barabbas
ce hlah nawh Jesu ce him sak aham
thlang kqeng ce zoek khqi uhy.
21 Ram ukkung boei ing, “Thlang
pakhih ak khuiawh u nu ka ni hlah
peek khqi kaw tinawh doet hy. A
mingmih ing, “Barabbas,” tina uhy.
22 “Cawhtaw Khrih a mi ti Jesu
vetaw ikawmyihna ka tinaak kaw?”
tinawh Pilat ing doet khqi hy.
Cekkhqi boeih ing, “Thinglam awh
taai!” tina uhy.
23 Pilat ing, “Kawtinawh nu? Ikaw
thawlhnaak a sai a dawngawh nu?”
tinawh doet khqi hy. Cehlai cekkhqi
ing khawteh khqoet na, “Thinglam
awh taai! Thinglam awh taai!”
tinawh khy khqoet khqoet uhy.
24 Kawmyihna awm saithainaak
am awm voel hawh nawh, thlang
kqeng ing saai hlyk khqoet khqoet
uhy, tice Pilat ing a huh awh, tui
lo nawh thlang kqeng a haaiawh
a kut ce sil hy. “Ve thlak dyng a
thi awhkawng kai taw caih nyng.
Na mimah a hut hawh ni, nami
ngaihnaak a myihna sai uh,” tinak
khqi hy.
25 Cawhkaw amik awm thlangkhqi
boeih ing, “Anih a thi ce ka mimah
ingkaw ka mi cakhqi ing hawi mai
bit kawng unyng,” tina uhy.
26 Cedawngawh Barabbas ce hlah
pek khqi hy. Cehlai Jesu taw a vyk
coengawh, thinglam awh taai aham
a mingmih a kut awh pehy.

Qalkapkhqi Ing Jesu Thekha Na Uhy

27 Cekcoengawh qam ukkungkhqi
a qalkapkhqi ing Jesu boei a ip-
khuina khyn uhy, cawh qalkapkhqi
boeih boeih ce anih a venawh cun
uhy.
28 Ahi ce suh pe unawh hik thim
ce bai sak uhy,
29 hling ing ami tah lumyk ce a
lu awh myk sak uhy. Sawnghqawl
ce ak tang benawh amik pawm sak
coengawh a haaiawh khuk sym pe
unawh thekha na uhy. “Juda sang-
pahrang na hqinglung kyi seh!” tina
uhy.
30 Cimtui ing sawh, a sawnghqawl
ce lawh pe unawh a lu awh vyk uhy.
31 A mi thekhanaak coengawh, hi
ce suh pe tlaih bai unawh amah a

27:24 Deut. 21.6-9.

hi ce bai sak tlaih bai uhy. Cek-
coengawh thinglam awh taai aham
cehpyi uhy.

Qukai Qawi Laklung Awh

32 A mi ceh awh, Cyqene khaw
awhkaw Simon ak mingnaak thlang
pynoet ce hu unawh, thinglam ce
anaa na kawh sak uhy.
33 Golgotha a mi ti hyn ce pha uhy
(luqawng hyn tinaak ni).
34 Misur tui ak thui ce ik-oeih ak
kha ing kqiit unawh aawk sak uhy;
am tan coengawh aawk aham tha na
hy.
35 Thinglam awh ami taai coen-
gawh a hi ce taicung zyk unawh
tei uhy. Cetaw "Ka hi ce taicung
zyk unawh qek kawm uh," tinawh
tawngha ing anak kqawn hyt awi ce
a soepnaak aham ni.
36 Ngawi unawh anih ce qeh uhy.
37 A luk khan awh: VE TAW JUDA
SANGPAHRANG JESU NI, tinawh
thawlh amik puknaak ca ce qee
unawh taai pe uhy.
38 Quk-ai pakhih awm, pynoet ce
ak tang benawh pynoet ce ak cawng
benawh anih ingqawi thinglam awh
taai qen uhy.
39 Cawhkaw ak cetkhqi ing anih ce
kaa na unawh the a kha na uhy, ami
lu khyp sih unawh
40 "Nang tempul hqe nawh
khawnghi thum voei khuiawh ak sa
tlaih, namah ingkaw namah ce hul
qu lah thoeih ti! Khawsa Capa na na
awm awhtaw thinglam awhkawng
nuk kqum law lah thoeih ti!" tina
uhy.
41 Cemyih lawtna, khaw-
soeih boeikhqi anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi
ingawm the a kha na uhy.
42 "Thlak chang taw hul hlai hy,
amah ingkaw amah taw am hul qu
thai hy! Isarel sangpahrang na awm
hlai hy! Tuh thinglam awhkawng
nuk kqum law lah seh, cawhtaw
anih ce cangna kawng unyng.
43 Khawsa ce a ypnaak koenoek;
Khawsa ing a ngaih awhtaw tuh hul
lah seh nyng, 'Khawsa Capa na awm
nyng,' a ti koenoek," tina uhy.
44 Cemyih lawtna amah ingqawi
thinglam awh a mi taai haih quk-ai
qawi ingawm kaa na hy nih.

Jesu A Thihnaak

45 Khawnoek paquk awhkawng
pakow dy dek awh khaw than hy.
46 Khawnoek pakow tluk awh
Jesu ing khawteh na, "Eloi, Eloi,
Lama sabachthani" tinawh khy hy.
(Cetaw, "Ka Khawsa, ka Khawsa,
kawtih nani cehtaak?" tinaak ni.)
47 Cawhkaw amik dyi thlang
vangkhqi ing a ming zaak awh,
"Elijah ni ak khy hy," ti uhy.
48 A mingmih anglakawhkaw
thlang pynoet ing tui ak dawp thai
ik-oeih ce lo nawh misur tui ak thuui
awh ce a nawk coengawh cungkui
awh tlet nawh Jesu ce awk sak hy.
49 Cawhkaw amik awm thlangkhqi
ing, "Amah poek awh awm na lah
seh. Elijah law nawh ak hul hly nu,
toek lah usih, tina uhy.
50 Cawh Jesu ce khawteh na khy
nawh kawn zip hy.
51 Amah cek phoeih awh ce tem-
pul ak khuina kaw hizan ce a saw
awhkawng ak kai dy pakhih na
teek qu hy. Khawmdek tlai nawh
lungkhqi ce kqek hy.
52 Phyikhqi awng qu nawh thlak
ciim ak thikhqi pum awm khawzah
tho hy.
53 Phyi khui awhkawng tho un-
awh, Jesu a thawh tlaih coengawh
khawk bau ciim khuina ce lut un-
awh thlang khawzah a venawh dang
pe uhy.
54 Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung in-
gkaw a venawh ak awm phyi ak
qehkhqi ing liipi ang tlaai ingkaw
cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce a mi

27:34 Sam 69.21. **27:35** Sam 22.18. **27:39** Sam 22.7; 109.25. **27:40** Mat 26.61; Joh 2.19.
27:43 Sam 22.8. **27:46** Sam 22.1. **27:48** Sam 69.21. **27:51** Ex. 26.31-33. **27:55** Luke 8.2,3.

huh awh kqih unawh, “Anih ve
Khawsa Capa tang tang ni, ti uhy.
55 Cawh ce Kalili nakawng Jesu a
hu awh bat nawh ak dodan nukhqi
khawzah awm lawt uhy, khawsang
nakawng anih ce qeh unawh dan
uhy.
56 Cekkhqi taw Meri Magdalene,
Jakob ingkaw Joses a nu Meri in-
gkaw Zebedi a cakhqi nu tloek ce
awm uhy.

Jesu A Qaawk Koemnaak

57 Khawmy ben a pha awhtaw Ari-
mathai khaw awhkaw thlang boei
pynoet, Jesu a hubat pynoet na ak
awm Joseph ce law hy.
58 Pilat a venna cet nawh, Jesu a
qawk ce thoeh hy, Pilat ing Jesu a
qawk ce peek aham awi pehy.
59 Joseph ing Jesu a qawk ce a lawh
coengawh, hi ak caihca ing zawl hy,
60 a phyi ak thai, thel a suk
hqeet ak khuiawh ce ta hy. Phyi
chawmkeng ce lung ak bau soeih ing
tleng nawh cehta hy.
61 Meri Magdalene ingkaw ak
chang Meri ce phyi a haai benawh
ngawi hy nih.

Phyi Qeh Qalkap

62 A khawngawi, coek qoeknaak
khawnghi a boeih coeng, awh khaw-
soeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi
kutoet na Pilat a venna cet uhy.
63 ”Bawipa amah a hqing tloek
awh, thlang qaai kqawnkhqi ing,
'Am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kawng,'
a ti amik kqawn ce za u nyng.
64 Cedawngawh am thum nyn dy
awh phyi ce ak leek na a mi qehnaak
aham awi pe lah. Cemih am
awhtaw, cimthan awh a hubatkhqi
law unawh a qawk ce a mim quuk
coengawh, thlangkhqi venna anih
taw thihnaak awhkawng tho tlaih
hawh hy, tinawh kqawn kawm uh.
Cawhtaw ahu nakaw thainaak awi
ce ak cyk awhkawng lak awh nauh
khqoet kaw,” tina uhy.
65 Pilat ing, “Ak qeh hly kawi
qalkapkhqi ta u tiksaw kaw. Cet
unawh phyi ce nami saithainaak
khuiawh ak khoeng na qeh law sak
khqi uh,” tinak khqi hy.
66 Cekkhqi ce cet unawh lung awh
hatnaak a mi deeng coengawh, phyi
ce ak khoeng na qalkapkhqi qeh sak
uhy.

28

A Thawhtlaihnaak Mymcang

1 Sabath nyn boeih nawh, khaw
khqih nyn ak khuiawh lamma cyk
khaw a dai tawm ca awh, Meri
Magdalene ingkaw ak chang Meri ce
phyi ak toek na cet hy nih.
2 Cawh liipi khawteh na tlaai
nawh, Bawipa khan ceityih pynoet
ce khawk khan nakawng kqum law
nawh, phyi na ce cet hy, lung ce
thoeng nawh ak khan awh ce ngawi
hy.
3 A myi taw khawkphlamyihna
awm nawh, a hi taw vyl amyihna
baawk hy.
4 Phyi ak qehkhqi ing a mik kqih
aih awh thyn unawh thlak thi amyi-
hna awm hqoeng uhy.
5 Khan ceityih ing nu qawi a
venawh, “Koeh kqih nih, thinglam
awhkaw ami taai, Jesu sui hy nihk
ti tice sim nyng.
6 Vawh am awm voel hy; ak kqawn
amyihna tho hawh hy. Law nih
nawh ang zaihnaak a hyn ce toek lah
nih.
7 Ang tawnna cet nih nawh a
hubatkhqi venawh kqawn pe nih:
'thihnaak awhkawng anih taw tho
hawh nawh nangmih a haaiawh
Kalili na cet hawh hy. Cawh anih ce
hu kawm uk ti,' tina nih. Nik kqawn
pek kqawi hawh nyng,” tina qawi
hy.
8 Cawhkaw nu qawi ing anik kqih
doena zeelnaak ing a hubatkhqi ve-
nawh kqawn peek aham dawng hy
nih.

27:63 Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Marka 8.31; 9.31; 10.33,34; Luke 9.22; 18.31-33.

9 Cawh Jesu ing cekqawi ce hqum
qawi pahoei hy. "Nani sa dip seh,"
tina qawi hy. A venna cet nih nawh,
a khaw awh a ni kaawp coengawh
bawk hy nih.
10 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing cekqawi
a venawh, "Koeh kqih nih, ka
koeinaakhqi ce Kalili awh ceh aham
kqawn law pe nih; cawh ce kai ni hu
kawm uh," tina qawi hy.

Phyi Ak Qehkhqi Ak Awikqawn

11 Cawhkaw nu qawi ce a ni ceh
hui tloek awh, phyi amik qeh thlang
vang tloek ce khawk bau khuina cet
unawh khawsoeih boeikhqi venawh
cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce kqawn pe
uhy.
12 Khawsoih boeikhqi ing a hqam-
cakhqi mi kutoet na ngawi unawh
doet qu uhy, cekcoengawh qalkap-
khqi ce tangka khawzah pe uhy,
13 ""A hubatkhqi cimthan awh law
unawh ka mi ih tloek awh a nam qu
uhy, tinawh kqawn uh.
14 Ve ak awi ve qam ukkung ing
ang zaak hau awhtaw, kaimih ing
hloep kawng unyng saw nangmih ce
loet bit kawm uk ti," tinak khqi uhy.
15 Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ing
tangka ce do unawh cekkhqi ak awi
yn amyihna kqawn uhy. Ce ak awi
ce tuhdy awh Juda khqing lak awh
kqawn uhy.

Tyihnaak Awipek

16 Cekcoengawh hubat thlanghqa
hlaioet tloek ce Kalili qam awhkaw,
Jesu ing ak kqawn peek khqi tlang
na ce cet uhy.
17 Amah ce hu unawh bawk uhy;
cehlai thlang vang ingtaw upvoet
uhy.
18 Jesu ing a mingmih a venna
cet nawh, "Khawk khan ingkaw
khawmdek awh saithainaak boeih
boeih ce ka venawh peek na awm
hawh hy. 19 Cedawngawh cet
unawh thlang phyn boeih ce ka
hubat na sai law unawh, Pa, Capa
ingkaw Ciim Myihla ang ming awh
Baptisma pe law uh. 20 Kai ing
awi ka ni peek khqi boeih ve a mi
hquutnaak aham cawng law pyi uh.
Ngai lah uh, khawmdek a dyt dyna,
nangmih a venawh awm loet kawng
nyng," tinak khqi hy.

28:19 Cei 1.8.

Marka

Baptisma Johan Ak Awi Kqawn

1 Khawsa Capa, Jesu Khrih awithang leek ak kqannaak taw ve myihna awm hy.
2 Tawngha Isaiah ing: “Ka ceityih ce na haiawh tyi law kawng nyngsaw, anih ing na lam ce qoek abah law kaw.
3 Ramkoh awh ak khy awi ing, 'Bawipa a lam ce qoek abah unawh, a lamkhqi ce dyng sak lah uh, a tice.
4 Johan ce law nawh thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak aham zutnaak baptisma akawng ce kqawn nawh qamkoh awh baptisma ce pehy.
5 Judah qam awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ingkaw Jerusalem awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ce anih a venna cet uhy. Ami thawlhnaakkhqi ce kqawn unawh, cekkhqi ce Johan ing Jordan long awh baptisma pek khqi hy.
6 Johan ing kalauk myi hina bai nawh, ak cawi ce savyn ing zeen hy, khamkhawk ingkaw khawitui ce buh a an na ai hy.
7 Anih ing vemyihna kqawn hy: “Kai ahu na kai anglakawh ak bau khqoet thlang law hyn kaw, kai taw koep doena anih a khawmyk qui ak hlam peek aham awm am kawih nyng.
8 Kai ing nangmih ve tui ing baptisma ni pek khqi nyng, cehlai anih ingtaw Ciim Myihla ing baptisma ni pek khqi kaw,” tinawh kqawn hy.

Jesu Baptisma A Huhnaak

9 Cawh Jesu taw Kalili qam Nazareth khaw awhkawng law nawh Johan ing Jordan tui awh baptisma pehy.
10 Jesu tui awhkawng a hang law awh, khan ce awng qu nawh Myihla ce ak khan awh kqukkqu amyihna ak khan awh cuuk pehy.
11 ”Khan nakaw ing: “Nang taw ka ni lungnaak ka Capa ni, nak khan awh zeel soeih nyng,” tinawh awi ce law hy.

Jesu Ak Sykzoeknaak

12 A khoeh phoeih awh Myihla ing anih ce qamkoh na tyi pahoei hy.
13 Qamkoh awh ce khawnghi sawmli awm nawh, Setan ing sykzoek hy. Qamsakhqi mi awm haih unawh khan ceityihkhqi ing anih ce cuncah uhy.

Hubat Lammacyk Khynaak

14 Johan ce thawng na amik thlak coengawh, Jesu taw Kalili qam na cet nawh, Khawsak awithang leek ce kqawn hy.
15 ”A tym khoek hawh hy, Khawsa ram taw zoe hawh hy, zut unawh awithang leek ve cangna lah uh!” tinak khqi hy.

Hubatkhqi Ak Khynaak

16 Jesu ing Kalili tui keng na a ceh awh, Simon ingkaw ana Andrew lawk anik khawng ce hu qawi hy, cekqawi taw ngakhawikung na awm hy nih.
17 Cekqawi a venawh, “Ka hu awh bat law lah nih, thlang ak tukung na ni tak qawi vang,” tina hy.
18 Cekkqawi ing lawkkhqi ce cehta nih nawh anih a hu awh bat pahoei hy nih.
19 Cawhkawng va cet kqoep saw, Zebadi a caqawi Jakop ingkaw ana Johan, lawng ak khuiawh lawk anik bu ce hu hy.
20 Cekkqawi ce khy saw, a ningnih ingawm a ni pa ingkaw anik thlang ceeikhqi ce lawng khuiawh cehta nih nawh anih a hu awh bat pehoei hy nih.

Jesu Ing Qaiche A Hqeknaak

21 Kaperanaum khaw na cet unawh, Sabbath nyn awh sinakawk khuina thlang cawngpyi hy.
22 Anih ingtaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi a cawngpyinaak a myihna a cawngpyi kaana saithainaak

1:2 Mal. 3.1. **1:3** Is. 40.3. **1:6** 2 Kin. 1.8. **1:11** Gen 22.2; Sam 2.7; Is. 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Marka 9.7; Luke 3.22. **1:15** Mat 3.2. **1:22** Mat 7.28,29.

ak ta thlang a cawngpyinaak a myihna a cawngpyi a dawngawh a cawngpyinaak awh thlangkhqi ce a ming ngaih kyi hy.
23 Cawh sinakawk khuina qaih che ak ta thlang pynoet ing ak khy doena,
24 "Nazareth Jesu, kaimih ve ikaw ni ti nak khqi vang na ti? Kaimih hqe aham nak law nu? Nang ve Khawsa ak thlang ciim ni tice ni sim nyng!" tina hy.
25 Cawh Jesu ing, "Sit nawh! Thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng cawn lah," tina hy.
26 Qaaiche ing ce ak thlang ce khawteh na thyn sak nawh ak kawk khui awhkawng khy doena cawn hy.
27 Cawh ce cawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi boeih boeih ce amik kawpoek kyi hy, "A u mih nu ve? Saithainaak ingkaw cawngpyinaak ak thaai vam haw ve! Qaaichekhqi awm awi pe saw ngai pe u tik maw ve," ti uhy.
28 Kawlkalh awh anih akawng ce Kalili ram pum awh thang khawnghak hy.
29 Sinakawk ce ami cehtaak coengawh, Simon ingkaw Andrew a im awh Jakop ingkaw Johan ce ceh pyi hy.
30 Cawh Simon a senu ce a sa tlo nawh zaih hy, ce akawng ce Jesu a venawh kqawn pe uhy.
31 Jesu ing cet nawh a kut awh tu nawh thawh hy. Cawh anih ce a sa tlawh ing hlah pahoei nawh cekkhqi ce dodan hy.
32 Khawmy ben khaw angtlaak coengawh, tlawhnaak soepkep ak ta thlangkhqi ing qaai ing amtu thlangkhqi ce a venawh law pyi uhy,
33 chawmkeng awh vangpum na ngawi kyng uhy,
34 cawh tlawhnaak soepkep ak takhqi ce Jesu ing qoei sak hy. Qaaikhqi awm khawzah hqek hy, anih ce u nu ti ami sim a dawngawh, qaaikhqi ce awi khangoet awm ap kqawn sak khqi hy.

1:39 Mat 4.23; 9.35. **1:44** Lev. 14.1-32.

Galilee Awh Awithangleek Ak Kqawnaak

35 A ngawi mymcang hqiit khaw a dai hlanawh Jesu taw tho nawh, a dingypnaak a hun na cet nawh cykcah hy.
36 Simon ingkaw a pyikhqi ing anih ce sui uhy,
37 ami huh awhtaw, "Thlangkhqi ing nang ni sui uhy!" tina uhy.
38 Jesu ing, "Ak chang na khawceng khawcawi na cet hlah usih, cawh ni awi kak kqawn hly thai. Ve aham ni ka law," tinak khqi hy.
39 Cedawngawh Kalili ram pum awh cet nawh, sinakawkkhqi awh awi ce kqawn hy, qaaikhqi ce hqek hy.
40 Mynrai ak neh thlang pynoet ce a venawh law nawh khuk sym doena qeennaak thoeh hy, "Na ngaih awhtaw ni qoei sak thai hyk ti," tina hy.
41 Anih ing am qeen soeih a dawngawh, a baan ce zyng nawh bi hy. "Ngaih nyng ciimcaih hlah!" tina hy.
42 Kawlkalh phoeih awh mynqaai ce ciimcaih nawh qoei tlang hy.
43 Awi yn ceet ceet nawh tyi hy.
44 "U a venawh awm koeh kqawn qoe qoe. Cehlai cet nawh a mingmih a venawh dyihthing na na awmnaak aham khawsoeih a venawh namah ingkaw namah ce vam huh qu lah, nang silh qunaak aham Mosi ak awipeek myihna ik-oeih ce suum lah," tina hy.
45 Cehlai anih ing cet nawh kqawn lat hy, cedawngawh ce ak awi ce thang khawnghak hy. Cedawngawh Jesu taw khawk khuiawh ang dang pyng na am cet thai voel nawh khawcengkhqi awh thlang a sitnaak kqang ce awm hy. Cehlai hun chang chang nakawng thlangkhqi ce a venna law uhy.

2

Thlak Tlo Qoei Saknaak

1 Khawnghi iqyt nu a di coengawh
Kaperanaum a pha law tlaih awh,
imawh anih awm hy tice thlangkhqi
ing za uhy.
2 Imawh chawmkeng dyna awm-
naak amak hoengna be law khoep
usaw, cawhce ami venawh awi
kqawn pekkhqi hy.
3 Cawh thlang pupthli ing, ak
khawn thlang pynoet ce lawpyi uhy.
4 Thlang a thet aih awh Jesu venna
am law pyi thai usaw anih a awm-
naak tawng awh iptih phen unawh
thlang ak khawn ce amik kawhnaak
hiphaih mahna nuk thla uhy.
5 Jesu ing amik cangnaak ce a huh
awh, thlak tlo ak khawn a venna,
“Ka capa, na thawlh qeenna awm
hawh hyk ti,” tina hy.
6 Cawh cawngpyikungkhqi thlang
vang awm cawhce ngawi lawt un-
awh amik kawk khuiawh,
7 “Ikawtih ve ak thlang ing vemyi-
hna awi ak kqawn hy voei? Khawsa
ni ak kqawnseet haw! Khawsa
doeng kaa taw u ing nu thawlh am
qeen thai?” ti uhy.
8 Amik kawlung awh cemyihna
poek uhy ti Jesu ing sim nawh, ami
venawh, “Ikawtih cemyihna kaw
namik poek?
9 Ak khawn a venawh, 'Na thawl-
hnaak qeenna awm hawh hy,' ti aw,
'Na ihphak lo nawh na khaw ing cet
hlah,' ti han nu kqawn ak zoei bet?
10 Cehlai thlanghqing capa ing ve
khawmdek awh thawlh qeennaak
tathai hy tice nami sim naak ham,
tinawh, ak khawn thlang venawh,
11 “Tho nawh, na ihphak lo nawh,
na im na cet, ni tina nyng, ”tina hy.
12 Anih ce tho nawh, a ihphak ce lo
nawh, thlang khawzah mik huh na
cet saw; thlang boeih a ming ngaih a
kyi doena, “Vemyih ve amni hu man
hy,” ti unawh Khawsa ce kyihcah
uhy.

Mathai Ak Khynaak

13 Jesu taw cawn nawh tuili
kengna cet tlaih bai hy. Cawh
thlang khawzah ing a ven pan usaw,
cawngpyi khqi hy.
14 A ceh doena mangmu cawinaak
hynawh ak awm Alphai capa, Levi
ce hu nawh, a venawh, “Ka hu awh
bat lah,” tina hy. Tho nawh a hu
awh bat pahoei hy.
15 Jesu ing Levi a im awh buh
vel unawh, mangmu ak cawi thlang
khawzah ingkaw a hubatkhqi mi
buh vel haih uhy. A hu ak batkhqi
awm thlang khawzah ni.
16 Thlak thawlhkhqi ingkaw
mangmu ak cawikhqi venawh buh
a vel ce Farasikhqi ing ami huh
awh, a hubatkhqi venawh, “Ikawtih
mangmu ak cawikhqi ingkaw thlak
thawlhkhqi venawh buh a vel?” tina
uhy.
17 Cek awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak
awh, “Sak dip thlang ing siboei am
ngoe nawh thlak tlo ing ni siboei a
ngoe. Thlak dyngkhqi khy ham am
law nyng, thlak thawlhkhqi khy ham
ni ka law,” tinak khqi hy.
18 Johan a hubatkhqi ingkaw
Farasikhqi ingtaw buh zeih uhy.
Cedawngawh cet unawh Jesu venna,
“Ikawtih Johan a hubatkhqi ingkaw
Farasikhqi ingtaw buh zeih usaw na
hubatkhqi ingtaw ama mi zeih,” tina
uhy.
19 Jesu ing, “ikawmyihna zuk
lokung a awm hyn awh zulawh poei
ak pankhqi ing buh ami zeih kaw?
Anih a awm khui awhtaw buh am
zeih kawm uh. 20 Cehlai zuk lokung
ce a mingmih a ven awhkawng ak
chang na khyn valhnaak a tym ce
pha law kaw, cawh buh zeih dam bit
kawm uh.

Hi Ak Khqym Ingkaw Hi Ak Thai

21 “U ingawm hi ak kqym ce hi ak
thai ing am bu man na. A bunaak
mantaw, hi ak thai ing hi ak kqym
ce dawk kawmsaw sek khqoet kaw.
22 U ingawm misur tui ak thai ce
cikthlyng ak kqym khuiawh am than
khawi hy. A than mantaw misur
tui ing cikthlyng ce seet kawmsaw
misur tui ingkaw cikthlyng ce se

haih kaw. Amni, misur tui ak thai taw cikthlyng ak thai awh ni ami than," tinak khqi hy.

Sabbath Bawipa

23 Sabbath nyn khaw hypoet awh, Jesu taw lo awhkawng cet hy, a hubatkhqi ing ami ceh awh cang a vui ce dy uhy.

24 Farasikhqi ing a venawh, "Toek lah, kawtih Sabbath nyn awh sai aham amak thym ce na hubatkhqi ing ami sai?" tina uhy.

25 Anih ing, "David ing a pyikhqi mi amik phoen a cawih awh a ngoe dawngawh ik-oeih a sai ce am nami noet khawi nawh nu? 26 Abiathar khawsoeih boeikhyt na a awm awh, David ing Khawsa im khuina kun nawh, khawsoeihkhqi doeng ing ai aham ak tyng phaihpi ami nawn a ai ce ti. A pyikhqi awm pe sawkaw," tinak khqi hy.

27 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, "Thlang aham ni Sabbath ve a sai, Sabbath aham thlang am sai hy. 28 Cedawngawh thlanghqing Capa ve Sabbath a boei na awm awm hy," tinak khqi hy.

3

Jesu Ing Sabbath Nynawh Qoei Sak

1 Sinakawk na ce cet bai nawh, cawhce a kut ak khem thlang pynoet a na awm hy.

2 Amah thawlh amik puknaak hamna Sabbath nyn awh thlang a qoei ingkaw ama qoei sak hly qym uhy.

3 Jesu ing kut khem venawh, "Thlang boeih a haiawh dyi lah," tina hy.

4 A mingmih a venawh, "Sabbath nyn awh them leek sai nu a leek, them amak leek sai nu, hqingnaak thaawng nu a leek, him nu?" tinak khqi hy. Cehlai a ming hqi phah uhy.

5 Amim thin a sah awh ak kaw am law nawh, kawso doena a mingmih ce toek khqi nawh, cawhkaw thlang a venawh, "Na kut ce zyng lah," tina hy. Anih ing a kut ce zyng saw, a kut ce leek pahoei hy.

6 Cawh Farasikhqi ce cawn unawh Jesu ce ikawmyihna ni him thai lah voei, ti unawh Herod ak thlangkhqi mi doet qu uhy.

7 Jesu taw a hubatkhqi mi tuili benna ce cet uhy, cawh Kalili ben nakaw thlang khawzah ing a hu hquut law uhy.

8 A them saikhqi boeih ce aming zaak awh Judah nakaw, Jerusalem nakaw, Idumea nakaw, Jordan long caqai benna kaw thlangkhqi, Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw keng awhkaw thlangkhqi ce a venna law uhy.

9 Thlang doem aih nawh Amah ama mi netnaak hamna a hubatkhqi ce lawng pynoet taak pek ham tinak khqi hy.

10 Thlang khawzah a qoei sak hawh a dawngawh, thlak tlokhqi ing Amah a mi bi ngaih awh den qu boeih uhy.

11 Qaihchekhqi ing anih ce ami huh awh a haaina koep unawh, "Nang ve Khawsa Capa ni," tinawh khy uhy.

12 Cehlai anih u aw tice ama mik kqawn aham cekkkhqi ce awi pehy.

Hubat Thlanghqa Hlaihih Ak Tyhnaak

13 Jesu ing tlang na kaai nawh amah ing a ngaih thlangkhqi ce khy hy, cekkhqi ce a venna law uhy.

14 A venawh ami awmnaak thai ham ingkaw awi kqawn ham,

15 sungqaikhqi hqek hamna a tyih khqi hamna, pahqa hlaihih ce tyk khqi hy.

16 Cekkqhi taw: Simon (Piter tinawh ming sui);

17 Zebedi a caqawi Jakop ingkaw ana Johan (vekkqawi ve Boaneges tinawh ming sui, khawhuum capa qawi tinaak);

18 Andru, Philip, Bartholomu, Mathai, Thomas, Alphaeus capa

2:23 Deut. 23.25. **2:26** Lev. 24.9. **2:26** 1 Sam. 21.1-6. **3:9** Marka 4.1; Luke 5.1-3.

Jakop, Thadaeus, Zealot ami ti
Simon ingkaw
19 amah ak zawikung Judah
Isakariot vetloek ve tyk hy.
20 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw ipkhui
na lut hy, cawh thlang khawzah cun
law tlaih bai unawh, cedawngawh
buh kangna awm am ai thai uhy.
21 A cakawkhqi ing ce ak awi
aming zaak awh, "A cyih am awm
voel hy," ami tinaak dawngawh anih
ce tu aham cet uhy.
22 Jerusalem nakawng a nuk law
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing,
"Beelzebub ta ti maw ve! Qaai sang-
pahrang capa ak caming ni qaaikhqi
a hqek," tina uhy.
23 Cedawngawh Jesu ing cekkhqi
ce khy nawh nyhtahnaak awi kqawn
pehy: "ikawmyihna Setan ing Setan
ce a hqeknaak thai kaw? 24 Qam
awm aming pek qu mantaw am
dyi thai tikaw. 25 Ipkhuikaw
awm aming pek qu awhtaw am dyi
thai ti kawm uh. 26 Setan awm
amah ingkaw amah pek qu unawh
aming tuk qu mantaw, am dyi thai
ti kawm uh; plal hqoeng hawh kaw.
27 U ingawm ip takung thak awm
soeih ce ama pin lamma awhtaw, a
ipkhui na kun nawh a ik-oeihkhqi
ce am lawh pe thai tikaw. A pin
coengawh ni a im ce a muk hly peek
thai. 28 Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, thlangkhqi a thawlhnaak
boeih ingkaw Khawsa thekhanaak
awh ce qeenkhaw ngainaak awm
kaw. 29 Cehlai u awm Ciim Myihla
ce a thekhanaak awhtaw ityk awh
awm qeenkhaw ngainaak am awm
tikaw; kumqui thawlhnaak ce sai
hawh hy," tinak khqi hy.
30 A mingmih ing, "Qaaiche tahy,"
ami tinaak dawngawh ve ak awi ve
kqawn pek khqi hy.

Jesu A Cakaw

31 Cawh Jesu anu ingkaw a
koeinaakhqi ce law uhy. A leng na
dyi unawh anih ce khy sak uhy.
32 Thlang kqeng ing ak chung
khoep awh a venna, "Na nu ingkaw
na koeinaakhqi ing a leng na ni sui
uhy," tina uhy.
33 Jesu ing, "Ka nu ingkaw ka
koeinaakhqi ce a u nu?" tinak khqi
hy.
34 A venawh ak ngawi thlangkhqi
ce toek nawh, "Ka nu ingkaw ka
koeinaakhqi taw vekkhqi hawh ni!
35 U awm Khawsa ak kawngaih ak
saikhqi taw kai a koeinu koeinaa
ingkaw ka nu na awm hy," tinak
khqi hy.

4

Camcing Saw Nyttahnaak

1 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing tuili ken-
gawh thlang cawngpyi tlaih bai hy.
A venawh ak cun thlang kqeng ce
a kqeng soeih a dawngawh lawng
khuina kun nawh ngawi hy, cawh
thlangkqeng taw tuili kengawh awm
uhy.
2 Nyhtahnaak awi ing cekkhqi ce
ik-oeih khawzah cawngpyi khqi hy,
a cawngpyinaak awh ce a mingmih
a venawh:
3 "Ngai lah uh! lo ak toenkung
thlang pynoet taw camci ak saw na
cet hy. 4 Camci ce a saw awh a
vang taw lam awh tla nawh phakhqi
ing cung hloep uhy. 5 A vang
taw deklai khawzah ama awmnaak
lung ak khan awh tla hy. Deklai a
pam a dawngawh, kawlhkalh awh
cawt tlang hy. 6 Cehlai khaw a
thoeng law awhtaw ak kqa ama cak
a dawngawh khawkbe ing tau nawh
reu hy. 7 Camci a vang taw hling
anglakawh tla nawh, hling a thing
ce a bau law awhtaw cang ce zawl
malh hy, cedawngawh am vui thai
hy. 8 Camci a vang taw deklai
ak leek awh tla hy. Cawt law, taai
law nawh, vui hy, a pyh thumkip,
kqukkip, zakhat dyna ak thaih vui
hy," tinak khqi hy.

3:22 Mat 9.34; 10.25. **3:29** Luke 12.10. **4:1** Luke 5.1-3.

9 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing, "Zaak-
naak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh nyng,"
tinak khqi hy.
10 Amah doeng a awm awh,
thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ingkaw
thlak changkhqi ce a venna law
unawh nyhtahnaak awi ce doet uhy.
11 A mingmih a venawh, "Khawk
khan nakaw awihyp ce nangmih a
venawh ni pek khqi hawh hy. Cehlai
a ceng na ak awmkhqi aham ik-
oeih soepkep ce nyhtahnaak awi ing
kqawn pe nyng, 12 cawh ni, "'hu taw
hu hlai kawm uh, am toek thai ti
kawm uh, za taw za hlai kawm uh,
am zasim thai qoe kawm uh, cemih
am mantaw hlat tlaih kawm usaw,
qeenkhaw ngai na awm hau kawm
uh!' a ti myihna," tinak khqi hy.

Nyttahnaak Awi Kqawncaihnaak

13 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a ming-
mih a venawh, "Vawhkaw nyhtah-
naak awi ve amna ming zasim nawh
nu? Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nyhtah-
naak awikhqi boeih ce naming zaak
sim hly pai? 14 Lo ak takung
ing awi ce theh hy. 15 Thlang
vang taw awi ce ak theh awh, camci
ang tlaaknaak lam amyihna awm
uhy. Awi ce aming zaak awh Se-
tan ce law nawh a mingmih ak
khuiawh theh na ak awm awi ce
lo valh hy. 16 Ak changkhqi
bai taw, lunghqawng awh ak tla
camci amyihna awm bai hy, awi
ce aming zaak awh zeel doena do
pahoei uhy. 17 Cehlai ak kqa
ama cak a dawngawh, kawlhkalh
ca doeng awm hy. Awi awh
kyinaak ingkaw thekhanaakkhqi a
law awh, ang tawnna tluk tlang
uhy. 18 Ak changkhqi bai taw
hling anglakawhkaw ak tla camci
ing myih uhy, awi ce za hy; 19 cehlai
ve khawmdek hqing khawsaknaak
awh lynaakkhqi, boeinaak, qaai
kqawnnaak khqi ingkaw ak chang
ik-oeih ngaihnaakkhqi law nawh
awi ce zawl malh uhy, cedawngawh
a vui am qah thai hy. 20 Ak
chang bai taw, laitak awh ak tla
camci ing myih hy, awi ce ang zaak
awh, do hy, a vui qah nawh - a pyh
thumkip, kqukkip ingkaw zakhat
dyna ak thaih vui hy," tinak khqi hy.

Maiim Ingkaw Maihvang

21 A mingmih a venawh, "Maiim
ce dawn ing myk unawh, am
awhtaw caboei ak kaina ta khawi
unawh nu? Maiim amim hawih-
naak khawi awh ni amim hawih ka
ti my? 22 Cawh ni amak dangkhqi
boeih awm dang kawmsaw ang hyp
na ak awmkhqi awm aming dang
hly boeih hy. 23 Zaaknaak haa
ak ta ingtaw za seh. 24 Na ming
zaak ve ak leek na poek lah uh.
Thlang aham na loeknaak awh ce
nang aham awm loek law lawt kaw.
25 U awm ak ta ce sap pek khqoet
kawmsaw; u awm amak ta cetaw, a
taak ang cang awm lawh pe kaw,"
tinak khqi hy.

Camcii Nyttahnaak

26 A mingmih a venawh, "Khawsa
qam taw vemyihna awm hy. Thlang
pynoet ing camci ce a lo awh theh
hy. 27 Khawmthan ingkaw khawk-
dai ip nawh hang tho law seiawm
camci ce pawk nawh cawt law hy.
Ikawmyihna a hang cawt law tice
am sim hy. 28 Amah poek awh
deklai ing vui a qah sak hy - a kung
hak cawt law hy, cekcoengawh vui
nawh ak thaih qah law hy. 29 Cang
ce a hin awhtaw, cang ah aham a
khoek hawh a dawngawh, vin ce lo
nawh aat hy," tinak khqi hy.

Antlam Cii Nyttahnaak

30 Cawhtaw, "Khawk khan qam
ve kaw ing nu ka nyhtah lah voei,
am awhtaw i ikawmyih nyhtah-
naak awi nu ka hawnaak lah voei?
31 Khan qam taw khawmdek awh
ak zawi soeih antlam cii ing myih
hy. 32 Cehlai antlam cii ce cawt
nawh a hang taai law awhtaw dum

4:12 Is. 6.9,10. **4:21** Mat 5.15; Luke 11.33. **4:22** Mat 10.26; Luke 12.2. **4:24** Mat 7.2; Luke 6.38. **4:25** Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luke 19.26. **4:29** Joel 3.13.

khui awhkaw a thing boeih boeih anglakawh bau khqoet hy, a baai ak bau na cawn nawh khan nakaw phakhqi ing a hlip awh cu uhy," tinak khqi hy.

33 A mingmih ing aming zaak simnaak thai aham, cemyih nyhtahnaak awikhqi ing awi kqawn pek khqi hy.

34 Nyhtahnaak awi hawnaak kaana ikawmyih awi awm ap kqawn pek khqi hy. Cehlai a hubatkhqi mi amah doeng ami awm awh, cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce kqawncaih pek khqi hy.

Jesu Ing Khawhlii Dym Sak Hy

35 Amah ce nyn khawmy ben awh a hubatkhqi venawh, "Vang ben caqai na cet usih," tinak khqi hy.

36 Thlang kqeng ce cehta unawh, anih ce lawng khuiawh a awmnaak man na ceh pyi pahoei uhy.

37 Cawh khaw hli khung nawh tuibak ce lawng khuina kun saw lawng ce cum hlo hlo hy.

38 Jesu taw lawng ang mai benna a lu doelh nawh ip hy. A hubatkhqi ing thawh unawh, a venawh, "Cawngpyikung kaimih tui awh ka ming cum hly ve kawna am nak poek nawh nu?" tina uhy.

39 Tho nawh, khawhli ce, "Sit nawh dym hlah!" tina hy. Cawh khawhli ce sit nawh a sitdik na awm boeih hy.

40 A hubatkhqi venawh, "Ikawtih vemyihna namik kqih lawnha aih? Cangnaak am nami ta hlan nawh nu?" tinak khqi hy.

41 Cawh kqih unawh, "Ve ve a u nu ti ve? Khawhli ingkaw tuibak ingawm ak awi ngai pe zap hy!" ti uhy.

5

Qaiche Am Tu Qoei Sak

1 Cecoengawh, tuili caqai benna kaw Gerasin khawna ce cet uhy.

2 Lawng khui awhkawng Jesu ak cawn lawawh, ak kawk khuina qaai ak be thlang pynoet ing phyi nakawng anih ce hqum ham law hy.

3 Anih taw phyi awh awm nawh, u ingawm anih ce am pin thai qoe uhy. Thiqui ingawm am pin thai uhy.

4 A kut a khaw thiqui ing khit hlai uhy, thiquikhqi awm phu kyk kyk hy. U ingawm anih ce am noeng hy.

5 Khawmthan khawdai phyi ingkaw tlang kqang khy nawh amah ingkaw amah ce lung ing aat qu hy.

6 Ak hla nakawng Jesu a huh awh, dawng nawh a haina khuk sym pehy.

7 Khawteh na khy nawh, "Kai ve ikaw ni tina vang na ti, Jesu sawsang soeih Khawsa Capa? Qeennaak ing kai ve kyinaak koeh ni huh sak mai!" tina hy.

8 Jesu ing, "Nang qaihche! Ve thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng cawn hlah," ana tinaak hawh a dawngawh.

9 "Nang ming u nu?" tinawh Jesu ing doet hy. Anih ing, "Khawzah kami law a dawngawh, Legion ming na nyng," tina hy.

10 Ak hla soeih na cekkhqi ce ama tyihnaak aham Jesu a venawh anih ing qeennaak thoeh hy.

11 Ce a hun awhkawng a zoenaak baang kqoep awh vawk cahnaak awm hy.

12 Qaaikhqi ing Jesu a venawh, "Vawk a venna ni tyi khqi mai, vawk khqik khuina kun mai vang u nyng," tinawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.

13 Anih ing kun sak hy, cedawngawh qaaikhqi ce cawn unawh vawk ak kawk khuina kun uhy. Cawhkaw vawk taw thawnghih tluk law hy, vawkkhqi boeih ce tuili a awmnaak ben kqang cen unawh tui awh amik cawn coengawh thi boeh boeh uhy.

14 Vawk ak cahkhqi ce dawng unawh khawk bau ingkaw vangcakhqi awh cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce kqawn uhy, cedawngawh cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ak toek na thlangkhqi ce cet uhy.

15 Jesu a ven ami pha law awh, qaai ing am tu ak thlang ce hu uhy, anih ce ak leek caana a nang ngawi

hy; cawhkaw thlangkhqi ing ce kqih uhy.
16 Qaai ing am tu thlang ingkaw vawk ak khan awhkaw ik-oeih ak awm law ce ak hukhqi ing thlangkhqi venawh kqawn pe uhy.
17 Cedawngawh thlangkhqi ing ce a qam ce cehtaak aham Jesu a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.
18 Jesu ing lawng khuina kun vang a ti awh, qaai ing amtu a qoei sak thlang ing a hu awh bat lawt aham qeennaak thoeh hy.
19 Cehlai Jesu ing am bat sak hy, "Na cakawkhqi venna im na cet nawh Bawipa ing nak khan awh kawmih dyna ik-oeih a sai law nawh qeennaak a taak law tice kqawn pek khqi," tina hy.
20 Cedawngawh ce ak thlang ing cet nawh Jesu ing ak khan awh ikawmyih ik-oeih a sai peek tice Dekapolis awh kqawn hy. Cedawngawh thlang boeih amik kawpoek kyi hy.

Nu Pakkhih Qoei Hy

21 Jesu taw tuili caqai na lawng ing cet nawh, tui kengawh a awm awh thlang kqeng khawzah ce a venna cun uhy.
22 Cawh sinakawk ukkung thlang pynoet, Jairu ak mingnaak ce law hy. Jesu ce a huh awh a khawkung awh koep doena qeennaak thoeh hy.
23 "Ka canu ca thi tawm hawh hy. Qeennaak ing law nawh ak khan awh na kut tloeng pe cang, cawhtaw qoei nawh hqing tlaih kaw," tina hy.
24 Cedawngawh Jesu taw anih a hu awh cet hy. Thlang kqeng khawzah ce a hu awh bat unawh ang net na net qu uhy.
25 Cawh kumhqa hlaihih a thi na ak tla nu pynoet ce awm lawt hy.
26 Siboei khawzah a venawh a ceh hawh a dawngawh tangka awm khawk hawh hy, cehlai am hawih khang nawh nauh khqoet khqoet hy.
27 Jesu a thang ce ang zaak awh thlang kqeng mi Jesu a hu awh bat lawt hy,
28 A hi mah ka bi man qoei ngai voei nyng, tinawh ak poek dawngawh a hi ce bi pehy.
29 Cawh a thi ce dym nawh a pum awh a tlawhnaak qoei hawh hy tice sim pahoei hy.
30 Cawh a pum awhkawng saithainaak cawn hy tice Jesu ing sim pahoei hy. Thlang kqeng benna ce mang nawh, "U nu ka hi ak bi?" tinawh doet khqi hy.
31 A hubatkhqi ing, "Thlang kqeng ing ni net usaw na huh a loei awh, 'U ing a ni bi? ce nak ti nu,' tina uhy.
32 Cehlai Jesu ing amah ak bikung benna mang nawh toek hy.
33 Cawh cawhkaw nu ing ak khan awh ik-oeih ak awm law ce a sim doena, a khawkung awh koep nawh kqih thyn doena ak thym caana kqawn pe boeih hy.
34 Jesu ing a venawh, "Ka canu nak cangnaak ing ni qoei sak hawh hy. Ngaihding caana cet hlah, na tlawhnaak qoei hlah seh," tina hy.
35 Ce myihna Jesu ing awi ak kqawn huiawh, sinakawk ukkung Jairu a im awhkawng thlang vang ce law uhy. "Na canu thi hawh hy, kaw hamna cawngpyikung ce na toeh na oeih khing kaw?" tina hy.
36 A mingmih ak awih kqawn ce kawna awm am ngai nawh, sinakawk ukkung a venawh," Koeh kqih, ak cang namah cangna lah," tina hy.
37 Piter, Jakob ingkaw Jakob a na Johan doeng ce khy nawh cet uhy.
38 Sinakawk ukkung a im ami pha awh ak khy ak kokhqi ingkaw ak kqangkhqi ce Jesu ing hu hy.
39 Ipkhui na cet nawh a mingmih a venawh, "Kawtih ve myihna khy a ko unawh naming kqang aih? Naasen ve am thi hy, ak ip ni," tinak khqi hy.
40 Cawh a mingmih ing qaih na uhy. Cawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi ce a leng na cawn sak khqi nawh naasen a nu a pa ingkaw a hubat a ven awhkaw ak awmkhqi ce naasen ami soeinaak na ceh pyi khqi hy.

41 Naasen ce a kut awh tu nawh,
"Talitha kumi!" tina hy, (cece, "Nu-
laa ca, ka nik kqawn peek, tho lah!"
tinak ni).
42 Cawh nuca ce tho pahoei nawh
cet hyhy hy (cawhkaw nuca taw
kumhqa hlaihih law hy). Cawh
cawhkaw amik awm thlangkhqi
boeih ce amik kawpoek kyi hy.
43 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce u a venawh
awm amak kqawn aham cekkhqi ce
awi yn khqi ceet ceet hy, cekcoen-
gawh nuca ce ai kawi pynoet oet
peek aham kqawn pehy.

6

Kyhcahna Amak Awm Tawngha

1 Ce hun awhkawng Jesu taw cawn
nawh amah a awmnaak khaw ce
pha hy; a hubatkhqi ing a hu awh
hquut uhy.
2 Sabbath nyn a pha awh,
sinakawk khuiawh thlang cawngpyi
hy, a cawngpyinaak ak zakhqi boeih
ing aming ngaihna kyi sak uhy. "Ve
ak thlang ing hana kaw nu ve ak
awikhqi ve a huh hy voei? Hana
kaw cyihnaak nu hu nawh vemyih
kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi a sai hy
voei!
3 A nih ve Meri capa, Jakob,
Joseph, Juda ingkaw Simon ak taipa,
letama awm am nu?" ti uhy.
Cedawngawh ak khan awh amik
kaw am law hy.
4 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
"Tawngha taw amah a khaw, amah
a cakawkhqi ingkaw amah a im awh
kyihcahna am awm khawi na," ti hy.
5 Thlak tlo a khoeh ca doeng ak
khanawh kut tloeng nawh a tloei sak
ti kaana taw ce a hun awh kawpoek
kyi ik-oeih am sai thai hy.
6 A mamik cangnaak a dawngawh
ang ngaih kyi hy. Cekcoengawh Jesu
ing cet nawh khaw pynoet coeng
awh pynoet cawngpyi khqi hy.

Thlanghqa Hlaihih A Tyihnaak

7 Thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ce khy
nawh, thlang pakhih pakhih awh
a tyih coengawh qaaiche khqi ak
khanawh saithainaak ce pek khqi
hy.
8 Cecoengawh khawlawng nami
ceh naak awh sawnghqawl doeng
am kaa taw - phaihpi awm, sawngsa
awm, taisawm awh tangka awm
koeh kel hamna ti nak khqi hy.
9 Khawmyk taw myk sak khqi
nawh," angki pakkhih koeh khyn
uh," tinak khqi hy.
10 Cekcoengawh ami venawh,
"Nami pahnaak im hawh taw
cawhkawng namik cawn hla dy ak
changna koeh cawn ta uh. 11 Han
a khaw ingawm nangmih ce am
ni do khqi nawh namik awi awm
ama ming ngai awhtaw, ce a khaw
ce nami cehtaak awh ami simnaak
aham nami khaw awhkaw dekvai ce
khawk sih uh," tinak khqi hy.
12 Thlangkhqi ing thawlh aming
zutnaak aham a mingmih ing cet
unawh awi ce khypyi uhy.
13 Qaaikhqi khawzah ami hqek
coengawh thlak tlo khawzah ce situi
hluk unawh qoei sak uhy.

Johan A Thihnaak

14 Jesu ang ming ce thang hawh
nawh, Herod sangpahrang ingawm
awithang ce za hy. Thlang vang
ing, "Baptisma ak pekung Johan ce
thihnaak awhkawng tho tlaih hy,
cawhni anih awh kawpoek kyi them
saithainaakkhqi a awm hy," ti uhy.
15 Thlang vang ingtaw, "Elijah ni,"
ti uhy. Thlang vang ingtaw, "Anih
ce tawngha pynoet lawt ni, syn
awhkaw tawngha pynoet myihna ni
a awm lawt," ti uhy.
16 Cehlai Herod ing ang zaak awh,
"Kai ing a haawng ka hlyng peek Jo-
han ni thihnaak awhkawng a thawh
tlaih hawh hy ce!" tihy.
17 Herod amah ing Johan ce tu sak
nawh ak khih coengawh thawngim
na thla hy. A na Philip a zu Herodi

6:4 Joh 4.44. **6:11** Cei 13.51. **6:11** Luke 10.4-11. **6:13** Jak 5.14. **6:14** Mat 16.14; Marka 8.28; Luke 9.19. **6:17** Luke 3.19,20.

a zunaak a dawngawh cemyihna ce sai hy.

18 Johan ing Herod na ce, “Na naa a zu na lawh ce am thym hy,” a tinaak a dawngawh.

19 Cedawngawh Herodi ing Johan ce myihqyt na nawh him aham ngaih hy, cehlai am him thai hy.

20 Herod ing Johan ce thlak dyng thlak ciimcaih ni tice a sim a dawngawh kqih nawh hlip a dah hy. Herod ing Johan ak awi ang zaak awh ak kawpoekna kyi sak hy; cehlai zeel doena ak awi ce ngai pehy.

21 A hukhit nataw a tym leek ce pha law hy. Amah a thangnaak nyn awh Herod ing a boeikhqi, a qaal boeikhqi ing Kalili qam ukkungkhqi aham poei buh veelnaak sai pehy.

22 Cawh Herodi a canu ce law nawh laam hy, anih ing Herod ingkaw ak khinkhqi boeih ce amik kaw zeel sak hy. Sangpahrang ing nuca venawh, “Na ngaih boeih thoeh lah, ni pe vang nyng,” tina hy.

23 Nuca venawh ce awi kam hy, “Na thoeh boeih ni pe vang nyng, ka qam ak keek vang dy awm” tina hy.

24 Cawh nuca ing a nu a venna cet nawh, “Ikaw nu ka thoeh kaw?” tina hy. A nu ing, “Baptisma ak pekung Johan a lu,” tina hy.

25 Cawh nuca ce sangpahrang a venna ang tawnna dawng nawh, “Tuh Baptisma ak pekung Johan a lu ce beihdung awh nani peek aham ngaih nyng,” tina hy.

26 Cawhtaw sangpahrang ak kaw se hy, cehlai ak khinkhqi haiawh awi a kam hawh a dawngawh, nuca a thoehnaak ce am oelh pe voel hy.

27 Cedawngawh thlang ak himkung ce ang tawnna tyi nawh Johan a lu ce khyn peek aham awi pehy.

28 Ce ak thlang ing thawngim khuina cet nawh, Johan a hawng ce a hlyng coeng awh, a lu ce beihdung awh tloeng nawh pehy. Anih ing nuca venawh pehy, nuca ing a nu pe patoe hy.

29 Ce ak awi ce aming zaak awh Johan a hubatkhqi ce law unawh a pum ce lo unawh phyina thak uhy.

Thlang Thawng Nga Am Cahnaak

30 Ceityihkhqi ing Jesu vena cun law unawh ik-oeih ami saikhqi ingkaw thlang ami cawngpyinaak akawng khqi boeih ce kqawn pe uhy.

31 Thlang ak law ingkaw ak voeikhqi a kqeng aih a dawngawh buh a an awm am ai thai uhy, cedawngawh a hubatkhqi venawh, “Na mimah doeng ka hu awh law unawh thlang a sitnaak hun awh dym cang uh,” tinak khqi hy.

32 Cedawngawh thlang a sitnaak hunna lawng ing a mimah doeng cet uhy.

33 A mingmih a ceh ce thlangkhqi ing ami huh awh khaw boeih boeih awhkawng dawng unawh a mingmih a haina ana pha ma uhy.

34 Jesu ing kawngceng a pha awh thlang kqeng khawzah ce hu hy, khoemkung amak awm tuukhqi myihna ami awm a dawngawh a mingmih ce qeen khqi hy. Cedawngawh a mingmih ce awi khawzah cawngpyi khqi hy.

35 Khaw a my hawh a dawngawh a hubatkhqi ce a venna law unawh, “Ve a hun ve kqawng na awm nawh, khaw awm my hawh hy.

36 Thlang kqeng ve ceh sak hlah, khawceng khaw cawi hqang cet u seitaw a mimah ing buh a ankhqi sui useh,” tina uhy.

37 Cehlai a mingmih a venawh, “Nangmih ing ai kawi pe uh,” tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, “A mingmih boeih a ai tat ham taw thlang pynoet a hlak kqeet thaphu man ni a khoek kaw! Tangka ce zah ing phaihpi thlai unawh a mingmih kami pe hly nawh nu?” tina uhy.

6:34 Num. 27.17; 1 Kin. 22.17; 2 Chr. 18.16; Ezek. 34.5; Mat 9.36.

38 Anih ing, "Phaihpi izah nami taak? Cet unawh toek lah uh," tina uhy.
39 Cawh Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce taitin awh aming ngawih ham awi pek khqi uhy.
40 Cedawngawh thlang kqeng ce zakhat zakhat ingkaw hakip hakip na ngawih sak khqi hloep hloep hy.
41 Jesu ing phaihpi cun nga ingkaw nga lunghih ce lo nawh khan benna mang ing zoseennaak a pek coengawh phaihpi ce thek nawh, thlangkhqi haiawh toen peek ham a hubatkhqi venawh pek khqi hy. Nga lunghih awm a mingmih boeih a venawh qek sak khqi bai hy.
42 A micu boeih ing ai unawh phyi boeih uhy.
43 Phaihpi ingkaw nga ak ngenkhqi ce a hubatkhqi ing ami cawi awh vawh hqa hlaihih law hy.
44 Cawhkaw buh ak aikhqi ce pa thak awm hqoeng thongnga law hy.

Jesu Tuili Khanawh Cet Hy

45 Jesu ing a hubatkhqi ce lawng khuina kun sak khqi pahoei nawh Bethsaida khaw na tyi khqi hy.
46 A mingmih ce a cehtaak khqi coengawh cykcah aham tlang na cet hy.
47 Khaw a my law awh, lawng ce tui ang lung na awm nawh, amah doeng ce kawngceng na awm hy.
48 Khawhli ing lawng ce mam khoep nawh a hubatkhqi ing lawng ce kaih tloei uhy. Khawmthan khawnoek pali tluk awh a mingmih a venna Jesu taw tui ak khan awh cet nawh cekkhqi venna ceh aham cai hy,
49 cehlai tui ak khan awh a ceh ce ami huh awh, Myihla ni ti unawh poek uhy.
50 A mingmih ing ami huh awh kqih unawh khy uhy. Cawh a mingmih a venawh, "Na ming ngaih qep sak uh! Kai ni koeh kqih uh," tinak khqi hy.
51 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venna lawng awh ce hang kaai hy, cawhtaw khawhli ce dym hy. Cekkhqi amik kawpoekna kyi hy,
52 amik kaw a tiing soeih a dawngawh, phaihpi akawng awm am zasim qoe uhy.
53 Vang ben caqai sa na cet unawh, Genesaret ce pha unawh, cawh ce dym uhy.
54 Lawng khui awhkawng amik cawn awh, thlangkhqi ing Jesu ce hat uhy.
55 Ce a qam khui awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ce dawng unawh phak awh thlak tlokhqi ce anih a awmnaak hun a hoei awh kawt law uhy.
56 Anih a cehnaak hoei awh vangca vangnu ingkaw lokhqi na awm, ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hunkhqi na awm thlak tlokhqi ce law pyi uhy. A himawng ca awm bi thainaak aham a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy, ak bikhqi boeih ing qoeinaak hu uhy.

7

Ak Ciim Ingkaw Amak Ciim

1 Farasikhqi ingkaw Jerusalem awhkawng ak law caqeekung thlang pynoet ce Jesu a venawh cun uhy,
2 Cawh a hubatkhqi ing kut silh kaana buh ami ai ce hu uhy.
3 (Farasikhqi ingkaw Judahkhqi boeih ingtaw a mimah a phung amyihna kut a mami silh awhtaw buh am ai uhy. A hqamcakhqi ak awi ce tu khak uhy.
4 Ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hun awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce a mami silh ma awhtaw am ai uhy. Ak chang awi a mik pawm khawzah awm nawh boet silh khqi, um am silh khqi ingkaw qawhum silh khqi awm sai uhy.)
5 Cedawngawh Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing doet uhy, "Kawtih na hubatkhqi ing a hqamcakhqi ak awi hquut kaana,

7:6 Is. 29.13.

kut 'myn' na buh ami ai uh?” tina uhy.

6 Jesu ing, “Isaiah ing nangmih qaai kqawnkhqi akawng anak kqawn ce thym zawk hy ve: 'Ve ak thlangkhqi ing a mim kha ingtaw ni zoeksang hlai uhy, amik kawlung ing ni lak hla uhy. 7 Phu amak tana ni bawk unawh; ami cawng pyinaak awm thlanghqing a cawng pyinaak mailai na awm hy,' tinawh anak kqawn ce. 8 Khawsa awipeekkhqi ce qoek unawh thlanghqing ak awipekkhqi ce ak cak na tu lat uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy.

9 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh: Na mimah ak awipekkhqi nami sainaak thai ham Khawsak awipeek qoek unawh khaw sim khoem uhyk ti! 10 Mosi ing, 'Na nu ingkaw na pa zoeksang lah, u awm a nu am awh a pa ham seet ak phoei sih taw thih sak aham awm hy; tinawh anak kqawn hy. 11 Cehlai nangmih ingtaw, u ingawm a nu venawh am awhtaw a pa venawh; 'Kai a ven awhkawng ikawmyih bawmnaak awm na huh cetaw Korban ni' (cece 'Khawsa venawh pek,' tinaak ni), tina uhy, 12 a nu aham am awhtaw a pa ham bi am bi sak qoe uhyk ti. 13 Cemyihna na mimah ak awipek ing Khawsa ak awi ce hqe uhyk ti. Vemih ik-oeih ak chang khawzah sai uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy.

14 Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce a venna khy nawh a mingmih a venawh, “Nangmih boeih ing ngai unawh zasim lah uh. 15 Thlang ak kawk khuina anuk lut ik-oeih ikawmyih aawk-ai ingawm thlang tuih am cuk sak hy. Cehlai thlang ak kawk khuina kawng ak cawn law ing ni thlang tuih ang cuk sak. 16 U awm zaksimnaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

17 Thlang kqeng ce a cehtaak coengawh ipkhui na lut nawh, cawh a hubatkhqi ing cawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ce doet uhy.

18 A mingmih a venawh, “Nangmih ingawm am naming zasim nawh nu? A leng nakawng thlang ak kawk khuina ak lut ikawmyih awk-ai ingawm thlang 'tyih' am cuk sak hy, tice am nami sim nawh nu? 19 Ce ik-oeih ce thlang ak kawlung khuina am lut nawh ak phoen khuina ni a luh, cawhkawng awh naat na cawn tlaih hy,” tinak khqi hy. (Ve ak awi ak kqawnnaak awh ve, awk-ai boeih ve “ciimcaih hy” tinawh Jesu ing kqawn hy.)

20 Cekcoengawh, “Thlang ak kawlung khui awhkawng ak cawn law ing ni thlang tuih ang cuk sak hy. 21 Cehlai kawlung khui nakaw, thlanghqing kawlung nakawng poeknaak amak thymkhqi cawn hy; kawpoek sangnaak, quuknaak, thlang himnaak, 22 samphaihnaak, yytnaak, thawlhnaak, thailatnaak, yy thawhnaak, nainaak, tengkamnaak, oequnaak ingkaw qawnaakkhqi ce law hy. 23 Vawhkaw thawlhnaakkhqi boeih boeih ve thlang ak kawlung khui nakawng law nawh thlang ce tuih cuk sak hy,” tinak khqi hy.

Khawlawng Nu Ak Cangnaak

24 Jesu ing ce a hun ce cehta nawh Tura khaw benna cet hy. Thlang ing ni hu kaw a ti awh im pynoet ak khuina lut hy; cehlai am thuh qu thai hy.

25 Cawh a canu qaai ing am tu peek nu pynoet ing, anih law hy tice ang zaak awh, law nawh a haiawh khuk sym doena qeennaak thoeh hy.

26 Cawhkaw nu cetaw Syria Phonicia awh ak thang Greek nu na awm hy. A canu ak kawkhui awhkawng qaai hqek peek aham Jesu a venawh qeenaak thoeh hy.

27 Cawh Jesuh ing, “Naasenkhqi ing ak phyi na ai cang useh, naasenkhqi buh ce lawh penawh uikhqi ni peek peek am nep hy,” tina hy.

7:10 Ex. 20.12; Deut. 5.16; Ex. 21.17; Lev. 20.9.

28 Cawhkaw nu ing, “Oeih, Baw-
ipa, thym hy, cehlai naasenkhqi a
ai hawi caboei ak kaina ak baw ce
uikhqi ingawm lym lawt u sawkaw,”
tina hy.
29 Cawh cawhkaw nu a venawh,
“Cemyihna kak awi na nim hlat a
dawngawh, voei hlah, qaai ing na
canu cawn ta hawh hy,” tina hy.
30 Im na ang voei awhtaw ihkhun
awhkaw ak zaih a canu ce hu hy,
qaai ing anih ce cawn ta hawh hy.

Hakpang Ingkaw Awimyh Qoei Sak Hy

31 Jesu ing Tura qam ce cehta
nawh Sidon khaw awhkawng Kalili
tuili ingkaw Dekapolis qam na ce nu
cet hy.
32 Ce a hun awh ang ha pang nawh
awi amak pau thai thlang pynoet ce
law pyi uhy, ak khan awh kut tloeng
peek aham qeennaak thoeh uhy.
33 Jesu ing anih ce thlang kqeng
anglakawhkawng ak chang na a ceh-
pyi coengawh, ang ha ce a kut ing
pyih pehy. Cimtui a sa coengawh am
lai ce bi pe bai hy.
34 Khan benna mang nawh a hyi
coengawh, “Ephphata!” (”Awng qu
hlah” tinaak) tina hy.
35 Cawh thlang ang ha ce khui
nawh am lai awm zai hy, ak leek
caana awi pau thai pahoei hy.
36 U a venawh awm amak kqawn
aham cekkhqi ce awi yn khqi hy.
Cehlai cekkhqi ing kqawn khqoet
uhy.
37 Anih ing ik-oeih boeih ak leekna
sai nawh, hakpangkhqi haa khui sak
nawh, pau aakhqi awm pau sak khqi
hy,” ti unawh, amik kawpoekna kyi
sak uhy.

8

Thlang Thawngli Am Cahnaak

1 Ce khawnghi awh thlang
khawzah cun law bai unawh ai
kawi ikawawm ama mi taak awh
bubatkhqi ce khy khqi nawh, a mi
venawh,
2 “Vawhkaw thlang kqengkhqi ve
khaw thum voei ni venawh awm
hawh unawh, buh ai hly ikaw-
iawm am ta usaw qeen khqi hy
nyng; 3 buh hyh na imna a ming
voei awhtaw lamna nawk kawm
uh, thlang vang khqoet taw khawk
hla nakawng a mik lawna awm bai
nawh,” tinak khqi hy.
4 A hubatkhqi ing, “Thlang ing
vemyih kqawng lakna ami ai khoek
buh ni huh thai kaw?” ti unawh
amah awihlat uhy.
5 Jesu ing, “Phaihpi izah nami
taak?” tinawh doet khqi hy. A
mingmih ing, “Cun khqih” tina uhy.
6 Cawh anih ing thlang kqengkhqi
ce dek awh ngawih ham awi pek
khqi hy. Phaihpi cun khqih ce
lo nawh zeel awi ak kqawn co-
engawh thek nawh thlangkhqi ve-
nawh tei peek ahamna a hubatkhqi
pekkhqi hy, a hubatkhqi ing thlang
kqengkhqi ce tei pek khqi uhy.
7 Nga a khoeh ca ami taak ce awm
bai nawh, zeel awi ak kqawn co-
engawh, thlang kqeng a venawh tei
aham a hubatkhqi venawh kqawn
pehy.
8 Thlangkhqi ing ami ai awh phyi
boeih uhy. Ami ai ngenkhqi ce a
hubatkhqi ing vawh khqih na kawi
uhy.
9 Cawhkaw buh ak aikhqi taw pa
thak awm hqoeng thlang thawngli
law uhy. Thlang kqeng ce a ceh sak
coengawh,
10 a hubatkhqi mi lawng khuina
lut unawh Dalmanutha khaw benna
ce cet uhy.
11 Farasikhqi law unawh Jesu ce
awi doet uhy. Noek adak ham ngaih
unawh khan ben nakaw hatnaak ce
doet uhy.
12 Cehlai ak kawlung ing ak tlona
hyi nawh a mingmih a venawh,
“Kawtih vawhkaw cadilkhqi ing
kawpoek kyi hatnaak ce ami sui hy
voei? Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, kawmih hatnaak awm peek na
am awm kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

8:11 Mat 12.38; Luke 11.16. **8:12** Mat 12.39; Luke 11.29.

13 A mingmih ce cehta nawh
lawng khuina a luh coengawh vang
ben caqai na ce cet hy.
14 A hubatkhqi ing phaihpi khyn
aham hilh uhy, phaihpi pynoet do-
eng ce lawng khuina ta uhy.
15 Jesu ing, "Ralriing lah uh,
Farasikhqi ingkaw Herod a venawh
ce nami cyih ta uh," tinak khqi hy.
16 A mimah ingtaw, "Phaihpi amni
taak a dawngawh ni," tina poek uhy.
17 Cekkhqi ak awih kqawn ce
Jesu ing za nawh doet khqi hy:
"Ikaw hamna phaihpi am nami taak
akawng ce namik kqawn? Tuh dy
namik kawlung awh am na ming
zasim bak bak nawh nu? Namik
kawlung na mi tiing sak hyn nawh
nu? 18 Mik ta loei unawh am
na ming hu nawh nu? Haa ta loei
unawh am na ming za nawh nu? Na
mim hilh hawh nawh nu? 19 Thlang
thongnga aham phaihpi cun nga
kang tei awh, ak ngen vawh izah
nu nami kawih ce? tinak khqi hy.
Cekkhqi ing, "Vawh hqa hlaihih,"
tina uhy.
20 Thlang thongli aham phaihpi
cun khqih kang tei awh, ak ngen
vawh izah nu nami kawih ce? tinak
khqi bai hy. Cekkhqi ing, "Vawh
khqih," tina uhy.
21 A mingmih a venawh, "Am na
ming zasim hlan bak bak nawh nu?"
tinak khqi hy.

Mikhyp Ing Khaw Hu Hy

22 Bethsaida khaw ce ami pha awh
thlang vang ing mikhyp pynoet ce
lawpyi unawh, anih ce bi aham Jesu
a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.
23 Mikhyp ce tu nawh khawceng
na ceh pyi hy. Amik awh cimtui sa
pe nawh ak khan awh a kut tloeng
pehy, cekcoengawh, "Nak hu thai
hawh aw? tina hy.
24 Hang mang law nawh,
"Thlangkhqi ce thingkhqi ak cet
myihna hu nyng," tina hy.
25 Cekcoengawh ce ak thlang amik
awh Jesu ing a kut tloeng pe tlaih bai
hy. Cawh amik ce dai tlaih nawh ik-
oeihkhqi ce ak caih pheng na hu hy.
26 "Khawk khuina koeh cet moe,"
tina nawh im na tyi hy.

Petir Ing Khrih Anihnaak Kqawn hy

27 Kaiserea Philipi khaw ceng
khaw cawikhqi awh Jesu ingkaw a
hubatkhqi taw cet uhy. Cawh lam
awh a mingmih ce doet khqi hy,
"Kai ve thlangkhqi ing u nu ami ti?"
tinak khqi hy.
28 A mingmih ing, "Thlang vang
ing Baptisma ak pekung Johan;
thlang vang ing Elijah; thlang vang
bai ingtaw tawngha pynoet oet ni ti
uhy," tina uhy.
29 "Nangmih ingtaw kai ve u nu
nami ti?" tinak khqi hy. Cawh Piter
ing, "Nang taw Khrih ni," tina hy.
30 Jesu ing amah akawng ce u
venawh awm amak kqawn aham
cekkhqi ce yn khqi hy.

Jesu Ing A Thihnaak Hly Kqawn Hy

31 Thlanghqing Capa ing khuikha
hu kawmsaw, a hqamcakhqi, khaw-
soeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ing hoet kawm
uh, anih ce him kawm usaw am
thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw, tinawh
cekkhqi ce cawngpyi hy.
32 Ve akawng ve ak caih caana
kqawn pehy, cedawngawh Piter ing
ak changna khy nawh kaa na hy.
33 Cehlai Jesu ing a hubatkhqi
benna mang nawh Piter ce zyi
hy. "Setan! Ka huna thoeih lah,
Khawsa a kawnglam ak poek kaana,
thlanghqing a kawnglam doeng ni
nak poek hy," tina hy.

Na Thinglam Kawt

34 Cekcoengawh thlang kqeng ce a
hubatkhqi mi a venna khy nawh: "U
ingawm ka hu awh bat law ham a
ngaih awhtaw amah ingkaw amah

8:15 Luke 12.1. **8:18** Jer. 5.21; Ezek. 12.2; Marka 4.12. **8:28** Marka 6.14,15; Luke 9.7,8. **8:29** Joh 6.68,69. **8:34** Mat 10.38; Luke 14.27. **8:35** Mat 10.39; Luke 17.33; Joh 12.25.

ce hoet qu seh, amah a thinglam
ce kawh doena ka hu awh bat seh.
35 U awm a hqingnaak thaawng
ham ak ngaih ingtaw a hqingnaak
ce hlawng kaw. 36 Thlang ing
khawmdek ve a pum boeih na ham
mai seiawm, a hqingnaak a hlawng
awhtaw anih ham ikaw phu ak taak?
37 Thlang ing a hqingnaak lakawh
ikaw a pek thai kaw? 38 U ingawm
ve samphaih ingkaw thawlh dung
khuiawh kai ingkaw kak awi ak
chahn pyi thlang taw, thlanghqing
Capa ing Pa boeimangnaak ing ak
khan ceityihkhqi mi a law awh anih
ce chah pyi lawt kaw," tina hy.

9

1 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a ve-
nawh, "Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, thaawmnaak ing Khawsa qam
a law ce ami huh hlandy vawh
amik dyi thlang vangkhqi lakawh
thihnaak amak tan hly kawi thlang
awm hy," tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Myi Thawnaak

2 Ak kquk nyn coengawh Jesu ing
Piter, Jakob ingkaw Johan ce khy
nawh tlang sang na kaai pyi khqi hy,
cawh ce a mimah doeng awm uhy.
Cawh a mimah a haiawh a myi thaw
pek khqi hy.
3 A hi ce a baawk phung na vang
hy, khawmdek awh ce anglakawh
ak baawk am awm hy ti tluk na
baawk hy.
4 Cekkhqi haiawh Elijah ingkaw
Mosi awm dang pe nawh Jesu mi
awi kqawn uhy.
5 Piter ing Jesu a venawh, "Cawng-
pyikung vawh awm ve nep soeih
hy. Buk pakthum awh chuh usih
- pynoet ce nang aham, pynoet ce
Mosi aham seitaw pynoet ce Elijah
aham seh," tina hy.
6 (Amik kqih aih awh ikaw amik
kqawn hly awm am sim lat uhy.)
7 Cawh cingmai ing zawl khqi
khoep nawh, khawk khan nakawng:
"Vetaw ka lungnaak ka Capa ni. Ak
awi ngaih pe uh," tinawh awi ce law
hy.
8 Kawlhkalh awh, mang usaw Jesu
doeng am taw ak chang u am hu qoe
uhy.
9 Tlang nakawng ami nuk kqum
awh, Thlanghqing Capa thihnaak
awhkawng a thawh hlan dy
cawhkaw ik-oeih ami huhkhqi ce u
a venawh awm amak kqawn aham
cekkhqi ce awi pek khqi hy.
10 Cawh a mimah ingkaw a
mimah ce, "Thihnaak awhkawng
thawh tlaihnaak" tive ikawmyih
nu?" tinawh doet qu uhy.
11 "Kawtih anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ing Eliajah ve lamma
na law kaw, ami ti bai hy voei?"
tinawh doet uhy.
12 Jesu ing, "Elijah ve lamma
na law tang hy, anih ing ik-
oeihkhqi boeih qoek abah kaw.
Cawhtaw kawtih thlanghqing Capa
ing khuikha zaawk kawmsaw hoet
kawm uh, tinawh a na qee hyt hy
voei? 13 Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, Elijah taw law hawh nawh
akawnglam ami qee hawh a myihna
ak khanawh ami ngaih ngaih amyi-
hna sai hawh uhy," tinak khqi hy.
14 A hubatkhqi ven a nuk pha awh,
thlang kqeng khawzah anglakawh
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi mi ami
nang oelh qu ce hu uhy.
15 Thlang kqengkhqi ing Jesu ami
huh awh, amik kawpoekna kyi
nawh anih ak do na ce dawng uhy.
16 Cawh anih ing a mi venawh, "A
mingmih mi ikaw nu naming oelh
qu?," tinawh doet khqi hy.

Qaai Am Tu Qoei Saknaak

17 Cawh thlang kqeng ak khui
awhkaw thlang pynoet ing, "Cawng-
pyikung, ka capa, qaai ing am tu
nawh awi amak pau thai law pyi
nyng.
18 A pha pha awh dek na tlu hoeih
hoeih hy. Am kha awh a cimtui pem
nawh, a ha ak taak nawh ak thang
ing dawk poepa hy. Na hubatkhqi

9:2 2Pe 1.17,18. **9:7** Mat 3.17; Marka 1.11; Luke 3.22. **9:11** Mal. 4.5; Mat 11.14.

venawh qaai ce hqek aham kqawn
pek khqi hlai nyng, am sai thai uhy,”
tina hy.
19 Jesu ing, “Aw cangnaak amak ta
cadil tloek, nangmih a venawh iqyt
dy nu ka awm kaw? I qyt dy nu kang
yh hly bak bak? Naasen ce ka venna
law pyi lah uh,” tinak khqi hy.
20 Naasen ce a venna law pyi
uhy. Qaai ing Jesu ce a huh awh,
cawhkaw naasen ce phep khqoet
nawh am kha awh cimtui pem nawh
dek awh zeet khoeng khoeng hy.
21 “Ve myihna iqyt nu a awm
hawh?” tinawh naasen a pa ce
doet hy. Anih ing, “A naasen ca
awhkawng hawh ni,” tina hy.
22 “Mai awh awm tui awh awm
a thihnaak aham buuk poepa hy.
Nang ing na sai thai awhtaw nim
qeen nawh nik pyi lah,” tina hy.
23 “Na sai thai awhtaw e! ak
cangnaak ham taw ik-oeih boeih
boeih coeng thai hy,” tinawh Jesu
ing tina hy.
24 Cawh naasen a pa ing, “Cang na
nyng, am kak cangnaak ka noeng-
naak ham nik pyi lah!” tina hy.
25 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ak toek na
thlangkhqi amik law ce Jesu ing a
huh awh, qaihche ce zyi nawh a
venawh, “Nang qaai pau aa ingkaw
hak pang, awi ni pe nyng, ak khui
awhkawng cawn nawh, koeh lut qoe
voel,” tina hy.
26 Cawh qaai ing cawhkaw naasen
ce thyn sak nawh dek awh ang
zeet sak tlyp tlyp coengawh khy
nawh cawn hy. Cawhkaw naasen
taw thlak thi amyihna awm hqoeng
nawh thlangkhqi ingtaw, “Thi hawh
hy,” ti uhy.
27 Cehlai Jesu ing anih ce a kut
awh tu nawh thawh saw anih ce dyi
pahoei hy.
28 Ipkhui na a lut awh a hubatkhqi
ing, “Ikawtih kaimih ingtaw am
kami hqek thai hy voei? ti unawh
ang hyp na doet uhy.
29 Jesu ing, “Vemih taw cykcah-
naak doeng ing ni ak cawn thai,”
tinak khqi hy.

A Thihnaak Hly Kawng Kqawn Tlaih Bai Hy

30 Ce a hun ce cehta unawh Kalili
qam awhkawng cet phat unawh
thlang ing a mi awmnaak a sim ham
Jesu ing am ngaih hy.
31 A hubatkhqi ce a cawngpyi
khqi a dawngawh, ami venawh,
“Thlanghqing Capa ve thlang a kut
awh tu sakna awm kawm saw,
himna awm kawm usaw, cawh a
mi him am thum nyn awh tho tlaih
kaw,” tinak khqi hy.
32 Cehlai ak awih kqawn a
konglam ce am zaak pe sim thai qoe
uhy, ami doet hly nu kqih koek uhy.

U Aw Ak Bau Soeih?

33 Kaperanuam khaw ce pha law
uhy. Ipkhui na ami awm awh, a
hubatkhqi ce doet hy. “Lam awh
kawmih akawng nu a ming oelh
qu?” tinak khqi hy.
34 ”U nu ak bau khyt,” tice lam
awh a ming oelh qu a dawngawh a
ming hqi phah uhy.
35 Nung ngawi nawh a hubat
thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ce ak khy
coengawh, “U awm maa ham ak
ngaih ingtaw thlang boeih a hukhit
na awm seitaw thlang boeih a tyih-
zoeih na awm seh,” tinak khqi hy.
36 Naasen pynoet ce lo nawh
cekkhqi anglakawh dyih sak hy.
Cawhkaw naasen ce pawm nawh, a
mingmih a venawh,
37 “U awm vawhkaw naasen khqik
khuiawh pynoet awm kang ming ing
ak do thlang taw kai anik do na awm
hy; U awm kai a nik do thlang taw
kai amni do nawh kai anik tyikung
ni a do,” tinak khqi hy.
38 Johan ing, “Cawngpyikung,
thlang pynoet ing nang ang ming
ing qaai a hqek ce hu u nyngsaw,
ningnih ak khui awhkaw thlang na

9:34 Luke 22.24. **9:35** Mat 20.26,27; 23.11; Marka 10.43,44; Luke 22.26. **9:37** Mat 10.40; Luke 10.16; Joh 13.20.

ama awm a dawngawh kham pe u
nyng," tina uhy.
39 Jesu ing, "Koeh kham pe uh,
kai ang ming ing kawpoek kyi ik-
oeih ak sai ing kai a seetnaak ap
kqawn tikaw, 40 ningnih ama nik
oelh thlang taw ningnih ben thlang
ni. 41 Awitak ka nik kqawn pek
khqi, Khrih a koe na nami awm a
dawngawh kai ang ming ing tui boet
oet awm ak pe taw ityk awh awm
kutdo ce am zyng tikaw.

Thawlh Ham Ak Zoek

42 "U ingawm kai anik cangnaak
ve naasen khqik khuiawh pynoet
awm a thawlh sak mantaw, anih ce
a hawng awh cang neetnaak lung
ak bau ce awi sak nawh tui na
nik khawng man anih aham nep
bet hy. 43 Na kut ing a ni
thawlh sak awhtaw tlyk boet mai.
Na kut pakkhih ak soep na amak
thi qoe hell mai khuina ang tlaak
anglakawhtaw kut amak soep na
hqingnaak khuiawh na lut ce nang
ham nep bet hy. 44 Cawhkaw hell
mai khui awhtaw mehkqit awm am
thi thai nawh mai awm am thi thai
qoe hy. 45 Na khaw ing a ni thawlh
sak awhtaw, tlyk boet mai, khaw
pakkhih ak soep na hell khuina nang
tlaak anglakawhtaw khaw ngun na
hqingnaak ak khuiawh na lut ce
nang ham nep bet hy. 46 Cawhkaw
hell mai khuiawh taw mehkqit awm
am thi thai nawh mai awm am thi
thai qoe hy. 47 Na mik ing a
ni thawlh sak awhtaw, koeih mai.
Mik pakhih ak soep na hell khuina
tlaak anglakawhtaw mik lang doeng
ing Khawsa ram khuiawh a lut ce
nep bet hy. 48 Cawhkaw hell
khui awhtaw 'mehkqit awm am thi
thai nawh mai awm am thi thai qoe
hy'. 49 Thlang boeih mai awh
ci ing alna awm kaw. 50 "Ci ve
nep hy, cehlai a alnaak ve a paih
mantaw, ikawmyihna na al sak thai
tlaih kaw? Ci a myihna al unawh,
thlang boeih mi qoep ang qui na
awm lah uh," tinak khqi hy.

10

Chungvaa Kqeengnaak

1 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing ce a hun
ce cehta nawh Jordan long caqai
Judah qam benna cet hy. Cawh
thlang kqeng ing a ven pan law
tlaih bai uhy, a sai khawi amyihna
cekkhqi ce cawngpyi khqi hy.
2 Farasi thlang vangkhqi ce law
unawh noek a dak naakna awi doet
uhy, "Thlang ing zu ak thlak ham ak
thym hly nu?" tina uhy.
3 Anih ing, "Mosi ing ikawk awi nu
a na peek khqi?" tinawh doet khqi
hy.
4 Cekkhqi ing, "Mosi ingtaw zu
thlak thainaak caa qee nawh zu
thlak thainaak pehy," tina uhy.
5 Jesu ing, "Na mik kawlung a
hqam soeih a dawngawh cemyihna
anaa awi a na qee mai ni. 6 Cehlai
ak cyk caawh Khawsa ing pa ingkaw
nu a na sai hy. 7 Ve akawngawh
pa ing a nu ingkaw a pa ce cehta
nawh a zu tu lawm saw; 8 pakhih
ce pum pynoet na awm kawm nih,'
tina hy. Cedawngawh pakkhih na
am awm voel nih nawh, pumoet na
awm hawh hy nih. 9 Cedawngawh
Khawsa ing a tawm ce hawh taw
thlanghqing ing koeh hqe seh," tinak
khqi hy.
10 Ipkhui na ami awm awh, ve
akawng ve a hubatkhqi ing doet
tlaih bai uhy.
11 A mingmih a venawh, "U in-
gawm a zu ce thla nawh nuk chang
ce a zu naak tlaih awhtaw a zu ak
khanawh sam ak phaih ni. 12 Nu
ingawm a va ma nawh thlak chang
a va naak awhtaw anih awm sam ak
phaih ni," tinak khqi hy.

Nasen Koeh Maa

9:40 Mat 12.30; Luke 11.23. **9:41** Mat 10.42. **9:43** Mat 5.30. **9:47** Mat 5.29. **9:48** Is. 66.24. **9:50** Mat 5.13; Luke 14.34,35. **10:4** Deut. 24.1-4; Mat 5.31. **10:6** Gen 1.27; 5.2. **10:7** Gen 2.24. **10:11** Mat 5.32; 1Kor 7.10,11.

13 Jesu ing a bi hamna naasen
cakhqi ce law pyi khqi uhy, cehlai
a hubatkhqi ing kaa nak khqi uhy.
14 Cehlai Jesu ing cece a huh
awh, ak kaw am law nawh, a hu-
batkhqi venawh, "Naasen cakhqi
ce ka venna law pyi khqi lah un-
awh, koeh hqek khqi uh, kawtih
khan qam taw vemyihna ak awm
thlangkhqi aham na ni. 15 Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm
Khawsa ram ce naasen ca myihna
amak do taw ityk awh awm ak
khuina am lut tikaw," tinak khqi hy.
16 Naasenkhqi ce lo nawh ak pawn
coengawh, a mingmih ak khan awh
a kut tloeng nawh zoseennaak pek
khqi hy.

Boei Ingkaw Khawsa Qam

17 Lam na a ceh awh, thlang py-
noet ce a venna dawng law nawh
a haiawh khuk sym doena, "Cawng-
pyikung leek, kumqui hqingnaak ka
huhnaak thai ham ikaw ka sai hly?"
tina hy.
18 Jesu ing, "Ikawtih 'leek hy'
tinawh na nik khy? Khawsa do-
eng tikaa taw u awm am leek hy.
19 Awipeekkhqi sim tik sawkaw:
'Thlang koeh him, koeh samphaih,
koeh qu, amak thym dyihthing na
koeh dyi, thlang koeh qaai na, na nu
ingkaw na pa kqihchah lah,' a tice,"
tina hy.
20 Anih ing, "Cawngpyikung,
vekkhqi boeih ve ka naasen
awhkawng ni ka sai hawh hy," tina
hy.
21 Jesu ing anih ce toek nawh
lungna soeih nawh, "Ik-oeih pynoet
voet hyn hy," tina hy. "Cet nawh
na kawhthemkhqi boeih ce zawi
nawh khawdeng hahqahkhqi ce pe,
cawhtaw khawk khanna qo ta kawp
ti; cekcoengawh law nawh ka hu
awh bat law," tina hy.
22 Cehlai a hai ta malh nawh, ik-
oeih khawzah a taak a dawngawh
kawseet doena valh tlaih hy.
23 Jesu ing hawi ang mang nawh,
a hubatkhqi venawh "Bawikhqi ing
Khawsa ram awh a luhnaak aham
kyi soeih mah hy!" tina hy.
24 Ak awih kqawnnaak awh a
hubatkhqi taw aming ngaih na kyi
hy. Cehlai Jesu ing, "Naasenkhqi,
boei ak ypnaak thlangkhqi ham
Khawsa qam khuiawh lut ve kyi
soeih mah hy. 25 Bawi ak
thlang ing Khawsa ram khuiawh a
lut anglakawh Kalauk ing kqym ak
khuiawh a lut zoei bet hy," tinak
khqi hy.
26 A hubatkhqi ce amik kawpoek
kyi khqoet nawh, "Cawhtaw u nu
hul na ak awm hly hy voei?" ti uhy.
27 Jesu ing a mingmih ce toek khqi
nawh, "Thlanghqing aham taw am
coeng thai hy, cehlai Khawsa ham
taw ik-oeih boeih boeih ve coeng
thai hy," tina hy.
28 Piter ing, "Kaimih ing ik-oeih
boeih boeih cehta unawh na hu ka
ming bat law ve!" tinawh doet hy.
29 Jesu ing, "Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, u ingawm kai ingkaw
awithang leek ak caming a im a
lo, a koeinaa, a koeinanu, a nu
apa, a canaakhqi ingkaw a lokhqi a
cehtaak awhtaw 30 tuh a khuk qoe
awh a pyh zakhat dyna (imkhqi, a
koeinaakhqi, a koeinukhqi, a nu a
pakhqi, a canaakhqi ingkaw a lokhqi
- cekkhqi ingkaw thekhanaakkhqi)
ingkaw ak law hly a khuk awh,
kumqui hqingnaak ce hu kaw.
31 Cehlai ak maakhqi ce huu khyng
kawm usaw huu ak khyngkhqi ce
maa lat kawm uh," tinak khqi hy.

A Thihnaak Hly Kawng Kqawn Bai Hy

32 Jerusalem benna ami hang ceh
awh, Jesu taw a mingmih a ha-
iawh lamma na cet hy, cawh a
hubatkhqi taw amik kawpoek kyi
hy. Thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ce ak
chang na cehpyi nawh ak khan awh

10:15 Mat 18.3. **10:19** Ex. 20.13; Deut. 5.17; Ex. 20.14; Deut. 5.18; Ex. 20.15; Deut. 5.19; Ex. 20.16; Deut. 5.20; Ex. 20.12; Deut. 5.16. **10:31** Mat 20.16; Luke 13.30.

ik-oeih ak pha law hly ce kqawn pek khqi hy.
33 "Tuh Jerusalem na ni hang cet kawm usaw, thlanghqing Capa ve khawsawih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi kut awh peekna awm kaw. A mingmih ing thih hamna ak khanawh awi tluuk sak kawm usaw Gentelkhqi kut awh pe kawm uh, 34 Cekkhqi ing anih ce the a kha na kawm usaw him kawm uh. Cehlai am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw," tinak khqi hy.

Jakob Ingkaw Johan A Thoehnaak

35 Zebedi a caqawi, Jakob ingkaw Johan ce a venna law hy nih. Cekkqawi ing, "Cawngpyikung, ka ni thoeh law a hoei boeih ve na sai hamna ngaih hlai nih nyng," tina hy nih.
36 Anih ing, "Ikaw sai sak ham nu nani ngaih?" tinak kqawi hy.
37 Cekkqawi ing, "Na boeimangnaak khuina na awm awh pynoet tang benna pynoet cawng benna na ning ngawih sak qawi aham ngaih nih nyng," tina hy nih.
38 Cawh Jesu ing, "Ik-oeih nani thoeh ve am sim hy nik ti. Ka aawk hly kawi boet ve nami aw hly thai nawh nu? Baptisma ka huh hly kawi ve nani hu hly thai nawh nu?" tina qawi hy.
39 Cekkqawi ing, "Oeih, hu thai lawt kawng nih nyng," tina hy nih. Jesu ing, "Kai ing ka aawk hly kawi boet ce aw thai kawm nih tiksaw ka huh hly kawi baptisma awm hu thai kawm nik ti, 40 Cehlai kak tang ben ingkaw kak cawng benawh ngawih thainaak taw kai ak cam amni, a hoep peek ak thlangkhqi ham ni," tina qawi hy.
41 Ce ak awi ce thlanghqa tloek ing aming zaak awh Jakob ingkaw Johan ak khan awh amik kaw am law hy.
42 Jesu ing a mingmih ce kutoet na khy khqi nawh, "Gentel ukkungkhqi ing a mimah Gentelkhqi ak khan awh boeina ami awm ce sim u hyk ti, dyih hun ak sang na ak awmkhqi ing a mingmih ce a ngaihnaak a myihna uk uhy. 43 Cehlai nangmih taw cemyihna am awm kawm uk ti. Nangmih anglakawh u ingawm ak bau khyt na awm a ngaih awhtaw nangmih a tyihzoeih na awm seh. 44 U awm lamma na awm ak ngaih ingtaw nangmih boeih a tamnaa na awm seh. 45 Ikawtih thlanghqing Capa ing za thlang bibi sak aham am law nawh, thlang a bi ak bi ham ni a law, thlang khawzah hulnaak aham a hqingnaak ak pe aham nani a law," tinak khqi hy.

Bertimai A Mik Dainaak

46 Cekcoengawh Jeriko khaw na ce pha uhy. Jesu ing a hubatkhqi, thlang kqeng mi khawk bau awhkawng ami ceh hui awh, mikhyp pynoet, Timai a capa, Bertimai ak mingnaak, taw lam keng awh ngawi nawh a kut dun hy.
47 Nazareth khaw awhkaw Jesu ni ak cet tice ang zaak awh, "David Capa, Jesu, kai nim qeen lah!" tinawh khy hy.
48 Thlangkhqi ing awm dym aham zyi uhy, cehlai anih ing,, "David Capa kai nim qeen lah!" tinawh khy hy.
49 Jesu ing dyi nawh, "Anih ce khy lah uh," tinak khqi hy. Cedawngawh cawhkaw mikhyp ce khy uhy, "Nang ngaih qep sak nawh dyi lah, nik khy nyng," tina hy.
50 Anih ing a hi ce khawng nawh ang peh doena Jesu a venna cet hy.
51 Jesu ing, "Nak khanawh ikaw sai pek ham na ngaih?" tina hy.

Cawh, mikhyp ing a venawh, "Rabboni, huh thai ngaih hy nyng," tina hy.
52 Jesu ing a venawh, "Cet hlah, nak cangnaak ing ni qoei sak hawh hy," tina hy. Bawtbet awh amik ce dai nawh Jesu a hu awh bat pahoei hy.

10:38 Luke 12.50. **10:42** Luke 22.25,26. **10:43** Mat 23.11; Marka 9.35; Luke 22.26.

11

Boeimangnaak Ing A Lutnaak

1 Jerusalem ce pha law tawm
unawh Bethphage ingkaw Bethani
khaw awhkaw Olive tlang ce ami
pha law awh, a hubat thlang pakhih
ce haina tyi nawh,
2 ani venawh, "Nani haai awhkaw
khaw ak awmna cet nih nawh
khawk khuina nani lut awh, u in-
gawm a mang ngawihnaak hlan, laa
ca amik pai ce hu kawm nik ti.
Suut nih nawh sawi law nih. 3 U
ingawm, 'Ikaw hamna nani sai?' a ti
awhtaw, 'Bawipa ing ngoe hy, thak
law sak tlaih bit kaw,' tina nih," tina
qawi hy.
4 Cekkqawi ce cet nih nawh vawng
chawmkeng a venna, laa ca amik pai
ce hu hy nih. Laa ca ce a ni hlan
awh,
5 cawhkaw ak dyikhqi ing, "ikaw
hamna laa ce nani hlam?" tina uhy.
6 Jesu ing a yn amyihna kqawn pe
nih nawh cekkhqi ing ceh sak uhy.
7 Laa ca ce Jesu venna sawi hy nih,
cawh hikhqi ce laa ca ak khan awh
phaih unawh, ak khanawh ngawi
hy.
8 Thlangkhqi ing hi ce lam awh
phaih pe uhy, thlang vang ing thing-
bupkhqi ce chawm unawh lam awh
phaih pe uhy.
9 Haina ak cetkhqi ingkaw hu
benna ak lawkhqi ing, "Hosanna!"
"Bawipang ming ing ak law taw a
zoseen seh!"
10 "Ak law hly kawi ni pa David
a qam taw zoeksang na awm seh!"
"Sawsang soeih awh Hosanna!"
tinawh khy uhy.
11 Jerusalem khawk khuina Jesu
taw cet nawh bawkim ak khuina lut
hy. Ik-oeihkhqi ce toek nawh khaw
a my hawh a dawngawh, thlanghqa
hlaihih tloek mi Bathani khaw na cet
tlaih uhy.

Thai Thing Zyi Hy

12 A khawngawi awh Bathani
khaw awhkawng ami law tlaih awh,
Jesu taw ak phoen cawi hy.
13 Ak hla nakawng a hah hqoeng
na ak awm thai thing ce hu hy, ak
thaih ak awm hy voei nu tinawh a
kung na pan hy. Cehlai a pha awh,
thai a qahnaak tym na ama awm
dawngawh a hah hqoeng ce hu hy.
14 Cawh thai thing na ce,
"Itykawm nak thaih ve u ingawm
koeh ai voel seh," tina hy. Ce ak awi
ce a hubatkhqi ingawm za lawt uhy.

Jerusalem Bawkim Ciimcaih Sak

15 Jerusalem ami pha awh Jesu
ing bawkim khuina lut nawh ik-oeih
ak zawikhqi ingkaw ak thlaikhqi ce
hqek khqi hy. Tangka ak thungkhqi
a caboeikhqi ce khuphlet pe nawh
kqukqu ak zawikhqi ang ngawih-
naak khqi awm khuphlet pek khqi
hy.
16 Ik-oeihkhqi ce bawkim khui
awhkawng am khyn sak khqi hy.
17 Ami venawh: 'Ka im ve pil-
nam thlangkhqi a cykcahnaak im na
awm kaw,' tinawh qeena am awm
nawh nu? Nangmih ingtaw quk-
aikhqi ak khui ak kawk' na nami
sai," tinak khqi hy.
18 Khawsawih boeikhqi ingkaw
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing ce
akawng aming zaak awh amah ami
himnaak thai ham lam ce sui uhy,
anih a cawngpyinaak awh thlang
kqeng ak kawpoek a kyi a dawn-
gawh, anih ce kqih uhy.
19 Khaw a my law awhtaw khawk
bau ce cehta uhy.

Thai Thing Koh

20 A khawngawi mymcang ami ceh
tlaih awhtaw, thai thing ak kqa dyna
a koh ce hu uhy.
21 Piter ing poek hqoet nawh Jesu
a venawh, "Cawngpyikung, toek lah!
thai thing nang ing na zyih ce thi
hawh hy ce!" tina hy.
22 Jesu ing, "Khawsa awh ce cang-
naak ta lah uh. 23 Awitak ka

11:9 Sam 118.25,26. **11:17** Is. 56.7; Jer. 7.11.

nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm
vawhkaw tlang na ce 'Thoeih nawh
tuili na khawng qu lah' tinawh
upvoetnaak taak kaana ak kqawn
ce coeng ngai ngai kaw, tinawh
ak cangnaak awhtaw, a ti amyihna
awm pekaw. 24 Cedawngawh
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih
ing cykcahnaak ing ik-oeih nami
thoeh awh hu hawh nyng tinawh
cangna uh, cawhtaw hu kawm uk ti.
25 Cykcah aham naming dyih awh
nak khan awh ik-oeih ak sai thawlh
a awm awhtaw qeen lamma cang
uh, cawh ni khawk khan nakaw ak
awm nangmih a Pa ing nangmih
a thawlhnaakkhqi a nim qeen hly
khqi lawt. 26 Cehlai am namim
qeen awhtaw khawk khan nakaw
ak awm nami Pa ingawm nang-
mih a thawlhnaakkhqi ce am nim
qeenkhqi lawt kaw," tinak khqi hy.

Jesu A Saithainaak Doet Uhy

27 Jerusalem pha law unawh,
Jesu ing bawkim khuina a ceh
awh, khawsoeih boeikhqi, anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw a hqam-
cakhqi ce a venna law uhy.
28 "Hanakaw saithainaak ing
vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve na sai? U
ing vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ve a ni sai
sak?" tinawh doet uhy.
29 Jesu ing, "Awi pynoet awh ni
doet khqi cang vang. Nim hlat lah
uh, cawh ni hanakaw saithainaak
ing kai ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ka
sai, tice kak kqawn hly lawt hy.
30 Johan a Baptisma ve - khan benna
kaw nu, am awhtaw thlanghqing
benna kaw nu? Kqawn law lah uh!"
tinak khqi hy.

31 Cawh a mimah ingkaw a mimah
ce doet qu uhy," Khan benna kaw
ni tinaak mantaw, 'Cawhtaw kawtih
amna mik cangnaak? niti nak khqi
kawh.
32 'Thlanghqing benna kaw ni,' ni
tinaak bai mantaw," ti uhy. Cehlai
thlang kqeng ce kqih khqi bai uhy,
thlang boeih ing Johan taw tawngha
ni, ami ti a dawngawh.
33 Cedawngawh Jesu a venawh
ce, "Am sim unyng," tina uhy.
Cawh Jesu ing, "Cawhtaw hanakaw
saithainaak ing kai ing vawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi ka sai, tice ap kqawn lawt
kawng," tinak khqi hy.

12

Misur Dum Kungmah

1 A mingmih a venawh nyhtah-
naak ing awi kqawn pek khqi tlaih
bai hy:" Thlang pynoet ing misur
dum ta hy. Vawng a sung boeih
coengawh, misur suinaak aham dek
co nawh a qehnaak im sa hy. Cek-
coengawh misur dum khuiawh bi
ak bi aham thlang vat nawh amah
ce khawk hla na cet hy. 2 Misur
qah bih tym a pha awhtaw a dum
khuiawh kaw misur qah bih aham a
tamnaa thlang pynoet dum khuiawh
kaw bibikungkhqi venna tyi hy.
3 Cehlai cekkhqi ing tu unawh ami
vyk coengawh kut hqawng na tyi
uhy. 4 Cekcoeng bai awh tamnaa ak
chang pynoet ce cekkhqi venna tyi
bai hy; anih ce a lu awh vyk unawh
chahqai na sai uhy. 5 Ak chang
tamnaa ce tyi tlaih bai hy, cehlai
cekkhqi ing anih ce him uhy. Cek-
coengawh tamnaa khawzah tyi hlai
hy, cekkhqi ing a vang ce vyk unawh
a vang ce him uhy. 6 Cawhtaw
tyih aham a lungnaak soeih a capa
pynoet doeng ni a awm hawh. A
hukhit nataw a capa ce tyi hy, 'Ka
capa taw kqihchah na kawm uh,'
tinawh poek hy. 7 Cehlai dum
bibikungkhqi ing, 'Anih ce qo ak
pangkung ni ve. Law uh, him
unawh a qokhqi ce ningnih aham
awm seh,' ti uhy. 8 Cedawngawh
anih ce tu unawh ami him coen-
gawh vawng ak ceng na khawng
uhy. 9 "Cawhtaw misur dum ak
takung ing cekkhqi ce ikawmyihna a
tinaak khqi kaw? Law kawm usaw
dum bibikungkhqi boeih ce a him

11:25 Mat 6.14,15. **12:1** Is. 5.1,2. **12:10** Sam 118.22,23.

coengawh misur dum ce thlak chang
kut awh pe kaw. 10 Vawhkaw khaw
cabu awi ve am nami noet nawh nu?
"Im ak sakungkhqi ing ami qoeng
lung ce, a kil awhkaw phu ak awm
soeih na awm hawh hy; 11 ve ve
Bawipa ing a sai ni, nimik huh awh
kawpoek kyi na awm hy, a tive,"
tinak khqi hy.
12 A mingmih ni ak kqawn sih
khqi tice ami sim awh amah ce tu
thai aham a tym leek ce sui uhy.
Cehlai thlang kqeng ce amik kqih a
dawngawh anih ce cehta uhy.

Khawsa A Them Ingkaw Kaisar A Them

13 Cekcoengawh ak awih kqawn
awh a thawlhnaak tu peek aham
Farasikhqi ingkaw Herod ak thlang
pynoet ce Jesu a venna tyi uhy.
14 Cekkhqi ing a venawh. "Cawng-
pyikung, nang ing ak thym ni nak
kqawn tice ni sim unyng. U a haai
awm am toek hyk ti, thlang pek a
bonaak am na toek a dawngawh;
Khawsa alam ce awitak na thlang
cawngpyi hyk ti. Kaisar a venawh
mangmu peek aham ak thum nu?
amak thym nu?
15 Ka nik pe hly nu, am ka nik
pe hly nu? tina uhy. Cehlai Jesu
ing a mingmih a qaai kqawn ce
sim hqet nawh, "Ikaw hamna kai a
thawlhnaak ce nami sui uh? Denari
ce hawlaw lah uh, toek lah vang,"
tinak khqi hy.
16 A mingmih ing Denari ce pe
uhy, cawh, "Vawhkaw myihlip ve u
ang myihlip nu ve? U ang ming nu
ve?" tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing,
"Kaisar," tina uhy.
17 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
"Kaisar a them ce Kaisar a venawh
pe uh, Khawsa a them taw Khawsa
venawh pe uh," tinak khqi hy. Cawh
anih ak khan awh amik kawpoek kyi
soeih hy.

Sadducee Ingkaw Thawhtlaih-naak

18 Cawh thawh tlaihnaak am awm
hy, amik ti Sadusikhqi ing awi doet
aham a venna law uhy.
19 "Cawngpyikung, Mosi ingtaw,
thlang ing a zu lo hlai hy, ca a taak
kaana a thih taak awhtaw a naa
ing a zu ce pang kawmsaw ak taipa
aham ca taak pekaw, tinawh qee law
hy.
20 Cingnahqui thlang khqih awm
uhy. A hqamkhit ing a zu lo moe ca
taak kaana a zu ce thih tahy,
21 A pakkhih naak ing cawhkaw
nu ce pang hy, ca taak kaana thih ta
bai hy. Ceamyihna a pakthum naak
ingawm zu ce thih ta bai hy.
22 Cingnahqui thlang khqih tloek
ing cawhkaw nu ce zu na boeih hlai
uhy, ca taak kaana thih ta boeih uhy.
A hukhit na taw nu ce awm thi lawt
hy.
23 Thawh tlaihnaak khawnghi awh
cawhkaw nu ce a u a zu na a awm
kaw, thlang khqih ing zu na boeih
bai usaw?" tina uhy.
24 Jesu ing ami venawh, "Ve ak
caming ni ka ti naming poeknaak a
hqee hy, Khawsa cauk ciim ingkaw
Khawsa ak thaawmnaak am nami
sim ak camawh? 25 Thlak thikhqi
ami thawh tlaih awhtaw nupa
chungvaanaak am awm voel kawm
saw, khan nakaw khan thlangkhqi
amyihna awm hawh kawm uh.
26 Thlak thi thawh tlaihnaak awh
- Mosi ak cabu khuiawh, thingbup
akawng caqee ce am nami noet
khawi nawh nu? Khawsa ing Mosi a
venawh, 'Kai taw Abraham Khawsa,
Isak Khawsa ingkaw Jakob Khawsa
na awm nyng,' a ti ce? 27 Anih
cetaw thlak thikhqi a Khawsa na
am awm nawh, thlak hqingkhqi a
Khawsa nani a awm. Nangmih ing
poek thawlh soeih uhyk ti," tinak
khqi hy.

Awipek Ak Tung Soeih

28 Caqeekung thlang pynoet ce law
nawh awi aming oelh qu ce hu hy.
Jesu ing awi ak leek caana hlat pehy
tice a huh awh, "Awipeek boeih

12:18 Cei 23.8. **12:19** Deut. 25.5. **12:26** Ex. 3.6.

boeih ak khuiawh han ak awipeek nu awihtung soeih? tinawh doet hy.

29 Jesu ing, "Awipeek awihtung soeih taw veni: 'Ngai lah uh, Aw Isaraelkhqi, ningnih a Bawipa Khawsa taw pynoet doeng ni. 30 Bawipa na Khawsa ce nak kawlung boeih ing, na hqingnaak boeih ing, na myihla boeih ing, nak kawpoek boeih ing, nak thaawm-naak boeih ing lungna. 31 A pakhih naak taw veni: 'Na imceng ce namah a pum myihna lungna lawt kawp ti, a tive. Vekkqawi anglakawh ak bau khqoet awipeek am awm voel hy," tina hy.

32 Ce ak thlang ing, "Cawng-pyikung, nak kqawn ce nep hy. Khawsa pynoet doeng ni a awm, na tice thym hy.

33 Nak kawlung boeih, nang zaaksimnaak boeih ingkaw nak thaawmnaak boeih ing lungna nawh, imceng awm nimah a pum myihna lungnaak ve hyih phumnaak boeih ingkaw bulnaak sainaak boeih boeih anglakawh awm awihtung khqoet ni," tina hy.

34 Anih ing cyihnaak ing awi hlat pehy tice Jesu ing a huh awh ce a venawh, "Nang ve Khawsa ram ing hla hyk ti," tina hy. Cawhkaw ingtaw u ingawm am doet hqa voel hawh hy.

Messiah Kawng Doetnaak

35 Bawkim khuiawh Jesu ing a cawngpyi awh, vemyihna awi doet hy, "ikawmyihna anaa awi cawng-pyikungkhqi ing Khrih ve David capa ami ti hy voei? 36 David amah ing Ciim Myihla ak caming: "Bawipa ing a boeipa a venawh: "Na qaalkhqi ce na khawk kaina ka taak hlan dy kak tang ben awh ngawi lah," tina hy. 37 David amah qoe ing, 'Bawipa' tinawh khy hy. Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a capa na a awmnaak bai hy voei?" tinawh doet khqi hy. Thlang kqeng khawzah ing ak awi ce zeel doena ngai pe uhy.

38 A cawngpyinaak awh Jesu ing, "Anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi awh ce nami cyih ta lah uh. Aming-mih ing hikdung a nawinawk na bai ngaih unawh ik-oeih zawihnaak hqang thlang ing kqihchahnaak a peek ce ngaih uhy. 39 Sinakawk na ngawih hun ak nep nep awh aming ngawih ce lungna unawh buh veel-naak kung awh a qyp ak awm ngaw-ihnaakkhqi awh aming ngawih ce lungna uhy. 40 Nuhaikhqi a im ce qawt pe unawh thlang a huh awh ak dung soeih na cykcah uhy. Vemih ak thlangkhqi ve ak tlo soeih na toelnaak hu kawm uh," tinak khqi hy.

41 Tangka amik channaak bawm a haihkep awh Jesu ce ngawi nawh thlangkhqi ing bawkim tangka bawm khuiawh tangka amik chan ce toek hy. Boei thlang khawzah ing tangka khawzah zah chan uhy.

42 Cawh nuhai hahqah ca py-noet ce law nawh qawhum tangka pakkhih ce chan lawt hy, cetaw penny pynoet ing myih hy.

43 A hubatkhqi ce a venna khy nawh a mingmih a venawh, "Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw nuhai hahqah ca ing thlang boeih anglakawh bawkim awhkaw tangka bawm khuiawh khawzah khqoet chan hy. 44 Cekkhqi ingtaw ami taak ngen ce pe uhy; cehlai anih ingtaw a haqahnaak ak khui awhkawng - a hqingnaak aham a taak dyyt ce pe boeih hy," tinak khqi hy.

13

Atym Boeih Hatnaak

1 Bawkim awhkawng ak cawn awh, a hubat thlang pynoet ing a venna, "Cawngpyikung, toek lah! Lung ingkaw im a leek aih awm!" tina hy.

12:29 Deut. 6.4,5. **12:31** Lev. 19.18. **12:32** Deut. 4.35. **12:33** Hos. 6.6. **12:34** Luke 10.25-28. **12:36** Sam 110.1.

2 Jesu ing, “Vawhkaw im ak
bau soeih soeih khqi my? Cehlai
vawhkaw lung ami khoengkhqi py-
noet ca awm a sim kaana ak awm
pynoet awm am awm kaw,” tina hy.

3 Bawkim a dan awh Olive tlang
awh ang ngawih awh, Piter, Jakob,
Johan ingkaw Andru mihkhqi ing
ang hyp na doet uhy,
4 “Vawhkaw ve ityk awh a awm
kaw? Cekkhqi boeih a cup tawm
awh ikawmyih hatnaakkhqi nu a
awm kaw? tina uhy.
5 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh:
“Thlang ing a mami thailatnaak
khqi ham ngaih ta lah uh. 6 Kai
ang ming ing thlang khawzah law
kawm usaw, 'Kai ve anih hawh
ni,' tinawh thlang khawzah thailat
na kawm uh. 7 Qaal tuknaak
ingkaw qaal tuknaak awithang
na ming zaak awh, koeh cat uh.
Cemyihkhqi ce ak awm hly kawi qoe
ni, cehlai a dytnaak ce law hyn kaw.
8 Peng ingkaw peng tuk qu kawm
nih saw qam ingkaw qam tuk qu
kawm nih. Hun ak chang chang
kqang lipii tlai kaw, khaw se kaw.
Vemyihkhqi ve naa awm tlawh ak
kqannaak hyn ni. 9 Cedawngawh
ngaihta lah uh. Nangmih ce
awih kqawnnaak a hun awh ni
tukkhqi kawm usaw, sinakawk
awh ni vyk nik paai khqi kaw.
Kai a dawngawh qam ukkungkhqi
ingkaw sangpahrangkhqi haiawh
simpyikung na nami awmnaak thai
aham dyi kawm uk ti. 10 Awithang
leek ve penglum thlang a venawh
kqawn lamma na awm hyn kaw.
11 Thlang ing nim tuk khqi nawh
awidengnaak a ni khyn khqi awh,
“Ikawnu kak kqawn hly? tinawh
ngaih koeh kyi sak uh; cawh a ni sim
sakkhqi ce kqawn kawm uk ti; ak
kqawnkung taw nangmih am nawh,
Ciim Myihla ni. 12 “Him qu hamna
a koeinaa pa ing a koeinaa pa nawn,
a pa ing a ca nawn ce thlang a kut
awh pe kawm uh, cakhqi ing ami
nu ingkaw ami pakhqi ce qaal na
kawm usaw thih sak aham thlang a
kut awh pe kawm uh. 13 Kang ming
ak camawh thlang boeih ing ni sawh
nak khqi kaw, cehlai a dytnaak dy
ak yh ing thaawngnaak hu kaw.

14 “Amang dyihnaak man awh ak
dyi, 'Tuih ak cu, thlang ak hqe,' ce
nami huh awh - ca ak noetkung
ing zasim seh - Judah awh ak awm
thlangkhqi ce tlang na cen useh.
15 Iptih na ak awm ing ipkhui
nakaw ik-oeih lawh aham koeh nuk
kqum seh.
16 Lo na ak awm ing hi ak lo na
imna koeh hlat voel seh.
17 Ak phyihsukhqi ingkaw naaca
ak takhqi ham ce a tym ce ikawmy-
ihna nu a kyi hly hy voei!
18 Ce a tym ce chikca awh ama pha
lawnaak aham cykcah lah uh,
19 Ikawtih cetloek awhkaw kyi-
naak ce ak cyk ca awhkawng tuhdy
amak awm man kyinaak na awm
kaw - cemyih ce ityk awh awm am
awm hly voel qoe bai hy.
20 Bawipa ing ce a khawnghi ce
ama tawi sak mantaw, u awm am
loet tikaw. Cehlai ak tyhkhqi, amah
ak tyhkhqi ak caming ce a khawnghi
ce tawi sak hy.
21 Cawh u ingawm nangmih a
venawh, 'Toek lah uh, vawh ni Khrih
a awm hy!' am awhtaw, 'Toek lah
cawh ni a awm hy ce!' a ni tinaak
khqi awh ce koeh cangna uh.
22 Ikawtih Khrih-na ak sa qu in-
gkaw tawngha qawlkhqi ce awm
kawmsaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi
ingkaw hatnaakkhqi ce sai kawm
uh, ang coeng thai man, ak tyh
thlangkhqi awm qaai na kawm uh.
23 Cedawngawh nami cyih ta lah
uh; a soep a kep nik kqawn pek khqi
oet oet hawh nyng.

24 Cehlai cemyih kyinaakkhqi ce a
law coengawh, “Khawmik ce than
kawmsaw, pihla ingawm am vang
voel kaw;

13:13 Mat 10.22. **13:15** Luke 17.31. **13:25** Is. 34.4; Awph 6.13; Joel 2.10.

25 aihchikhqi ce khan nakawng
tla kawm usaw, khan nakaw
saithainaakkhqi ce tyyn kaw,”.
26 ”Cawh thlanghqing Capa ing
boeimang thaawmnaak ing myi ak
khan awh a law ce thlangkhqi ing
hu kawm uh.
27 Anih ing ak khan ceityihkhqi
ce tyi kawmsaw khawmdek kili
awhkaw ak tyh thlangkhqi ce
khawmdek a dytnaak awhkawng
khawk khan a dytnaak dyna cawi
sak kaw.

Thai Thing Awh Nyttahnaak

28 “Thai thing awhkaw nyhtah-
naak ve cawng lah uh: a baai
keh nawh a hahno ang cawn law
awhtaw, khawhqai tym zoe hawh
hy, tice sim uhyk ti. 29 Cemyih
lawtna, ve ik-oeihkhqi ve a awm law
awh ce, anih a lawnaak taw zoe
hawh nawh, chawmkeng awh dyi
hawh hy tinawh sim uh. 30 Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Vawhkaw
ik-oeihkhqi a pha hlan dy taw, ve
a khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi ve am
khum tikaw. 31 Khawk khan
ingkaw khawmdek taw khum hly
hlai hy, kak awi taw ityk awh awm
am qeng tikaw.
32 “Ce khawnghi ce u ingawm am
sim hy, khawk khan nakaw khan
ceityihkhqi ingawm, Capa ingawm
am sim hy, Pa doeng ing ni a
sim. 33 A tym ce am nami
sim a dawngawh, naming ngaih ta
unawh a hylthyl na awm lah uh.
34 Ce a tym taw thlang pynoet khaw
lawng hla na ak cet ing myih kaw:
Anih ing a im ce a tyihzawihkhqi
venawh cehta nawh, thlang pynoet
boeih a venawh ami sai hly kawi ce
pek khqi qip qip hy, cekcoengawh
chawmkeng ak qehkung a venawh
ang ngaih ta nawh qeh phaat aham
kqawn pehy. 35 “Imkung ityk awh a
law kaw, tice am nami sim a dawn-
gawh ngaihtaak doena qeh lah uh -
khawmy ben awh nu, thanlung awh
nu, aaikhawng awh nu, khawdai
tawm awh nu a law kaw, tice am sim
uhyk ti. 36 Anih ce a pha law awh,
nangmih nami ih ce koeh hu seh.
37 Nangmih a venawh kak kqawn
law ve, thlang boeih a venawh kak
kqawn hawh ni: 'ngaihtaak doena
qeh lah uh,” tinak khqi hy.

14

Jesu Him Ham Teng Uhy

1 Ak law hly khawnghi a hi-
hvoeinaak awh loentaak poei
ingkaw hen amak boei phaihpi
poei ce awm hly nawh, khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ing Jesu ce tu unawh
him aham a tym leek ce sui uhy.
2 Cehlai, “poei a awm khui
awhtaw am seh, thlang kqeng
awipungnaak awm hau kaw,” ti
uhy.

Bawktui Ing Syyp Hy

3 Bethani khaw awhkaw mynqai
ak neh Simon a im awh buh ami
ai awh, nu pynoet ing a phu ak
tlo soeih bawktui ce a uum mahna
lawpyi nawh law hy. A uum ce
khoeng kqek nawh Jesu a lu ce syp
pehy.
4 Cawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi
ing amik kaw ama law doena, 'Ikaw
hamna bawktui cemyihna ak plak?
5 Tangka denari zathum na awm
zawi nawh khawdeng hahqahkhqi
pe mai thaw voei? ti uhy. Cawhkaw
nu ak khan awh ce vung uhy.
6 Cawh Jesu ing, “Sai seh nyng.
Ikaw hamna nami lawlh plak? Anih
ing kai aham ik-oeih leek sai law
saw. 7 Khawdeng hahqahkhqi
taw nangmih a venawh awm quiqah
kawm uh, cedawngawh nami ngai-
hnaak awh a mingmih ce do a dan
thai uhyk ti. 8 Vawhkaw nu ing a sai
thai ang cang ca ce sai hawh hy. Ka
qawk a khoemnaak aham anih ing
bawktui ing ni syp oepchoeh hawh
hy. 9 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, ve khawmdek awh awithang

13:26 Dan. 7.13; Awph 1.7. **13:32** Mat 24.36. **14:1** Ex. 12.1-27. **14:3** Luke 7.37,38. **14:7** Deut. 15.11.

leek amik kqawnnaak a hoei awh anih a ik-oeih sai ve amah simpoenaak aham kqawn kawm uh," tinak khqi hy.

10 Cawh thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, Juda Iskariot ce Jesu tu sak aham khawsoeih boeikhqi venna cet hy.

11 Anih ak awi ce khawsoeih boeikhqi ing aming zaak awh ym unawh tangka peek aham awi ta uhy. Cedawngawh anih ing tu sak thainaak aham a tym leek ce sui hy.

12 Hen amak boei Phaihpi poei ak cyk nyn, loentaak poei tuuca nawnnaak khawnghi awh, a hubatkhqi ing a hu awh, "Loentaak poei buh veelnaak aham han a hun awh nu sai sak ham na ngaih?" tina uhy.

13 Cedawngawh a hubat thlang pakkhih ce tyi hy, "Khawk bau khuina cet nih nawh, tuiam awh tui ak doeng ce hu kawm nik ti. Anih a hu ce hquut nih. 14 Ipkhui na a lut awh imkung a venawh, "Cawngpyikung ing, 'ka hubatkhqi mi loentaak poei buh veelnaak aham ka pahnaak hly im ce hana a awm? tihy,' tina nih. 15 Anih ing ipkhan ak kau soeih, a qoek abah hqeet ce nim huh qawi bit kaw. Amah cawh mybuh ce sai kawm nik ti," tina qawi hy.

16 A hubat qawi ce khawk bau khuina cet nih nawh Jesu ing ak kqawn peek a myihna hu hy nih. Amah cawh loentaak poei buh veelnaak ce toen hy nih.

17 Khaw a my law awhtaw a hubat thlanghqa hlaihih ingkaw Jesu ce law uhy.

18 Caboei awh buh ami veel awh, a mingmih a venawh, "Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, kai mi buh ak vel haih ing - kai ve ni zawi kaw," tinak khqi hy.

19 Cawh a mingmih ing kawseet doena pynoet coeng pynoet a venawh, "Kai amni my?" tina uhy.

20 A mingmih a venawh, "Thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, kai ingqawi buh beei ak zoep haih ceni. 21 Thlanghqing Capa ve amah akawng ami na qee hyt amyihna a awm aham awm hy. Cehlai thlanghqing Capa thlang a kut awh ak pekung ce khaw na map hy! Anih ce ama thang mantaw nep bet hlai voei, "tinak khqi hy.

Bawipa Mybuh

22 Buh ami vel huiawh Jesu ing phaihpi ce lo nawh, zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh ek nawh, a hubatkhqi ce pehy, "Lo lah uh, ve ve ka sa ni," tinak khqi hy.

23 Cekcoengawh boet ce lo bai nawh, zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh a mingmih a venawh pekkhqi bai hy, a mingmih ing aw bai uhy.

24 A mingmih a venawh, "Ve ve ka thi thlang khawzah aham ka hawk awikamnaak ni. 25 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, misur tui ve Khawsa ram khuiawh ak thai na nangmih mi ni aawk hlan dy taw am aw voel tikawng," tinak khqi hy.

26 Laa ami sak coengawh Olive tlang na cet uhy.

27 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh "'Tuudoenkung ce vyk kawm usaw, tuukhqi ce kqeng sak zak zak kawm uh,' tinawh qee sut a myihna nangmih boeih tlu kawm uk ti. 28 Cehlai ka thawh tlaih coengawh nangmih a haiawh Kalili na ana cet kawng," tinak khqi hy.

29 Piter ing, "Thlangkhqi boeih ing tlu bai u seiawm, kai taw cemyihna am awm tikawng.

30 Jesu ing, "Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tuhngawi awh, oeih, tuhngawi am than awh, aai hihvoei ang khawng hlanawh namah qoe qoe ing thumvoei nik khawng kawp ti," tina hy.

31 Cehlai Piter ing ak tlo khqoet na, "Nang ing thih haih aham awm nyng seiawm, am nik khawng qoe

14:18 Sam 41.9. **14:24** Ex. 24.8; Jer. 31.31-34. **14:27** Zech. 13.7. **14:28** Mat 28.16.

qoe tikawng," tina hy. Ak changkhqi ingawm cemyihna tina lawt uhy.

Gethsemane Dum Khui Ak Cykcahnaak

32 Cekcoengawh Gethsemane ami ti a hun na ce cet uhy, cawh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh, "Kak cykcah huiawh vawh a nang ngawi uh," tinak khqi hy.

33 Piter, Jakob ingkaw Johan ce ceh pyi nawh, amah ce ly soeih nawh ngaih kyi doena awm hy.

34 A mingmih a venawh, "Kak kawlung ve thihnaak khoek dy awh kak kaw se soeih hy. Vawh awm unawh qalqing caana awm kawm uk ti," tinak khqi hy.

35 Ak hla bet awh va cet nawh, ang coeng thai awhtaw a tym ing ang khum taak naak thai aham dek awh koep doena cykcah hy.

36 "Abba, Kapa, nang aham taw ik-oeih boeih boeih ve coeng thai hy. Vawhkaw boet ve ka venawh kawng khoe law lah. Cehlai kai ak kawngaih na koeh awm seitaw nang ak kawngaih myihna awm seh nyng," tina hy.

37 A hubatkhqi venna ang voei awh a mingmih ami na ih ce hu hy. Piter a venawh, "Simon nami ip nawh nu? khawnoek pakhat khui kangna awm am nami qeh thai nawh nu? 38 Syknaak ak khuiawh amna ming tluuknaak thai aham qeh unawh cykcah lah uh. Myihla ingtaw ngaih hlai hy, pumsa ingtaw zai hqoeng hy," tinak khqi hy.

39 Cekcoengawh cet tlaih bai nawh ak kqawn hawh amyihna cykcah tlaih bai hy.

40 Ang voei tlaih bai awhtaw mikuu ing a naa khqi a dawngawh, ami na ih tlaih ce huk khqi bai hy.

41 A thumvoei naak awh ang voei tlaih bai awhtaw, a mingmih a venawh, "Tuhdy awh ip unawh naming dym hyn nawh nu? Khoek hawh hy! A tym pha law hawh hy. Toek lah uh, thlanghqing Capa taw thlak thawlhkhqi kut awh peek na awm hawh hy. 42 Tho uh! Cet hlah usih! Thlang a kut awh kai anik pekung ve vawh awm hawh hy!," tinak khqi hy.

Judah Ing Mawk Hy

43 Cemyihna awi ak kqawn huili awh, thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, Juda ce law hy. Anih ing thingboeng ingkaw zawzi ak pawm thlang kqeng ce khawsoeih boeikhqi, anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi venawh kawng law pyi hy.

44 Thlang a kut awh amah ak pekung ing cekkhqi venawh huh simnaak ce sai pehy: "Kai ing ka mawk thlang ce hawh ni; tu unawh ak leek caana khy uh," tinak khqi hy.

45 Cekcoengawh Jesu a venna cet pahoei nawh, "Cawngpyikung" a tinaak coengawh mawk hy.

46 Cawh thlangkhqi ing Jesu ce tu unawh khyn uhy.

47 A mingmih a venawh ak dyi thlang pynoet ing zawzi ce phlawng nawh, khawsoeih boei a tyihzawih ang haa ce zek pe hlak hy.

48 "Kai ve quk-ai na ka awm nawh nu, zawzi ing thingboeng ing kai tu aham nami law? 49 Myngawi nangmih a venawh awm nawh, tempul khuiawh ka ni cawngpyi khqi awh, am na mim tu. Cehlai Ca ciim awi ve a soep aham awm hy," tinak khqi hy.

50 Cawh a hubatkhqi ing hlah hyt unawh cehta boeh boeh uhy.

51 Hi doeng ak bai cadawng pynoet ing Jesu ce a huhu awh qym hy. Anih ce tu uhy,

52 Cehlai a hi bang nawh, ak pum kawlawng na cen valh hy.

Sanhedrin Haiawh

53 Jesu ce khawsoeih boei khyt a venna khyn uhy, cawh khawsoeih boei khyt, a hqamcakhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi boeih boeih ce kutoet na cun kyng uhy.

14:49 Luke 19.47; 21.37.

54 Piter ing ak hla nakawng khaw-
soeih boei khyt a vawng dyna qym
hy. Cawh im ak qehkhqi mi ngawi
haih lawt nawh mai awm lawt hy.
55 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw San-
hedrin awi kqawnkung khqi boeih
ing Jesu ce ami thih sak naak thai
aham a thawlhnaak ce sui pe uhy,
cehlai ikaw awm am huh pe uhy.
56 Thlang khawzah ing amak thym
na thawlh puk uhy, cehlai thawlh
amik puknaak awm am myih qu hy.
57 Cawh thlang pynoet ing dyi
unawh vawhkaw amak thym sausi
ce deng uhy:
58 ”Thlang a kut ing a sak
vawhkaw tempul ve hqe nyng khaw
thumvoei khuiawh kut ing ama sak
ak chang tempul sa tlaih kawng
nyng, tinawh kqawn hy,” tina uhy.
59 Cehlai a mimah a dyihthing
awm am myih qu hy.
60 Cawh a mimah boeih a haiawh
khawsoeih boei khyt ce dyi nawh
Jesu ce doet hy, “A mingmih ak
kqawn ve am nam hlat hly nawh
nu? Vekkhqi ing nang thawlh amik
puk ve ikaw myihna a awmnaak?”
tina hy.
61 Cehlai Jesu ing awm taak dym
nawh kaw awm ap kqawn hy. Cawh
khawsoeih boei khyt ing, “Nang
ve Khrih, Zoseennaak Capa nu?”
tinawh doet tlaih bai hy.
62 Jesu ing, “Oeih, thlanghqing
Capa ing Bawimang thak awm tang
ben awh ngawi nawh khan myi ak
khan awh a law awh hu bit kawp
ti,” tina hy.
63 Cawh khawsoeih boei khyt ing
a hi ce phleuh nawh, “Ikaw hamna
dyihthing ak chang ni ngoe hly qee?
64 Khawsa ak thekhanaak awi za
hawh u tiksaw kaw:
Kawmyihna namik poek? tinak
khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing thih aham tyng
na thawlh sak boeih uhy.
65 Cawh thlang vang ing sawh
uhy; amik ce zeen pe unawh, ami
kuthlym ing thawng uhy, “Kqawn
lah!” tina uhy. Qaltoengkhqi ing
sawi unawh vyk uhy.

Piter Ing Jesu khawng Hy

66 Piter ce ipkai kawngma na a
awm awh, khawsoeih boei khyt a
tyihzawih nuca pynoet ce law hy.
67 Piter mai ak awm ce hu nawh,
toek ceet hy. “Nang awm Nazareth
Jesu ing awm haih lawt hy nihk ti,”
tina hy.
68 Cehlai anih ing ciim hy. “Na ti
ce am sim nyng ang zaak na awm
am zasim nyng” a tinaak coengawh
chawmkeng benna ce cet hy.
69 Anih ce tyihzoeih nu ing amah
cawh hu tlaih bai nawh, cawhkaw
ak dyikhqi venawh, “Anih ve awm
a mingmih khqing lak awh paa lawt
hy,” tinak khqi hy.
70 Cawh Piter ing hoet tlaih bai
hy. A khoeh a awm coengawh,
cawhkaw ak dyikhqi ing Piter a
venawh, “Nang ve a mingmih ak
khui awhkaw thlang qoe qoe lawt ni
Kalili thlang na awm awm bai hyk
ti,” tina uhy.
71 Amah ing amah seet lo nawh,
a mingmih a venawh, “Ve ak thlang
namik kqawn ve am sim qoe qoe
nyng,” tinak khqi hy.
72 Cawh aai ce a hihvoeinaak
khawng hy. Cawh Piter ing,
Jesu ing a venawh, “Ai hihvoei
ang khawng hlanawh thumvoei nik
khawng kawp ti,” a tinaak awi ce
sim hqoet hy. Cedawngawh ak ak
kaw se nawh kqang hy.

15

Pilat Haai Awh

1 A ngawi mymcang hqit awh,
khawsoeih boeikhqi, a hqamcakhqi,
anaa awi qeekungkhqi ingkaw
Sanhedrin awi ak kqawnkungkhqi
boeih ing awi ce tlyk uhy. Jesuh ce
pin unawh, Pilat a venna khyn uhy.
2 Pilat ing, “Nang ve Judakhqi a
sangpahrang aw?” tinawh doet hy.
Jesu ing, Oeih, nak kqawn a myihna
awm hy,” tina hy.

14:58 Joh 2.19. **14:62** Dan. 7.13. **14:64** Lev. 24.16.

3 Khawsoih boeikhqi ing thawlh khawzah puk uhy.
4 Cedawngawh Pilat ing doet tlaih hy, “Am nam hlat hly nawh nu? Ve zah thawlh ami nik puk ve toek lah,” tina hy.
5 Cehlai Jesu ing awi am am hlat hy, cedawngawh Pilat taw ak kawpoekna kyi hy.

Barabbas Loet Hy

6 Poei a awm hoei awh thawk tla pynoet ce ana hlah man uhy.
7 Cawh quk-ai thlang ak him Barabbas ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce thawngim na awm hy.
8 Thlang kqeng ing Pilat a venawh a sai khawi amyihna sai peek aham thoeh uhy.
9 Pilat ing, “Juda sangpahrang ve hlah namik ngaih nu?” tinawh doet khqi hy.
10 Khawsoih boeikhqi ing ami yyt a dawngawh a venna law pyi uhy tice anih ing sim hy.
11 Cehlai Pilat ing Barabbas ce a hlah thainaak aham khawsoeih boeikhqi ing thlang kqeng ce syk uhy.
12 “Cawhtaw Judah sangpahrang, ami ti vetaw ikawmyihna ka sai kaw?” tinawh Pilat ing doet khqi hy.
13 Cekkhqi ing, “Thinglam awh taai!” tinawh khy uhy.
14 Pilat ing, “Kawti nawh nu? Ikaw thawlhnaak a sai awh nu? tinawh doet khqi hy. Cehlai cekkhqi ing khawteh khqoet na, “Thinglam awh taai!,” tinawh khy bai uhy.
15 Thlang kqeng kawzeel sak a ngaih awh, Pilat ing Barabbas ce hlah pek khqi hy. Jesu taw a vyk coengawh, thinglam awh taai aham cekkhqi kut awh pehy.
16 Qalkapkhqi ing Jesu ce praetorium ami ti boei a ipkhui na sawi uhy; qaalkapkhqi boeih ce kutoet na khy uhy.
17 Hik thim ce bai sak uhy, hling ce lumyk na sai pe unawh myk sak uhy.
18 Cekcoengawh, “Juda sangpahrang a hqinglu kyi seh!” tina uhy.
19 A lu awh sawnghqawl ing vyk unawh sawh a phih uhy. A haiawh khuk sym doena koep pe unawh bawk uhy.
20 Ami thekhanaak coengawh, hik thim ce suh pe unawh amah a hi ce bai sak tlaih uhy. Cekcoengawh thinglam awh taai aham cehpyi uhy.

Thlak Thawlh Qawi Laklung Awh

21 Cyqene khaw awhkaw thlang pynoet, Alexander ingkaw Rufus a pa Simon, kqawng nakaw ak law ce tu unawh, thinglam ce kawh sak ngah ngah uhy.
22 Jesu ce Golgotha ami ti hun benna ceh pyi uhy (cece “luquh hun,” tinaak ni).
23 Murra ing amik kqit misur tui ce pe uhy, cehlai am aw hy.
24 Cekcoengawh thinglam awh taai uhy. Taicung zyk unawh a hi ce tei uhy.
25 Khawnoek pakthum awh thinglam awh taai uhy.
26 Thawlh amik puknaak ca ce: JUDA KHRIH SANGPAHRANG, tinawh qee pe uhy.
27 Thlak thawlh qawi pakkhih awm thinglam awh pynoet ce ak tang ben awh pynoet ce ak cawng ben awh taai haih uhy.
28 Thlak thawlhkhqi ingqawi noet sih haih uhy,” ti ak awi ce soep hy.
29 Cawhkaw ak thoek cawnkhqi ing ami lu khyp sih unawh, “Aw za! Nang tempul hqe nawh am thum nyn awh ak sa tlaih,
30 thinglam awhkawng kqum nawh namah ingkaw namah hul qu lah thaw voeih ti!” tina uhy.
31 Cemyih lawtna khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikung khqi ingawm a mimah ingkaw a mimah anglakawh anih ce, “Thlak chang taw thaawng hlai

15:21 Rom 16.13. **15:24** Sam 22.18. **15:27** Is. 53.12. **15:29** Sam 22.7; 109.25; Marka 14.58; Joh 2.19.

hy, amah ingkaw amah taw am thaawng qu thai hy!
32 Khrih Israelkhqi a sangpahrang, ti unawh kami nik cangnaak aham, tuh thinglam awhkawng nuk kqum law lah thoeih ti," tina uhy. Amah ingqawi thinglam awh ami taai thlang pynoet ingawm anih ce the kha na hy.

Jesu A Thihnaak

33 Khawnoek paquk awhkawng pakow dy dek pum awh khaw than hy.
34 Khawnoek pakow awh ce Jesu ing khawteh na, "Eloi, Eloi, Lama sabachthani" tinawh khy hy, (cece "Ka Khawsa, ka Khawsa, kawtih nani cehtaak?" tinaak ni.)
35 Cawhkaw amik dyikhqi ing aming zaak awh, "Ngai lah uh, Elijah khy hy ce," ti uhy.
36 Thlang pynoet ce dawng nawh hlapawt ce misur tui ak thui awh a hluk coengawh cungkui awh tlet nawh Jesu ce awk sak hy, "Toek poek poek lah usih nyng. Elijah law nawh ak lo law hly nu?" anih ing tihy.
37 Cawh Jesu taw khawteh na khy nawh kawn zip hy.
38 Tempul awhkaw hizan ce a saw nakawng ak kai dy pakkhih na teek hy.
39 Cawh Jesu a haiawh ak dyi, qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing ak khy doena Jesu a thih ce a huh awh, "Ve ak thlang ve Khawsa Capa tak ni!" tinawh kqawn hy.
40 Nukhqi ingawm ak hla nakawng qeh lawt uhy. Cawhkaw nukhqi taw Meri Magdalene, ang no Jakob ingkaw Joses anu Meri ingkaw Salome, vetloek ve.
41 Kalili qam na vawhkaw nukhqi ve a hu awh bat unawh a ngaihnaak awh ak dodankungkhqi na awm uhy. Amah ingqawi Jerusalem na amik law haih nukhqi awm khawzah awm uhy.

Jesu Phyina

42 Ce nyn taw coekqoeknaak nyn (Sabbath than khawnghi) na awm hy. Khawmy ben a pha awh,
43 Arimathai khaw awhkaw khawksimkung kqihchah kap thlang pynoet, Khawsa qam ak qeh Joseph ce Pilat a venna qaal leeknaak ing cet nawh, Jesu a qawk ce thoeh hy.
44 Anih thi hawh hy, tice Pilat ing ang zaak awh ak kawpoek na kyi hy. Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ce khy nawh, Jesu ak thi hawh tang nu, tinawh doet hy.
45 Qalkap zakhat ukkung a ven awhkawng thi tang hawh hy tice ang zaak awh, Jesu a qawk ce Joseph a venawh pehy.
46 Joseph ing hi thlai nawh qawk ce lo hy, a zawl coengawh thel ak cawh hqeet phyi khuina pup hy. Cekcoengawh phyi chawmkeng ce lungpei ak bau soeih hlum nawh tleng hy.
47 Meri Magdalene ingkaw Joses a nu Meri ingawm ak pupnaak a hun ce sim lawt hy nih.

16

Thawhtlaihnaak Cymcang

1 Sabbath nyn a boeih coengawh, Meri Madalene, Jakob a nu Meri ingkaw Salome ing bawktui thlai nih nawh Jesu hluk hamna cet hy nih.
2 Khaw khqih nyn khui awhkaw khawnghi lamma cyk mymcang hqit khaw a law kqoeng awh, phyi na ce cet uhy,
3 cawh, "U ing nu lung a hlum law lah voei?" ti uhy.
4 Cehlai ami toek awh, cawhkaw lung ak bau soeih ak thoeih quce na hu uhy.
5 Phyi ak khuina ce lut nawh, cawh cadawng pynoet hik bawk bai nawh tang ben awh ak ngawi ce hu unawh cat uhy.
6 Anih ing, "Koeh ly uh. Thinglam awh ami taai, Nazareth Jesu ni nami sui hy, tho tlaih hawh hy! Vawh am

15:34 Sam 22.1. **15:36** Sam 69.21. **15:38** Ex. 26.31-33. **15:40** Luke 8.2,3.

awm voel hy. Ami tloengnaak ve
toek lah uh.
7 Cehlai cet unawh a hubatkhqi
ingkaw Piter a venawh kqawn pe
uh, 'Nangmih a haina Kalili awh cet
hawh hy. Amah ing ak kqawn a
myihna amah cawh ce hu kawm uk
ti,' tina uh," tinak khqi hy.
8 Thyn unawh kawpoek kyi doena,
cawhkaw nukhqi ce phyi awhkawng
dawng uhy. Amik kqih a dawngawh
u a venawh awm ap kqawn uhy.
9 Khaw khqih nyn khui awhkaw
khawnghi lamma cyk awh Jesu ing
a thawh coengawh, lamma cyk awh
ak kawk khui awhkaw qaaikhqi a
hqek peek Meri Madalene a venawh
dang pehy.
10 Anih ce cet nawh Jesu ingqawi
kutoet na amik awm khawikhqi in-
gkaw lungnat za nawh ak kqangkhqi
venawh kqawn pehy.
11 Jesu taw hqing nawh Meri
Madalene ing hu hawh hy tice a
mingmih ing a ming zaak awh ap
cangna uhy.
12 Cekcoengawh amingmih
khuiawh thlang pakkhih ani khaw
benna a ni ceh huiawh myime ak
lawhana dang pe qawi hy.
13 Cekkqawi ing awm a hubat ak
changkhqi venna kqawn pe hy nih,
cehlai a ningnih ak awi awm ap
cangna uhy.
14 Cekcoengawh thlanghqa hlaioet
a venna buh ami ai huiawh dang
pek khqi bai hy, a thawh tlaih co-
engawh amah ak hu khqik awi ce
upvoet unawh ama mik cangnaak
qoe qoe a dawngawh a mingmih ce
zyi khqi hy.

Tyih Awipek

15 A mingmih a venawh,
"Khawmdek penglum awh cet
unawh a sai ik-oeih boeih a venawh
awithang leek ve kqawn law lah uh.
16 U ingawm cangna nawh Baptisma
ak hu ingtaw thaawngnaak hu kaw,
cehlai amak cangnaak ak thlang taw
thawlh sak na awm kaw. 17 Ak
cangnaak thlangkhqi taw vawhkaw
hatnaakkhqi ing hquut phaat kaw:
kang ming ing qaaikhqi hqek kawm
uh; awih thai ing pau kawm uh,
18 ami kut ing khquikhqi ce tu kawm
uh; thihnaak sykhqi ce aw mai
useiawm, ikaw am tikaw; thlak tlo
ak khan awh kut tloeng kawm usaw
qoei kawm uh," tinak khqi hy.

Jeus Khanna A Kaainaak

19 Bawipa Jesu ing a mingmih a
venawh awi ak kqawn coengawh,
khawk khan na zoek qu hqui nawh
Khawsa ak tang ben awh ce ngawi
hy.
20 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi ce
cet unawh penglum awh awithang
leek ce kqawn uhy, Bawipa ing a
mingmih hawnaak ing bibi nawh,
ik-oeih saithainaakkhqi ing ak awi
ce caksak hy.

16:7 Mat 26.32; Marka 14.28. **16:15** Cei 1.8. **16:19** Cei 1.9-11.

Luke

Theophilus Ham Capat

1 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ningnih anglakawh ak soep ce thlang khawzah ing qee aham hlah hawh uhy,
2 ak cyk ca awhkaw ing dyihthing na awm nawh ce ak awi dawngawh bi ak bikhqi ing nangmih a venawh amik kqawn law patoe lawt amyihna.
3 Cedawngawh cawhkaw ik-oeih ce akung awhkawng kamah qoe ing ak nep na nym a nai nawh, ka qee law patoe mantaw nep voei tinawh poek nyng, ak leek soeih Theolophila,
4 cawh ni thlang ing a ni pyinaak awi ce ak nep caana nami sim hly thai.

Johan A Thangnaak

5 Judea sangpahrang Herod chan awh, Abijiah cakaw khawsoeih pynoet, ang mingna Zekarih ce awm nawh Elizabeth ak mingnaak Aaron cahlah ce zu na hy.
6 Khawsa mik huh awh thlak dyng na awm nih nawh, Bawipa ak awipeekhqi ingkaw sai hly kawi boeih boeih ce coet amak kapna sai hy nih.
7 Cehlai Elizabeth taw ciing nawh ca am ta hy nih; ani kum awm pacawng hawh hy nih.
8 Zekariah a poek ben ing Khawsa haiawh Khawsa bibinaak tym a pha a dawngawh,
9 anih ing khawsoeihkhqi a sai khawi amyihna, Bawipa a bawkim khuiawh bawktui phum aham a tym ing pha hy.
10 Bawktui phumnaak a tym a pha awh, Khawsa ak bawkkhqi boeih boeih ce a lengna cykcah uhy.
11 Cawh Bawipa ak khan ceityih ce bawktui phumnaak bawkthang tang benawh dyih pehy.
12 Zekariah ing a huh awh ang ngaih kyi nawh ak kqih na awm kqih hy.
13 Cehlai khan ceityih ing a venawh: “Zekariah, koeh kqih; nak cykcahnaak ce Khawsa ing za hawh hy. Na zu Elizabeth ing cakpa ni taak pe kawmsaw, Johan tinawh ang ming sui kawp ti.
14 Nang kaw anik zeel sak ingkaw a nik awmhly sak na awm kaw, anih a thang awh thlang khawzah zeel kawm uh,
15 kawtih anih taw Bawipa a mik huh awh thlak bau na awm kaw. Misur tui, am awhtaw ak chang qui kawi ik-oeih qoe am aw kaw, a thang awhkawng anih taw Ciim Myihla ing be kaw.
16 Anih ing Israel thlang khawzah ce a mimah a Bawipa Khawsa venna sawi tlaih kaw.
17 Pakhqi ak kawlung ce cakhqi benna hawi sak ham, awi amak zakhqi ce thlak dyngkhqi cyihnaak benna mang sak ham, Bawipa ham lammana thlang ak toen hamna Elijah ang myihla ingkaw ak thaawmnaak taak ing Bawipa haiawh a na cet kaw,” tina hy.
18 Zekariah ing khan ceityih a venawh, “Ve ve ikawmyihna ka simnaak kaw? Kamah awm pacawng nyng ka zu awm nucawng hawh hy,” tina hy.
19 Khan ceityih ing a venawh, “Kai ve Khawsa haiawh ak dyi Gabriel ni, nang a venawh awi kqawn aham ingkaw vawhkaw awithang leek kqawn aham tyihna kak awm ni.
20 Cehlai nang ing, a tym a khoek awh ak pha law hly kawi kak kqawn law ve am nak cangnaak a dawngawh, cawhkaw ik-oeih a pha hlan dy awimyh kawp ti,” tina hy.
21 Cawh thlangkhqi ingtaw a leng nakawng Zekariah ce qeh uhy, kawtih bawkim khuiawh a awm khing hy voei, ti unawh a ming ngaih kyi hy.

1:5 1 Chr. 24.10. **1:15** Num. 6.3. **1:17** Mal. 4.5,6. **1:19** Dan. 8.16; 9.21.

22 Anih ce a law awhtaw, awi am
pau thai voel hy. Awi ak kqawn
kaana a kut ing a vaih a dawngawh,
a mingmih ing bawkim ak khuina
mik hatnaak hu pakaa hy ti uhy.
Cedawngawh Zekariah ing aming-
mih venawh kut ing zavaih nawh
awimyh na awm hy.
23 A bibinaak tym a boeih coen-
gawh taw im na hlat hy.
24 Cekcoengawh taw a zu Eliza-
beth ce phyihsu nawh hla nga khui
thlang a venawh am dang hy.
25 Elizabeth ing, "Thlang venna
kang ming seetnaak thoeng hamna
Bawipa ing thlang huh awh vemyi-
hna ni sai pe hy," tihy.

Jesu A Thang Hly Kqawnnaak

26 Elizabeth a pumqihnaak hlak
kquk a law awh, Khawsa ing
khan ceityih Gabriel ce, Kalili qam
Nazareth khaw awhkaw,
27 David cadil na ak awm, Josepth
ak mingnaak ing zunaak aham am
kang nulak cym a venna tyi hy.
Cawhkaw nulak cym taw Meri ming
na hy.
28 Khan ceityih ing a venawh, "Na
zoseen hy, nang, Khawsak kaw ak
tawng! Bawipa taw na venawh awm
hy," tina hy.
29 Ce ak awi awh Meri taw ak
ngaihna kyi nawh, "ikawmyih ak
awi hy voei nu," tinawh poek qu hy.
30 Cehlai, khan ceityih ing a ve-
nawh, "Meri, koeh kqih, Khawsa ak
kawngaihnaak hu hawh hyk ti.
31 Phyihsu kawm tiksaw cakpa ta
kawp ti.
32 Anih taw thlak bau na awm
kawmsaw, Sawsang soeih Cakpa ti
kawm uh; Bawipa Khawsa ing a pa
David a ngawihdoelh ce pe kawm-
saw,
33 Jakob cadil lakawh kumqui
dyna boei loet kawsaw, a ram ing
am dyt voel tikaw," tina hy.
34 Cawh Meri ing khan ceityih
a venawh," Cece ikawmyihna ang
coeng naak thai kaw? Pa am ka taak
ak kaa?" tina hy.
35 Khan ceityih ing, "Ciim Myihla
ce nak khan awh awm kawmsaw,
sawsang soeih a saithainaak ing ni
siing khoep kaw; cedawngawh thlak
ciim ak thang law hly ce Khawsa
Capa tinawh khy kawm uh.
36 Na cakaw Elizabeth awm a nu-
cawng huna phyihsu nawh; tuhawh
hlak kquk law hawh hy.
37 Kawtih Khawsak awi ak cawn
boeih ing them a saithai kaana am
awm kaw," tina hy.
38 Cawh Meri ing, "Kai taw Bawipa
a tamnaa ni, nak kqawn amyihna
kak khan awh awm seh nyng," tina
hy.

Elizabeth Venna Mari Cet Hy

39 Cawh Meri ce tho nawh Judah
qam tlang na ak awm khaw pynoet
awh ce ang tawnna cet hy,
40 Zekariah a ipkhui na ce lut
nawh Elizabeth ce voem hy.
41 Elizabeth ing Meri ak awi ce
ang zaak awh, ak phoen khui nakaw
naaca ce tat hy, cawh Elizah ce Ciim
Myihla ing be hy.
42 Anih ing khawteh na: "Nang
taw nukhqi boeih anglakawh thlang
zoseen nu ni, nak khui awhkaw na
ca awm a zoseen hy.
43 Ka Bawipa a nu, ka venna na
law ve ikawmyihna hy voei?
44 Ngai lah, Nani voemnaak awi
kang zaak awhkawng kak phoen
khui nakaw naaca ve a zeel aih awh
tat hy.
45 Cedawngawh a venawh Bawipa
ing ak kqawn peek ce soep kaw,
tinawh ak cangnaak nu taw a zoseen
hy," tina hy.

Meri A Kyihcah Laa

46 Meri ing:
"Ka hqingnaak ing Bawipa kyihcah
nawh,
47 kang myihla awm ak hulkung
Khawsa venawh zeel soeih hy.

1:27 Mat 1.18. **1:31** Mat 1.21. **1:32** 2 Sam. 7.12,13,16; Is. 9.7. **1:37** Gen 18.14. **1:48** 1 Sam. 1.11.

48 A tamnaa nu a dungvoengnaak
qeen nawh;
Ngaih lah, tuhawhkawng cadil
boeih ing
thlang zoseen nu tinawh nik
khy kawm uh.
49 Kawtih tha ak awm soeih ing kak
khan awh
ik-oeih ak bau soeih sai hawh
hy,
ang ming awm cimcaih soeih
hy.
50 Amah ak kqihchahkhqi cetaw
cadil dyna awm qeen khqi hy.
51 A baan ing ak thaawmnaak ce
dang sak nawh,
thlak oek qu khqi taw
a mik poek qunaak ing theeh
khqi hy.
52 Ukkungkhqi ce a mi ngawihdoelh
awhkawng kqum sak khqi nawh
dungvoeng na ak awmkhqi ce
zoeksang khqi hy.
53 Ak phoen ak cawi khqi ce
them leek ing phyi sak khqi
nawh,
boeikhqi ce kut hqawng na tyi
khqi hy.
54 A lungqeennaak ce poek khak
nawh
a tyihzoeih Israelkhqi ce bawm
hamna,
55 Abraham ingkaw a cadil a venawh
qeennaak ce ta poepa hy," tihy.
56 Meri ce Elizabeth a venawh hla
thum tluk a awm coengawh a im na
hlat hy.

Johan A Thangnaak

57 Naa a thangnaak tym a pha
awh, Elizabeth ing cakpa ce ta hy.
58 A imcengkhqi ingkaw a cakaw
paqengkhqi ing Bawipa ing anih ak
khan awh qeennaak soep sak hy tice
a ming sim awh, zeel pyi uhy.
59 Ak kqeet nyn awh chahhui qeet
aham naaca ce khyn hy nih, cawh a
pa ang ming Zekariah ce sui aham
cai hlai uhy,
60 a nu ing, "Amni! Johan tinawh
ni sui aham awm hy, tinak khqi hy.
61 Cekkhqi ing, "Cemyih ang ming
ce na cakaw paqeng ak khuiawh am
awm man hy," tina uhy.
62 Naa ang ming ce ikawmyihna
nu a sui law kaw ti unawh, a pa a
venawh a mi kut vaih unawh doet
uhy.
63 Anih ing caa qeenaak aham
calung ce thoeh nawh, "Ang ming
taw Johan," tinawh qee saw thlang
boeih a mik kawpoek kyi hy.
64 Cawh am kha ce awng qu pa-
hoei nawh am lai awm zai law
pahoei hy, awi kqawn nawh Khawsa
ce kyihcah hy.
65 A imcengkhqi taw amik kaw-
poek kyi hy. Judah qam khawmcung
pum awh thlangkhqi ing cawhkaw
ce kqawn uhy.
66 Bawipa a kut ce anih ak khan
awh a awm a dawngawh, ce ak
awi ak zakhqi boeih ing amik kaw-
poek kyi nawh, "Cawhtaw cawhkaw
naasen ce ikawmyihna nu a awm
law kaw?" ti uhy.

Zekariah A Kyihcah Laa

67 A pa Zekariah ce Ciim Myihla
ing be nawh awi kqawn hy:
68 "Israelkhqi a Khawsa, Bawipa
venawh thangleeknaak awm seh
nyng, kawtih ak thlangkhqi ce hqip
nawh tlan hawh hy.
69 A tyihzawih David a ipkhui awh,
nangmih thaawngnaak kii pynoet
cawn sak hawh hy.
70 (Syn awh amah a tawngha ci-
imkhqi venawh anak kqawn amyi-
hna),
71 Qaalkhqi ven awhkawng
thaawngnaak, ningnih anik sawh-
naakkhqi qam ak khui awhkawng
72 pakdamkhqi venawh am qeen-
naak dang sak aham ingkaw amah
a paipi ciim a sai ce sim poe aham,
73 ni pa Abraham a venawh awi a
na kam ce:
74 Ni qaalkhqi kut khui awhkawng
ni loet sak aham ingkaw kqih kaana
amah a bi ce ni binaak thai aham

1:52 Job 5.11; 12.19. **1:55** Gen 17.7. **1:55** 1 Sam. 2.1-10. **1:59** Lev. 12.3.

75 ni hqing khui amah a haiawh ni
ciim ingkaw ni dyngnaak ham ni.
76 Ce, nang ka ca, sawsang soeih
a tawngha pynoet tinawh nik khy
kawm uh; kawtih Bawipa haiawh a
lam qoek abah peek aham na ceh
hly awh;
77 Ni Khawsa a thawlh qeennaak
ak caming nak thlangkhqi venawh
thaawngnaak sim sak aham,
78 kawtih nangmih a Khawsa am
qeennaak ak caming, khawk khan
nakawng ningnih a venawh,
79 than khuiawh ak awmkhqi
ingkaw thihnaak ak kaiawh ak
ngawikhqi ceei aham, ningnih a
khawkhqi ce qoepnaak lam benna
hqui aham khawkdai ce law kaw,”
tinawh laa ce sa hy.
80 Naasen ce bau law hqui nawh
Myihla ben awh ak tha awm hqui
hy; Israelkhqi venawh ang dang
hlan dy kqawng na ce awm hy.

2

Jesuh A Thangnaak

1 Ce tloek awh Rom qam khui
boeih boeih awhkaw thlanghqing
thlangmi noet aham Kaisar Augus-
tus ing awi pehy.
2 (Vetaw Siria qam awh Quirinius
ce qam ukkung boei na a awm awh
thlangmi noetnaak lamma cyk na
awm hy.)
3 Cedawngawh thlang boeih ing
ming cazin peek aham a mimah a
khaw na cet boeih boeih uhy.
4 Cedawngawh Joseph awm David
cahlah na a awm a dawngawh,
Kalili qam Nazareth awhkawng Ju-
dah qam David a khaw Bethlehem
na cet hy.
5 Ming cazin pek a hamna a zu
am kang, phyihsu nawh naa ak awm
tawm Meri ingqawi cet hy nih.
6 Cawh a ni awm awh, naa a
thangnaak hly khawnghi ce nawh,
7 Cehlai a cakcyk pa ca ce ta
nawh, khin pahnaak im ama ho-
eng a dawngawh hi ing zawl nawh
vaitaw aihkawng awh soei hy.
8 Cawh a qam khuiawh tuu ak
khaikhqi ce kqawng na awm unawh,
khawmthan awh tuukhqi ce qeh
uhy.
9 Bawipa ak khan ceityih phy-
noet ce a mingmih a venawh dang
pe nawh, Bawipa a boeimang-
naak ing a mingmih a kengsam ce
coei qungtheng saw, cedawngawh a
mingmih ing kqih uhy.
10 Cehlai khan ceityih ing a ming-
mih a venawh, “Koeh kqih uh.
Nangmih a venawh thlang boeih
aham ym ak awm soeih awithang
leek ka kqawn law ni.
11 Tuhngawi David a khawk
khuiawh thawngkung ce nangmih
aham thang hawh hy; anih cetaw
Khrih Bawipa ni.
12 Ve ve nangmih aham hatnaak
na awm kaw: Naasen hi ing zawl
unawh aihkawng awh ami soei ce
hu kawm uk ti,” tinak khqi hy.
13 Kawlhkalh ca awh khan benna
kaw thlang kqeng ce khan ceity-
ihkhqi mi dang law unawh, Khawsa
ce kyihcah uhy,
14 “Sawsang soeih awh Khawsa
boeimang seitaw, khawmdek awh
amah kaw ak tawng khqik khan
awh qoepnaak awm seh,” tinawh
kyihcah uhy.
15 Khan ceityihkhqi ing a mingmih
ce cehta khqi nawh khawk khan na
a mi ceh coengawh, tuukhaikhqi ing,
“Bethlehem na cet unawh Bawipa
ing ak kqawn law ce toek lah usih,”
ti uhy.
16 Cedawngawh ang tawnna
cet unawh, Meri, Joseph ingkaw
aihkawng awhkaw ami soei naaca
ce hu uhy.
17 Naaca ce a mi huh awh,
ve naaca akawng cekkhqi ve-
nawh kqawn peek na ak awm ce
thlangkhqi venawh kqawn pe uhy,

1:76 Mal. 3.1. **1:79** Is. 9.2.

18 tuukhaikhqi ing amik kqawn
peek awi ak zakhqi boeih ing amik
kawpoek kyi hy.
19 Cehlai Meri ingtaw cawhkaw
ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce ak kawlung
khuiawh khoem nawh poek hy.
20 A mingmih a venawh ak kqawn
peek amyihna ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce
hu unawh a ming zaak a dawngawh
Khawsa ang ming zoeksang nawh
kyihcah doena tuukhaikhqi ce voei
uhy.

Jesu Bawkim Na

21 Ak kqeet nyn, chahhui qeetnaak
tym a pha awh, a nu ing a phyihsu
hlanawh khan ceityih ing ak kqawn
peek amyihna Jesu tinawh ang ming
sui hy.
22 Mosi a anaa awi amyihna ci-
imcaih sak naak khawnghi ce a
pha awh, Joseph ingkaw Meri ing
Jesu ce Bawipa venawh suum aham
Jerusalem na ceh pyi hy nih,
23 (Bawipa a anaa awi awh, "Ak
cykcah capa taw Bawipa aham hoep
a hamna awm hy," tinawh qee na a
awm a dawngawh),
24 Bawipa a anaa awi awh ak
kqawn amyihna: kqawng kqukkqu
phqek hih am awhtaw im kqukkqu
phqek hih ce bulnaak sainaak aham
khyn hy nih.

Simeon Ak Awikhqawn

25 Cawh Jerusalem khawk
khuiawh Simon ak mingnaak thlang
pynoet ce awm hy, anih cetaw thlak
dyng ingkaw Khawsa ak kqihchah
thlang na awm hy. Anih ing Israel
thlangkhqi ngaihding sakkung ce a
na qeh nawh, Ciim Myihla ing awm
pyi hy.
26 Bawipa a Khrih ce a huh hlan dy
am thi kawp ti, tinawh Ciim Myihla
ing a na sim sak hawh hy.
27 Ciim Myihla a hqui sawinaak ak
caming bawkim khuina ce cet hy.
Anaa awi ing a ngoe amyihna naaca
Jesu ak khan awh sai hly kawi sai
sak aham a nu ingkaw a pa ing a ni
law pyi awh,
28 Simon ing lo nawh a kut awh ak
pawm coengawh Khawsa ce kyihcah
hy:
29 "Boeimang Bawipa, nak aw-
itaak amyihna, na tyihzawih ve
ngaihqep na ceh sak hawh kawp ti.
30 Ikawtih na hulnaak awi ce ka
mik ing hu hawh nyng,
31 thlang boeih a mik huh awh
nang ing nang dang sak ce,
32 Gentelkhqi venawh vangnaak
ak dang hly kawi ingkaw nak thlang
Israelkhqi boeimangnaak hly kawi
ce," tinawh kqawn hy.
33 Naasen awh anih ing cemyihna
awi ak kqawn ce a nu ingkaw a pa
ing a ning zaak awh a ning ngaih na
kyi hy.
34 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce
Simeon ing zoseennaak a peek
coengawh a nu Meri a venawh:
"Vawhkaw naasen ve Israel khqik
khuiawh thlang khawzah ang
tluuknaak ingkaw a thawhnaak na
awm kaw, thlang ing amak nep
na ak kqawnnaak aham hatnaak
ingkaw,
35 thlang khawzah a lingbyi poek-
naak ce ang dang thainaak hamna
awm kaw. Na lingbyi awm zawzi
ing sun law poelh hyn kawm uh,"
tina hy.

Anna A Khawboe

36 Cawh Asher pilnam ak khui
awhkaw Phanuel a canu Anna ak
mingnaak nu tawngha pynoet ce
awm lawt hy. Anih cetaw nucawng
hawh hy; a va ingqawi kum khqih
doeng ni anik chungvaa,
37 cekcoengawh a kum kqeetkip
hlaihphli dy nuhai na awm hy.
Bawkim ce a cehtaak kaa qoe na
buh zeih cykcahnaak ing khawthan
khawdai Khawsa ce bawk hy.
38 Cawh anih ce cekkhqi venna
cet nawh, Khawsa venawh zeelnaak
awi ak kqawn coengawh Jerusalem

2:23 Ex. 13.2,12. **2:32** Is. 42.6; 49.6; 52.10.

hulnaak ak ngaih-ukhqi boeih a venawh cawhkaw naasen akawng ce kqawn pek khqi hy.

Nazareth Na Voei hy

39 Bawipa a anaa awi ing a kykkhqi boeih ce Joseph ingkaw Meri ing a ni sai boeih coengawh, Kalili qam awhkaw a nimah a khaw Nazareth na ce voei hy nih.

40 Naasen ce bau law hqui nawh ak tha awm law hy; cyihnaak ing be law nawh, Khawsa am qeennaak ce ak khan awh awm hy.

Apa Im Awh

41 Loentaak poei pan aham Jerusalem na a nu ingkaw a pa taw kum qoek awh cet poepa hy nih.

42 A kum hlaihih a law awh, a mi ceh khawi amyihna, cawhkaw poei ak pan na cet uhy.

43 Poei ang poeng coeng khawna a ming voei awh naasen Jesu taw awm hyt saw a nu ingkaw a pa ing am sim hy nih.

44 Thlang ak voeikhqi anglakawh awm lawt hy voei tinawh poek nih nawh, khawnghi hypoet a ni ceh coengawh, ami cakawkhqi ingkaw ami pyikhqi venawh sui hy nih.

45 A mani huh law voel awhtaw, anih ak sui na Jerusalem na hlat tlaih hy nih.

46 Khaw thum voei a ni sui coengawh bawkim khuina hu hy nih, cawngpyikung khqing lak awh ngawi nawh a mingmih ak awih kqawnkhqi ce ngai nawh awikhqi a na doet khqi hui awh hu hy nih.

47 Anih a simnaak ingkaw am hlatnaak awi ak zakhqi boeih ce amik kawpoek kyi hy.

48 A nu ingkaw a pa ing a ni huh awh, a nik kawpoek kyi hy. A nu ing, “Ka capa, kawtih vemyihna nani sai hy? Na pa ingkaw kai ingtaw ly doena ni sui nih nyng,” tina hy.

49 Anih ing, “Ikaw hamna nani sui nih? Ka pa im awh awm kaw ti amna ni sim nawh nu?” tina qawi hy.

50 Cehlai a ningnih a venawh ak kqawn peek awi ce am zasim hy nih.

51 A ningnih a hu awh Nazareth khaw na cet nawh anik awi ce ngaih pe qawi hy. Cehlai a nu ingtaw cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce ak kawlung khuiawh koem hy.

52 Jesu taw cyihnaak ing taai khqoet khqoet nawh, Khawsa ingkaw thlanghqing a mik cuuk kawtlaak na awm khqoet khqoet hy.

3

Johan Ak Awikqawn

1 Tiberius Kaisar a boeinaak kum hlainga a law awh (Pontius Pilat taw Judah qam ukkung boei na awm hy, a na Philip ce Iturea ingkaw Tracinitis qam ukkung na awm nawh, Lysinias taw Abilene qam ukkung na awm hy.

2 Anna ingkaw Kaiapha khawsoeih boei khyt na a ni awm awh,) kqawng na ak awm Zekariah capa Johan a venawh Khawsak awi ce law hy.

3 Anih ing ce Jordan long keng qam boeih awh cet nawh thawlh qeennaak ham zutnaak baptisma awi ce kqawn hy.

4 Tawngha Isaiah ak awi cabu awh a na qee hyt myihna: “Ramkoh awhkaw ak khy awi ing, 'Bawipa a lam ce qoek a bah unawh, a lamkhqi ce qui sak lah uh,

5 Lawk-kqawngkhqi ce be kawm usaw, tlangkhqi ce neem sak kawm uh; Lam ak kawikhqi ce dyng kawm usaw, lam ak kawkkhqi ce qui sakna awm kaw.

6 Cawhtaw thlang boeih ing Khawsa a hulnaak ce hu kawm uh' tinawh,” kqawn hy.

7 A venawh baptisma huh aham ak law thlang kqeng a venawh, “Nangmih khqui a cadilkhqi! Ak law hly kawi kawsonaak ce cehtaak aham u ing a nik kqawn peek khqi?

2:41 Ex. 12.1-27; Deut. 16.1-8. **2:52** 1 Sam. 2.26; Awicyih 3.4. **3:4** Is. 40.3-5. **3:7** Mat 12.34; 23.33. **3:8** Joh 8.33.

8 Zutnaak ing ak tingna thaih qah
lah uh. Na mimah ingkaw na
mimah, “Abraham cahlah ni,” koeh
ti uh. Ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
vawhkaw lungkhqi za Khawsa ing
Abraham a cakhqi na dyih sak thai
hy.
9 Tuhkawng taw thing kung boeih
awh hqaica toen na awm hawh hy,
thing ikawmih awm ak thaih leek
amak qah taw hlu unawh mai awh
phum khawi uhy,” tinak khqi hy.
10 Cawh thlang kqeng ing,
“Cawhtaw ikaw ka mi sai kaw?”
tinawh doet uhy.
11 Johan ing, “Angki zunghih ak ta
ing amak ta ce pe seitaw, awk-ai ak
ta ing amak ta a venawh cemyihna
sai lawt seh,” tinak khqi hy.
12 Mangmu ak cawikungkhqi awm
baptisma huh aham law lawt unawh
a venawh, “Cawngpyikung ikaw ka
mi sai kaw?” tinawh doet uhy.
13 Cek khqi venawh, “A ngoe
anglakawh ak doem na koeh cawi
law uh,” tinak khqi hy.
14 Qalkap a vangkhqi ce law un-
awh a venawh, “Kaimih taw ikaw ka
mi sai kaw?” tina uhy.
A mingmih a venawh, “Amak
thym na tangka koeh lo unawh,
amak thym na thlang thawlh koeh
puk uh; nami huh namik thaphu
ing naming ngaih qep sak uh,” tinak
khqi hy.
15 Thlangkhqi ing amik kawlung
na Johan ve Khrih hawh mai hy voei
aw? tinawh poek uhy.
16 Cehlai Johan ing cekkhqi boeih
a venawh, “Kai ingtaw tui ing bap-
tisma ni pek khqi nyng. Cehlai
kai anglakawh ak bau khqoet thlang
law hyn kaw, kai taw anih a
khawmyk qui ak suh peek aham
naza am kawih nyng.
17 Cang zahnaak ce a kut awh
pawm nawh cangtakkhqi ce tep ak
khuina thlak aham zaap kaw, cehlai
ang hi cetaw amak thi thai qoe maih
khuina phum kaw,” tinak khqi hy.
18 Awih chang khawzah ing
cekkhqi ce a yn coengawh awithang
leek ce kqawn pek khqi hy.
19 Cehlai ram ukkung boei Herod
ing ik-oeih che a saikhqi boeih in-
gkaw, a na a zu Herodi ce a zunaak
a dawngawh, Johan ing ak kaanaak
awh,
20 Herod ing ce mihkhqi boeih ce
cun nawh: Johan ce am tu coen-
gawh thawng khuina thla hy.

Khrih Baptisma A Huhnaak

21 Cawhce, vemyihna awm hy,
thlangkhqi boeih baptisma a mi huh
awh, Jesu awm hu lawt hy. Ak
cykcah huiawh, khan ce awng qu
nawh
22 Ciim Myihla ce kqukkqu myihna
ak khan awh cuuk hy. Khawk khan
nakawng awi ing: Nang taw ka
lungnaak ka Capa ni; nak khan awh
zeel soeih soeih nyng,” tina hy.
23 Jesu ing bibinaak ak kqawn awh
a kum sawmthum tluk law hawh hy.
Thlanghqing ak poeknaak awhtaw
anih ce Joseph a capa na awm hy,
Joseph taw Heli a capa,
24 Heli taw Matthat a capa,
Matthat taw Levi a capa, Levi taw
Melki a capa, Melki taw Jannai a
capa, Jannai taw Joseph a capa,
25 Joseph taw Mattathias a capa,
Mattathias taw Amos a capa, Amos
taw Nahum a capa, Nahum taw taw
Esli a capa, Esli taw Naggai a capa,
26 Naggai taw Maath a capa, Maath
taw Mattathias a capa, Mattathias
taw Semein a capa, Semein taw
Joseeh a capa, Joseeh taw Joda a
capa,
27 Joda taw Joanan a capa, Joanan
taw Rhesa a capa, Rhesa taw
Zerubbabel a capa, Zerubbabel taw
Shealtiel a capa, Shealtiel taw Neri a
capa,
28 Neri taw Melki a capa, Melki
taw Addi a capa, Addi taw Kosam a
capa, Kosam taw Elmadam a capa,
Elmadam taw Er a capa,

3:9 Mat 7.19. **3:12** Luke 7.29. **3:19** Mat 14.3,4; Marka 6.17,18. **3:22** Gen 22.2; Sam 2.7; Is. 42.1; Mat 3.17; Marka 1.11; Luke 9.35.

29 Er taw Josua a capa, Josua taw
Eliezer a capa, Eliezer taw Jorim
a capa, Jorim taw Maathat a capa,
Matthat taw Levi a capa,
30 Levi taw Simeon a capa, Simeon
taw Judah a capa, Judah taw Joseph
a capa, Joseph taw Jonam a capa,
Jonam taw Eliakim a capa,
31 Eliakim taw Melea a capa,
Melea taw Menna a capa, Menna
taw Mattatha a capa, Mattatha taw
Nathan a capa, Nathan taw David a
capa,
32 David taw Jesse a capa, Jesse
taw Obed a capa, Obed taw Boaz
a capa, Boaz taw Salmon a capa,
Salmon taw Nahshon a capa.
33 Nahshon taw Amminadab a
capa, Amminadab taw Qam a capa,
Qam taw Hezqon a capa, Hezqon
taw Perez a capa, Perez taw Judah
a capa,
34 Judah taw Jakob a capa, Jakob
taw Isaak a capa, Isaak taw Abra-
ham a capa, Abraham taw Terah a
capa, Terah taw Nahor a capa,
35 Nahor taw Serug a capa, Serug
taw Reu a capa, Reu taw Peleg a
capa, Peleg taw Eber capa, Eber taw
Shelah a capa,
36 Shelah taw Kainan a capa,
Kainan taw Arphaxad a capa,
Arphaxad taw Shem a capa, Shem
taw Noah a capa, Noah taw Lamech
a capa,
37 Lamech taw taw Methuselah
a capa, Methuselah taw Enoch a
capa, Enoch taw Jared a capa, Jared
taw Mahalalel a capa, Mahalalel taw
Kenan a capa,
38 Kenan taw Enosh a capa, Enosh
taw Seth a capa, Seth taw Adam a
capa, Adam taw Khawsa capa na
awm hy.

4

Jesu A Sykzoeknaak

1 Jesu taw Ciim Myihla ing be
doena, Jordan awhkawng hlat law
nawh sykzoeknaak huh aham My-
ihla ing qamkoh na hqui hy,
2 Ce a hun awh khawnghi phlikip
khuiawh qaai ing sykzoek hy. Ce
a khawnghi khuiawh ikaw ca awm
am ai hy, cedawngawh a hukhit na
taw ak phoen cawi hy.
3 Qaai ing a venawh, “Khawsa
Capa na na awm awhtaw, vawhkaw
lung ve phaihpi na coeng sak lah,”
tina hy.
4 Jesu ing, “Thlang ve phaihpi
doeng ing ak hqing am ni, tinawh
qee na awm hy,” tina hy.
5 Qaai ing hun a sangnaak na ceh
pyi nawh khawmdek awhkaw qam
boeih boeih ce huh hy.
6 Cekcoengawh a venawh,
“Vawhkaw saithainaak ingkaw
boeimangnaak boeih boeih ve ni
pe vang nyng, vekkhqi boeih ve ka
venawh peekna ak awm ni, kai ing
ka ngaih ak thlang venawh pe thai
nyng.
7 Kai ve ni beek nawh, a cu boeih
ve nang aham seh nyng,” tina hy.
8 Jesu ing, “Bawipa na Khawsa
doeng ce beek nawh anih a bi doeng
ce bi lah, tinawh qeena ak awm ni,”
tina hy.
9 Qaai ing Jerusalem na ceh pyi
nawh bawkim iptih a sangnaak awh
dyih sak hy. “Khawsa Capa na na
awm awhtaw vawhkawng nuk cawn
lah.
10 Kawtih ve myihna qeena a awm
myihna: “Nang anik khoem ham ak
khan ceityihkhqi ce awi pe kawm-
saw;
11 a mingmih ing nang ce ami kut
ing ni dawm kawm uh, lung awh am
nak khoeng qunaak aham,” tina hy.
12 Jesu ing, “Bawipa na Khawsa
ce koeh noek koeh dak,” tinawh ak
awm ni,” tina hy.
13 Qaai ing a sykzoek coengawh, a
tym leek a awm hlan dy cehta hy.

Galilee Awh Jesu A Bibinaak

14 Jesu taw Myihla thaawmnaak
ing Kalili na hlat hy, cawh anih ak
awithang ce ce a qam ak khuiawh
thang boeih hy.

4:4 Deut. 8.3. **4:8** Deut. 6.13. **4:10** Sam 91.11,12. **4:12** Deut. 6.16.

15 Sinakawk kqang cawngpyi poe
nawh, thlang boeih ing kyihcah uhy.

Nazareth Awh Jesu Hqek Uhy

16 A baunaak khaw Nazareth ce
pha nawh, Sabbath nyn awh a ceh
khawi amyihna sinakawk na ce cet
nawh, cawh cauk noet a hamna dyi
hy.
17 Tawngha Isaiah ak cazawl ce pe
uhy. Hlam nawh vemyihna a qee ce
hu hy:
18 "Khawsa ang Myihla taw kak
khan awh awm nawh, khaw-
dengkhqi venawh awithang leek
kqawn aham kai ve ni caksak hawh
hy. Thawng ak tlakhqi venawh
loetnaak awi ingkaw mikhypkhqi
venawh mik dainaak awi khypyi
aham, phep qeena ak awmkhqi loet
sak ham ingkaw, 19 Bawi awmhly
kum awi kqawn aham kai ve ni tyi
hy," a ti ce.
20 Cekcoengawh cazawl ce zawl
tlaih nawh cawhkaw bibikung a
venawh a peek coengawh ngawi
hy. Sinakawk khuiawh amik awm
thlangkhqi boeih a mik ce anih awh
cun boeih hy,
21 cawh a mingmih a venawh,
"Tuhngawi nangmih ang zaak awh
ve cabu awi ve soep hawh hy," tinak
khqi hy.
22 Am kha awhkawng ak cawn law
am qeennaak awi awh thlang boeih
ing anih ce kyihcah uhy. "Anih ce
Joseph a capa am nu ve? ti uhy.
23 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
"Vawhkaw Awicyih awi ve kqawn
hlai hy voei uk ti: 'Siboei, namah
ingkaw namah qoei qu sak lah!
Kaperanuam khaw awh na sai ka
ming zaak ce namah a khaw vawh
awm sai lawt lah,' a mi tice," tinak
khqi hy. 24 Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, tawngha a u awm
amah a khaw awh am do khawi
uhy. 25 Elijah chan awh Israel
ram khuiawh nuhai khawzah awm
hy, kum thum coengawh hla quk
khui khan chawmkeng khaih na a
awm awh ram pum awh khaw se
hy. 26 Cehlai Sidon ram khuiawh
ak awm Zarephath khaw awhkaw
nuhai a ven doeng awh am awhtaw
Elijah ce u a venawh awm tyih na
am awm hy. 27 Tawngha Elisha
chan awh Israel ram khuiawh myn-
qai ak neh thlang khawzah awm
hlai hy, Siria phyn Naman doeng am
awhtaw u awm am qoei hy," tinak
khqi hy.
28 Sinakawk khuiawh ak awm
boeihkhqi ing ce ak awi ce a ming
zaak awh amik kaw so hy.
29 Dyi unawh, khawk khuiawh
kawng anih ce khawceng na ceh pyi
unawh, hqeng na buk hoek aham
qyt uhy, cawhkaw khaw taw minpo-
eng ak chei ca awh awm hy.
30 Cehlai thlang kqeng anglakawhkawng
kit qu pluk nawh cen valh hy.

Myihlak Che Hqek Hy

31 Cekcoengawh Kalili qam Kaper-
anuam khaw na nu cet nawh, Sab-
bath nyn awh thlang cawngpyi hy.
32 Ak awih kqawnnaak awh
saithainaak a awm a dawngawh, a
cawngpyinaak awh amik kawpoek
kyi hy.
33 Sinakawk khuiawh qaaiche ak
ta thlang pynoet awm hy. Anih ing
khawteh na khy nawh,
34 "A! Nazareth Jesu, kaimih in-
gqawi ikaw ning laknaak a awm?
Anik hqe khqi hamna nak law
nanawh nu? Nang ve Khawsa ak
thlang ciim ni tice ni sim nyng," tina
hy.
35 Jesu ing, "Awm poek! Anih ak
khuiawh kawng cawn hlah," tinawh
zyi hy. Cawh qaai ing a mingmih a
haiawh dek na ang tluuk sak coen-
gawh ikaw awm myn a maa a peek
kaana anih a pum khui awhkawng
cawn hy.
36 Thlang boeih amik kawpoek kyi
nawh, "Kawmih cawngpyinaak hy
voei aw? Saithainaak thaawmnaak

4:18 Is. 61.1,2. **4:24** Joh 4.44. **4:25** 1 Kin. 17.1. **4:26** 1 Kin. 17.8-16. **4:27** 2 Kin. 5.1-14.
4:32 Mat 7.28,29.

ing qaih chekhqi awi pe nawh ak
cawn sak hy voei!" ti uhy.
37 Anih ak awithang ce a kengsam
qam kqang thang khawnghak hy.

Jesu Thlang Khawzah Qoei Sak

38 Jesu ing sinakawk ce a cehtaak
coengawh, Simon a im na ce cet
hy. Cawh Simon a senu ce a sa
tlo nawh, cedawngawh Jesu a venna
qeennaak thoeh pehy.
39 Cawh a kengawh dyi nawh sat-
lawhnaak ce zyi hy, cawh a satlawh
ce qoei tlang hy. Cawhkaw nu ce tho
nawh a mingmih ce do a dan khqi
hy.
40 Khaw a my law awhtaw, tlawh
a nat soepkep ak takhqi ce Jesu a
venna law pyi usaw, a mingmih ak
khan awh a kut tloeng pe nawh,
cekkhqi ce qoei sak khqi hy.
41 Qaaikhqi ce thlang ak kawk
khui awhkawng cawn unawh,
"Nang ve Khawsa Capa ni!" tinawh
khy uhy. Cekkhqi ce zyi khqi saw,
Khrih ni tice a mi sim a dawngawh
am pau uhy.
42 Khaw a dai law awhtaw,
a dingsyknaak hun cet pan hy.
Thlangkhqi ing anih ce sui uawnh,
a mi huh awhtaw a mingmih a ven
awhkawng ama ceh naak aham tu
ham cai uhy.
43 Cehlai a mingmih a venawh,
"Khawsa awithang leek ve khawk
chang kqang awm kak kqawn aham
awm hy, ve aham nani tyih na ka
awm hy," tinak khqi hy.
44 Cedawngawh Judah awh awm
nawh Sinakawk awh awithang leek
kqawn hy.

5

Hubat Lammacyk Ak Khynaak

1 Hypoet taw Bawipa Jesu ce
thlang kqeng mi Genesaret tuili keng
awh dyi hy, cawh thlang kqeng ing
Khawsak awi ce ngai uhy,
2 tui keng awh ngak hawikhqi ing
a mi taak hyt lawng pakkhih ce hu
hy, ngak hawikhqi taw a mi lawk
chuk uhy.
3 Lawng pynoet ak khuiawh ce lut
hy, cawhkaw lawng cetaw Simon
a lawng na awm hy. Lawng ce
tui benna tun bet aham Simon ce
kqawn pehy. Cekcoengawh lawng
awh ce ngawi nawh thlangkhqi ce
cawngpyi hy.
4 Awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh,
Simon venawh, "Tuili dung na
thoeih nawh lawk ce khawng lah,"
tina hy.
5 Simon ing, "Bawipa than oet pyt
khawng hawh hlai u nyng ikawawm
am hu u nyng. Cehlai nak awi awh
khawng lah vang nyng," tina hy.
6 Lawk ce amik khawng awhtaw,
nga khawzah tu unawh lawk ce teek
pit pit hy.
7 Cedawngawh lawng ak chang
nakaw a mi pyikhqi ce ak bawm
aham a mi kut ing vaih uhy, cekkhqi
ce law unawh lawng ang cum pit pit
dyna nga ce ak be na tu uhy.
8 Simon Piter ing a huh awh,
Jesu a khawkung awh khuk sym
doena, "Bawipa, ni cehtaak mai,
thlak thawlh na awm nyng," tina hy.
9 Nga a mim tu awh Piter ingkaw
a pyikhqi ce a mik kawpoek kyi hy,
10 Simon a pyi, Zebedee a caqawi
Jakob ingkaw Johan awm anik kaw-
poek kyi hy. Cekcoengawh Jesu
ing Simon a venawh, "Koeh kqih;
tuh awhkawng thlang ak tukung na
awm hawh kawp ti," tina hy.
11 Lawng ce kawngceng na amik
dawh coengawh, ik-oeih boeih ce
cehta unawh a hu awh bat uhy.

Mynqai Caih Sak

12 Khaw pynoet awh a awm awh,
mynqai ak neh thlang pynoet ce law
hy. Jesu ce a huh awh, dek na koep
nawh qeennaak thoeh hy, "Bawipa,
na ngaih awhtaw ni ciimcaih sak
lah," tina hy.
13 Jesu ing a kut zyng nawh bi hy.
"Ngaih nyng, qoei hlah!" tina hy.

5:1 Mat 13.1,2; Marka 3.9,10; 4.1. **5:5** Joh 21.3. **5:6** Joh 21.6. **5:14** Lev. 14.1-32.

Cawh a mynqai ce caih pahoei hy.
14 Jesu ing a venawh, "U a venawh awm koeh kqawn, cet nawh khawsoeih a venna na pum ce nam huh coengawh, na qoeinaak a dawngawh Mosi ak awipeek a myihna, a mingmih ing a mi simnaak aham bulnaak ce sai lah," tina hy.
15 Cehlai anih akawng ce thang khqoet hy, cedawngawh ak awi ngai ham ingkaw tlawhnaak qoei sak aham thlangkhqi ce law uhy.
16 Cehlai Jesu taw a dingnaak na amah doeng cet poepa nawh cykcah hy.
17 Hypoet taw thlang a cawngpyi awh, Kalili qam, Judah qam ingkaw Jerusalem khaw awhkaw Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ce amah cawh ngawi uhy. Cawh thlak tlo qoei sak aham Bawipa ak thaawmnaak ce a venawh awm hy.
18 Thlang vang ing ak khawn thlang pynoet ce a hiphaih awh kawt law uhy, ipkhui na khyn phaat unawh a haiawh tloeng peek aham ngaih uhy.
19 Cehlai thlang a be aih a dawngawh ipkhui na am khyn thai uhy, cedawngawh iptih na kaai unawh qui ing thlang anglak li awh, Jesu a haiawh hiphaih mah na nuk thlaak pe uhy.
20 A mingmih ak cangnaak ce Jesu ing a huh awh, "Thlang pa aw, na thawlhnaak ce qeenna awm hawh hy," tina hy.
21 Cawh Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing, "U nu Khawsa ak the ak khanaak ve? Khawsa doeng am awhtaw u ing nu thawlh qeenkhaw ang ngai thai?" ti uhy.
22 A mingmih ak kawpoek ce Jesu ing sim pe khqi nawh, "Ikawtih cemyihna namik kawlung khuiawh namik poek uh? 23 Han nu ak zoei bet: 'Na thawlh qeenna awm hawh hy,' tive nu, am awhtaw 'Tho nawh cet hlah,' tive nu? 24 Cehlai thlanghqing Capa ing khawmdek awh thawlh qeennaak tahy, tice nami simnaak aham," tinak khqi hy. Ak khawn na ce, "Ka nik kqawn peek, tho, na hiphaih ce lo nawh imna voei hlah," tina hy.
25 A mingmih haiawh ce dyi pahoei nawh, a hiphaih ce a lawh coengawh Khawsa kyihcah doena im na ce cet hy.
26 Thlang boeih a mik kawpoek kyi nawh Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy. Ngaih kyi doena, "Tuhngawi awh kawpoek kyi ik-oeih ni hu uhy," ti uhy.

Levi Ak Khynaak

27 Cekcoengawh Jesu ce cet nawh mangmu cawinaak awh ak ngawi mangmu ak cawikung Levi ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce hu hy. A venawh, "Ka hu awh bat lah," tina hy.
28 Levi ce tho nawh ik-oeihkhqi ce a cehtaak coengawh a hu awh bat hy.
29 Cekcoengawh Levi ing amah a im awh Jesu aham buh veelnaak poei ak bau soeih sai pehy. Mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ingkaw thlak changkhqi thlang khawzah ce Jesu mi buh ai haih hy.
30 Cehlai Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing a mi huh awh ce a hubatkhqi venawh saai bi uhy, "Kawtih mangmu ak cawikung 'Thlak thawlhkhqi' mi buh a mi ai haih?" tinak khqi uhy.
31 Jesu ing, "Sakdip thlang ing siboei am ngoe hy, cehlai thlak tlo ing ni a ngoe. 32 Thlak dyng khy aham am law nyng, thlak thawlh a zutnaak aham ni ka law," tinak khqi hy.
33 A mingmih ing a venawh, "Johan a hubatkhqi ingtaw buh zeih poepa unawh cykcah uhy, Farasikhqi a hubatkhqi ingawm, cehlai nang a hubatkhqi ingtaw aw a ai uhy," tina uhy.

5:30 Luke 15.1,2.

34 Jesu ing, "Zuk lokung a awm
khuiawh ak khinkhqi buh namik
zeih hly sak nu? 35 Cehlai zuk
lokung lawh peek valhnaak a tym ce
pha kaw; cawh buh zeih bit kawm
uh," tinak khqi hy.

Hi, Misur Nyttahnaak

36 A mingmih a venawh vawhkaw
nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pehy: "U
ingawm hi ak thai ce teek nawh
hi ak kqym ap bu na khawi hy.
Ak bunaak man, hi ak thai ce
awm teek kaw, cekcoengawh hi ak
kqym ingawm am qoep laklaw kaw.
37 U ingawm misur tui ak thai ce
cikthlyng ak kqym awh am thun
khawi hy. A thun mai mantaw,
misur tui ak thai ing cikthlyng ak
kqym ce hqe kawmsaw, misur tui
ingkaw cikthlyng ce plawci bawk
kaw. 38 Cedawngawh misur tui ak
thai taw cikthlyng ak thai awh thun
aham awm hy. 39 Misur tui ak kqym
ce tui khqoet hy a mi ti a dawngawh,
u ingawm misur tui ak kqym a awk
coengawh misur tui ak thai ce am
ngaih khawi hy," tinak khqi hy.

6

Sabbbath Bawipa

1 Sabbath nyn awh Jesu taw lo
lamawh cet hy, cawh a hubatkhqi
ing cangvui ce dy unawh, a mi kut
ing a mi nawi coengawh ak cang ce
baai uhy.
2 Cedawngawh Farasi thlang
vangkhqi ing doet uhy, "Kawtih
Sabbath nyn awh sai aham amak
ciim nami sai?" tina uhy.
3 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
"David ing a pyikhqi mi amik phoen
a cawi awh a sai ce am nami noet
khawi nawh nu? 4 Khawsa ipkhui
na lut nawh, khawsoeihkhqi doeng
ing ai aham ak caih phaihpi a mi
hoel ce lo nawh ai nawh a pyikhqi
awm a pek khqi ak awi ce," tinak
khqi hy.
5 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a ming-
mih a venawh, "Thlanghqing Capa
ve Sabbath boei na awm hy," tinak
khqi hy.

Kut Khoem Qoei Sak

6 Ak chang sabbath nyn bai awh
sinakawk khuina cet nawh thlang
cawngpyi hy, cawh a kut tang ben
ak khem thlang pynoet ce awm hy.
7 Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ing Jesu thawlh
amik puknaak lam ce sui uhy,
cedawngawh sabbath nyn awh
thlang ak qoei law hly sak nu ti
unawh qym uhy.
8 Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi ak kaw-
poek ce sim nawh a kut ak khem a
venawh, "Tho nawh thlang boeih a
haiawh dyi lah," tina hy. Cedawn-
gawh ce ak thlang ce tho nawh dyi
hy.
9 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing cekkhqi
venawh, "Ni doet khqi lah vang
nyng, Sabbath nyn awh kawmih nu
sai aham ak thym: them leek sai
aw, am awhtaw them che sai aw;
hqingnaak thaawng aw, am awhtaw
him aw?" tinak khqi hy.
10 Cekkhqi ce toek khqi nawh,
cawhkaw thlang a venawh, "Na kut
ce zyng lah," tina hy. Anih ing a
kut ce zyng saw, cawh a kut ce leek
pahoei hy.
11 Cehlai cekkhqi taw amik kaw so
nawh, Jesu ce ikawmyihna ni sai lah
voei, ti unawh doet qu uhy.

Hubat Thlanghqa Hlaihih

12 Khaw hypoet awh Jesu taw
cykcah aham tlang na cet hy, than
oet pyt Khawsa venawh cykcah hy.
13 A khawngawi mymcang
awhtaw a hubatkhqi ce a venna
khy khqi nawh thlanghqa hlaihih
tloek ce tyk hy, a mingmih a venawh
ceityih a bibi ce pek khqi hy.
14 Simon (Piter tinawh ming sui);
anih a na Andru, Jakob, Johan,
Philip, Bartholomu,
15 Mathai, Thomas, Alphaeus capa
Jakob, Zealot a mik khy Simon

6:1 Deut. 23.25. **6:4** Lev. 24.9. **6:4** 1 Sam. 21.1-6.

16 Jakob a capa Judas ingkaw
amah ak zawikung Judah Isakariot
vetloek ve tyk hy.
17 A mingmih mi tlang nakawng
nuk kqum law unawh a hun a za-
winaak awh ce dyi hy. A hu awh
amik bat thlang khawzah ingkaw Ju-
dah qam awhkaw, Jerusalem khaw
awhkaw, Tura ingkaw Sidon tui
keng awhkaw thlangkhqi ce,
18 ak awi ngai aham ingkaw
tlawhnaak qoei sak aham law
uhy. Qaaiche ing a thekhanaak
thlangkhqi awm qoei sak khqi hy,
19 a venawh kawng saithainaak ce
cawn nawh thlang boeih ce a qoei
sak a dawngawh thlangkhqi boeih
ing amah ce bi aham ngaih uhy.

Zoseen Awi

20 A hubatkhqi ce a toek coengawh
cekkhqi venawh: "Nangmih hahqah
ak thlangkhqi taw nami zoseen hy,
Khawsa qam taw nangmih a koe ni.
21 Nangmih tuh phoen ak cawikhqi
nami zoseen hy, namik phoen phyi
kaw. Nangmih tuh ak kqangkhqi
nami zoseen hy, qaai ngai kawm
uk ti. 22 Thlanghqing Capa ak
camawh nangmih ce thlang ing ni
sawh nak khqi, a ni hoet khqi, a ni
zyih khqi, naming ming ce ak che na
anik kqawn khqi awh nami zoseen
hy. 23 Cemyihna a ni tinaak khqi
awh zeel unawh lam uh, nangmih
aham khawk khan na kutdo ak bau
soeih awm hy. Cemyihna ni nami
pakhqi ingawm tawnghakhqi ce a
mina sai hawh hy.
24 "Cehlai nangmih boeikhqi khaw
map u hyk ti, na mimah a ngaihding-
naak ce hu hawh u hyk ti. 25 Tuh
nangmih phoen ak phyikhqi, khaw
map u hyk ti, namik phoen cawi
kaw. Nangmih tuh ak qaaikhqi,
khaw map u hyk ti, lungnat za
kawm u tiksaw kqang kawm uk ti.
26 Thlang boeih ing am kyih nang-
mih, khaw map u hyk ti, cemyihna
maw a mi pakhqi ing tawnghakhqi
ce a mim kyih lawt hy.

Na Qal Lungna

27 "Cehlai kak awi ak ngai nang-
mih a venawh ka nik kqawn peek
khqi: nami qaalkhqi ce lungna uh,
nangmih a nik sawhnaak thlangkhqi
ce lungna uh, nangmih a nik sawh-
naak thlangkhqi ham them leek sai
pe uh, 28 seet anih loh pekkhqi
ham zoseennaak pe unawh, a nik
the khanaak khqi ce cykcah pe
uh. 29 Thlang ing na beeng
lang benawh a nik beih awhtaw, ak
chang ben ce duun pe bai; na hi
a ni lawh peek venawh angki awm
koeh hlawh na. 30 Ak thoehkhqi
venawh ce pe, thlang ing na them
a ni lawh peek awh koeh lat pe
voel. 31 Thlang ing nak khanawh
sai sak ham na ngaih lawt a myihna
thlang ak khan awh awm sai lawt.
32 "Nangmih a nik lungnaak khqi do-
eng nami lungnaak man, nami ham
ikaw hoeihkhangnaak a awm kaw?
'Thlak thawlhkhqi ing za amah ak
lungnaak taw lungna lawt uhy.
33 Nak khan awh them leek a saikhqi
doeng a venawh them leek nami sai
awhtaw, ikawnu hoeihkhangnaak
a awm kaw? 'Thlak thawlhkhqi
ing za cemyih ce sai lawt u saw.
34 Ak sah thai hly thlang a ven
doengawh them namik pu awhtaw,
ikaw hoeihkhangnaak a awm kaw?
'Thlak thawlhkhqi ingawm thlak
thawlhkhqi venawh pu sak lawt
u saw. 35 Cehlai nangmih in-
gtaw nami qaalkhqi ce lungna uh,
them leek sai pe uh, huh hly tlaih
kawi ngaih-u voel kaana pu law uh.
Cawhtaw nangmih aham kutdo ak
bau soeih awm kaw, sawsang soeih
a cakhqi na awm kawm uk ti, anih
ingtaw zeelnaak awi amak kqawn
thaikhqi ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi
za qeen uhy. 36 Nangmih a Pa
thlang qeenkhaw ak ngai na a awm
lawt amyihna nangmih awm thlang
qeenkhaw ngai lawt lah uh.

Thlang Awi Koeh Deng

6:22 1Pe 4.14. **6:23** 2 Chr. 36.16; Cei 7.52. **6:31** Mat 7.12.

37 “Awideng na amna awmnaak
aham, thlang awi koeh deng. Thlang
thawlh koeh puk, cawhtaw thawlh
puk na am awm lawt kawp ti. Qeen
lah, cawhtaw qeenna awm lawt
kawp ti. 38 Pe lah, cawhtaw peek
na awm lawt kawp ti. Ak bena loeng
nawh, det nawh, ak be poeng na, na
phai awh ni hawk sih kaw. Nang
ing na loengnaak awh ce nang aham
awm loeng lawt na awm kaw,” tinak
khqi hy.

39 Ami venawh nyhtahawi awm
kqawn pek khqi bai nawh, “Mikhyp
ing myikhyp ak hqui hly thai
nu? A ni pakhih na lawk-kqawng
khuina am tla hly nih nawh nu?
40 Sengcamoe ing cawngpyikung ak
khan awh am awm hy, cehlai u awm
cawng sak hqeet na ak awm taw
cawngpyikung a myihna awm lawt
kaw. 41 “Namah a mik awhkaw
myn ce ak poek kaana, ikaw hamna
na koeinaa a mik awhkaw myn a
dik ce na toek? 42 Namah a mik
awhkaw myn za amna huh awhtaw
ikaw hamna na koeinaa a venawh,
'koeinaa nang, na mik awhkaw myn
a dik ce lo law vang nyng,' na tinaak
thai kaw? Nang thlang qaai kqawn,
namah a mik awhkaw myn ce lo
cang, cawh ni na mik ce ak caih na
dang kawmsaw, na koeinaa a mik
awhkaw myn dik ce na lawh hly
peek thai.

Thing Ingkaw Ak Thaih

43 “Thing ak leek awh thikthaih
ak che am qah khawi nawh, thik
che awh thikthaih leek am qah bai
hy. 44 Thing boeih taw ak thaih
awh hat thai na awm hy. Hling
a thing awhkawng thlang ing thai
ak thaih am bit khawi nawh, hling
dum awhkawng u ing misur thaih
am bit khawi hy. 45 Thlang
leek ing ak kawlung khui awhkaw
them leek ce cawn sak nawh, thlang
amak leek ingawm ak kawlung khui
awhkawng them amak leek ce cawn
sak lawt hy. Kawlung khuiawh ak
be ngen ni kha ing ak kqawn hy.

Im Sak Pakkhih

46 “Nangmih ikaw hamna kak awi
kqawn ve a sai kaana, 'Bawipa,
Bawipa,' nami ni tinaak? 47 Ka
venawh law nawh kak awi ngai
nawh ak sai ak thlang taw ikawmy-
ihna a awm tice nim huh khqi vang
nyng. 48 Anih taw tung ak dungna
co nawh, lung ak khanawh ak ling
ing myih hy, tuiliu law nawh, tuih
tha ing deng seiawm ap tat hy. Tung
ang ling ce a cak a dawngawh im ce
am tlu thai hy. 49 Kak awi ve za hlai
moe amak sai thlang taw dek amak
cak awh iptung ak ling ing myih hy.
Tuih tung ing im ce a buuk awh tlu
pahoei nawh qeeng boeih hy.

7

Qalkap Boei Ak Cangnaak

1 Thlangkhqi ang zaak na ve ak
awi ve Jesu ing ak kqawn boeih
coengawh. Kaperanuam khaw na
cet hy.

2 Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung thlang
pynoet a tyihzawih, a boeipa ing
a lungnaak soeih ce, tlo nawh thi
tawm hy.

3 Cawhkaw qalkap zakhat ak
ukkung ing Jesu akawng ce ang zaak
awh Juda a hqamca thlang vang ce
tyi nawh, a tyihzawih ce qoei sak
ham doet sak hy.

4 Jesu a ven a mi pha awh qeen-
naak thoeh uhy, “Ve ak thlang vetaw
a ni ngoenaak ce na sai peek aham
tyng hy,

5 anih ing ka mi ram a lungnaak
awh sinakawk pynoet ni sak pek
khqi hy,” tina uhy.

6 Cedawngawh Jesu a mi huawh
ce nawh, im ami pha tawm ca
awh qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing
a pyikhqi ce tyi nawh, “Bawipa, kyi
kaa, ka ipkhui awh na law aham am
kawih nyng.

6:39 Mat 15.14. **6:40** Mat 10.24,25; Joh 13.16; 15.20. **6:44** Mat 12.33. **6:45** Mat 12.34.

7 Ceamyihna awmsaw na venna
law ham awm am tyng nyng ti nyng,
awi doeng mah kqawn nawh, ka
tyihzawih qoei bit kaw.
8 Kai awm ukknaak ak kai awh
ak awm thlang pynoet na awm hlai
nyng, kak kaiawh qalkap khawzah
awm lawt hy. Thlang pynoet a
venawh, 'Cet' ka tinaak awhtaw cet
nawh; ak chang pynoet a venawh,
'Law', ka tinaak awhtaw law nawh,
'Ve sai,' ka tinaak awhtaw sai hy,"
tina hy.

9 Jesu ing anih ak awi ce ang zaak
awh ak kawpoek na kyi nawh, a hu
awh ak bat thlangkhqi benna hawi
nawh, "Ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
Israelkhqi chung lakawh vemyihna
cangnaak ak bau am hu nyng," tinak
khqi hy.
10 Thlang a tyihkhqi ce im na hlat
uhy, cawh tyihzoeih thlang ce sadip
caana ana awm tlaih hy.

11 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw Nain a
mi ti khaw na cet hy, a hubatkhqi mi
thlang khawzah a hu awh bat uhy.
12 Khaw awhkaw vawng
chawmkeng a mi pha tawm awh,
nuhai ca ing a taak chyn a capa
ce thih pe nawh a qawk ce kawt
law uhy. Thlang khawzah nuhai a
venawh awm uhy.
13 Bawipa ing cawhkaw nuhai ce
a huh awh, qeen soeih nawh a
venawh, "Koeh kqang," tina hy.

14 Cekcoengawh cet nawh qeep ce
bi nawh, cawh qeep ak kawtkhqi
awm dyi uhy. "Cadawng, ka nik
kqawn peek, tho lah," tina hy.

15 Cawh ak thi ce tho nawh awi
pau hy. Jesu ing a nu venawh pe
tlaih hy.
16 Cawhkaw amik awmkhqi boeih
ing kqih unawh Khawsa ce kyi-
hcah unawh, "Ni venna tawngha
ak boeimang soeih dang law hawh
pai hy," ti unawh, "Khawsa ing ak
thlangkhqi hqip lawk khqi hy," ti bai
uhy.

17 Jesu akawng taw Judah qam
ingkaw a kengsam qam boeih awh
thang khawnghak hy.

Johan Kyihcah hy

18 Johan a hubatkhqi ing vawhkaw
ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve a venawh
kqawn pe uhy. A hubat thlang
pakhih ce khy nawh,
19 Bawipa ce doet aham tyi hy,
"Nang ve ak law hly kawi ce hawh
nu, am awhtaw thlak chang kamik
qeh hly hyn nu? tinawh doet sak hy.
20 Cawhkaw thlangkhqi ce Jesu
a venna cet unawh, "Baptisma ak
pekung Johan ing nang a venawh
awi doet aham kaimih ve ni tyi khqi
hy, 'Nang ve ak law hly kawi ce
hawh nu, am awhtaw thlak chang
kamik qeh hly hyn nu? tinawh ni
doet sak khqi hy," tina uhy.
21 Cawh Jesu ing tlawhnat soep-
kep ak takhqi, thlak tlokhqi ce qoei
sak nawh, qaaichekhqi ce hqek hy,
mikhypkhqi ce mik dang sak hy.
22 Cedawngawh ami venawh, "Jo-
han a venna hlat tlaih unawh nami
huhkhqi ingkaw naming zaakkhqi
ce kqawn pe uh: Mikhyp ing khaw
hu thai hawh nawh, khawkkhem ing
cet thai hawh hy, mynqaikhqi ing ci-
imcaih hawh unawh, hakpangkhqi
ing a mingha khui hawh hy, thlak
thikhqi ing tho unawh, hahqahkhqi
ing awithang leek za hawh uhy.
23 U awm kai ak camawh amak tlu
taw a zoseen hy," tinak khqi hy.
24 Johan ak thlang tyihkhqi a
ming hlat coengawh, thlang kqeng
a venawh Jesu ing Johan akawng
kqawn pek khqi hy: "Ikaw huh
aham nami ngaih awh nu kqawng
na nami ceh? Paipoeng zilh ing
a zawn toek nami ngaih awh nu?
25 Am awhtaw, ikaw huh nami ngaih
awh nami ceh? Angki hinaak ak
nep nep ing ak thoeihcam qukhqi
toek nami ngaih awh nu? Amni,
angki hinaak a phu ak tlo tlo ing
thoeihcam qu nawh awk-ai ak tui tui
ak aikhqi taw boeikhqi im awh ni a

7:22 Is. 35.5,6; Is. 61.1.

mi awm hy. 26 Cawhtaw ikaw huh
ngaih awh nami ceh ce? Tawngha
huh nami ngaih awh nu, Oeih,
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tawngha
anglakawh tawngha khqoet ceni.
27 Anih akawng vemyihna a na qee
hawh uhy: "'Na haiawh ka dyi-
hthing tyi law kawng nyngsaw, anih
ing na haai awhkaw lam ce qoek
abah law kaw,' a ti ce. 28 Ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, nu ing a taak
ak khui awhtaw Johan anglakawh
ak bau khqoet awm hlan hy; cehlai
Khawsa ram khuiawh ak zawi soeih
na ak awm ce anih anglakawh bau
khqoet hy," tinak khqi hy.

29 (Thlang boeih ingkaw mangmu
ak cawikungkhqi ing za Jesu ak awi
ce a ming zaak awh, a mingmih ce
Johan ing baptisma a na peek khqi
hawh a dawngawh, Khawsa lam taw
dyng hy tice dyih pyi uhy.

30 Cehlai Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa
awi ak simkhqi ingtaw a mimah ak
poek awh Khawsa ang cainaak ce
oelh uhy, Johan a baptisma awm am
hu uhy.)

31 Jesu ing, "Cawhtaw ve a chan
awhkaw thlangkhqi ve ikaw ing
nu ka nyhtah lah voei? Ikaw
ing nu vekkhqi ve a ming lawh
qu? 32 Vekkhqi ve ik-oeih a mi
zawihnaak hun awh amik ngawi
naasenkhqi ing a mi pyikhqi a mik
khy ing myih uhy: 'Khqung tum
law hlai unyng, am lam uhyk ti;
kqahlung ka mi sauh law awh awm,
am kqang phoeih bai uhyk ti," a ti
ing myih hy. 33 Johan law nawh
buh awm am ai hy, misur tui awm
am aw hy, 'Qaai tahy,' tina uhyk
ti. 34 Thlang Capa law nawh aw ai
hy, 'Ai maw, aawk maw, misur tui
ak sawk, mangmu ak cawikungkhqi
ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi pyi,' tina
uhyk ti. 35 Cehlai cyihnaak taw a
cakhqi boeih ak caming dang sak na
awm hy," tinak khqi hy.

*Thawlh Qeennaak Ingkaw Lung-
naak*

36 Farasi thlang pynoet ing Jesu ce
buh veel pyi aham khy hy, cedawn-
gawh cawhkaw Farasi a im na cet
nawh my buh veel pyi hy.

37 Ce a khawk khui awhkaw ak
awm thlak thawlh nu pynoet ing
Farasi a im awh Jesu ing buh pan
hy tice ang zaak awh, alabaster
bawktui pynoet ce haw law nawh
law hy.

38 Jesu a hu benna a khawkung
awh ce dyi nawh kqang hy, a
mikphli tui ing a khaw sui nawh, a
lusam ing huih hy, a khaw ce mawk
nawh, bawktui ing syp bai hy.

39 Buh ai na ak khykung Farasi
thlang ing a huh awh, "Ve ak thlang
ve tawngha mantaw, anih ak bikung
ce a u nu, tice sim hlai voei, anih
ve thlak thawlh hlai ni," tinawh ak
kawlung khuiawh poek hy.

40 Jesu ing a venawh, "Simon, awi
kqawn law lah vang nyng," tina hy.
Anih ing, "Kqawn law lah thaw,
cawngpyikung," tina hy.

41 Cawh Jesu ing, "Thlang pakkhih
ing tangka ak pu sakkung a venawh
tangka pu haih hy nih. Pynoet ing
tangka denari zanga pu nawh, py-
noet ingtaw tangka denari hakip pu
hy. 42 A ni pakkhih na tangka pu ce
am thung thai hy nih, cedawngawh
tangka ak pu sakkung ing zoe sak
kqawi haih hy. Cawhtaw han ak
thlang ing nu anih ce a lungnaak
khqoet kaw?" tina hy.

43 Simon ing, "Tangka khawzah
bet ak pu peek thlang ing lungna
khqoet kaw, tinawh poek nyng,"
tina hy.

Jesu ing, "Ak thym ni nak kqawn
phek hy," tina hy.

44 Cekcoengawh nu benna ce
mang nawh Simon a venawh,
"Vawhkaw thlang ve nak hu nu? Na
im na ka law awh, ka khaw silh tui
amni pe hyk ti. Cehlai anih ingtaw a
mikphli tui ing ka khaw sui nawh a
lusam ing huih hy. 45 Nang ingtaw
amni mawk man hyk ti, cehlai ve

7:27 Mal. 3.1. **7:29** Mat 21.32; Luke 3.12. **7:37** Mat 26.7; Marka 14.3; Joh 12.3.

nu ingtaw ka lut law cyk awhkawng
ka khaw ve ang dym kaana mawk
hy. 46 Nang ingtaw ka lu awh
situi am ni syyp man hyk ti, cehlai
anih ingtaw ka khaw awh bawktui
ing ni syyp hy. 47 Cedawngawh
ka nik kqawn peek, a thawlhnaak
khawzah ce qeenna awm hawh hy;
anih ingawm a lungnaak bau soeih
hy; cehlai qeennaak ak zawi ing, a
lungnaak zawi khawi hy," tina hy.
48 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing nu a ve-
nawh, "Na thawlhnaak qeenna awm
hawh hy," tina hy.
49 Cawh buh ak vel pyikhqi ing,
"Thlang a thawlh qeenkhaw ak ngai
ve u nu?" ti uhy.
50 Jesu ing nu a venawh, "Nak
cangnaak ing ni thaawng hawh hy,
ngaihqep cana cet hlah," tina hy.

8

Camci Nyttahnaak

1 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw khawk
bau ingkaw vangcakhqi awh cet
nawh, khawsa qam awithang leek
ce kqawn hy. A hubat thlanghqa
hlaihih tloek awm a venawh awm
uhy,
2 cekcoengawh amah ing qaihche
ingkaw tlawhnatnaak awhkawng a
qoei sak nu thlang vang tloek awm
a venawh awm lawt uhy: ak kawk
khui awhkawng qaaikhqi ak cawn
Meri (Magdalene ak mingnaak);
3 Herod a ipkhui ak khoemkung
Chuza a zu Joanna; Susanna ingkaw
ak chang nukhqi khawzah awm uhy.
Vawhkaw nukhqi ing a mimah a ik-
oeih ing Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi ce
do a dan uhy.
4 Cawh thlang khawzah cun law
unawh, khaw hoei awhkaw thlang
boeih awm a venna law usaw, nyt-
tahnaak awi hawnak ing awi kqawn
pek khqi hy.
5 "Lo ak toenkung thlang pynoet
taw camci ak theh na cet hy. Camci
ce ak theh awh, camci a vang taw
lam awh tla nawh; thlang ing leh
nawh phakhqi ing cung hloep uhy.
6 A vang taw lung awh tla nawh,
hang cawt law hlai hy, ak kqa am
cak nawh qeu pahoei hy. 7 Camci a
vang taw hling anglak na tla nawh,
hling ing zawi khoep saw qeen zip
hy. 8 Camci a vang taw ang laih
leek awh tla hy, cawt nawh vui thaih
hy, a pyh zakhat dyna ak thaih thawt
hy," tinak khqi hy.
Vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ak
kqawn coengawh, "Zaaknaak haa ak
ta ingtaw za seh nyng," tinak khqi
hy.
9 A hubatkhqi ing cawhkaw nyh-
tahnaak awi ak kqawn ngaihnaak ce
doet uhy.
10 A mingmih a venawh, "Khawsa
ram simnaak awihyp ce nangmih a
venawh taw peek na awm hawh hy,
cehlai thlak chang a venawh taw
nyhtahnaak awi ing kqawn pe nyng,
"Hu hlai kawm uh, a mami hatnaak
aham ingkaw za hlai kawm uh, a
maming zaksimnaak aham,' tinak
khqi hy.

Nyttahnaak Kqawncaihnaak

11 Nyhtahnaak awi ing ak kqawn
ngaihnaak taw vemyihna awm
hy: Camci cetaw Khawsak awi ni.
12 Lam awh ak tla camci taw thlang
ing awithang leek ce za hlai hy; qaai
ing law nawh, ap cangna unawh,
thaawngna ama mi awm naak ham
amik kawlung khui awhkaw ce loh
pek khqi hy. 13 Lung awh ak tla
camci cetaw awi ce ang zaak awh
zeelnaak ing do pahoei hy, cehlai
ak kqa am awm hy. Kawlhkalh
awhkaw ham doeng cangna unawh,
sykzoeknaak a law awhtaw nawng
taak uhy. 14 Hling lakawh ak tla
camci cetaw awi ce za nawh do
hy, cehlai ce ak awi ce khawmdek
khawsaknaak awh lylapnaakkhqi,
boeinaak ingkaw awmhlynaakkhqi
ing a zawl khoep adawngawh am
taai thai hy. 15 Cehlai ang laih leek
awh ak tla camci cetaw: kawlung
dyngnaak ingkaw leeknaak ing awi

8:2 Mat 27.55,56; Marka 15.40,41; Luke 23.49.

8:10 Is. 6.9.

za unawh, kym unawh, thaih qui qah uhy.

Maivang

16 U ingawm mai a vang awh dawn ing am myk unawh, ihkhun ak kaina am tahy; ipkhui awh ak awm thlangkhqi ing vangnaak ce a mi huh thainaak ham, maihvang a mim hawihnaak awh ni a mim hawih. 17 Kawtih a mang dang-naak thai ham thuh ak phah khawi pynoet ca awm am awm kaw, amak dang hly kawi ang hyp na ak awm ik-oeih pynoet ca awm am awm kaw. 18 Cedawngawh ikawmyihna awi naming ngai tice ak nep cana poek uh. U awm ak ta cetaw sap pek khqoet kawm usaw; cehlai u awm amak ta cetaw, a taak chyn lawh pekna awm kaw," tinak khqi hy.

Jesu A Koeinaakhi

19 Jesu a nu ingkaw a naakhqi ce a venna law uhy, cehlai thlang a kqeng aih awh a venna am cet thai uhy.

20 Cedawngawh, "Na nu ingkaw na koeinaakhqi ce a leng na dyi unawh, nang ni huh ham ngaih uhy," tina uhy.

21 Cawh anih ing, "Ve Khawsak awi za nawh ak saikhqi taw ka nu ingkaw ka koeinaakhqi ni," tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ing Khawhli Ding Sak Hy

22 Hypoet awh Jesu ing a hu-batkhqi venawh, "Tuiqal na cet usih," tinak khqi hy. Cedawngawh lawng khuina lut unawh cet uhy.

23 A mi ceh huili awh anih taw ip hy. Tuiawh ce khaw hli lawnawh lawng ce tui be khoep saw ly unawh awm uhy.

24 A venna cet unawh thawh uhy, a venawh, "Bawipa, Bawipa, kaimih tui awh cum hly hawh u nyng ve!" tina uhy. Cawh anih ce tho lawnawh khawhli ingkaw tuiphu ce zyi hy; cawh khawhli ce dym nawh a sitdik na awm tlaih hy.

25 Cekcoengawh amingmih ce, "Hana namik cangnaak?" tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing kqih ingkaw kawpoek kyi doena, "Ve ve u nu ve? Khawhli ingkaw tui ce awi pe saw ak awi aming ngai pek hy," ti qu uhy.

Qaai Ing Am Tuk Thlang Qoei Sak Hy

26 Galili caqai ben nakaw Gerasenes ben ce pha uhy.

27 Ce hun ami pha awh, ce a khawk khuiawh ak awm qaai ing am tu thlang pynoet ing pan law hy. Ce ak thlang taw khawqyt khuiawh angki hinaak a bai kaana im awh awm am awm nawh, phyi khqang awm poepa hy.

28 Anih ing Jesu ce a huh awh, khy nawh a khawkung awh khukzym pehy, ak tha yy nawh, "Jesu, sawsang soeih Khawsa Capa, ikaw ni tina vang na ti? Koeh ni khuikha sak mai, qeennaak ni thoeh nyng," tina hy.

29 Jesu ing qaihche a venawh thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng cawn aham awi a na pe khawi hawh hy, a kut a khaw ce thiqui ing pin unawh thlang awm qeh sak hlai uhy, thiquikhqi phu kyk kyk nawh qaai ing anih ce kqawk chyp na sawi poepa hy.

30 Jesu ing "U nu nang ming naak?" tina hy. Anih ing, "Legion," ni, (ak kawk khuiawh qaai khawzah a awm a dawngawh) tina hy.

31 Lawk-kqawng ak dung soeih awh a mingmih ce amak thlaak naak aham a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.

32 Cawh tlang awh vawk sawng khawzah awm usaw, vawkkhqi ak kawk khuiawh mah lut sak khqi aham qeennaak thoeh uhy, ce a dawngawh anih ing lut sak khqi hy.

33 Qaaikhqi taw thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng cawn unawh, vawk ak kawk khuina ce lut uhy; cawh

8:16 Mat 5.15; Luke 11.33. **8:17** Mat 10.26; Luke 12.2. **8:18** Mat 25.29; Luke 19.26.

vawkkhqi ce hqeeng nakawng tuili
na cawn unawh thi boeih uhy.
34 Cemyihna ik-oeih ak awm ce
vawk ak cahkhqi ing a mi huh awh
dawng unawh khawk bau ingkaw
vangcakhqi na ce kqawn usaw,
35 cedawngawh cawhkaw ik-oeih
ce ak toek aham thlangkhqi ce cet
uhy. Jesu a ven a mi pha awh, ak
kawk khuiawh kawng qaai ak cawn
thlang, hi bai nawh sangthingna
Jesu a khawkung awh ak ngawi ce
hu unawh kqih uhy.
36 Ak hukhqi boeih ing qaai ing am
tu thlang ikawmyihna a qoeinaak
tice thlangkhqi venawh kqawn pe
uhy.
37 Cedawngawh Gerasenes qam
khuiawh ak awm thlangkhqi boeih
ing a mik kqih soeih a dawngawh
cekkhqi ce cehtaak aham qeennaak
thoeh uhy. Cedawngawh lawng
khuina ce lut tlaih unawh cet hy.
38 Ak kawk khuiawh kawng qaai
ak cawn thlang ing a hu awh
bat lawt aham qeennaak thoeh hy,
cehlai Jesu ing voei sak tlaih hy.
39 Na im na voei nawhtaw Khawsa
ing ikawmyihna nak khan awh ik-
oeih a sai tice vak kqawn" tina hy.
Cedawngawh ce ak thlang ing cet
nawh Jesu ing ikawmyihna ik-oeih
a sai peek tice khawk khuina kqawn
hy.

Nula Ca Ak Thi Ingkaw Nu Ak Tlo

40 Jesu ce ang voei tlaih awh,
thlang boeih ing anih ce a ming
ngaih-u a dawngawh thlangkhqi ing
ym uhy.
41 Cawh Jairu ak mingnaak,
Sinakawk ukkung thlang pynoet ce
law nawh Jesu a khawkung awh
khuksym nawh a im na ceh aham
qeennaak thoeh hy.
42 Canu a taak dyn, kum hqa
hlaihih ak law ce tlo nawh thi hlo
hlo hy. Lam a ceh huiawh, thlang
kqeng ing anih ce nen uhy.
43 Cawh kum hqa hlaihih a thi na
ak kqam nu pynoet ce awm hy, a u
ingawm anih ce am qoei sak thai hy.
44 Anih ce a hu awh cet nawh a
hidawng ca ce bi pehy, cawh a thi
ce dym hy.
45 Jesu ing, "U nu kai anik bi?"
tinak khqi hy. Thlang boeih ing,
"Am sim nyng," a mi tinaak awh
Piter ing, "Bawipa, thlang a doem
aih awh ni nen unawh ni," tina hy.
46 Cehlai Jesu ing, "Thlang pynoet
oet ing ni bi hy; saithainaak ka ve-
nawh kawng cawn hy ti sim nyng,"
tinak khqi hy.
47 Cawhkaw nu ing thuh thai na
am awm voel hy ti a sim awh,
thyn doena a venna cet nawh a
khawkung awh koep pehy. Thlang
boeih a haiawh kawtih bi nawh
ikawmyihna a qoei tlang tice kqawn
pehy.
48 Cekcoengawh cawhkaw nu a
venawh, "Ka canu, nak cangnaak
ing ni qoei sak hawh hy. Ngaihding
caana cet hlah" tina hy.
49 Jesu ing cemyihna awi ak
kqawn huiawh, Sinakawk ukkung
Jairu a im nakawng thlang pynoet ce
law hy.
Anih ing, "Na canu ce thi hawh hy,
cawngpyikung ce koeh lawn voel,"
tina hy.
50 Jesu ing ce ak awi ang zaak awh
Jairu a venawh, "Koeh ly; cang mah
cangna lah, na canu ce qoei tlaih bit
kaw," tina hy.
51 Jairu a im ce a mi pha awh,
Piter, Johan, Jakob ingkaw a nu a pa
doeng ce ip khuina ceh pyi hy.
52 Cawh thlangkhqi boeih taw ko
ang kqang uhy. Jesu ing, "Koeh
kqang voel uh, ak thi am ni, ak ip
ni," tinak khqi hy.
53 Cawh cekkhqi ing nuca taw thi
hawh hy tice a mi sim a dawngawh
qaih na uhy.
54 Nuca ce a kut awh am tu coen-
gawh, "Ka ca tho hlah," tina hy.
55 Cawh ang Myihla ce voei tlaih
nawh, tho pahoei hy. Jesu ing ai
kawi pynoet oet peek aham kqawn
pehy.
56 A nu ingkaw a pa taw a ning
ngaih kyi soeih hy, cehlai cawhkaw

ik-oeih ce u a venawh awm amak kqawn aham awi pehy.

9

Hubat Thlanghqa Hlaihih Tyih-naak

1 A hubat thlanghqa hlaihih ce ak khy coengawh, qaaikhqi hqek thainak ingkaw thlak tlo qoei sak thainaak ce pek khqi nawh,
2 Khawsa awithang leek kqawn aham ingkaw thlak tlokhqi qoei sak aham tyi khqi hy.
3 A mingmih a venawh: "Lam awhkaw aham ikaw awm koeh khyn uh - sawnghqawl, sawngsa, phaihpi, tangka ingkaw angki zunghih koeh khyn uh. 4 Nami pahnaak im a hoei awh, ce a khaw ce nami cehtaak hlan dy awm poe uh. 5 Thlang ing a ma ni do khqi awhtaw, ce a khaw ce nami cehtaak awh nami khawpha awhkaw dekvai ce khawk sih uh," tinak khqi hy.
6 Cedawngawh, cet unawh khaw pynoet coeng pynoet awh awithang leek kqawn unawh thlak tlokhqi ce qoei sak uhy.

Hero Ing Jesu Huh Ngaih Hy

7 Herod boei ing cawhkaw awithang ce za hy. Thlang vang ing, "Johan ce tho tlaih nawh ni," ti uhy,
8 thlang vang ingtaw, "Elijah dang law tlaih nawh ni," ti bai uhy, thlang vang bai ingtaw, "Syn awhkaw tawngha pynoet oet hqing tlaih nawh ni," tinawh kqawn uhy.
9 Cehlai Herod ingtaw, "Johan ce a hawng tlyk hawh hlai nyng; vawhkaw awithang kang zaak ve a u bai hy voei nu?" ti hy. Cedawngawh anih ce huh aham ngaih hy.

Thlang Thawng Nga Am Cahnaak

10 Ceityihkhqi a ming voei tlaih coengawh, ik-oeih a mi saikhqi ce Jesu a venawh kqawn pe uhy. Cekkhqi ce Bethsaida a mi ti khaw na ce ceh pyi khqi hy.
11 Cehlai thlang kqeng ing sim nawh a hu awh hquut uhy. Cekkhqi ce ym nawh a mingmih a venawh Khawsa qam akawng ce kqawn pek khqi nawh, cekcoengawh thlak tlokhqi awm qoei sak khqi hy.
12 Khaw a nung keeng awhtaw thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ce a venna law unawh, "vawhkaw thlang kqeng ve khaw ceng khaw cawi awh tyi khqi hlah, buh a an ingkaw ih a awmnaak sui na u seh, ningnih ce kqawng lakna nik awm uni," tina uhy.
13 Anih ing, "Nangmih ing ai kawi ce pe uh," tinak khqi hy. A mingmih ing, thlang vezah aham buh a an am nik thlaih peek mantaw - phaihpi cun nga ingkaw nga pakkhih doeng ni a awm hy," tina uhy.
14 (Vawh thlang thongnga awm uhy.) Cehlai a hubatkhqi na ce, "Thlang hakip hakip awh ngawih sak hloep hloep uh," tinak khqi hy.
15 A hubatkhqi ing thlang kqeng ce ngawih sak khqi hy.
16 Phaihpi cun nga ingkaw nga pakkhih ce lo nawh khan benna hang mang nawh, zeel awi ak kqawn coengawh ek hy. Thlang kqeng a haiawh toen peek aham a hubatkhqi venawh pehy.
17 A mingmih ing ai unawh a mi phyi coengawh ak ngen ce vawh hqa hlaihih na kawi uhy.

Piter Ing Messiah Amih Kqawn Hy

18 Hypoet taw Jesu ing amah doeng ak cykcah awh, a hubatkhqi ce a venawh awm usaw doet khqi hy, "Thlangkhqi ing kai ve u nu a mi ti?" tinak khqi hy.
19 Cekkhqi ing, "Thlang vang ing 'Baptisma ak pekung Johan,' ti unawh, thlang vang ing, 'Elijah,' ti uhy, thlang vang bai ingtaw, 'Syn awhkaw tawngha pynoet oet ak tho tlaih ni,' ti uhy," tina uhy.

9:5 Cei 13.51. **9:5** Luke 10.4-11. **9:7** Mat 16.14; Marka 8.28; Luke 9.19. **9:19** Mat 14.1,2; Marka 6.14,15; Luke 9.7,8. **9:20** Joh 6.68,69.

20 Cawhtaw, ami venawh, "Nang-
mih ingtaw kai ve u nu nami ti?"
tinak khqi hy.
Piter ing, "Nang taw Khawsa a
Khrih ni," tina hy.
21 Ce akawng ce u aven awh awm
amamik kqawn aham cekkhqi ce yn
khqi hy.
22 Thlanghqing Capa ing
khuikhanaak hu kawmsaw a hqam-
cakhqi, khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing
hoet kawm uh, him kawm usaw am
thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw," tinak
khqi hy.

Na Thinglam Ce Kawt

23 Cekcoengawh a mingmih boeih
a venawh, "U ingawm ka hu awh bat
ham a ngaih awhtaw, amah ingkaw
amah ce hoet qu seitaw, myngawi
na amah a thinglam ce kawh doena
ka hu awh bat law seh. 24 Ikawtih, u
awm a hqingnaak hul ham ak ngaih
ingtaw hlawng seitaw, u awm kai
ak camawh a hqingnaak ak hlawng
ingtaw a hqingnaak ce hul kaw.
25 Thlang ing khawmdek pum ve
ham mai seiawm a hqingnaak a
hlawng awhtaw anih ham ikaw phu
a taak? 26 U awm kai ingkaw kak
awi ak chah pyi taw, Thlanghqing
Capa ing amah a boeimangnaak, a
Pa a boeimangnaak ingkaw khan
ceityih ciimcaihkhqi a boeimang-
naak ing ami law awh anih ce chah
pyi lawt kaw. 27 Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, vawh ak dyi
thlang vangkhqi ing Khawsa qam a
huh hlan dy thihnaak amak tan hly
awm uhy," tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Myi Ing Zawl Hy

28 Ve ak awi ak kqawn coeng ak
kqeet nyn awh, Jesu ing Piter, Johan
ingkaw Jakob ce khy nawh tlang na
cykcah aham van pyi khqi hy.
29 Ak cykcah awh a hai ce thaw
qu nawh, a hi ce khawkphlamyihna
vang hy.
30 Cawh thlang pakkhih Mosi in-
gkaw Elijah,
31 ce boeimang soeih na dang nih
nawh Jesu ingqawi awi pau uhy.
Jesu a lam ceh Jerusalem awh a soep
naak hly ce kqawn uhy.
32 Piter ingkaw a pyi qawi taw ip
uhy, a ming hqyng law awhtaw a
boeimangnaak ing a venawh thlang
pakkhih ak dyi ce hu uhy.
33 Cawhkaw thlang qawi ing Jesu
ceh taak hlah sih a ni ti awh, Piter
ing, "Bawipa, vawh awmnaak ham
hyn leek soeih hy, buk pakthum awh
heen sih - pynoet ce nang aham seh,
pynoet ce Mosi aham seitaw pynoet
bai ce Elijah aham seh," tina hy.
(Kaw ak kqawn ti awm am sim hy.)
34 Awi ak kqawn huili awh, myi
than law nawh a mingmih ce zawl
khqi khoep hy, myi ak khuina a mi
lut awh kqih uhy.
35 Myi ak khuiawh kawng awi law
nawh, "Vetaw ka Capa kak tyh ni; ak
awi ngai pe uh," tihy.
36 Cawhkaw awi ce a sit coengawh,
Jesu amah doeng caa ce hu uhy. A
hubatkhqi ing cawhkaw ik-oeih ce
khoem dym unawh a mi huh ik-oeih
ce a u a venawh awm ap kqawn pe
uhy.
37 A khawngawi awh tlang
nakawng a mi kqum lawawh, thlang
khawzah ing amih ce do uhy.
38 Thlang kqeng ak khuiawh kaw
thlang pynoet ing, "Cawngpyi kung,
ka capa na toek law ham ni ngaih na
nyng, ka capa ka taak dyn na awm
nawh.
39 Ngai lah, qaai ing tu nawh, khy
hoeih hoeih hy, a cimtui ang tlaak
doena dek awh tluuk sak nawh a
phep qee coengawh ceh taak hoeih
hoeih hy.
40 Na hubatkhqi venawh hqek pek
a hamna thoeh hlai nyng, am hqek
thai uhy," tina hy.
41 Jesu ing, "Aw cangnaak amak
takhqi ingkaw amthin amak cak
cadil tloek, iqyt nu ka ni awm pyi

9:23 Mat 10.38; Luke 14.27. **9:24** Mat 10.39; Luke 17.33; Joh 12.25. **9:35** Is. 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Marka 1.11; Luke 3.22. **9:35** 2Pe 1.17,18.

khqi nawh ka ning yh pyi khqi kaw?
Na capa ce vena law pyi lah," tina
hy.
42 Naasen ce a law pyi hui awh
qaai ing dek awh tluuk sak nawh
ak tlo na phep qee hy. Cehlai Jesu
ing qaai ce zyi nawh, naasen ce a
qoei sak coengawh a pa a venawh
pe tlaih hy.

A Thihnaak Hly Kqawn Hy

43 Thlang boeih ing Khawsa a
boeimangnaak ce kawpoek na kyi
sak uhy. Jesu a them saithainaak
awh a mik kawpoek a kyi hui awh,
Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh,
44 Awi kqawn law vang nyng, ak
nep na ngai lah uh: Thlanghqing
Capa ve thlang a kut awh tu sak
kawm uh," tinak khqi hy.
45 Cehlai ak kqawn ngaihnaak ce
am zaksim pe uhy. A mingmih
ang zaksim kawi na a ma awm
a dawngawh, am khoem thai uhy,
amah ce doet aham awm kqih koek
uhy.
46 A mingmih ak khuiawh u nu ak
bau soeih na ak awm kaw, tinawh a
hubatkhqi ak khuiawh oelh qu uhy.
47 Jesu ing a mingmih ak kawpoek
ce a sim a dawngawh naasen ce lo
nawh a venawh dyih sak hy.
48 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a ve-
nawh, "U awm vawhkaw naasen ve
kai ang ming ing ak ym taw kai a
nik tyikung ce ak ym na awm hy.
Nangmih boeih ak khuiawh ak zawi
soeih na ak awm ce ak bau soeih na
awm hy," tinak khqi hy.
49 Johan ing, "Bawipa, thlang py-
noet ngawh nang ang ming ing qaai
a hqek ce hu u nyngsaw kham pe
u nyng, kaimih ak khuiawh kaw
thlang na a ma awm a dawngawh,"
tina uhy.
50 Jesu ing, "Koeh kham pe uh,
nangmih a ma nik oelh thlang cetaw
nangmih ben thlang ni," tinak khqi
hy.

Jerusalem Lawmna

51 Khawk khan na amah ceh pyi
aham a tym a zoe law awh, Jesu taw
Jerusalem na cet hy.
52 Laipaikhqi ce haina tyi hy, ik-
oeihkhqi qoek a bah aham a ming-
mih ce Samari khawk khui pynoet
awh cet uhy;
53 cehlai Jerusalem khaw na ceh
phaat aham ang cai a dawngawh
cawhkaw a mik awm thlangkhqi ing
anih ce am do uhy.
54 A hubat qawi Jakob ingkaw
Johan ing cemyihna a mi awm ce a
ni huh awh, "Bawipa, a mingmih ve
hqe aham khawk khan nakaw mai
(Elijah ing ak khy myihna) khy sih
aw?" tina hy nih.
55 Cehlai Jesu ing cekqawi ce hawi
sih nawh zyi qawi hy. (Kawmih ak
kawpoek nu nani taak tice am sim
hy nik ti).
56 (Thlanghqing Capa ve thlang a
hqingnaak hqe aham am law nawh,
hqingnaak hul aham nani a law,
tina qawi hy.) Cekcoengawh khawk
chang na cet pahoei uhy.

Jesu Hu Ak Hquut

57 Lam na a mi ceh awh thlang
pynoet ing a venawh, "Na cehnaak a
hoei awh bat lawt vang nyng," tina
hy.
58 Jesu ing a venawh, "Ngen-
tangkhqi ing a mik kawk ta unawh
phakhqi ingawm a ming bu ta uhy,
cehlai Thlanghqing Capa ingtaw a lu
a tloengnaak hun kangna awm am
ta hy," tina hy.
59 Thlak chang a venawh, "Ka hu
awh bat law," tina hy.
Cehlai cawhkaw thlang ing, "Ka
pa a qawk khoem cang vang," tina
hy.
60 Cehlai Jesu ing a venawh,
"Thlak thi cetaw ak thi khqi ing
khoem ngoen seh, nang taw cet
nawh Khawsa ram ce kqawn lah,"
tina hy.
61 Thlak chang pynoet bai ing, "Na
hu awh bat bit kawng nyng, cehlai

9:46 Luke 22.24. **9:48** Mat 10.40; Luke 10.16; Joh 13.20. **9:54** 2 Kin. 1.9-16. **9:61** 1 Kin. 19.20.

ka cakaw paqengkhqi phih a qaa
cang vang nyng," tina hy.
62 Jesu ing a venawh, "U awm
laikawk thawlnaak awh a kut ta
nawh hu benna ak mang taw
Khawsa qam thlang nih am tlaak
hy," tina hy.

10

Hubat Khqeetkip Tyih

1 Cekcoengawh Bawipa ing ak
chang thlang khqihkip coengawh
pakkhih ce caksak nawh amah a
cehnaak hly kawi khaw boeih awh
lamma na tyi khqi hy.
2 A mingmih a venawh, "Caang
ah ham taw khawzah hlai, bibikung
taw zawica hy. Lo khuiawh ce
bibikung thlang khawzah a tyihnaak
aham, loh toenkung Bawi a venawh
thoeh lah uh. 3 Cet lah uh! Ngen-
tang anglakawh tuu myihna ni tyih
khqi nyng. 4 Tangka bawm awm
sawngsa awm khawmyk awm koeh
khyn uh; lam awh thlang nami huh
awh awm koeh voem uh. 5 Ipkhui
na nami lut awh, lamma cyk awh,
'Ve ipkhui awh ngaihdingnaak awm
seh,' tina uh. 6 Ngaihding capa
a awm awhtaw naming ngaihding-
naak awi ak khanawh awm poe
kaw; a ma awm awhtaw nangmih
a venna voei law tlaih kaw. 7 Ce
a ipkhui awh awm unawh taw, a
mingmih ing ami peek saqui ce aw
a ai uh, kawtih bibikung taw a bibi
phu ce a huh ham tyng hy. Nami im
pahnaak koeh chawt uh. 8 Khaw
pynoet ak khuiawh nami lut awh
nangmih ce a ni do khqi awhtaw,
nangmih a haiawh ami toen law
saqui ce ai uh. 9 Cawh ak awm
thlak tlokhqi ce qoei law sak un-
awh taw 'Khawsa qam taw nangmih
a venawh zoe law hawh hy,' tina
uh. 10 Cehlai khaw pynoet ak
khuina nami lut awh a mani do khqi
awhtaw, lam hqang cet unawh taw,
11 'Nami khaw awhkaw dekvai ka
khawpha awh ak kap awm namik
khanawh nik khawk sih khqi nyng;
cehlai Khawsa ram nami venawh
pha law hawh hy tice sim kawm
uk ti,' tikawm uk ti. 12 Ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, ce a khawnghi
awh Sodom khaw taw ce a khaw
anglakawh ana hawih khang bet
kaw.

Thin Ak Sah Khawkhqi

13 Korazin nang, khaw map hyk
ti! Bethsaida nang, khaw map hyk
ti! Kawtih nangmih ak khuiawh
sai na ak awm kawpoek kyinaak
ik-oeihkhqi ce Tura ingkaw Sidon
khaw awh sai na ana awm mantaw,
tlamhi byng doena vyt ak khan
awh ngawi unawh syn deng awh
ni a mi nang zut hly hawh hlai
hy. 14 Awidengnaak khawnghi awh
Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw ce nang-
mih anglakawh ana hawih khang
bet kaw. 15 Ce, nang Kaperanuam,
khan na na hak zoek qu hly tang nu?
Kaw ce, hell na man na nung tlaak
kaw. 16 U awm nangmih ak awi
ak ngai taw kai ak awi ak ngai na
awm hy; u awm nangmih a nik hoet
khqi taw kai a nik hoet na awm hy;
u awm kai a nik hoet cetaw kai a
nik tyikung ce ak hoet na awm hy,"
tinak khqi hy.

Khqihkip Coengawh Pakkhih Voeinaak

17 Thlang khqihkip coengawh
pakkhih taw zeel doena voei law
unawh, "Bawipa, qaaikhqi ingawm
nang ming ak caming kaimih ak awi
ngai uhy," tina uhy.
18 Anih ing, "Khawphlamyihna
khan nakawng Setan a nuk tla law
ce hu nyng. 19 Nangmih a ve-
nawh khqui ingkaw cengta-ai leh
thainaak ingkaw qaal ak thaawm-
naak noeng thainaak ce ni pek khqi
hawh nyng; ikaw ingawm nangmih

10:2 Mat 9.37,38. **10:3** Mat 10.16. **10:7** 1Kor 9.14; 1Ti 5.18. **10:10** Cei 13.51. **10:11** Mat 10.7-14; Marka 6.8-11; Luke 9.3-5. **10:12** Gen 19.24-28; Mat 11.24; Mat 10.15. **10:13** Is. 23.1-18; Ezek. 26.1—28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Amos 1.9,10; Zech. 9.2-4. **10:15** Is. 14.13-15. **10:16** Mat 10.40; Marka 9.37; Luke 9.48; Joh 13.20. **10:19** Sam 91.13.

ce amni tlawh sak khqi thai kaw.
20 Cehlai qaaikhqi ing nangmih ak
awi ang ngai a dawngawh koeh
zeel uh, khawk khan na nangmih
ang ming qee na a awm hawh a
dawngawh zeel bet uh," tinak khqi
hy.
21 Cawh Jesu taw Ciim Myihla ak
caming zeelnaak ing be nawh, "Ka
Pa khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek
Bawipa, thlakcyi ingkaw thlak-
thoemkhqi venawh vawhkaw ik-
oeih ve phah pe nawh, naasenkhqi
venawh nang dang sak a dawngawh
nang ming nim kyih nyng. Oeih, ka
Pa ve ve nang a koe ak leek zeelnaak
na awm hy. 22 Ik-oeih boeih ve ka
Pa ing ka venawh ni pe hawh hy. Pa
am kaa taw u ingawm Capa ce am
sim hy, ang dang naak aham Capa
ing ak tyk thlangkhqi doeng ingkaw
Capa am kaa taw u ingawm Pa ce
am sim hy," tinak khqi hy.
23 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi
benna mang nawh, "Nangmih ing
nami huh ak hu taw a zoseen hy!
24 Ikawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
tawngha khawzah ingkaw sang-
pahrang khawzah ngawh nangmih
ing nami huh ve huh aham ngaih
hlai uhy, amna hu uhy, nangmih ing
naming zaak ve zaak aham ngaih
hlai uhy, am za uhy," tinak khqi hy.

Samari Thlak Leek

25 Cawh anaa awi ak thoem thlang
pynoet ing Jesu noek adak aham
dyi nawh doet hy. "Cawngpyikung
kumqui hqingnaak ka taaknaak
aham ikaw ka sai kaw?" tina hy.
26 Jesu ing, "Anaa awi awh ikaw
a qee? ikawmyihna na noet naak?"
tina hy.
27 Anih ing ve myihna hlat pehy,
'Bawipa na Khawsa ce nak kawlung
boeih, na hqingnaak boeih, nak
thaawmnaak boeih, nak kawpoek
boeih ing lungna kawp ti,' 'cekcoen-
gawh, 'Na imceng ce namah a pum
a myihna lungna lawt kawp ti' tihy,"
tina hy.
28 Jesu ing, "Ak thymna nim hlat
hyk ti ce; vemihkhqi ve sai lah,
cawhtaw hqing kawp ti," tina hy.
29 Cehlai cawhkaw thlang ing ak
cang a ngaih a dawngawh Jesu ce
doet hy, "Ka imceng ce a u nu?" tina
hy.
30 Jesu ing ak awi am hlatnaak
aham vemyihna tina hy; "Thlang
pynoet taw Jerusalem awhkawng
Jeriko khaw na a nu ceh awh lam
awh thlak chekhqi mi hqum qu
uhy. A angki hinaak suh pe un-
awh ak thi tawna vyk unawh cehta
uhy. 31 Cawh khawsoeih pynoet
ce cawhkaw lam awh nu cet lawt
hy, cawhkaw thlang ce a huh awh,
ak cheng benna qei nawh cehta hy.
32 Cemyih bai lawtna, Levi thlang
pynoet cawhkaw lam awh ce law
bai hy, ce a hun ce pha law nawh
thlang ce a huh awh qei nawh cehta
bai hy. 33 Cehlai Samari thlang
pynoet ce, ce ak thlang a awmnaak
hun pha law hy, ce ak thlang a
huh awh qeen nawh, 34 a venna
cet nawh, a mynmakhqi ce misur
tui ingkaw situi ing a hluk peek
coengawh zeen pehy. Cekcoengawh
cawhkaw thlang ce amah a meqang
awh ngawih sak nawh, ak nep caana
a khut a hlep thainaak aham khin
pahnaak im na cehpyi hy. 35 A
khawngawi awhtaw amah a tangka
denari pakkhih ce lo nawh khin pah-
naak im ak qehkung a venawh pehy.
'Ak nep na ana toek cang, kang voei
law tlaih awh, tangka na hawnaak
boeih ce ni thung tlaih bit kawng,"
tina hy. 36 Cawhtaw vawhkaw
thlang pakthum ak khuiawh a u
amih ak thlang nu ami vyyk a im-
ceng na ak awm kaw," tina hy.
37 Cawhkaw anaa awi ak thoem
thlang ing, "Ak khan awh qeennaak
ak ta thlang ce," tina hy.
Jesu ing, "Cet nawh cemyihna ce
sai lawt," tina hy.

10:22 Joh 3.35; Joh 10.15. **10:25** Mat 22.35-40; Marka 12.28-34. **10:27** Deut. 6.5; Lev. 19.18. **10:28** Lev. 18.5. **10:33** 2 Chr. 28.15.

Marta Ingkaw Meri

38 Lam ami ceh huili awh, vangca
pynoet ce pha uhy, ce a khawk
khuiawh kaw ak awm Marta ing
anih ce a im awh pah sak hy.
39 Marta ing Meri ak mingnaak a
na pynoet tahy, anih ingtaw Bawipa
ak awih kqawn ce ngai aham a
khawkung awh ngawih pehy.
40 Cehlai Marta taw buh an
ang thaawng awh am hoeng hy.
Cedawngawh Jesu a venna law
nawh, "Bawipa, ka na ing kamah
doeng bibi aham a ni hlah phlam ve
kawna awm am nak poek hly nawh
nu? Kai ani bawm aham kqawn pe
lah," tina hy.
41 Bawipa ing, "Marta, Marta ik-
oeih khawzah nak poek aih awh
ngaihsa hyk ti. 42 Ik-oeih pynoet
doeng ni a ngoe, Meri ingtaw ak
nep khqoet ce tyk hawh hy, cece u
ingawm am qawt pe thai hy," tina
hy.

11

Cykcah Cawngpyinaak

1 Hypoet taw Bawipa Jesu amah
doeng hun oet awh cykcah hy. Ak
cykcah coengawh, a hubat pynoet
ing a venawh, "Bawipa, Johan ing
a hubatkhqi cykcahnaak a cawngpyi
a myihna cykcahnaak ni cawngpyi
lawt lah," tina hy.
2 Cedawngawh a mingmih a ve-
nawh, "Namik cykcah awh vemyi-
hna cykcah uh,
"Kaimih a Pa, nang ming kqihchah-
naak awm seh,
3 Myngawi ai tat buh ni pek khqi lah.
4 Thlakthawlh ak khan awh
qeenkhaw ka ming ngai a
myihna,
kaimih a thawlhnaak awh
qeenkhaw ngai law lah.
Sykzoeknaak awh koeh ni sawi
khqi," tinak khqi hy.

Thoeh, Khoek Naw Sui

5 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a ve-
nawh, "Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang
pynoet ing pyi pynoet ta mai lah
seh, thanlung awh cawhkaw a pyi
pynoet a venawh cet nawh, 'Ka pyi,
phaihpi cun thum awh nik pu cang
lah, 6 khawlawng nakaw ka pyi law
nawh, ka toen peek ham ikaw am ta
nyng,' tina hy. 7 Cawh ipkhui na ak
awm thlang ing, 'koeh ni ngeu koeh
ni lawn; chawh khai hawh nyng, ka
cakhqi awm ip boeih hawh uhy, tho
nawh am ni pe hly thai voel nyng,'
tina hy. 8 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
anih ce am tho nawh phaihpi ce am
pe thai hy, thoeh khak saw a pyi na
a awm a dawngawh tho kawmsaw a
ngaih zah pe kaw. 9 Cedawngawh
ka nik kqawn peek khqi: Thoeh
lah ni pe kaw; sui lah hu kawp ti;
khoek lah nang aham awngna awm
kaw. 10 Ak thoeh ingtaw dang
nawh; ak sui ingtaw hu hy; ak khoek
thlang aham chawh ce awng pe kaw.
11 Nangmih pa na namik awmkhqi
ak khuiawh, na ca ing phaihpi a
thoeh mantaw lung ak pe namik
awm hly nu? Nga a thoeh awh khqui
namik pe hly nu? 12 Aihtui a
thoeh mantaw ceita-ai namik pe hly
nu? 13 Nangmih thlak leek am khqi
ing za, nami cakhqi aham ik-oeih
leek peek aham nami sim awhtaw,
khawk khan nakaw ak awm pa ing
ak thoehkhqi venawh Ciim Myihla
ce izah nu a peek khqoet kaw!"
tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ingkaw Beelzebub

14 Jesu ing awi amak pau thai
thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng
qaai ce hqek pehy. Qaai ing anih
ce a cehtaak coengawh, awi ak
myh thlang ce pau hy, cedawngawh
thlang kqeng amik kawpoek kyi hy.
15 Cehlai thlang kqeng ingtaw,
"Beelzebub" qaaikhqi ak caming ni
qaai a hqek," tina uhy.
16 Ak chang tloek bai ingtaw, khan
benna kaw hatnaak huh sak aham
noek a dak uhy.
17 Jesu ing a mingmih ak kawpoek
ce a sim dawngawh a mingmih a

10:38 Joh 11.1. **11:15** Mat 9.34; 10.25. **11:16** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Marka 8.11.

venawh: "Qam awm a ming phek
bo qu awhtaw qeeng kaw; ipkhui
awm aming phek bo qu awhtaw
tlu kaw. 18 Setan awm a ming
phek bo qu mantaw, ikawmyihna
a qam ang dyih thai kaw? Kai
ing Beelzebub ak caming qaaikhqi
hqek hy namiti a dawngawh ve
ak awi ka nik kqawn peek khqi.
19 Kai ing qaaikhqi ce Beelzebub ak
caming ka hqek khqi awhtaw u ak
caming nu nangmih a hubatkhqi ing
qaaikhqi ami hqek lawt? Cawhtaw
a mingmih ce nangmih awi anik
dengkungkhqi na awm hawh kawm
uh ce. 20 Cehlai qaaikhqi ce Khawsa
kutply ing ka hqek awhtaw, Khawsa
qam taw nangmih a venawh pha
hawh hy. 21 Ak thamah thlang
ing, ak cimsum pala toen nawh a im
ce a qeh awhtaw a khawhkhamkhqi
ce syng hy." 22 Cehlai ak thamah
khqoet thlang ing anih ce tu nawh
a noeng awhtaw, anih ing a ypnaak
cimsum pala ce a lawh peek coen-
gawh a khawhkhamkhqi ce plam
pe kaw. 23 U awm kai ama nik
dyih pyi taw kai anik qaalnaak na
awm nawh, u awm kai ama nik cawi
pyi taw ak theh thlang na awm hy.
24 Qaaiche pynoet ce thlang ak kawk
khuiawh kawng ak cawn coengawh,
cet hyhy nawh dymnaak ce sui hlai
hy am hu hy. Cekcoengawh taw,
'ka cehtaak im na ce cet tlaih mai
vang nyng,' tihy. 25 Voei tlaih
nawh a toek awh, im nawt qu hqeet
nawh ak cimcaih na ak awm ce hu
hy. 26 Cawhtaw amah anglakawh
ak se khqoet qaai khqih ce law
pyi nawh ami lut coengawh awm
uhy. Cawh cawhkaw thlang ce ak
cyk awhkawng lakawh nauh khqoet
hy," tinak khqi hy.

27 Ve ak awi ve Jesu ing ak kqawn
awh, thlang kqeng ak khuiawh kaw
nu pynoet ing, "Nang anik takung
ingkaw suk anik awk sakkung nu
taw a zoseen soeih hy," tina hy.

28 Jesu ing, "Khawsa ak awi za
nawh ak ngaikhqi ce ami zoseen
khqoet hy," tina hy.

Jonah A Hatnaak

29 Thlang a doem law khqoet
khqoet awh, Jesu ing, "Tuhawhkaw
cadilkhqi ve cadil chekhqi ni.
Kawpoek kyi hatnaak ce sui hlai
uhy, Jonah a hatnaak doeng am
awhtaw ak chang hatnaak am
hu kawm uh. 30 Jonah taw
Nenivi thlangkhqi hatnaak na a
awm myihna, Thlanghqing Capa
awm tuhawhkaw cadilkhqi hamna
hatnaak na awm lawt kaw. 31 Awi
dengnaak khawnghi awh kham
benna kaw Sangphrang nu taw
ve a cadil awhkaw thlangkhqi mi
dyi haih kawmsaw a mingmih ce
thawlh sak kaw; kawtih anih cetaw
Solomon a cyihnaak ak ngai na law
hy, tuh Solomon anglakawh ak bau
khqoet awm hy. 32 Nenivi awhkaw
thlangkhqi ce awidengnaak nyn
awh ve a cadil awhkaw thlangkhqi
ing boe hly sak uhy; kawtih a
mingmih cetaw Jonah ak awih
kqawnnaak awh zut uhy, Jonah
anglakawh ak bau khqoet ce vawh
awm hy.

Pum Ham Maihvang

33 U ingawm mai a vang awh
ik-oeih ing a hlipnaak awh am ta
khawi hy, dawn ingawm am myk
khawi hy. Ipkhui awh amik law
thlangkhqi ing vangnaak ce ami huh
thainaak aham, maih vang a mim
hawihnaak awh ni a mim hawih
hy. 34 Mik taw pum a maivang
na awm hy. Na mik a leek mantaw
na pum boeih ce dang hy. 35 Na
pum awhkaw maihvang ak awm ce
amam thannaak aham ngaih ta lah
uh. 36 Cedawngawh, na pum
boeih ce dang nawh, am thannaak
ve tehca awm ama awm awhtaw,
na pum ce maivang ing ak coei
amyihna dang boeih kaw," tinaak
khqi hy.

11:23 Marka 9.40. **11:29** Mat 16.4; Marka 8.12. **11:30** Jonah 3.4. **11:31** 1 Kin. 10.1-10; 2 Chr. 9.1-12. **11:32** Jonah 3.5. **11:33** Mat 5.15; Marka 4.21; Luke 8.16.

Khawmapnaak Khquk

37 Ve ak awikhqi ak kqawn boeih
coengawh, Farasi thlang pynoet ing
a im awh buh ak pan na Jesu ce khy
hy; cedawngawh anih a im na buh
ak pan na cet hy.
38 Cehlai Jesu ing kut a silh kaana
buh a ai ce Farasi thlang ing a huh
awh ang ngaih na kyi hy.
39 Cawh Bawipa ing a venawh,
"Nangmih Farasikhqi ing boet awm,
beei awm a leng ben taw sil pai
hlai uhyk ti, ak khui benna taw
ak pyh ngaihnaak ingkaw thawlh-
naak ing be uhy. 40 Nangmih
thlakqawkhqi! Ak khan ben ak
silkung ing ak khui ben awm am
sil nawh nu? 41 Beei ak khuiawh
ak awmkhqi ce hahqahkhqi ve-
nawh pe lah uh, cawhtaw nang-
mih aham ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce caih
kaw. 42 Nangmih Farasi tloek,
khaw map uhyk ti, nangmih ing
sawngsing paiboeng ingkaw tawi a
an soepkep dyt awh pahqa pynoet
pe pai hlai uhyk ti, dyngnaak ingkaw
Khawsa a lungnaak ce dalqa na
uhyk ti. A hu awh kawk khqi ve a
hlah phlam kaana lamma awhkawk
khqi ce awm nami sai aham awm
hy. 43 Nangmih Farasi tloek,
khaw map uhyk ti, sinakawk awh
ngawihnaak ak leek leek awh na
ming ngawih lungna unawh ik-oeih
zawihnaak hun awh thlang ing kqi-
hchahnaak ani peekkhqi ce ngaih
uhyk ti. 44 Nangmih khaw map
uhyk ti, nangmih taw mik hatnaak
amak awm phyi, thlang ing a leh
mailai ing myih uhyk ti," tinak khqi
hy.
45 Anaa awi ak lah ing Jesu ak
awi ce hlat pehy, "Cawngpyikung,
ve a ik-oeihkhqi ve nak kqawn awh
kaimih awm ni zyi khqi pahoei
hawh hyk ti," tina hy.
46 Jesu ing, "Nangmih anaa awi
ak sim tloek, khaw map uhyk ti,
thlang ing a noeng tloei phyih ce
phyih sak uhyk ti, cehlai na mimah
ingtaw nami kutply pynoet ca in-
gawm bi aham am ngaih uhyk ti.
47 Nangmih khaw map uhyk ti, nami
pakhqi ing ami na him tawnghakhqi
ak phyi imkhqi ce sak pe uhyk
ti. 48 Cedawngawh nami pakhqi
ing ami na sai ce nangmih ing
caksak hawh uhyk ti; nami pakhqi
ing tawnghakhqi ce ana him uhy,
nangmih ing tawnghakhqi ak phyi
im ce sak pe uhyk ti. 49 Ve a dawn-
gawh, Khawsa ing a cyihnaak ing,
'Tawnghakhqi ingkaw ceityihkhqi
ce a mingmih a venawh tyih pe
kawng nyng saw, thlang vang ce a
mingmih ing him kawm uh, thlang
vang ce the a kha na kawm uh,' tina
hy. 50 Cedawngawh khawmdek
a syn cyk awhkawng tawnghakhqi
boeih a thi ak lawng ce ve a khuk
awhkaw thlangkhqi a hut na awm
hawh hy. 51 A bel a thi awhkawng
bawkthang ingkaw beeknaak a hun
anglak law awh ami him Zekariah
a thi dyna. Oeih, ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, vemyihkhqi boeih ve ve
a khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi hut na
awm kaw. 52 Anaa awi ak sim
nangmih tloek, khaw map uhyk ti,
nangmih ing cyihnaak cabi ce ak
chang na ta valh uhyk ti. Na mimah
awm am kun uhyk ti, kun aham ak
ngaih thlangkhqi aham awm kham
pe lak law uhyk ti," tinak khqi hy.
53 Jesu ing ce a hun ce a cehtaak
coengawh, Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa
awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing anih ak
khanawh amik kaw am law nawh
awi khawzah doet uhy,
54 awi ak kqawnnaak awh a thawl-
hnaak tu peek aham doen uhy.

12

Ngaihtaaknaak Ingkaw Thapek Awi

1 Thlang kqeng cun unawh, pynoet
ingkaw pynoet a ming leh qu nawk
nawk awh, Jesu ing a hubatkhqi ve-
nawh: "Thailatnaak ing amik awm
Farasikhqi awh ce naming ngaih ta

11:42 Lev. 27.30. **11:51** Gen 4.8; 2 Chr. 24.20,21. **12:1** Mat 16.6; Marka 8.15. **12:2** Marka 4.22; Luke 8.17.

lah uh. 2 Amang dangnaak aham
ikaw awm thuh am awm kawmsaw,
amni sim kawi ang hyp ikawawm
am awm kaw. 3 Thannaak awh
na mik kqawn ce khawkdai awh
thlang ing za kaw, ipkhui awh a
khoeh cana thlang ang haa keng
awh na mik kqawn ce iptih nakawng
khypyi kawm uh. 4 Ka pyikhqi,
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, 'pum him
thai unawh, cekcoengawh ikawawm
amak sai thai qoe voelkhqi ce koeh
kqih uh. 5 Cehlai na mik kqih
hly kawi ce nim huh khqi vang
nyng: A him coengawh hell khuina
thlaknaak thai ak ta ce kqih uh.
Oeih, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, anih
ce kqih uh. 6 Hqit ca pumha
ce tangka pia pakkhih na zawi u
hy? Cehlai Khawsa ing cekkhqi
khuiawh pynoet ca awm am hilh
hy. 7 Na lu awhkaw lusam za noet
boeihna ak awm ni. Cedawngawh
koeh kqih uh; nangmih taw hqit
anglakawh nami phu awm khqoet
hy. 8 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
thlang a haiawh kai anik dyihpyi
taw Khawsa ak khan ceityihkhqi a
haiawh Thlanghqing Capa ing anih
ce dyihpyi lawt kaw. 9 Cehlai u
awm thlang a haiawh kai anik hoet
taw Khawsa ak khan ceityihkhqi
haiawh anih ce hoet lawt kawng
nyng. 10 U awm Thlanghqing Capa
ing ak kalh na awi ak kqawn taw
qeenkhaw ngainaak hu kaw, cehlai
u awm Ciim Myihla ak kqawn seet
ak thlang taw qeenkhaw ngainaak
am hu voel kaw. 11 Sinakawk,
ukkung khqi ingkaw boeikhqi ha-
iawh a ni khyn khqi awh, cang-
naak hulnaak hly kawi ingkaw awi
nak kqawnnaak hly kawi awh koeh
ngaih sa uh, 12 Cawh nak kqawn hly
kawi ce Ciim Myihla ing ni cawngpyi
khqi bit kaw," tinak khqi hy.

Boei Ak Qaw Nyttahnaak

13 Thlang kqeng ak khui awhkaw
thlang pynoet oet ing, "Cawng-
pyikung, ka naa ing qo aning paa pyi
aham kqawn pe lah," tina hy.
14 Jesu ing a venawh, "U ing nang-
nih anglak law awh awidengkung
am awhtaw lai ak kqawnkungna ani
taak?" tina hy.
15 Thlangkhqi venawh, "Ngaih ta
lah uh! Ak kamvaanaak awh ce
naming ngaih ta uh; thlanghqing a
hqingnaak ve qo khawzah taaknaak
awhkawng sai na am awm hy," tina
hy.
16 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw nyhtah-
naak awi ve kqawn pehy: "Thlang
boei pynoet a lo taw cang daw
soeih hy. 17 Cedawngawh ve-
myihna ak kaw poek hy, 'ikaw ka
sai lah voei? Cang ka taaknaak
aham khai am khoek voel hy,' tihy.
18 Cekcoengawh vemyihna tihy, 'Ve-
myihna sai vang nyng. Khaikhqi
ve hqe nyng saw ak bau khqoet
na sa vang nyng, cawh ce cang
ingkaw ka themkhqi boeih ta vang
nyng. 19 Cekcoengawh kamah in-
gkaw kamah ce, 'kum khawqyt awh
na hawnaak aham khawh khawzah
ta hawh hyk ti. Ai nawhtaw,
aw nawh ngaihding hlah,' ti vang
nyng," tihy. 20 Cehlai Khawsa
ing a venawh, 'Nang thlakqaw pa,
tawh than qoe awh na hqinglu ce
ni lawh pe kaw; tuhawhkaw na
khawhthemkhqi boeih ve u ing nu
a pang kaw?' tina hy. 21 U awm
amah ham doeng khawh cun nawh
Khawsa benawh ak khawdeng taw,
vemyihna awm uhy," tinak khqi hy.

Koeh Ngaisa

22 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hu-
batkhqi venawh: "Cedawngawh ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, 'Ikaw ka ai
kaw?' 'Ikaw ka bai ka naak kaw?'
tinawh nami hqingnaak awh koeh
ngaisa uh. 23 Awk ai anglakawh
hqingnaak ce awipyi bet hy, suibai
anglakawh pum ve awipyi bet hy.
24 Vangaakkhqi ce poek lah uh: quk
am saw uhy, cang awm am aat uhy,
khai awm am ta unawh tep awm

12:10 Mat 12.32; Marka 3.29. **12:11** Mat 10.19,20; Marka 13.11; Luke 21.14,15.

am ta hlai uhy; cehlai Khawsa ing a
mingmih ce cah khqi hy. Nangmih
taw pha khqing lakawh nami phu
tlo khqoet saw kaw! 25 U ing nu a
ngaisaknaak ak caming a hqingnaak
khawnoek pynoet kangna awm a
cawng thai? 26 Vemih ik-oeih
ak zawica zani am nami sai thai
awh, ikaw ham ak changkhqi awh
ce naming ngaisak? 27 Lili khqai
ve ikawmyihna a taainaak tice poek
lah uh. Bi am bi unawh hla awm am
bi uhy. Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, Solomon ing zani a boeimang-
naak boeih ing ang thoei cam qu
awh vawhkaw lili khqai pynoet ca
kangna awm am pha hy. 28 Khawsa
ing lo awhkaw lili khqai, tuhngawi
awh awm hlai hy a khawngawi awh
mai awh phum a aham ak awm
zani cemyih dyna a thawi a cam
awhtaw, Aw cangnaak ak zawikhqi,
nangmih ak khqoet taw ikawmyih
dyna nu ani thawi ani cam khqi
kaw! 29 Awk ai awh namik kawlung
koeh ta law uh; ve a dawngawh
koeh ngaisa uh. 30 Ikawtih Khawsa
amak sim lukihkhqi ing ni vemyih
ik-oeih amik poek hy, vemyihkhqi
ngoe uhyk ti tice nami Pa ing sim hy.
31 A qam ce sui cang uh, vemyihkhqi
boeih awm ni sap law sih khqi bit
kaw. 32 Tuu a khoehca khqi aw,
koeh kqih uh, kawtih nami Pa ing
nangmih a venawh qam peek aham
ngaih hy. 33 Nami khawhthemkhqi
ce zawi unawh taw hahqahkhqi
venawh pe lah uh. Quk-ai ama
ceh thainaak ingkaw laihqa ing ama
hqawk thainaak, amak boeih thai
khawh a awmnaak khawk khan
awh, khawh ce nami mah aham cun
lah uh. 34 Ikawtih nami khawh
a awmnaak awh, namik kawlung
awm awm lawt kaw.

Qeh Uh

35 A coekqoek na thoeih ang cam
qu unawh taw nami mai-imkhqi ce
a oepchoeh cana dawi uh, 36 zu
lawh poei nakawng ak voei law
hly Bawipa ce a na qeh unawh
chawh ak khoek law awh a mim
awng peek aham ami qeh amyihna
qeh lah uh. 37 Ami Bawipa
a law awh ih kaa na amik qeh
tyihzawihkhqi ham nep kaw. Aw-
itak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, anih
ing thoeii ang cam qu kawmsaw,
cekkhqi ce caboei awh buh a veel
sak khqi coengawh, a mingmih ce
qeh kaw. 38 Khawmthan khawnoek
pakkhih awh nu pakthum awh nu,
a Bawipa a law awh oepchoeh na ak
awm tyihzawihkhqi aham nep kaw.
39 Cehlai ve ve sim uh: imkung ing
ityk awh nu quk-ai a law kaw, tice
a sim mantaw, ityk awh awm quk-
ai ce a ipkhui na am luh sak kaw.
40 Cemyih lawtna nangmih awm a
ngaihtaak ing awm uh, am namik
poeknaak a tym awh thlanghqing
Capa ce law kaw," tinak khqi hy.
41 Piter ing, "Bawipa, vawhkaw
nyhtahnaak awi ve kaimih aham
nu nak kqawn, thlakchang aham nu
nak kqawn peek?" tina hy.
42 Bawipa ing, "Khawh ak
khoemkung ypawm, ak cyi, a boei
ing a tym a khoeh awh buh an ak
qekna imkhui awh ukkungna ak
tyh hly ce a u nu? 43 A pa ang
voei tlaih awh cemyihna bi ak bi
tyihzawih aham nep kaw. 44 Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cemyih
ak thlang ce a khawhthem boeih
ak khan awh ak khawng kungna ta
kaw. 45 Cehlai cawhkaw thlang
ing, 'ka Bawipa ve am law tang,'
tinawh tyihzawih Pa ingkaw nukhqi
ce a vyk ak pai coengawh zuk qui
ing awm mai lah seh. 46 Amak
poek a khawnghi ingkaw ama sim
a khawnghi awh a Bawipa ce pha
law plak kaw. Anih ce ak tlyh poet
poet coengawh, amak cangnaak
thlangkhqi ang dyih hun ce anih ing
pang lawt kaw. 47 A Bawipa ak
kawngaih ce sim hlai hy a hylthyl na
amak awm, am awhtaw a Bawipa
ing sai sak aham a ngaih ce amak

12:27 1 Kin. 10.4-7; 2 Chr. 9.3-6. **12:35** Mat 25.1-13. **12:36** Marka 13.34-36. **12:39** Mat 24.43,44.

sai tyihzawih cetaw vyk plak cal
kaw. 48 Cehlai ama sim dawngawh
ik-oeih amak sai ingkaw coet kawi
na ik-oeih ak sai cetaw a vyk boe
bet kaw. Khawzah a peek thlang a
venawh, khawzah ngoe kawmsaw
khawzah a khoem sak thlang a
venawh khawzah thoeh lawt kaw.

Qoepnaak Am Nawh Phekbonaak

49 Khawmdek awh ve mai ni ka
haw law hy, tuh awm ui hlah mai
thaw voei! 50 Cehlai baptisma
ka huh hly kawi ce awm hyn hy,
ce a soep hlan dy taw khuikha
mah nyng! 51 Khawmdek awh
qoepnaak awm sak aham law hy,
tinawh namik poek nawh nu? Amni,
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, pek ang
bonaak ni ka haw law hy. 52 Tuh
kawng kai a dawngawh, ipkhuikaw
pynoet awh hlang pumha a awm
mai mantaw, pek qu kawn usaw
pakthum ingkaw pakkhih ce qaal qu
kawm uh, pakkhih ingkaw pakthum
ce awm qaal qu kawm uh. 53 Pa
ingkaw Capa, Capa ingkaw a pa pek
qu kawm uh, a nu ingkaw a canu, a
canu ingkaw a nu pek qu kawm uh,
a cii ingkaw a langa, a langa ingkaw
a cii pek qu kawm uh," tinak khqi
hy.

A Tym Noeknaak

54 Cekcoeng thlang kqeng a ve-
nawh, "Khaw tlaaknaak benna myi
ang zam law awhtaw, 'khaw aa
kaw,' ti uhyk ti, khaw awm aa
tangak hy. 55 Thlung benna kaw
zilh a law awhtaw, 'khaw ling kaw,'
ti uhyk ti, khaw ling tangak hy.
56 Thlak thaikhqi! Khaw ingkaw
khawmdek taw hat thai zawk hlai
uhyk ti ce. Ikawmyihna tuh awhkaw
a tym vetaw am nami hat thai?
57 "Ikawtih ik-oeih ak thym ce am
nami hqimhqa thai? 58 Na qaal
mi awidengnaak hyn na lam awh
nani ceh hui awh, qoepnaak ce sai
uh, cemyih am awhtaw na qaal ing
awidengkung a venna ni sawi kaw,
cekcoengawh awidengkung ing boei
a venna ni khyn kaw, boei ing nang
ce thawngim khui na nik thla kaw.
59 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, laiba na
ki hlan dy taw am loet kawp ti," tina
hy.

13

Zutnaak Ingkaw Plamnaak

1 Cawh, ce nyn awh thlang vang
law unawh, cekkhqi ing Galili qam
thlang, Pilat ing thi, ami Khawsa
bawknaak awh khqin himnaak awh
a pa sak khqi awithang ce Jesu theen
uhy.
2 Jesu ing, "Cawhkaw Kalili
thlangkhqi ce ak chang Kalili thlang
khqi anglakawh ami thawlh bet
dawngawh ni cemyihna ami zawk
hy, tinawh namik poek nawh nu?
3 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cekkhqi
ce am thawlh bet uhy! Cehlai
nangmih awm am naming zut
awhtaw, plawci lawt kawm uk ti.
4 Am awhtaw, Siloam ip sang ang
tluk awh thlang hlaihkqet a kyih
qen ce, Jerusalem awhkaw thlang
khqing lak awh ami thawlh bet
dawngawh vani hy voei tinawh
namik poek nawh nu? 5 Ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, cekkhqi ce am
thawlh bet uhy! Cehlai nangmih
awm am naming zut awhtaw plawci
lawt kawm uk ti," tinak khqi hy.

Thai Ang Huk

6 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw nyhtah-
naak awi ve kqawn pehy: "Thlang
pynoet ing a misur dum khuiawh
thai thing ce ling hy. Hypoet
awhtaw thai ak thaih ce bit aham
cet moe seinu, ak thaih pynoet ca
awm am hu hy. 7 Cedawngawh
misur dum ak qehkung a venawh
cet nawh, 'kup thum khuiawh thai
qah bih aham law hawh hlai nyng
ak thaih pynoet awm am hu nyng.
Hlu mai hlah! Dek ak kang qung,'
tina hy. 8 Misur dum ak qehkung
ing, "Bawipa, kum oet taw ta mai
cang, a kengsamkhqi cawh pe nyng
seitaw, dek ak leek ing vyih cang

12:50 Marka 10.38. **12:53** Mic. 7.6.

vang nyng. 9 Cawhkawng a kum
voel awh a qah awhtaw nep bit kaw!
Cehlai ama qah bai vik awhtaw hlu
dam bit kawp ti,' tina hy," tinak khqi
hy.

Sabbath Hyn Awh Ak Khawn Nu Qoei Sak Hy

10 Sabbath nyn hypoet awh Jesu
ing sinakawk pynoet ak khuiawh
thlang cawngpyi hy,
11 cawh kum hlaihkhqet ak khawn
nu pynoet ce cawh awm hy. Am ting
khun qapsat nawh am dyng na am
dyi thai hy.
12 Jesu ing cawhkaw nu ce a huh
awh, hai na khy nawh, "Nang nu,
thawlhnaak awhkawng loet hawh
hyk ti," tina hy.
13 Ak khan awh a kut tloeng pehy,
cawh cawhkaw nu ce am dyng na
dyi pahoei nawh Khawsa ce kyihcah
hy.
14 Sabbath nyn awh Jesu ing thlak
tlo a qoei sak dawngawh, sinakawk
ukkung ce kawso doena thlang
kqeng a venawh, "Bibinaak aham
khaw kquk nyn awm hy. Cawh law
unawh taw nami tlawhnaakkhqi ce
qoei sak uh, Sabbath nyn awhtaw
koeh qoei sak uh," tina hy.
15 Bawipa ing cawhkaw sinakawk
ukkung a venawh, "Nangmih thlak
thaikhqi! Nangmih ing Sabbath
nyn awh nami vaitaw mai aw, am
awhtaw meqang mai aw a qui hlam
pe unawh tui am nami awk sak
nawh nu? 16 Cawhtaw vawhkaw
nu, Abraham a canu pynoet na
ak awm, qaai ing khaw kum hqa
hlaihkhqet khuiawh a pin ce Sab-
bath nyn awh amni hlam pe hly
unawh nu? tinak khqi hy.
17 Ve ak awi ak kqawn awh,
a qaalkhqi boeih taw chak uhy,
cehlai anih a ik-oeih sainaak awh ce
thlangkhqi taw zeel uhy.

Antlam Cii Nyttahnaak

18 Jesu ing vemyihna doet hy,
"Khawsa qam ve ikaw ing nu a
ning myih hy voei? Ikawng nu ka
nyhtah lah voei? 19 Khawsa qam
taw thlang ing antlam cii lo nawh
dum khuiawh ak theh ing myih hy.
Cawhkaw antlam cii ce cawt nawh
a thing na dyi law hy, khan nakaw
phakhqi law unawh a pang awh ce
ngawi uhy," tinak khqi hy.
20 Cekcoengawh vemyihna doet
tlaih bai hy, "Ikawng nu Khawsa
qam ve ka nyhtah lah voei?
21 Khawsa qam taw nu ing vaidam
dawn khuih thum ak khuiawh hen
a zamnaak boeih aham a phul ing
myih hy," tinak khqi hy.

Lam Ak Ceek

22 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing
Jerusalem na a ceh awh khawk bau
ingkaw vangcakhqi awh ce thlang
cawngpyi noe noe hy.
23 Thlang pynoet ing "Bawipa,
thlang a khoehca doeng ing nu
thawngnaak a huh kaw?" tinawh
doet hy.
24 Cekkhqi venawh, "Chawmkeng
ak ceek khuiawh kun ngah ngah lah
uh, kawtih thlang khawzah ing kun
aham tha lo hly hlai uhy am kun thai
kawm uh. 25 Imkung ing tho nawh
chawh ce a khaih coengawh taw, a
leng na dyi kawm utik saw chawh ce
khoek kawm uk ti, 'Bawipa chawh
awng law lah,' tina kawm uk ti.
"Cehlai anih ing, 'Amni sim khqi
nyng, hana kawng nu nami law hy,'
ni tinak khqi kaw. 26 Cawh nang-
mih ing, "Nang ing buh a an ni aw
ni ai haih saw kaw, lam awh awm ni
cawngpyi tik saw kaw," tina kawm
uk ti. 27 Cehlai anih ing, 'Amni
sim khqi nyng, hana kawng nu nami
law hy. Nangmih thawlhnaak ak
saikhqi, ak chang na cet uh!' ni
tinak khqi kaw. 28 Abraham, Isaak,
Jakob ingkaw tawnghakhqi boeih
Khawsa qam khuiawh ami awm ce
nami huh awh, nangmih taw a leng
na kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak a
hun awh awm kawm uk ti. 29 Khaw
law khawtlak, a sip a hawt benna

13:14 Ex. 20.9,10; Deut. 5.13,14. **13:27** Sam 6.8. **13:30** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Marka 10.31.

kawng thlangkhqi law kawm usaw,
Khawsa qam khuiawh buh veelnaak
kung awh ngawi kawm uh. 30 Hu
ak khyngkhqi ce ma kawm usaw, ak
makhqi ce hu khyng lat kawm uh,”
tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ingkaw Herod Antipas

31 Cawh Farasi thlang a vangkhqi
ce Jesu a venna law unawh a ve-
nawh, “Ve a hun ve cehta nawh ak
chang na cet hlah. Herod ing nang
him aham ngaih hy,” tina uhy.
32 Jesu ing, “Cet unawh taw ak
thai ngentang ce kqawn pe uh,
“Tuhngawi awh awm khawngawi
awh awm qaaikhqi hqek kawng
nyng saw thlak tlokhqi qoei sak
kawng, am thum nyn awh kang
cainaak ce coeng kawg nyng’ tihy
tina uh. 33 Kawmih awh awm,
tuhngawi, khawngawi ingkaw tik-
tuh dy ka ceh qoe qoe aham awm hy,
tawngha ikawmyih awm Jerusalem
khawceng awh am thi thai hy!
34 Aw Jerusalem, Jerusalem, tawng-
hakhqi ak himkung ingkaw na ve-
nawh a tyih lawkhqi lung ing ak
khawngkung, ai nu ing a cakhqi ang
hlak khui awh ang koep sih amyi-
hna, na cakhqi izah nu hqui sawi
aham, ka ngaih ce, nang ingtaw am
ngaih hyk ti! 35 Toek lah, na im ve
a sit qak nani ami cehtaak hyt hawh
hy. Ka nik kqawn peek, ‘Bawipa
ming ing ak law taw a zoseen hy,’
tinawh nak kqawn hlan dy taw kai
ve amni hu qoe voel kawp ti,” tina
hy.

14

Sabbath Bawipa

1 Sabbath nyn hypoet awh, Jesu
taw Farasi a hqamca thlang pynoet a
im awh buh ai na cet hy, cawh Jesu
ce ngaihtaak doena doen uhy.
2 Ce a hun awh a haiawh ak phoen
tawng nawh ak hling thlang pynoet
ce awm hy.
3 Jesu ing Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa
awi ak sim thlangkhqi ce doet khqi
hy, “Sabbath nyn awh thlak tlo qoei
sak ve ak ciim nu, amak ciim nu?”
tinak khqi hy.
4 Cehlai cekkhqi ing ikaw awm ap
kqawn pe uhy. Cedawngawh Jesu
ing cawhkaw thlak tlo ce tu nawh a
qoei sak coengawh tyi hy.
5 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi venawh,
“Nangmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang
pynoet oet a ca aw, vaitaw mai
aw Sabbath nyn awh lawk-kqawng
khuina ang tlaak mantaw, am
namik dawk hly nawh nu?” tinak
khqi hy.
6 Cawh ikaw awm ap kqawn uhy.
7 Buh veelnaak kungawh thlangkhqi
ing ngawihdoelh ak sang sang amik
tyk ce a huh awh, vawhkaw nyhtah-
naak awi ve kqawn pehy:
8 Thlang ing buh ai na anik khy
khqi awh, ngawihdoelh sang ce
koeh tyk uh, nangmih anglakawh
thlang qypawm ngai ce buh ai na
khy hly mai hy. 9 Cemyihna a
awm mai mantaw, imkung na ve-
nawh, ‘Nang ngawihnaak awh ve ak
thlang ve ngawih sak’ ni tina kaw.
Cawhtaw chah doena ngawihnaak
ak nem awh ngawi zawk ka kawp
ti. 10 Cedawngawh thlang ing buh
ai na anik khy awh, ngawihnaak ak
nem soeih awh ngawi mai, cawh ni
imkung ce a law awh na venawh,
“Ka pyi ngawihnaak ak leek awh
ngawi,” a haiawh kqihchahnaak ce
na huh hly. Cawh buh ai na ak
lawkhqi boeih a haiawh kqihchah-
naak ce na huh hly. 11 U awm amah
ingkaw amah ak zoeksang qu taw ak
kaina nung tla kaw, cehlai ak kaina
ak awmkhqi ing zoeksangnaak ce hu
kawm uh,” tinak khqi hy. 12 Jesu
ing imkung a venawh, “Khawnghyp
awh aw, am awhtaw khawmy ben
awh aw thlang buh ai na nak khy
awhtaw, na pyikhqi, na naakhqi
ingkaw na cakaw paqengkhqi koeh
khy; nak khy mantaw, cekkhqi

13:35 Sam 118.26. **14:5** Mat 12.11. **14:8** Awicyih 25.6,7. **14:11** Mat 23.12; Luke 18.14.

ingawm buh ai na nik khy lawt
kawm usaw ni thung hlyk tlang
uhy. 13 Cedawngawh thlang buh
ai na nak khy awh, hahqahkhqi,
khawk khem khqi, khawkzui khqi
ingkaw mikhypkhqi ce khy kawp ti,
14 cawhtaw zoseennak hu kawm uk
ti. A mingmih ing amni thung lawk
khqi qoe seiawm, thlakdyngkhqi
thawh tlaihnaak khawnghi awh ni
thung law tlaih kaw," tina hy.

Buhvel Nyttahnaak

15 Cawhkaw awi ce amah cawh
amah ing anik ngawi haih thlang
pynoet ing ang zaak awh Jesu a ve-
nawh, "Khawsa qam khuiawh poei
buh veelnaak kung awh ak pa kawi
thlang taw a zoseen hy," tina hy.
16 Jesu ing, "Thlang pynoet ing
poei ak bau soeih sai nawh buh
ak ai na thlang khawzah ce khy
hy. 17 buh ainaak tym a pha
awh imkung ing buh ai na ak
khy thlangkhqi venawh a tyihzawih
thlang ce tyi nawh khy sak hy,
'law lah uh, ik-oeihkhqi coeng boeih
hawh hy,' tinak khqi hy. 18 Cehlai
cekkhqi boeih ing ami peelnaak lam
ce sui boeih uhy. Lamma cyk thlang
ing, 'lo thlai thai nyng saw, toek
lah vang nyng. Ni hlah mai cang,'
tina hy. 19 Ak chang pynoet bai
ing, 'Vaitaw bawh nga thlai nyng
saw, noek a dak lah vang nyng.
Ni hlah mai cang,' tina bai hy.
20 Pynoet bai ing, 'kai zu lo thai nyng
saw, am law hly thai nyng,' tina
hy. 21 A tyihzawih ce law nawh a
boeipa a venawh ce mihkhqi boeih
ce kqawn pehy. Cawh imkung ce ak
kaw so nawh a tyihzawih a venawh
'Khawmdek khuina kaw lampyi in-
gkaw lamkel awh ang tawnna cet
nawhtaw khawdeng hahqahkhqi,
khawk khemkhqi, mikhyp khqi in-
gkaw khawkzui khqi ce law pyi,'
tina hy. 22 A tyihzawih ing, 'Bawipa,
awi nani peek amyihna sai hawh
hlai nyng, a hun hoeng toeng toeng
hyn hy,' tina hy. 23 Cawh Bawipa
ing a tyihzawih a venawh, 'lampyi
ak bau ingkaw lam ak cawng ak
kekhqi na ce cet nawhtaw na huh
a saqui ce lawpyi kawp ti, cawh ni
ka im awh a be hly hy. 24 Ka
nik kqawn peek, kak thlang ceikhqi
ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet ca
ingawm ka poei buh ve am tan kaw,'
tina hy.

Hubatna Awmnaak Phu

25 Thlang khawzah Jesu a hu awh
bat unawh khin na cet haih uhy,
cekkhqi venawh Jesu ing:
26 U awm ka venawh law nawh
a nu ingkaw a Pa, a zucakhqi, a
koeinu koeinaakhqi boeih, amah a
hqingnaak ha awm – a mak sawh-
naak thlang taw kai a hubat na am
awm thai kaw. 27 U awm amah
a thinglam ce kawt nawh kai a hu
awh amak bat taw kai a hubat na
am coeng thai hy. 28 Nangmih ak
khuiawh thlang pynoet ing ip sang
sak aham ngaih lah seh. Anih ing
ngawi lamma cang nawh a saknaak
khoek tangka a taak ingkaw ama
taak am nym am nai hly ma nawh
nu? 29 Ak poek ma kaana tung ce
ling sawhqat bai seiawm im ce amak
coeng lawk awhtaw, ak hu saqui ing
qaih na kawm uh, 30 'Ve ak thlang
ing im taw sa mylyk lawt nawh, ak
coeng na awm ap coeng lak law hy,'
tina kawm uh. 31 Kqawnnaak mai
awh sangpahrang pynoet taw a qaal
sangpahrang ing tuk qu aham cai
lah seh. Ngawi lamma cang nawh,
a qaal ben awhkaw thlang thongkul
amah ben awhkaw thlang thonghqa
ing a tuk thai hly ingkaw ama tuk
thai hly ce poek lamma kaana awm
kawm nu? 32 Ama tuk thai hly
mantaw, a qaalkhqi lam na ami law
hui awh, dyihthing tyi nawh qoep-
naak ce sai kaw. 33 Cemyih lawtna,
u awm ik-oeih soepkep amak ce-
htaak thai taw kai a hubat na am
kawih hy. 34 Ci taw leek hy, cehlai
alnaak ce a paih mantaw ikawmy-
ihna nu a alnaak thai tlaih kaw?
35 Dek leek na awm am awm nawh,

14:26 Mat 10.37. **14:27** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Marka 8.34; Luke 9.23.

vaitaw pana a ek anglakawh za am leek kaw; khawng aham doeng na ni a awm hawh hy. U awm zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh," tinak khqi hy.

15

Tuu Ak Qeng Nyttahnaak

1 Mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ingkaw thlakthawlhkhqi ing ak awi ak ngaina a venawh law uhy.
2 Cehlai Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi taw sai bi uhy, Ve ak thlang ing thlak thawlhkhqi ym nawh buh ai pyi khqi haih hy, ti uhy.
3 Cawh Jesu ing vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pek khqi hy:
4 nangmih ak khuiawh thlang pynoet ing tuu zakhat a taak ak khuiawh pynoet ce qeng lah seh, sawmkow pakow ce a cehtaak coengawh ak qeng pynoet ce a huh hlan dy taw am sui kawm nu? 5 A huh tlaih awhtaw, ak phleng awh kawt nawh, 6 im na ceh pyi hy. A imcengkhqi ingkaw a pyikhqi ce ak khy coengawh, Ni zeel pyi lawt lah uh; tuu ak qeng ce hu tlaih hawh nyng,' tinak khqi hy. 7 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cemyih lawtna zut aham amak ngoe thlakdyng sawmkow pakow anglakawh thlakthawlh pynoet ang zutnaak awh ce khawk khan awh zeelnaak doem khqoet kaw.

Tangka Qeng Nyttahnaak

8 Nu pynoet ing tangka phoeksa pahqa ta hlai hy pynoet ce qeng sak valh hy. Mai vang nawh, im ce ak leek na a nawt coengawh a huh hlan dy taw phoeksa ak qeeng ce am sui kawm nu? 9 A huh tlaih awhtaw, a pyikhqi ingkaw a imceng locengkhqi ce khy nawh, Ni zeel pyi khqi hy. 10 Cemyih lawtna, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlakthawlh pynoet ang zutnaak awh Khawsa ak khan ceityihkhqi haiawh zeelnaak ce awm kaw," tinak khqi hy.

Capa Ak Qeng Nyttahnaak

11 Jesu ing nyhtahnaak awi kqawn pe tlaih bai hy: Thlang pynoet ing cakpa pakkhih tahy. 12 A capa ang no ing a pa venawh, ka pa ka huh hly kawi qo ce ni pe hlah,' tina hy. Cedawngawh a pa ing qo ce bo pehy. 13 Cekcoengawh taw, a capa ang no ing amah a ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce lo nawh khawk hla soeih na cet hy, ce a qam awh a khawhthemkhqi ce plak boeh boeh hy. 14 A khawhthemkhqi ce ak plak boeih coengawh, cawhkaw a awmnaak qam awh ce khawseet khawkhanaak pha law hy, cawh anih ce voet a hlauh law hy. 15 Cedawngawh ce a qam awhkaw thlang pynoet a bi ce bi pehy, cawhkaw thlang ing anih ce lo awh vawk ak cah aham na tyi hy. 16 Ak phoen cawi aih nawh vawk ing a ai lyian kawikhqi ce ai aham nai hy, cehlai u ingawm ai aham ikaw awm am pehy. 17 Cawh poek qu nawh, 'Ka pa ak thlangvatkhqi ing zani awk lek ai naa na awk ai ta hlai uhy, kai taw vawh lum tawm hawh nyng! 18 Tho nawh ka pa venna hlat tlaih mai vang nyng, a venawh: Ka pa, khan ingkaw nang a haiawh thawlh hawh nyng. 19 Na ca na awm khy aham am kawih voel nyng; nak thlangvat pynoet na awm ni ta lawt mai, tina vang nyng,' tihy. 20 Cedawngawh tho nawh a pa venna cet hy. Ak hla na a law awh, a pa ing hu hqoet nawh qeen hy; a capa venna dawng nawh kawp hqoet nawh mawk hy. 21 A capa ing a pa venawh, 'Ka pa, khan ingkaw nang a haiawh thawlh hawh nyng. Na ca na khy aham am kawih voel nyng,' tina hy. 22 Cehlai a pa ing a tyihzawihkhqi venawh, 'Ang tawnna! Angki ak leek soeih ce haw law unawh taw bai sak uh. A kut awh kutcabyn byn sak unawh, a khaw awh khawmyk myk law sak uh. 23 Vaitaw ak tha soeih ce haw law unawh taw him uh. Awmhly zeelnaak ing buh veelnaak sai lah u sih. 24 Vawhkaw

15:1 Luke 5.29,30.

ka capa ve thi hawh hlai hy hqing
tlaih hawh hy, qeng hawh hlai hy
hu tlaih hawh nyng,' tinak khqi
hy. Cedawngawh buh veelnaak ce
sai uhy. 25 Cedawngawh a capa
a hqam taw lo na awm hy. Im
a pha law tawm awh ce, laa sak
awi ingkaw lamnaak awi ce zahy.
26 Cedawngawh tyihzawih pynoet ce
khy nawh doet hy. 27 Anih ing,
'Na naa ce hlat law tlaih nawh, sadip
cana im a pha law tlaih dawngawh,
na pa ing vaitaw ak tha soeih ce him
pehy,' tina hy. 28 Cedawngawh
a hqamca ce ak kaw so nawh ip-
khui na a kun ham awm am ngaih
voel hy. Cedawngawh a pa ce cet
nawh a capa a hqam ce hloep hy.
29 Cehlai anih ing a pa venawh, 'Toek
lah! Kum veqyt nang a tamnaa
na awm nyng saw nak awi awm
am eek khawi nyng. Cehlai ka
pyikhqi mi zeelnaak aham me ca
pynoet kangna awm am ni pe hyk
ti. 30 Vawhkaw na capa, a pum ak
zawikhqi mi ik-oeih ak poeih ak lak
thlang ce a law awh, vaitaw ak tha
soeih him pe hyk ti!' tina hy. 31 A pa
ing a venawh, 'Ka capa, nang taw ka
venawh awm poepa hyk ti, kai ing
ka taak boeih boeih ve nang a koe
nani a awm hy. 32 Buh veelnaak
ni sai nawh ni zeel aham awm hy,
vawhkaw na naa ve thi hawh hlai
hy, hqing law tlaih hawh hy; anih
taw qeng hawh hlai hy ni hu tlaih
hawh hy,' tina hy," tinak khqi hy.

16

Tangkak Khoem Amak Ypawm

1 Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh:
"Thlang boei pynoet awm nawh
anih a tangka ak khoemkung
ing tangka poeih pe kang hy
tinawh amik kqawn ce zahy.
2 Cedawngawh a boei ing khy
nawh doet hy, 'Na kawng kang
zaak ve ikawmyihna a awmnaak?
Tangka na khoem ce nim huh
lah, ka tangka ak koemkung na
am awm hly voel hyk ti,' tina
hy. 3 Cedawngawh tangka ak
khoemkung ing 'ikawmyihna nu
ka ti lah kaw? Ka boeipa ing ka
bibi awm ni qoek hly sak hawh
hy. Dek deng aham awm kak tha
am awm koek, thlang a venawh
kut dun aham awm chak koek
bai nyng. 4 Ka sai hly taw sim
hawh nyng, cawh ni bibi ani phawh
awhtaw thlangkhqi ing kai ve ami
im awh ami ni do hly hy,' tihy.
5 Cedawngawh a boeipa a ik-oeih
ak pukhqi ce khy hy. Lamma cyk
awhkaw thlang ce khy nawh, 'Ka
boeipa a koe ik-oeih izah nu nak pu
peek? tina hy. 6 Anih ing, 'Olive
situi boet zaqeet,' tina hy. Law lah,
ang tawnna ngawi nawhtaw zali na
sai mai,' tina hy. 7 Cekcoengawh
a pak khihnaak awhkaw thlang ce
doet tlaih bai hy, 'Nang law izah nak
pu? tina hy. "Anih ing, 'Canghum
sum thongkhat,' tina hy. Tangka ak
pukung ing, 'Nak punaak cahawn
ce lo nawhtaw sum zaqeet na sai
mai,' tina hy. 8 Amak thym na
bi ak bi tangka ak khoemkung ing
cyihnaak ing bi a bi dawngawh a
boeipa ing kyih am cah hy. Ve
khawmdek thlangkhqi ing a mimah
a ik-oeih ami sai awhtaw vangnaak
khuiawh ak awmkhqi anglakawh
awm cyi ngai uhy. 9 Nangmih a
venawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, pyi
sainaak aham khawmdek boeinaak
ce hawna lah uh, cawh ni ce
mihkhqi boeih a boeih coengawh,
a mingmih ing kumqui awmnaak
hun awh nangmih ce ani do hly khqi
hy. 10 U awm ik-oeih a khoehca
awh ypawm na ak awm taw ik-
oeih khawzah awh awm ypawm na
awm hy, cehlai ik-oeih a khoehca
awh ypawm na amak awm taw ik-
oeih khawzah awh awm upvoet na
awm hy. 11 Khawmdek boeinaak
awh zani ama ypawm awhtaw, u
ing nu boeimangnaak tang tang ce
ani khoem sak kaw? 12 Thlang
a ik-oeih awh ypvoet na na awm

16:13 Mat 6.24.

coengawh taw, u ing nu nang ce ik-
oeih a ni peek kaw? 13 Tyihzoeih
thlang pynoet ing boei pakkhih a bi
pakkhih am bawk thai hy. Pynoet
ce sawh na kawmsaw pynoet ce
lungna kaw, am awhtaw pynoet
ce ypna kawmsaw pynoet taw hep
kaw. Khawsa bi ingkaw tangka bi
am bawk hly thai qen hyk ti,' tinak
khqi hy.
14 Tangka amik thintlawhnaak
Farasikhqi ing ce ak awi ce a ming
zaak awh Jesu ce qaih na uhy.
15 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
"Thlang amik huh awh nangmih ing
thlakdyng na sa qu uhyk ti, cehlai
Khawsa ing nangmih ak kawlung ce
sim hy. Thlang ing a phu ak tlo
soeih na a taak ce Khawsa mik huh
awhtaw tyih cu hy. 16 Johan a khuk
dy ni anaa awi ingkaw tangkakhqi
ca qee ce amik khypyi hy. Cekcoen-
gawh kawng Khawsa ram awithang
ce khypyi hawh uhy, thlang boeih
ing ce ak khuiawh kun aham tha lo
uhy. 17 Anaa awi awhkaw a dek zet
ce ang qeng anglakawhtaw khawk
khan ingkaw khawmdek ang qeng
zoei bet kaw. 18 U ingawm a zu thla
nawh nuk chang a lawh awhtaw
samphaih hy, thlang a zuk thlak ak
zunaak awm samphaih toeng toeng
hy.

Kuiqang Ingkaw Lazaru

19 Kuiqang thlang pynoet awm
nawh hik thim ingkaw hi ak leek
leek ing myngawi ang thoeihcam qu
coengawh awm hly poepa hy. 20 Ak
chawmkeng a keng awh Lazaru ak
mingnaak kut ak dun thlang pynoet
ce awm hy, a pum boeih na phoei
ing bawm nawh, 21 kuiqang a caboei
awhkaw ak tla awkdik aidik ce ai
aham ngaih hy. Uikhqi ing ak phoei
ce leek pe uhy. 22 Cawhkaw kut
ak dun thlang ce thi nawh khan
ceityihkhqi ing Abraham a venna
khyn uhy. Kuiqang thlang awm
thi lawt nawh pup uhy. 23 Hell
khuina khuikha a sim cilh cilh awh
ak hla nakawng Abraham ingkaw
a venawh Lazaru ak awm ce hu
hy. 24 Ak khy doe na, 'Ka pa
Abraham, qeennaak ing Lazaru ce
tyi nawhtaw tui awh a kutply pui
seitaw kam lai ve ci law sak lah
seh, vawhkaw mai awh ve khuikha
cip cip hawh nyng ve,' tina hy.
25 Cehlai Abraham ing, 'Ka capa,
na hqing khui pyt awh ik-oeih ak
leek leek hu tiksaw, Lazaru taw ik-
oeih che a huh ce poek lah, cehlai
tuh awhtaw anih ing ngaihdingnaak
hu nawh nang taw khuikha hyk ti.
26 Vekkhqi boeih coengawh, nang
ingkaw kaimih anglakawh lawk-
kqawng ak dung soeih awm hy,
cedawngawh vawhkawng nang a
venna u awm am cet thai hy, nang a
venna kawng vena u awm am law
thai bai hy,' tina hy. 27 Cawh
anih ing, 'cawhtaw ka pa Abraham,
qeennaak thoeh law nyng, Lazaru
ce Ka pa im na tyi cang lah, 28 Ka
naa thlang pumha awm hyn hy.
Vawhkaw khuikha simnaak a hun
awh a mami lawnaak thai aham
anih ing kqawn law pe cang lah
seh nyng,' tina hy. 29 Abraham
ing, 'Mosi ingkaw tawnghakhqi ta
hawh usaw ti a; cekkhqi ak awi ce
ngai mai u seh,' tina hy. 30 Anih
ing, 'Amni, ka pa Abraham, thlak
thi ak khuiawh kawng thlang py-
noet oet a mingmih a venna a ceh
mantaw thawlh zut kawm uh,' tina
hy. 31 Abraham ing a venawh,
'Mosi ingkaw tawnghakhqi ak awi
ce a maming ngai awhtaw, thihnaak
ak khuiawh kawng thlang tho nawh
kqawn pe bai seiawm am ngai hly
uhy,' tina hy," tinak khqi hy.

17

Jesu A Nyttahnaak

1 Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh:
"Thlang ak thawlh sak ik-oeih taw
awm hly ngai ngai hy, cehlai thawl-
hnaak aham ce a ik-oeih ak awm
sakkungkhqi ce khaw na map uhy.
2 Vawhkaw naasenkhqi thawlh sak

16:16 Mat 11.12,13. **16:17** Mat 5.18. **16:18** Mat 5.32; 1Kor 7.10,11.

anglakawhtaw cawhkaw thlang ce a
hawng awh cang neetnaak lung awi
sak nawh tuilik khuina nik khawng
man anih aham leek hly bet hy.
3 Cedawngawh ak leek na qalqing
uh. Na koeinaa a thawlh awhtaw,
anih ce toel lah, ang zut awhtaw,
ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngai law.
4 Nak khan awh khaw hypoet awh
ak khqih dy awh thawlh nawh, ak
khqih dy bai lawt na venawh, 'Zut
nyng' a ti awhtaw qeenkhaw ngai
law pe," tinak khqi hy.

Cangnaak Ingkaw Bibinaak

5 Ceityihkhqi ing Bawipa venawh,
"Kaimih ak cangnaak ve taai law sak
lah! tina uhy.
6 A mingmih a venawh, "Antlam
ak ui teh mah cangnaak nami taak
mantaw, vawhkaw thaithing a ve-
nawh, 'Nak kqa mah na phu qu
nawhtaw tuicunli na khawng qu
lah,' nami tinaak awh ce, nami
tinaak amyihna namik awi ce ngai
law kaw. 7 Nangmih ak
khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet ing,
laikawk ak nawk, am awhtaw tuu
ak khai tyihzawih pynoet ta mai lah
seh. Cawhkaw tyihzawih ce laikawk
nakaw a pha law kqoeng awh, 8 Buh
lo hlah, leng qu nawhtaw buh ka ai
boeih hlan dy ni qeh; cekcoengawh
aw a ai bit kawp ti,' am namik
tinaak hly nu? 9 A sai hly kawi ik-
oeih ce a sai dawngawh a tyihzawih
ak khan awh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn
hly re aw? 10 Cemyih lawtna
nangmih awm nami sai hly kawi
ik-oeih boeih nami sai coengawh,
'Amak kawihka tyihzawih na ni ka
mi awm hy; ka sai hly kawi qoe ni
ka mi sai hy,' ti uh," tinak khqi hy.

Kqee Ak Neh Thlang Hqa

11 Jerusalem khaw benna, Samari
ingkaw Kalili khawqi benna kawng
cet hy.
12 Vangca pynoet ak khuiawh, a
kun awh, mynqaai ak neh thlang
thlanghqa ing pan law uhy. Ak hla
nakawng dyi unawh,
13 khawteh na, Bawipa Jesu,
kaimih ve nim qeen khqi lah!
tinawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.
14 Cekkhqi ce a huh awh, "Cet
unawh taw, khawsoeih a venawh
nami pum ce huh uh," tinak khqi hy.
A ming voei awh ce a mingmih ce
qoei boeih uhy.
15 A mingmih ak khuiawh kaw
thlang pynoet ing, mynqaai a qoei
ce a huh awh, hlat law tlaih nawh,
khawteh na khy nawh Khawsa ce
kyihcah hy.
16 Jesu a khawkung awh ce ang
tluk doena zeelnaak awi kqawn hy;
anih taw Samari thlang na awm hy.
17 Jesu ing, Thlanghqa na qoei
boeih uhyk ti my? Thlang kow
tloek taw hana nu ami awm?
18 Vawhkaw khaw lawk thlang ti
kaa taw ak chang tloek ak khuiawh
Khawsa kyihcah aham ak voei law
pynoet ca awm am awm nawh nu?
tinawh doet law pynoet ca awm am
awm nawh nu? tinawh doet khqi hy.
19 Ce ak thlang a venawh, "Tho
nawhtaw cet hlah, nak cangnaak ing
ni qoei sak hawh hy," tina hy.

Khawsa Qam A Pha Lawnaak

20 Hypoet taw, Khawsa qam a
lawnaak hly akawng ce Farasikhqi
ing doet uhy. Jesu ing, "Khawsa qam
taw nangmih a mikhuh awh am law
hy, 21 'Vawh ni a awm,' am awhtaw,
'Cawh ni a awm,' tinawh u ing awm
ap kqawn thai hy. Khawsa ram taw
nangmih ak khuiawh ni a awm,"
tinak khqi hy.
22 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi
venawh, "Thlanghqing Capa a
khawnghi hypoet ca awm huh aham
nami ngaihnaak a khawnghi ce law
kaw, cehlai am hu kawm uk ti.
23 thlangkhqi ing, 'cawh ni a awm hy
ce!' am awhtaw, 'Vawh ni a awm hy
ve!' ni tinak khqi kaw. Cekkhqi hu
awh koeh cet uh. 24 Thlanghqing
Capa a khawnghi taw khaw phla
balh balh nawh khan ak kqannaak
awhkawng a dytnaak dyna ak coei

17:3 Mat 18.15. **17:14** Lev. 14.1-32.

amyihna awm kaw. 25 Cehlai
anih ing khuikhanaak ce hu ma
kaw, ve a khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi
ing hoet kawm uh. 26 Novah
khuk awhkaw myihna, Thlanghqing
Capa a khawnghi ce awm lawt kaw.
27 Novah ing lawng khuina a kun
dy, thlangkhqi ing ai uhy, aw uhy,
zu lo unawh vaa ta uhy. Cehlai tuiliu
ce law nawh a mingmih ce liu khqi
boeih hy. 28 Lot a khuk awh awm
cemyihna ce awm hy. Cawhkaw
thlangkhqi ing ai uhy, aw uhy, ik-
oeih zawi uhy, thlai uhy, ik-oeih ling
uhy, imkhqi sa uhy. 29 Cehlai Lot
ing Sodom khaw a cehtaaknaak a
khawnghi awhtaw, khan nakawng
kat mai tla law nawh a mingmih
boeih ce ui hy. 30 Thlanghqing Capa
a lawnaak khawnghi ce cemyihna
awm lawt kaw. 31 Ce a khawnghi a
pha awh u awm iptih na ak awm ing,
ipkhui nakaw ik-oeih ak lo na koeh
nuk kqum voel seh. Lo na ak awm
ing ik-oeih ak lo na im na koeh hlat
tlaih voel seh. 32 Lot a zu ce poek
uh! 33 U awm a hqingnaak thawng
aham ak ngaih ing a hqingnaak
ce hlawng kawmsaw, u awm a
hqingnaak ak hlawng ingtaw hu lat
kaw. 34 Ce am than awh, ihkhun
awh thlang pakkhih ip kaw; pynoet
ce lo kawnsaw, pynoet ce cehta
kaw. 35 Nu pakkhih ing sum su
kaw; pynoet ce lo kawmsaw, pynoet
ce cehta kaw," tinak khqi hy.
36 Cekcoengawh, "Lo awh thlang
pakkhih awm kaw; pynoet ce lawh
na awm kawmsaw pynoet cetaw
cehtaak na awm kaw," tinak khqi
hy.
37 A mingmih ing, Bawipa, ce han
awh a awm kaw? tinawh doet uhy.
Anih ing, "Meh qawk a awmnaak
awh, langtahkhqi awm kawm uh,"
tinak khqi hy.

18

Kawboet Kaana Cykcahnaak

1 Kawboet kaana cykcah poepa
aham awm hy tice ami simnaak
aham Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh
nyhtahnaak awi pynoet kqawn peek
khqi hy.
2 A mingmih a venawh: "Khaw
pynoet awh Khawsa awm amak
kqih, thlanghqing awm kawna amak
ngai awidengkung thlang pynoet ce
awm hy. 3 Ce a khawk khuiawh
nuhai pynoet awm nawh, cawhkaw
awidengkung a venawh, 'Ka qaal
ingkaw kai anglakawhkaw awi ve
am dyng na kqawn law lah,' tinawh
cet poepa nawh qeennaak thoeh hy.
4 Iqyt num taw am ngai am loek na
hy. Cehlai a hu na taw poek quhy,
'Khawsa awm ap kqih nyng saw
thlanghqing awm kawna am ngai
pai hlai nyng, 5 vawhkaw nuhai
ing ni ngeu ni lawn khing kaw ve,
awihdyng kqawn pe hlah mai vang
nyng, cawh ni am law qoe voel
kawmsaw a mani ngeu ama ni lawn
hly hy,' tihy" tinak khqi hy.
6 Cekcoengawh Bawipa ing,
"Amak thym awidengkung ak awi
ve ngai lah uh. 7 A venawh
khawmthan khawdai ko ang kqang
doena ak cykcah, amah ing ak tyh
thlangkhqi aham Khawsa ing am
dyng na awi am deng kawm nu?
A mingmih ce awm hly taak dym
nawh nu? 8 Ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, anih ing awi ang tawnna deng
kaw. Cehlai thlanghqing Capa a law
awh, khawmdek awh cangnaak ak
hu hly hyn hy voei nu? tihy.

Pharisee Ingkaw Mangmuk Cawi Khawi Cykcahnaak

9 Amah am dyngnaak ypna
nawh thlang ak husitkhqi venawh,
vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve
kqawn pehy:
10 Thlang pakkhih taw cykcah
aham bawkim na cet hy nih.
Pynoet taw Farasi thlang na awm
nawh pynoet taw mangmu ak

17:26 Gen 6.5-8. **17:27** Gen 7.6-24. **17:28** Gen 18.20—19.25. **17:31** Mat 24.17,18; Marka 13.15,16. **17:32** Gen 19.26. **17:33** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Marka 8.35; Luke 9.24; Joh 12.25.

cawikung na awm hy. 11 Farasi
thlang taw dyi nawh vemyihna
cykcah hy: “Khawsa, kai taw quk-
aikhqi, thawlhnaak ak saikhqi,
samphaihkhqi ingkaw vawhkaw
mangmu ak cawikung amyihna
awm am ka awm a dawngawh,
na venawh zeel nyng. 12 Khaw
khqih nyn khuiawh buh hih voei
ka zeih coengawh ka huh boeih
ak khuiawh pahqa pynoet ak thym
cana pe nyng,’ tihy. 13 Cehlai
mangmu ak cawikung taw ak hla
na dyi hoer nawh, khan benna awm
am mang hqa hy, ak kqang pung
nawh, ‘Bawipa, kai thlakthawlh
ve nim qeen lah,’ tinawh cykcah
hy. 14 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
cawhkaw thlang ing Khawsa haiawh
dyngnaak ce hu nawh im na voei
hy. U awm amah ingkaw amah ak
zoeksang qu taw ak kaina nung tla
kaw, cehlai ak kaina ak awm ing ce
zoeksangnaak hu kaw,” tinak khqi
hy.

Nasenkhqi Ingkaw Jesu

15 Thlangkhqi ing naasenkhqi ce
Jesu ing a bi aham a venawh law pyi
uhy. A hubatkhqi ing ami huh awh,
thlangkhqi ce zyi uhy.
16 Cehlai Jesu ing naasenkhqi
ce a venna ak khy coengawh,
“Naasenkhqi, ka venna law sak uh,
koeh hqek u, kawtih Khawsa qam
taw vemyih ak thlangkhqi ham ni.
17 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
u ingawm Khawsa qam ce naasen
amyihna amak do taw ak khuiawh
am kun thai kaw,’ tinak khqi hy.

Ukkung Boei

18 Ukkung thlang pynoet ing,
“Cawngpuikung leek, kumqui
hqingnaak ka pangnaak thai aham
ikaw ka sai hly.” tina hy.
19 Jesu ing, “Ikawtih leek hy nani
tinaak? Khawsa doeng am taw u
awm am leek hy. 20 Awipeekkhqi
sim tiksaw kaw: ‘Koeh samphaih,
thlang koeh him, koeh qu, amak
thym dyihthing na koeh dyi, na nu
ingkaw na pa zoeksang lah,’ a tice
ti,” tina hy.
21 Anih ing, “Vemihkhqi boeih
ve ka naasen awhkawng ni ka sai
hawh,” tina hy.
22 Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak
awh, a venawh, “Pynoet voet hun
hyk ti. Na taakkhqi boeih ce zawi
nawhtaw hahqahkhqi venawh pe,
cawhtaw khawk khan awh them ta
kawp ti. Cekcoengawh ka hu awh
bat law,” tina hy.
23 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, anih
ce boei thlang na a awm dawng awh,
ak kaw a boe na se hy.
24 Jesu ing anih ce toek nawh,
“Boei thlangkhqi ing Khawsa
qam khuiawh a kunnaak aham
ikawmyih aih na a kyinaak ve!
25 Boei thlang ing Khawsa qam
khuiawh a kunnaak anglakawhtaw
kalauk ing kqym ak khuiawh a kun
mantaw zoei bet kaw,” tinak khqi
hy.
26 Ce ak awi ak zakhqi ing, “U ing
nu thawngnaak a huh hly lawk hy
voei?” ti uhy.
27 Jesu ing, “Thlanghqing aham
amak coeng thai ce Khawsa ham taw
coeng thai hy,” tinak khqi hy.
28 Piter ing a venawh, “Kaimih in-
gtaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih cehta unyng
saw na hu awh bat unyng ve!” tina
hy.
29 Jesu ing a mingmih na ce, “Aw-
itaak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u
ingawm Khawsa qam dawngawh a
im aw, a zu aw, a koeinaa aw,
a cakhqi aw ama cehtaak awhtaw
30 Ve a khuk qoe awh khawzah na a
hlawng coengawh, ak law hly kawi
a khuk awhkaw kumqui hqingnaak
awm hlawng bai kaw,” tinak khqi
hy.

Jesu Ing A Thih Hly Kqawn Bai Hy

31 Jesu ing a hubat Thlanghqa
hlaihih ce ak chang na cehpyi nawh,

18:14 Mat 23.12; Luke 14.11. **18:20** Ex. 20.14; Deut. 5.18; Ex. 20.13; Deut. 5.17; Ex. 20.15; Deut. 5.19; Ex. 20.16; Deut. 5.20; Ex. 20.12; Deut. 5.16.

"Tawngha khqi ing, Thlanghqing
Capa akawng ami na qeekhqi boeih
ce a soepnaak aham, ningnih ve
Jerusalem na ni cet kawm uh.
32 Anih ce Gentelkhqi kut awh pe
kawm uh. Raih na kawm uh, the a
kha na kawm uh, sawh a phih kawm
uh, vyk kawm usaw him kawm uh.
33 Cehlai am thum nyn awh tho tlaih
kaw," tinak khqi hy.
34 Vawhkaw awi ak kqawnkhqi ve
a hubatkhqi ing pynoet ca awm am
zasim uhy. Ak kqawn ngaihnaak ce
a thuh hyn dawngawh, ikawk awi
aw ak kqawn hy voei, ti awm am sim
uhy.

Mik Hyp Ing Khaw Hu Hy

35 Jeriko khaw ce Jesu ing a pha
tawm awh, mikhyp thlang pynoet
taw lam a keng awh ngawi nawh kut
dun hy.
36 Thlangkhqi a ceh tyn awi ce ang
zaak awh, thlangkhqi ce doet hy.
37 Thlangkhqi ing, Nazareth khaw
awhkaw Jesu law hy, tina hy.
38 Cawh anih ing, "David Capa,
Jesu, kai ve nim qeen lah," tinawh
khy hy.
39 Lam ak khul kungkhqi ing awm
dym aham kaa na uhy, cehlai, David
Capa, kai ve nim qeen lah, tinawh
khy khqoet hy.
40 Cawh Jesu ing dyi cat nawh,
cawhkaw thlang ce a venna sawi
aham kqawn pehy.
Jesu a ven a pha awh,
41 "Kaw sai sak aham nu na ni
ngaih? tina hy. Anih ing, "Bawipa,
ka mik a dai aham ngaih nyng," tina
hy.
42 Jesu ing a venawh, "Na mik
dang hlah seh, nak cangnaak ing ni
qoei sak hawh hy," tina hy.
43 Cawh a mik ce dai pe pahoei hy,
Jesu a hu awh bat nawh Khawsa ce
kyihcah hy. Thlangkhqi ing ami huh
awh, Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

19

Mangmuk Cawikung Zakea

1 Jesu taw Jeriko khaw awh lut
nawh cawhkawng cet phaat hy.
2 Ce a khawk khuiawh Zakea ak
mingnaak thlang pynoet awm hy;
anih taw mangmu ak cawikhqi ak
ukkung na awm nawh boei hy.
3 Jesu ve ikawmyih ak thlang hy
voei nu tice huh aham ngaih hy;
cehlai thlak nem na a awm dawn-
gawh, thlang kqeng anglakawh Jesu
ce am hu thai hy.
4 Cedawngawh Jesu a lawnaak
kawi lam a hai benna a nang dawng
nawh Jesu huh aham thai thing a
saw na kaai hy.
5 Jesu ing ce a hun ce a pha awh,
hang mang nawh toek hy, "Zakea,
nuk kqum law hlah, tuhngawi na im
awh pah hly nyng," tina hy.
6 Zakea ing angtawn na nuk kqum
nawh zeel doena Jesu ce a im awh
pah sak hy.
7 Thlang boeih ing ami huh awh
sai bi uhy, Thlakthawlh im awh pah
vang a ti, ti uhy.
8 Cehlai Zakea ing dyi nawh Baw-
ipa venawh, "Bawipa, toek lah! Tuh
ka khawhthem ik-oeih ak kengvang
ce hahqahkhqi pe vang nyng, thlang
thai na nawh ik-oeih ka lawh peek
awhtaw, a pyh pupthli na sah tlaih
vang nyng," tina hy.
9 Jesu ing a venawh, "Tuhngawi
awh ve a ipkhui awh thaawng-
naak pha law hawh hy, ve ak
thlang awm Abraham a capa lawt ni.
10 Ak qeengkhqi thaawng aham ni
Thlanghqing Capa ve a law," tinak
khqi hy.

Tangka Nyttahnaak

11 Ve ak awi ve a ming ngai
hui awh, Jerusalem khaw ce zoe
hawh nawh, thlangkhqi ing Khawsa
qam ce dang hly pahoei hawh
hy tinawh amik poek dawngawh,
cekkhqi venawh nyhtahnaak awi
pynoet kqawn pek khqi hy.
12 A mingmih a venawh, "Boei na
ak awm thlang pynoet taw Sang-
pahrang na awm nawh ak voei law

19:10 Mat 18.11.

tlaih na khawk hla soeih na ce cet
hy. 13 Cedawngawh a tyihzawih
thlang pahqa tloek ce khy nawh
tangka mina pahqa ce pehy. Ka law
tlaih hlan dy vawhkaw tangka ing bi
ana bi uh,' tinak khqi hy. 14 Cehlai
anih amak ngaih thlangkhqi ing
anih a huawh thlang tyi unawh, 'Ve
ak thlang ve kaimih a Sangpahrang
na awm aham am ngaih unyng,"
tinawh awi pat uhy. 15 Cehlai anih
ce Sanpahrang na a awm coengawh
taw a im na ce voei hy. Cawhkaw
tangka ing ikawmyihna a meek ami
huh hy voei, tice sim a ngaih dawn-
gawh a tyihzawihkhqi ce khy nawh
tangka a peek thlangkhqi venna tyi
hy. 16 Lamma cyk thlang ce law
nawh a venawh, 'Bawipa, nang a
tangka mina ce a pyh pahqa na
meek hy,' tina hy. 17 Cawh a boei
ing, 'Ka tyihzawih thlak leek, lah
hyk ti. Ik-oeih ak zawica awh awm
ypawm na awm hyk ti, khawk bau
pahqa ce uk lah,' tina hy. 18 A
tyihzawih pakkhihnaak thlang ce
law bai nawh, 'Bawipa, na tangka
mina a pyh pumha na meek hy,'
tina bai hy. 19 A boeipa ing,
'Khawk bau pumha ce uk lah,' tina
hy. 20 Cekcoengawh tyihzawih
thlak chang pynoet bai ce law nawh,
'Bawipa na mina ve; hikche ing cun
nawh pup nyng. 21 Nang taw thlak
ciit ngat na awm tiksaw, nik kqih
nyng. Amna taaknaak hun awh lo
tiksaw, amna sawnaak awh at hyk
ti,' tina hy. 22 Cawh a boeipa ing,
'Nang tyihzawih thlakche, namah ak
awi kqawn amyihna awi ni deng
kawng! Kai ve thlak ciit ngat na
awm nyng, am ka taaknaak awh lo
nyng saw am ka sawnaak awh ka ah
ce sim zawk hyk ti my? 23 Cawh
man ni ka tangka ce tangka ak
thungkhqi kut awh pe tiksaw, ka law
tlaih awh, a ca ing ka huhnaak bawk
voei?' tina hy. 24 Cekcoengawh
cawhkaw ak dyi thlangkhqi venawh,
'A venawh kaw tangka mina pynoet
ce lawh pe unawh taw tangka mina
pahqa ak ta venawh pe uh,' tinak
khqi hy. 25 Cekkhqi ing, 'Bawipa,
tangka mina pahqa ta hawh saw
kaw! tina uhy. 26 Cehlai anih
ing ak ta ak thlang a venawh sap
pek khqoet kawmsaw, amak ta ak
thlang ce taw, a taak ang cang awm
lawh pe kaw. 27 Cehlai kai a
qaalkhqi, a mingmih ak khan awh
Sangpahrang na kai ama nik ngaih
thlangkhqi ce vawh haw law unawh
taw ka haiawh him lah uh,' tinak
khqi hy" tinak khqi hy.

Jerusalem A Lutnaak

28 Jesu ing ve ak awi ak kqawn
coengawh, Jerusalem khaw benna
cet oepchoeh hy.
29 Bethphage ingkaw Bethani
khaw ce pha tawm nawh Olive ami
ti Tlang ce a pha awh, a hubat thlang
pakkhih ce haina tyi nawh cekqawi
a venawh,
30 Nani hai awhkaw khaw na ce
cet nih nawhtaw, khawk khuina
nani kun awh, u ingawm amang
ngawihnaak khawi meqang ca amik
pai ce hu kawm nik ti. Sut nih
nawhtaw vena haw law nih. 31 U
ingawm, ikaw ham nani suh? a
ti awhtaw 'Bawipa ing ngoe hy,' ti
nanih," tina qawi hy.
32 A tyih qawi ce cet nih nawh anih
ing ak kqawn peek amyihna hu hy
nih.
33 Mirang ca ce a ni suh li awh, ak
takung ing, 'Ikaw ham meqang ca ce
nani suh? tina qawi hy.
34 Cekkqawi ing, Bawipa ing ngoe
hy, tina hy nih.
35 Jesu a venna ani haw law co-
engawh, meqang ca ak khan awh hi
phaih pe unawh Jesu ce ngawih sak
uhy.
36 Anih a cehnaak lam awh ce
thlangkhqi ing hi phaih pe uhy.
37 Olive Tlang awhkawng lam a
nuk kqumnaak hun ce a pha tawm
awh, a hu awh ak bat thlang kqeng

19:26 Mat 13.12; Marka 4.25; Luke 8.18. **19:27** Mat 25.14-30.

ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce ami
huh awh zeelmang doena khy uhy:
38 Bawipa ming ing ak law taw
zoseennaak awm seh!" "Khawk
khan awh qoepnaak awm seitaw
sawsang khyt awh boeimang seh!"
tinawh Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.
39 Thlang kqeng anglakawhkaw
Farasi thlang thlang vang ing Jesu
a venawh, "Cawngpyikung, na hu-
batkhqi ce kaa na lah," tina uhy.
40 Cehlai anih ing, "Ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, a mingmih ama mik khy
awhtaw, lungkhqi awm khy kaw,'
tinak khqi hy.

Jerusalem Kqah Hy

41 Jerusalem pha tawm nawh
khawk bau ce a huh awh, kqah hy,
42 "Nang, nang ing tuh tloek awh
nang aham ngaihqepnaak ak haw
lawkung ve na sim mantaw – cehlai
tuh awhtaw namik ni thuh pe hawh
hy. 43 Na qaalkhqi ing nik chung
khoep kawm usaw hu hai nakawng
ani teeknaak khawnghi ce pha law
kaw. 44 Na vawng khuiawh namah
ingkaw na canaakhqi dek khawng
law na kawm uh. Na venawh
Khawsa a lawnaak tym ce am na
hat dawngawh, vawhkaw lung ak
poeng qu ve pynoet ca awm am
hang kawm uh," tina hy.

Bawkim Awh Jesu

45 Cekcoengawh bawkim vawng
khuina ce kun nawh ik-oeih ak za-
wikhqi ce hqek hy.
46 A mingmih na ce, "Ka im
ve cykcahnaak im na awm kaw,'
tinawh qee na awm hy; cehlai nang-
mih ingtaw, quk-aikhqi awmnaak a
hun,' na sai uhyk ti," tinak khqi hy.
47 Myngawi bawkim awh thlang
cawngpyi hy. Cehlai khawsoeih
boeikhqi, anaa awi cawngpyi
kungkhqi ingkaw thlang kqeng ak
sawikungkhqi ingtaw anih ce him
aham ngaih uhy.
48 Cehlai ak awi kqawn ce thlang
boeih ing a ming ngai peek dawn-
gawh a tym leek ce am hu thai uhy.

20

Jesu A Saithainaak

1 Hypoet taw bawkim awh thlang
cawngpyi nawh awithang leek
ak khypyi li awh, khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ce a hqamcakhqi mi a
venawh law uhy.
2 Hana kaw saithainaak ing nu
vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve na sai?
Anik pekung u aw? kqawn lah," tina
uhy.
3 Anih ing, "Cawhtaw awi pynoet
awh ni doet khqi lah vang nyng;
kqawn law lah uh, 4 Johan a bap-
tisma ve khan ben na kaw nu, am
awhtaw thlanghqing ben awhkaw
nu?" tinak khqi hy.
5 Cawh a mimah ce doet qu
uhy, Khan benna kaw," ni ti man,
'cawhtaw kawtih amna mik cang-
naak,' tina hlyk khqi vik.
6 Thlanghqing benna kaw ni,'
ni tinaak bai mantaw, Johan ve
tawngha ni tinawh thlangkhqi ing
ami sim hawh dawngawh, lung ing
nik khawng khqi kaw," ti uhy.
7 Cedawngawh a mingmih ing,
"Han benna kaw hy voei nu, am sim
unyng," tina uhy.
8 Jesu ing, "Cawhtaw hana
kaw saithainaak ing vawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi ka sai tice ap kqawn hly
lawt nyng," tinak khqi hy.

Dum Taak Nyttahnaak

9 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw nyh-
tahnaak awi ve thlangkhqi ve-
nawh kqawn pek khqi poehoei hy.
"Thlang pynoet ing misur dum tahy,
a dum ce bibikung thlangkhqi ve-
nawh vat nawh amah taw khawk
hla na cet valh hy. 10 Misur bit
tym a pha law awhtaw a tyihzawih
thlang pynoet ce misur thaih bit
aham dum bibikungkhqi venna tyi
hy. Cehlai dum bibikungkhqi ing
anih ce vyk unawh kut hqawng na
tyi uhy. 11 Cekcoengawh tyihzawih
ak chang ce tyi bai hy, anih ce awm

19:38 Sam 118.26. **19:46** Is. 56.7; Jer. 7.11. **20:9** Is. 5.1.

vyk bai unawh, chahqai phyihkawt
na ami thekhanaak coengawh kut
hqawng na tyi bai uhy. 12 A tyizoeih
a pakthumnaak ce tyi bai hy, anih
ce awm a leem kqoengna khawng
bai uhy. 13 Cawh misur dum ak
ta kung ing, 'Kaw ka sai lah voei?
Kalung naak ka capa man ka tyih
hawh kaw; anih taw kqihchah na
kawm uh,' ti hy. 14 Cehlai dum
bibikungkhqi ing ami huh awh, a
mimah ingkaw a mimah ce kqawn
uhy. 'Anih ve qo ak pang hly
kawi ni; him unawh taw a qo ce
ningnih aham awm seh nyng,' ti
uhy. 15 Cedawngawh anih ce misur
dum a ceng na sawi unawh him uhy.
Cawhtaw misur dum ak takung ing
a mingmih ce ikawmyihna a saikhqi
kaw? 16 Dum bibikungkhqi boeih
ce a him coengawh misur dum ce
thlak chang a kut awh pe kaw,"
tinak khqi hy.

Ve ak awi ve thlangkhqi ing a
ming zaak awh, "Ve myihna koeh
awm seh," ti uhy.

17 Jesu ing a mingmih ce toek khqi
nawh, "Cawhtaw vawhkaw kqawn
hyt awi: "Ip sakungkhqi ing ami
hoet lung ce a kil awh lung ak leek
soeih a khoengna awm hy,' a tive
kaw ak kqawn ngaihnaak hy voei
aw? 18 U awm ce alung awh ak
tlu taw kqek kawm saw, a namkhqi
khqoet taw a dik a huina coeng
kaw," tinak khqi hy.

19 Vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve
a mingmih ni ak kqawn sih hy
tice ami sim dawngawh, anaa awi
cawngpyikung khqi ingkaw khaw-
soeih boeikhqi ing anih ce tu pahoei
aham a lam ce sui uhy. Cehlai thlang
kqeeng ce kqih uhy.

Khawsa A Them Ingkaw Kaisar A Them

20 Ak zoei cana qym nawh a thawl-
hnaak tu peek thainaak aham, thlak
leek na ak sa qu, qymkungkhqi ce
a venawh tyi uhy. Jesu ak awi
kqawnnaak awh a thawlhnaak tu pe
nawh saithainaak ak ta qam ukkung
a venawh peek thainaak aham teng
uhy.

21 Cedawngawh amah ak
qymkungkhqi ing doet uhy:
"Cawngpyikung, ak thym kqawn
nawh thlang cawngpyi hyk ti, u a
hai awm a toek kaana awitak ing
Khawsa a lam cawngpyi hyk ti tice
sim unyng.

22 Kaisar a venawh mangmu peek
ve ak thym nu, amak thym nu?" tina
uhy.

23 A mingmih a thainaak ce a sim
oel oel a dawngawh,

24 Ami venawh, "Tangka denari
ce nim huh lah uh; uang myihlip
ingkaw ming nu ak awm?" tinak
khqi hy.

25 Cekkhqi ing, Karsar, tina uhy.
Cekkhqi venawh, "Cawhtaw Kaisar
a koe ce Kaisar a venawh pe unawh
taw, Khawsa a koe ce Khawsa ve-
nawh pe uh," tinak khqi hy.

26 Thlang kqeng a haiawh awi ak
kqawnnaak awh a thawlhnaak am
tu pe thai uhy. Cekkhqi awi am
hlatnaak awh ce amik kawpoek kyi
nawh, awm hqoeng uhy.

Sadducees Ingkaw Thawhtlaih-naak

27 Thawhtlaihnaak am awm hy
amik ti Sadusi thlang vang tloek ing
Jesu doet aham law uhy.

28 A venawh, "Cawngpyi kung,
Mosi ing taw ve myihna ca qee hy,
'thlang ing cataak kaana a zu ce a
thih taak mai mantaw ana ing anih
ce lo kawmsaw ak taai aham ca taak
pe kaw,' tihy.

29 Cingnahqui thlang khqih awm
uhy. Lamma cyk ing zu lo hlai hy,
ca a taak kaana thih tahy.

30 A pakkhihnaak ing zuna tlaih
nawh,

31 cekcoengawh a pakthumnaak
ing zuna tlaih bai hy; ca pynoet awm
a taak kaana ak khqihna ce thi boeih
uhy.

20:17 Sam 118.22. **20:27** Cei 23.8. **20:28** Deut. 25.5.

32 A hukhit nataw cawhkaw nu
awm thi lawt hy.
33 Cawhtaw, thawh tlaihnaak
khawnghi awh cawhkaw nu ce a u
mih a zuna nu a awm kaw, khqih
ing zuna boeih u saw?" tina uhy.
34 Jesu ing, "Ve khawmdek
thlangkhqi ing zu lo va ta uhy;
35 Cehlai ce a hun awh ak awm
kawikhqi taw thlak thi thawh
tlaihnaak khawnghi awh zu loh
va taak, chungvaa am awm voel
hawh kaw, 36 thi awm am thi
voel kawm uh; khan ceityihkhqi
amyihna awm kawm usaw; ak tho
tlaih cakhqi na ami awm hawh
dawngawh Khawsa cakhqi na awm
hawh kawm uh. 37 Thlak thi
thawhtlaihna a awmnaak hly Mosi
ingawm, thingbup akawng lamawh
ce, Bawipa ce, 'Abraham a Khawsa,
Isak a Khawsa, Jakob a Khawsa,' a
tinaak awh dang sak hy. 38 Anih
taw thlak thi Khawsa na am awm
nawh, thlak hqing a Khawsa nani
a awm, amah awh thlang boeih ce
hqing hy," tinak khqi hy.
39 Anaa awi cawngpyikung thlang
vang ing, "Cawngpyikung, nak
kqawn ce thym hy," tina uhy.
40 Cekcoengawh kawng taw u in-
gawm awi am doet voel uhy.
41 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing cekkhqi
venawh, "Ikawmyihna a mingmih
ing Khrih ve David Capa tinawh
amik kqawn hy voei? 42 David
amah ingtaw Saam cabu awh: Baw-
ipa ing ka Bawipa a venawh: 43 Na
qaalkhqi ce na khawtloeng na ka sai
hlan dy taw, kak tang benawh ngawi
lah," tinawh kqawn hy. 44 David
ing anih ce 'Bawipa,' tinawh khy hy.
Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a capa na a
awm hly thai?" tinak khqi hy.
45 Thlangkhqi ing ak awih kqawn
ce a ming ngai huiawh, Jesu ing a
hubatkhqi venawh,
46 Anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi
awh ce ngaihtaak lah uh; A ming-
mih ingtaw hik dung bai unawh
khawlakawh aming van lungna uhy,
thlang ing ik-oeih a zawihnaak hun
awh kqihchahnaak peekkhqi lungna
unawh sinakawk awh ngawihnaak
ak leek leek ingkaw buh veel-
naak kung awh a qyp ak awm
ngawihnaakkhqi ce lungna uhy.
47 Hahqahkhqi im ce hul pe unawh
thlang amik huh awh ak dung soeih
na cykcah uhy. Vemih ak thlangkhqi
ing ve zawk khqoet khqoet kawm
uh," tinak khqi hy.

21

Nuhai A Kutdo

1 A hak toek awh ce, thlang
boeikhqi ing bawkim tangka chan-
naak bawm ak khuiawh tangka ak
chankhqi ce hu hy.
2 Cawh nuhai khawdeng pynoet
ing qawhum tangka pia pakkhih ak
chan ce awm hu bai hy.
3 Cekkhqi venawh, "Awitak ak nik
kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw nuhai
khawdeng ing thlangkhqi boeih
anglakawh khawzah khqoet chan
hawh hy. 4 Ak changkhqi boeih
ingtaw ami khawhthem khawzah ak
khuiawh kawng ni ami peek hy;
cehlai anih ingtaw a hahqahnaak ak
khuiawh kawng a hqingnaak aham
a taak chyn ce pe hloep hawh hy,"
tinak khqi hy.

A Tym Boet Noeknaak

5 A hubat ak khui awhkaw thlang
vang ing lung ak leek leek ingkaw
Khawsa venawh ik-oeih peek in-
gkaw bawkim thoeihcam na a awm-
naak akawng ce kqawn uhy. Cehlai
Jesu ing cekkhqi na ce,
6 Vawhkaw nami huhkhqi boeih
ve, "Pynoet ca awm am hang kaana,
amik khawngnaak boeh boeh a
khawnghi ce pha law kaw," tinak
khqi hy.
7 Cekkhqi ing, Cawngpyikung,
cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ityk awh a awm
kaw? Ce mihkhqi a awm tawm
awh ce i ikawmyih hatnaakkhqi nu
a awm kaw?" tinawh doet uhy.

20:37 Ex. 3.6. **20:42** Sam 110.1.

8 Anih ing, "Thlang ing a mani
thainaak khqi aham ngaihta uh. Kai
ang ming ing thlang khawzah law
kawm usaw, 'Anih ce kai hawh ni,
A tym zoe hawh hy,' tinawh khy hly
pyi uhy. Cekkhqi hu awh ce koeh bat
uh. 9 Qaal tuknaak ingkaw qaaltuk
awithang na ming zaak awh koeh
kqih uh. Vemyihkhqi ve lamma na
ak awm hly qoe ni, cehlai a tym a
dytnaak nyn taw pha law hlyk tlang
hlan hy,' tinak khqi hy.

10 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a ve-
nawh: "Nam ingkaw nam tuk qu
kawm nih saw, qam ingkaw qam
tuk qu kawm uh. 11 Hun
boeih awh Lipi khawteh na tlai kaw,
khawse khawkha ingkaw tlawh-
naakkhqi ce awm kaw, khan sang
na kqih ak awm ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw
kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce awm
kaw. 12 Cehlai vemyihkhqi a
awm hlanawh nangmih ve nim tuk
khqi kawm usaw ni the ni kha
nak khqi kaw, Kai ang ming awh
sinakawk ingkaw thawngimkhqi,
Sangpahrang ingkaw qam ukkung
boeikhqi venna ni khyn khqi kawm
uh. 13 Nangmih ing a mingmih a
venawh simpyikung na nami awm-
naak thai aham ce a ik-oeih ce awm
kaw. 14 Cehlai ikawmyihna awi
kak kqawnnaak kaw, tice am namik
poek oepchoehnaak aham namim
thin caksak uh. 15 Nami qaal
ikawmyih ingawm nangmih ak awi
ce ama oelh thainaak aham ingkaw
ama ni kalhnaak thai aham awi
ingkaw cyihnaak ce kai ing ni pek
khqi bit kawng nyng. 16 Nangmih
ce nami nu nami pa, nami koeinaa,
nami cakaw paqeng ingkaw nami
pyi nawnkhqi ingawm thlang a kut
awh ni thak khqi kawm uh, thlang
vang ce him kawm uh. 17 Kai a
dawngawh thlangkhqi ing nangmih
ce ni sawh na kawm uh. 18 Cehlai
nami lu awhkaw nami lusam pynoet
ca awm am tla kaw. 19 Ak
cak na naming dyihnaak ak caming
hqingnaak ce hu kawm uk ti.

Jerusalem Tlu Kaw

20 Qaalkhqi ing Jerusalem ami veel
khoep ce nami huh awh, a sitrak na
a awmnaak tym ce zoe hawh hy tice
sim kawm uk ti. 21 Cawh Judah
qam awh ak awmkhqi ing tlang na
cen u seh, khawk bau khuiawh ak
awmkhqi ing co u seitaw, kqawng
na kaw ak awmkhqi ing khawk bau
khuina koeh kun u seh. 22 Ce a
khawnghi ce qee hyt na ak awmkhqi
boeih boeih a soepnaak toelnaak a
tym na awm kaw. 23 Ce a khawnghi
awh ce nu ak phyihsukhqi ingkaw
naa ak pawmkhqi aham ikawmyih
aih na nu a kyinaak hly ce! Cawh
kawpoek kyinaak ak bau soeih ce
qam awh awm kawmsaw ve ak
thlangkhqi khan awh kawsonaak ce
pha kaw. 24 Zawzi ing tlyk kawm
usaw qam tawm awh tamnaa na
khyn na awm kawm uh. Gentelkhqi
ing leh kawm uh.

Thlang Capa A Lawnaak

25 Khawmik, pihla ingkaw ai-
hchi awh ce kawpoek kyi mik
hatnaakkhqi ce awm kaw. Tu-
icunli awhkaw tuibak ak awi
awh khawmdek awhkaw penglum
thlangkhqi kawpoek kyi kawseet
ngai hang ing awm kawm uh.
26 Khawmdek awh ak law hly kawi
ik-oeih kqih awm ce ami sim awh,
amik tha na hoet hqoeng kaw, khan
khawnghi ce tlai kaw. 27 Cawh
Thlanghqing Capa ing boeimang
thaawmnaak ak bau soeih ing myi
awhkawng a law ce hu kawm uh.
28 Vemih ik-oeihkhqi a awm awh
nangmih a thaawmnaak ce a zoe
hawh dawngawh, dyi unawh taw
toeqoek lah uh," tinak khqi hy.

Thai Thing Nyttahnaak

29 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw nyh-
tahnaak awi ve kqawn pek khqi
hy: "Thai thing ingkaw thing boeih
boeih ce toek lah uh. 30 A hah thai
ak cawn awhtaw, khawhqai tym zoe

21:14 Luke 12.11,12. **21:22** Hos. 9.7. **21:25** Is. 13.10; Ezek. 32.7; Joel 2.31; Awph 6.12,13. **21:27** Dan. 7.13; Awph 1.7.

hawh hy tice sim uhyk ti. 31 Cemyih
lawtna, cemyih ik-oeihkhqi a awm
ce nami huh awh, Khawsa qam taw
zoe hawh hy tice sim uh. 32 Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ve a ik-
oeihkhqi boeih a soep hlan dy taw
vawhkaw cadilkhqi ve am khum
qoe qoe kawm uh. 33 Khan
ingkaw khawmdek taw khum hly
hlai hy, kak awi taw am khum
qoe qoe kaw. 34 Ak leek na
ngaihta uh, cemyih am mantaw
awmhlynaak, zuu awknaak ingkaw
khawsaknaak awh ce nim thin hlyp
hlyp a tinaak ing namik kawlung be
law sak hau kawmsaw thang awh
ak awk amyihna am namik poek a
tym awh ce a khawnghi ce pha law
plak hau kaw. 35 Ce a ik-oeih
ce khawmdek khan awh ak awm
thlangkhqi boeih ak khan awh pha
law kaw. 36 Cedawngawh vawhkaw
ak awm hly kawi ik-oeih awhkawng
loet kawm u tik saw Thlanghqing
Capa haiawh na ming dyihnaak thai
aham ngaihtaak doena qeh unawh
cykcah lah uh," tinak khqi hy.
37 Khawnghi hoei awh Jesu ing
bawkim awh thlangkhqi ce cawng-
pyi hy, khawmy ben qoek awh Olive
Tlang na than oet pyt awm aham cet
hy.
38 Mymcang hqit awh thlangkhqi
ce ak awi ak ngai na bawkim na cet
uhy.

22

Jesu Teng Uhy

1 Loentaak poei ami ti uh, hen
amak boei phaihpi poei taw zoe ca
hawh hy,
2 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa
awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing thlang
kqeng ce amik kqih dawngawh Jesu
ce him thainaak aham a lam ce sui
uhy.
3 Cawh thlanghqa hlaihih ak
khuiawh kaw Iskariot ami ti Judah
ak kawk khuiawh Setan ce kun hy.
4 Judah ce khawsoeih boeikhqi
ingkaw bawkim ak ukkung boeikhqi
venna cet nawh ikawmyihna Jesu ce
a mingmih a venawh ka zawihnaak
lah voei, tice doet qu uhy.
5 Cekkhqi ce amik kaw zeel nawh
tangka peek aham awi ta uhy.
6 Cekkhqi venawh awi ce ta nawh
thlang kqeng ama awm awh Jesu ce
a mingmih a venawh peek thainaak
aham a tym leek ce sui hy.

Cehtaak Poei

7 Cehtaak poei Tuuca hyih
phumnaak hen amak boei phaihpi
khawnghi ce pha law hy.
8 Jesu ing Piter ingkaw Johan ce
tyi nawh, "Cet nih nawhtaw Cehtaak
poei buh ainaak aham qoek a bah
nih," tina qawi hy.
9 Cekkqawi ing, Han awh nu sai
sak aham na ngaih? tina hy nih.
10 Cekkqawi na ce, "Khawk bau
khuina nani lut kqoeng awh, tui
pumawh tui ak doeng thlang py-
noet ing ning hqum qawi kaw.
Anih a cehnaak im na ce cet nih
nawh, 11 imkung a venawh, 'Cawng-
pyikung ing: ka hubatkhqi mi ce-
htaak poei buh ka mi veelnaak
aham a hun ce han nawh nu a
awm?' tihy, tina nih. 12 Cawh anih
ing ipkhui ak kau soeih a ciimcaih ce
nim huh qawi bit kaw. Amah cawh
ce qoek a bah law nih moe," tina
qawi hy.
13 Cekkqawi ce cet nih nawh Jesu
ing ak kqawn peek qawi myihna hu
hy nih. Amah cawh ce cehtaak poei
buh ce qoek a bah hy nih.
14 A tym a khoeh awh, Jesu ingkaw
a hubatkhqi ce buh ak vel na caboei
awh ngawi uhy.
15 Cawh a mingmih a venawh,
"Khuikhanaak ka huh hlan awh
vawhkaw cehtaak poei buh ve nang-
mih mi vel haih aham ngaih nyng.
16 Kawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
Khawsa ram awh a soepnaak a awm
hlan dy awhtaw, ve a buh ve am ai
voel kawng nyng," tinak khqi hy.

22:1 Ex. 12.1-27.

17 Phaihpi ce lo nawh, zeelawi ak
kqawn coengnawh, "Ve ve lo unawh
pe qu lah uh. 18 Khawsa ram a pha
hlan dy taw misur tui ve am aw voel
qoe kawng nyng," tinak khqi hy.
19 Cekcoengawh phaihpi ce lo
nawh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coen-
gawh thek nawh, a mingmih ce pek
khqi hy, "Ve ve ka sa, nangmih aham
peekna ak awm hly ce ni; nami
ni simnaak poe aham sai law uh,"
tinak khqi hy.
20 Cemih lawtna boet ce lo nawh
zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh,
"Ve ak boet taw nangmih aham ka
hawk ka thi awhkaw awikam thai
ni. 21 Cehlai kai anik zawi hlykung
a kut taw kai a kut ingqawi ve caboei
awh awm haih hy. 22 Thlanghqing
Capa taw awitaak ce amyihna cet
kaw, cehlai anih ak zawikung cetaw
a haikhaw map hy," tinak khqi hy.
23 U ing nu cemih ik-oeih ce a sai
kaw, tinawh a mimah ce doet qu
uhy.
24 A mimah tloek ak khuiawh u nu
ak bau soeih tice oelh qu bai uhy.
25 Jesu ing, "Gentelkhqi a Sang-
pahrangkhqi ing ni thlangkhqi ak
khan awh uknaak ce ami taak uh;
cemyihna thlang ak khan awh uk-
naak ak takungkhqi ce ik-oeih leek
ak sai peekkungkhqi na ngai uhy.
26 Cehlai nangmih taw cemyihna
am awm kawm uk ti. Nangmih
anglakawh ak bau khyt ing ce ak
zawi khyt myihna a awm aham awm
hy, ukkung ing bibikung myihna a
awm ham awm hy. 27 U nu ak
bau bet, buh ai aham caboei awh
ak ngawi nu, am awhtaw, buh ak
lokung nu? Cehlai kai taw nang-
mih anglakawh bibikung na awm
nyng. 28 Nangmih taw sykzoeknaak
ka huh awh ka venawh awm poe
uhyk ti. 29 Ka pa ing qam ce ka
venawh ani peek amyihna, nangmih
a venawh ni pek khqi lawt nyng,
30 nangmih ing ka ram awh buh a an
aw a ai unawh Israel thlang hlaihih
ce awi nami dengnaak thai aham
ngawihdoelh awh ce ngawi kawm
uk ti. 31 Simon, Simon, Setan
ing nang ce cang vam amyihna vam
aham ni ngaih hy. 32 Cehlai,
Simon, nak cangnaak amang tluk-
naak aham nang aham cykcah hawh
nyng. Na hu na nang voei tlaih awh
ce na koeinaakhqi tha awm sak lah,"
tina hy.
33 Cehlai anih ing, "Bawipa, nang
ing thawng tlak haih ham ingkaw
thih haih aham awm oepchoeh na
awm nyng," tina hy.
34 Jesu ing, "Piter, ka nik kqawn
peek, tuhngawi ai ang khawng hlan
awh, thum voei nik khawng kawp
ti," tina hy.
35 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing cekkhqi
venawh, "Kai ing tangka bawm,
sawngsa ingkaw khawmyk kaana ka
ni tyih khqi awh nami voet hlauh-
naak ak awm nu? tinak khqi hy.
A mingmih ing, "Am awm hy," tina
uhy.
36 Cekkhqi na ce, "Cehlai tuh
awhtaw tangka bawm nami taak
awhtaw khyn uh, sawngsa awm,
zawzi am nami taak awhtaw nami
angki ce zawi unawh thlai uh.
37 Anih ce thlak thawlhkhqi mi noet
sih haih uhy, tinawh qee sut ce awm
hy: ka nik kqawn peek khqi ve ak
awi ve kai awh a soep aham awm
hy. Oeih, kai akawng qee ce na ak
awm ce soep tawm ca hawh hy,"
tinak khqi hy.
38 A hubat khqi ing, Toek lah,
Bawipa, vawh zawzi pakkhih awm
hy ve, tina uhy. Anih ing, "Ce zah
mah, khoek hawh hy," tinak khqi hy.

Dum Khuina Cykcah Hy

39 A ceh khawi amyihna Jesu taw
Olive tlang na ce cet hy, a hubatkhqi
ing a hu awh hquut uhy.

22:20 Jer. 31.31-34. **22:21** Sam 41.9. **22:24** Mat 18.1; Marka 9.34; Luke 9.46. **22:26** Mat 23.11; Marka 9.35. **22:26** Mat 20.25-27; Marka 10.42-44. **22:27** Joh 13.12-15. **22:30** Mat 19.28. **22:35** Mat 10.9,10; Marka 6.8,9; Luke 9.3; 10.4. **22:37** Is. 53.12.

40 Ami pha awh, cekkhqi venawh,
"Syknaak ak khuiawh am nam-
ing tluknaak aham cykcah lah uh,"
tinak khqi hy.
41 Amah taw lung nik khawng
choet a hlanaak na cet nawh, khuk
sym doena cykcah hy.
42 "Ka pa nak kawngaih awhtaw
vawhkaw boet ve khoe law mai
lah; cehlai kai ak kawngaih am
seitaw, nang ak kawngaihnaak myi-
hna awm hawn seh," tina hy.
43 Cawh khan ceityih ce a venawh
dang pe nawh anih ce tha pehy.
44 Kawpoek kyi ingkaw khawsi ak
dung soeih ing cykcah hy, am hlan
tui ce thi amyihna dek na dyh cawp
cawp hy.
45 A cykcah boet coengawh tho
nawh a hubatkhqi venna cet hy,
cekkhqi taw amik kaw a set aih awh
qoei unawh ami ih ce hu hy.
46 "Ikawtih nami ih hqoeng? Syk-
zoeknaak khuiawh am naming tluk-
naak aham cykcah lah uh," tinak
khqi hy.

Judah Ing Mawk Hy

47 Awi ak kqawn hui awh thlang
kqeng ce law hy, thlanghqa hlaihih
ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet, Ju-
dah ami ti ing cekkhqi ce lawpyi
khqi hy. Jesu ce mawk aham a
venna law hy,
48 cehlai Jesu ing, "Judah, nang ing
Thlanghqing Capa ve mawknaak ing
na zawi nawh nu? tina hy.
49 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce Jesu a hu-
batkhqi ing ami huh awh, Zawzi ing
ka mik boeng hly mai nu? tina uhy.
50 Thlang pynoet ing khawsoeih
boei a tyihzawih ce boeng hy, ang
haa ce sek pe hlak hy.
51 Jesu ing, "Ce tloek mah," tina hy.
Cawhkaw thlang ang haa ce bi pe
nawh qoei sak tlaih hy.
52 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing khaw-
soeih boeikhqi, bawkim ak
ukkungkhqi, a hqamcakhqi ingkaw
a venawh ak law thlangkhqi boeih a
venawh, "Kai ve quk-ai na ka awm
awh nu, zawzi ingkaw thingboeng
ing nami ni law sih? 53 Myngawi
tempul kawngma awh nangmih ing
ni awm haih awh, am nim tu uhyk
ti. Cehlai ve ve nangmih a tym ni,
thannaak ing a uk hui awh ve,"
tinak khqi hy.

Peter Ing Jesu Hoet Hy

54 Anih ce tu unawh, khawsoeih
boei khyt a im na khyn uhy. Cawh
Piter ing ak hla nakawng qym hy.
55 Cehlai im kawngma ang lung
awh ce kutoet na ngawi unawh mai
ami awm awh, Piter awm cekkhqi
anglakawh ce ngawi lawt hy.
56 Maikung awh ang ngawih ce
nu tyihzoeih pynoet ing uhy. Toek
ceet nawh, Ve ak thlang awm anih
ingqawi awm haih lawt hy," tina hy.
57 Cehlai oelh hy Nang nu, anih ce
am sim nyng, tina hy.
58 A khoeh a awm coengawh thlak
chang pynoet ing hu bai nawh a
venawh, Nang awm a mingmih ak
khuiawh kaw thlang lawt ni, tina hy.
Cawh Piter ing, Kai amni," tina hy.
59 Khawnoek pynoet tluk a dii
coengawh thlang pynoet bai ing, Ve
ak thlang awm anih ingqawi awm
haih meqee hy nih, Kalili thlang na
awm awm bai hy, tina hy.
60 Piter ing, Nak kqawn ce a sim na
am sim qoe nyng!" tina bai hy. Ce
myihna awi ak kqawn coeng kqoeng
awh ai khawng poehoei hy.
61 Bawipa ing hawi nawh Piter ce
toek hy. Bawipa ing awi ak kqawn
peek ce Piter ing: "Tuhngawi awh
ai ang khawng hlan awh, thum voei
nik khawng kawp ti," a tinaak awi
ce poek hqoet hy.
62 Cekcoengawh a leng benna cet
nawh khawteh na kqang hy.

Jesu Thekhana Uhy

63 Jesu ak sawikung qalkapkhqi
ing the a kha na unawh vyk uhy.
64 A mik ce zen pe khoep unawh
doet uhy, U ing nu a ni vyk ce kqawn
lah?" tina uhy.

22:53 Luke 19.47; 21.37.

65 Thekhanaak awi khawzah ing
tlai am tlek uhy.

Pailat Ingkaw Herod Hai Awh

66 A khawngawi khaw a dai awh
ce thlang kqeng a hqamcakhqi,
khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa
awi cawngpyikungkhqi ce kutoet na
hu qu uhy, cawh Jesu ce sawi law pe
uhy.
67 Nang ve Khrih aw, kqawn lah?
tina uhy.
Jesu ing, "Kqawn law bai nyng
seiawm, am nik cangna hly uhyk
ti, 68 ni doet khqi nyng seiawm am
nim hlat kawm uk ti. 69 Cehlai
tuh awhkawng, Thlanghqing Capa
ing Khawsa thak awm tang benawh
ngawi bit kaw," tinak khqi hy.
70 Cawh cekkhqi boeih ing,
Cawhtaw nang ve Khawsa capa
aw?" tina uhy. Anih ing, "Namik
kqawn a myihna kai zawk ni," tinak
khqi hy.
71 Cawh cekkhqi ing, Ikaw ham
simpyikung ni kyk qee hly bai?
Amah am kha awhkawng ak awi
ning za qi hawh saw kaw ve," ti uhy.

23

Pilat Haiawh

1 Cekcoengawh cawh ak awm
thlang kqeng ce tho unawh Jesu ce
Pilat a venna cehpyi uhy.
2 Amah ce thawlh puk uhy, "Ve ak
thlang ing pilnam hqeh sak nawh,
Kaisar a venawh mangmu ama peek
aham kqawn nawh amah ingkaw
amah Khrih Sangpahrang tinawh
kqawn qu hy," tina uhy.
3 Cedawngawh Pilat ing Jesu ce
doet hy, "Nang ve Judakhqi a Sang-
pahrang aw? tina hy. Jesu ing, "Nak
kqawn amyihna awm nyng," tina
hy.
4 Cekcoengawh Pilat ing khaw-
soeih boeikhqi ingkaw thlang kqeng
a venawh, "Ve ak thlang a thawlh-
naak am hu nyng," tinak khqi hy.
5 Cehlai cekkhqi ing, "Galilee
awhkawng kqan nawh, ve hun dy,
Judah khaw boeih awh cawngpyi-
nawh thlang kqeng sak boeih hy,"
tina uhy.

Jesu Herod Antipas Haiawh

6 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, Pilat
ing anih ce Kalili thlang na a awm
ama awm doet hy.
7 Jesu ce Herod uknaak khuiawh
kaw thlang ni tice a sim awh, anih
ce Herod a venna tyi hy, Herod awm
Jerusalem khaw awh awm hy.
8 Herod ing Jesu ce a huh awh, zeel
soeih hy, anih ce huh aham lamtoen
khing hawh hy. Anih akawng ang
zaaknaak awh, kawpoek kyi them a
sai ce huh aham ngaih hy.
9 Anih ing awi khawzah doet hy,
cehlai Jesu ing khangoet awm am
hlat hy.
10 Khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw
anaa awi qeekungkhqi cawh dyi
unawh, thawlh buk uhy.
11 Cawh Herod ingkaw a qalkap-
khqi ing Jesu ce the a kha na unawh
qaih am qin na uhy. Hi ak leek soeih
soeih bai sak unawh Pilat a venna
tyi tlaih uhy.
12 Ce a nyn awhtaw Herod ingkaw
Pilat ce qoep hy nih, ce hlan awhtaw
cekqawi ce qaal na awm hy nih.

Jesu Ingkaw Barabbas

13 Pilat ing khawsoeih boeikhqi,
ukkungkhqi ingkaw pilnam boeih ce
khy nawh,
14 Ve ak thlang ing 'Pilnam hqeh
sak hy,' ti unawh ka venna law
pyi uhyk ti. Nami haiawh awi
deng hawh hlai nyng. Nangmih
ing thawlh namik puk amyihna
kawmyih a thawlhnaak awm am hu
nyng;
15 Herod ingawm a thawlhnaak
am hu hy; cedawngawh venna tyi
law tlaih hy, nangmih ing nami
huh amyihna, thihnaak dy awh
ikawmyih a thawlhnaak awm am sai
hy.
16 Cedawngawh vyk nyng seitaw
hlah mai vang nyng," tinak khqi hy.

17 Poei ak khuiawh cekkhqi aham
thlang pynoet oet hlah pek aham
awm hy.
18 Cawh, Ve ak thlang ve him!
Barabbas ce hlah law! Tinawh khy
uhy.
19 (Barabbas taw khawk bau awh
qaal na tho nawh thlang a him
dawngawh thawngim awh thla uhy.)
20 Pilat ing Jesu ce hlah aham
a ngaih awh cekkhqi venna awi
kqawn tlaih hy.
21 Cehlai a mingmih ing,
“Thinglam awh tai, thinglam awh
tai,” tinawh khy uhy.
22 Am thumnaak awh a mingmih
ce: “Ikawtih ikaw thawlhnaak nu
ve ak thlang ing a sai? A thih ham
kawi ikaw thawlhnaak ak khan awh
am hu nyng. Cedawngawh vyk nyng
seitaw hlah mai vang nyng,” tinak
khqi hy.
23 Cehlai anih ce thinglam awh
tai aham khawteh khqoet na khy
unawh, amik khy awi ing amingmih
ce khuk malh hy.
24 Cedawngawh Pilat ing ami
thoehnaak ce qawi pekkhqi hy.
25 A mingmih ing hlah aham ami
thoeh, qaal na tho nawh thlang a
him dawngawh thawngim awh a
mik thlak Barabbas ce hlah pek
khqi nawh, Jesu cetaw a mimah ak
kawngaih na sai aham a mingmih a
venawh pekkhqi hy.

Thinglamawh Tainaak

26 Anih ce cehpyi uhy, lamlak awh
kqawng nakaw ak law Cyqene khaw
awhkaw Simon ce tu unawh Jesu a
hu awh thinglam tung ce kawh sak
uhy.
27 Thlang khawzah ing a hu awh
hquut uhy, ak kqung ak kqap nukhqi
awm bat lawt uhy.
28 Jesu ing a mingmih a ven benna
mang nawh, “Jerusalem canukhqi,
kai aham koeh kqang uh, na mimah
ingkaw nami cakhqi ham kqang law
uh. 29 Nangmih ing, ‘Nu cak kaa
khqi, pumqih amak sim khawikhqi
ingkaw a suk naaca amak awk sak
khawi nukhqi taw a mi zoseen hy!
Nami tinaak a khawnghi ce pha law
kaw. 30 Cawh, A mingmih ing
tlangkhqi venawh, 'Kaimih ve nik et
khqi lah!' ti kawm usaw, cungkhqi
venawh, 'Kaimih ve ni hlip khqi
lah!” tina kawm uh.’ 31 Thlang
ing thinghqing za vemyih na ami
sai awhtaw thingkoh ak khqoet taw
ikawmyihna nu ami sai kaw?” tinak
khqi hy.

Thlak Thawlh Qawi Laklung Awh

32 Ak chang thlak thawlh qawi
pakkhih awm thinglam awh tai
aham anih ing kutoet na cehpyi uhy.
33 Luquh ami ti hun ce ami pha
awh, anih ce thinglam awh tai uhy,
thlakthawlh qawi awm – pynoet ce
tang benawh, pynoet ce cawngben
awh tai uhy.
34 Jesu ing, “Kapa, a mingmih ak
khan awh qeenkhaw ngai lah, ikaw
kami sai ti am sim unawh ni,” tina
hy. A hi ce taicung zyk unawh tei
uhy.
35 Thlangkhqi ing dyi unawh toek
uhy, cawh ukkungkhqi ing qaih na
uhy. “Thlakchang taw a hul bai,
Khawsa ak tyh Khrih na a awm
awhtaw amah ingkaw amah hul qu
lah seh,” tina uhy.
36 Qalkapkhqi awm law unawh
the a kha na uhy. Misur tui ak thui
ce pe uhy,
37 “Juda Sangpahrang na awm
awhtaw namah ingkaw namah hul
qu lah thaw voeih ti,” tina uhy.
38 “VETAW JUDA KHRIH SANG-
PAHRANG NI,” tinawh a sawawh ca
tai pe uhy.
39 Cawhkaw ami tai thlak thawlh
pynoet ingawm anih ce kaa na hy,
“Nang ve Khrih am aw? Namah
ingkaw namah hul qu nawhtaw
kainih awm ni hul qawi lah thoeih
ti,” tina hy.
40 Cehlai thlak thawlh pynoet in-
gtaw anih ce hlat nawh, “Khawsa
awm am nak kqih nawh nu? Nang

23:36 Sam 69.21.

ing anih ingqawi ang amyihna awidengnaak na huh ve?
41 Ningnih taw awideng kawina nik awm qoe ni; ni sai phu ni zawk qoe ni; cehlai ve ak thlang ingtaw ikawmyih a thawlhnaak awm am sai hy," tina hy.
42 Cekcoengawh anih ing, "Jesu, na qam na pha awh kai koeh nim hilh law moe," tina hy.
43 Jesu ing avenawh, "Awitak ka nik kqawn peek, tuhngawi awh paradise awh kavenawh awm lawt kawp ti," tina hy.

Jesu A Thihnaak

44 Khawnoek kquk tluk a law awh, khawmdek pum boeih thannaak ing ziing khoep nawh khawnoek ko dy khawthan khoep hy.
45 khawkdai qeng nawh; cawh Bawkim awhkaw hizan ce pakkhih na teek hy.
46 Cawh Jesu ing khawteh na, "Kapa, na kut awh kang Myihla ni pe nyng," tina hy. Ceamyihna ak kqawn coeng kqoeng awh ang hqi qu zip hy.
47 Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing cawhkaw a kawnglam ce a huh awh, Khawsa ce kyihcah nawh, "Ve ak thlang ve thlakdyng pai ni," tihy.
48 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ak toekna ak cun law thlangkhqi ing ce a kawnglam ce ami huh awh amik kqang pung unawh voei uhy.
49 Cehlai amah ak simkhqi boeih ingkaw, Kalili awhkawng a hu awh a mik bat law nukhqi ing ak hla na dyi unawh, cawhkaw ce dan uhy.

Jesu Pupnaak

50 Awi tlykkung pynoet, Joseph ak mingnaak thlak leek ingkaw thlak dyng pynoet ce awm hy.
51 A mingmih ak awitlyhnaak ingkaw them ami sainaak awh anih taw ang haa am tla qoe hy. Judah qam Arimathea khaw awhkawng ak law na awm nawh Khawsa qam ak lamtoenkung na awm hy.
52 Pilat a venna cet nawh, Jesu a qawk ce thoeh hy,
53 Cekcoengawh qawk ce lo nawh, hi ing a zawl coengawh u awm amak pupnaak hlan phyilung ak khuiawh ce soei hy.
54 Ce nyn taw Coekqoek Nyn na awm nawh, Sabbath kqan tawmca hawh uhy.
55 Jesu ing Kalili awhkawng amik law haih nukhqi ce Joseph a hu awh bat unawh phyi ingkaw qawk ce ikawmyihna ami soei tice hu uhy.
56 Cekcoengawh im na cet unawh bawktui ce qoek a bah uhy. Cehlai anaa awi peek amyihna Sabbath nyn awhtaw dym uhy.

24

Thawhtlaih Mymcang

1 Khaw khqih nyn ak khuiawh kaw khawnghi lamma cyk, mymcang hqit awh, nukhqi ing bawktui ce khyn unawh phyi na cet uhy.
2 Phyi awhkaw lung ak chang na ang thoeih qu ce hu uhy,
3 ak khuina ami lut awh, Bawipa Jesu a qaawk ce am hu uhy.
4 Ngaih kyi doena ami awm awh, a hi khawkphlamyihna ak vang thlang pakkhih ce cekkhqi venawh dyih pehy.
5 Amik kqih aih awh, nukhqi ce dek awh koep uhy, cehlai cawhkaw thlang qawi ing, "Ikaw hamna thlak thi anglakawh ak hqing ce nami sui?
6 Anih ce vawh am awm voel hy, tho hawh hy! Kalili awh nami awm awh awi ak nik kqawn peek khqi ce poek lah uh:
7 'Thlanghqing Capa taw thlak thawlhkhqi kut awh pe kawm usaw, thinglam awh ami tai coengawh, am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw,' a tice," tinak khqi hy.
8 Cawh awi ak kqawn peek khqi ce sim tlaih uhy.
9 Phyi awhkawng a ming hlat tlaih awh, cawhkaw a kawnglamkhqi boeih ce thlanghqa hlaioet ingkaw ak changkhqi boeih a venawh kqawn pe uhy.

10 Cawhkaw nukhqi cetaw Meri
Magadalene, Joanna, Jakob a nu
Meri ingkaw cawhkaw ak awm
nukhqi ing ceityihkhqi venawh
kqawn pe uhy.
11 Cehlai nukhqik awi ce a hqawng
na poek unawh, cekkhqi ing ap
cangna uhy.
12 Cehlai Piter taw tho nawh,
hlanna dawng hy. Hlan ce kuunawh
toek hy, cehlai a zawlnaak hi doeng
ce a huh awh kawpoek a kyi doena
voei tlaih hy.

Emmaus Lam Awhkaw Hubat Qawi

13 Ce nyn awh ce a ming-
mih awhkaw thlang pakkhih taw
Jerusalem awhkawng meng khqih
ak hla Emmau ami ti khaw na cet
hy nih.
14 Lam awh ani ceh hui awh
cawhkaw ik-oeih a kawnglamkhqi
ce kqawn hy nih.
15 Ceamyihna cawhkaw a
kawnglamkhqi ce anik kqawn hui
awh, Jesu amah qoe qoe ce law
nawh cekqawi mi cet haih uhy;
16 cehlai cekqawi ing ama ni hat-
naak aham cekqawi a mik ce bym pe
qawi hy.
17 Cekqawi a venawh, "Ikaw nu ti
nani ceh doena na nik kqawn?" tina
qawi hy. Cekkqawi taw ak byi na dyi
khak hy nih.
18 Thlang pynoet, Kleopa ak ming-
naak ing, "Jerusalem na ak cetkhqi
ak khuiawh, tuhtloek awhkaw ik-
oeih amak sim na nang doeng va ni
hy voei?" tina hy nih.
19 Anih ing, "Ikaw nanik kqawn?
tina qawi hy. Cekqawi ing,
"Nazareth Jesu akawng ti. Anih taw
tawngha a haiawh thaawmnaak ing
awi kqawn nawh ik-oeih sai hy.
20 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw
kaimih anik ukkungkhqi ing anih
ce thih sak aham thlang a kut awh
pe unawh, thinglam awh tai uhy;
21 cehlai kaimih ingtaw anih ce
Israelkhqi ak hulkung aham a nang
ngaih-u unyng. Ceamyihna a awm-
naak ce, tuhngawi ve am thum nyn
hawh ni.
22 Cekcoeng bai awh, kaimih ak
khuiawh kaw nu thlang vang tloek
ing ka ming ngaih ni kyi sak khqi
bai hy. Cik mymcang hqit awh phyi
na cet hlai uhy,
23 a qawk ce am hu voel uhy.
Cekkhqi ce kami venna law un-
awh, anih ce hqing tlaih hawh hy,
tinawh ak kqawn peekkung khan ce-
ityihkhqi hu unyng, tinawh kqawn
law uhy.
24 Kaming lak awhkaw thlang
vang tloek ce phyi na cet bai hlai
uhy, nukhqi ing amik kqawn peek
amyihna hu uhy, cehlai amah ce am
hu uhy," tina hy nih.
25 Cekkqawi a venawh, "Ikawmyih
aih na nu nami qaw nawh, tawng-
hakhqi ing ami nak kqawn hyt ce
awm am namik cangnaak hy voei!
26 Khrih ing vemyih kyinaakkhqi
a huh coengawh a boeimangnaak
khuiawh am lut hly nawh nu?" tina
hy.
27 Mosi awhkawng kqan nawh
tawnghakhqi boeih ing, cauk ci-
imkhqi boeih awh amah akawng ak
kqawnkhqi ce kqawn caih pe qawi
hy.
28 A ni cehnaak hly khaw ce a ni
pha tawm awh, Jesu taw loen phat
hamna cai hy.
29 Cehlai cekqawi ing, "Kani ve-
nawh awm mai, khaw awm my
hawh nawh khaw tla tawm hawh
hy," ti nih nawh hlawh hy nih.
Cedawngawh cekqawi a venawh
awm aham cet hy.
30 Cekqawi ing mybuh ai aham
ang ngawih awh, phaihpi ce lo nawh
zeel awi ak kqawn coengawh thek
nawh pe qawi hy.
31 Cawhkawng ani mik dai nawh
anih ce hat hy nih, cehlai qeng pe
qawi valh hy.
32 "Lam awh ni pau unawh, cauk
ciim ak kqawn caih law awh ce nik
kawlung mai amyihna kqawng saw
kaw my?" ti hy nih.

33 Tho nih nawh Jerusalem na
hlat tlaih hy nih. Cawh Thlanghqa
hlaioet ingkaw ak changkhqi kutoet
na aming cun ce hu hy nih.
34 Cekkhqi ing, “Bawipa taw tho
tang tang hy, Simon a venna awm
dang qu hy,” ti uhy.
35 A ningnih ingawm lam awh ik-
oeih ani huhkhqi, Jesu ing phaihpi
ak eh awh ani hat qunaakkhqi ce
kqawn pek khqi hy nih.

A Hubatkhqi Ven Ang Dangnaak

36 Ce akawng ce amik kqawn hui
awh, Jesu ing, “Naming khanawh
ngaihdingnaak awm seh,” tinak
khqi hy.
37 Cemoeseinu, a mingmih ing ly
unawh kqih uhy, myihla ak huna
ngai qu uhy.
38 Anih ing cekkhqi venawh,
“Ikawtih naming ngaih a kyi?
Ikawtih namik kawlung awh up-
voetnaak nami taak? 39 Ka kut
ingkaw ka khaw khqi ve toek lah
uh. Kai kamah qoe qoe ni! Ni bi
unawh, toek lah uh; myihla ingtaw
quh ingkaw sa am tahy, cehlai kai
taw ta nyng,”,” tinak khqi hy.
40 Ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh,
a kut ingkaw a khaw ce huh khqi hy.
41 Cekkhqi ing zeelmang ingkaw
ngaih kyi doena am cangna bak
bak uhy tice a huh awh, cekkhqi
venawh, “Ai kawi namik ta aw?”
tinak khqi hy.
42 Cekkhqi ing nga a ming sai ce pe
uhy.
43 Nga ce lo nawh cekkhqi amik
huh awh ai pek khqi hy.
44 A mingmih a venawh, “Ve maw
nangmih a venawh ka awm awh
kanik kqawn peek khqi hy: Mosi a
cawngpyinaak cauk, Tawngha cauk
ingkaw Saam cauk awhkaw kai
akawng qee na ak awmkhqi boeih ce
a soepnaak aham ni, ka tice,” tinak
khqi hy.
45 Cekcoengawh cauk awi ce am-
ing zaksimnaak aham cekkhqi ak
kawlung ce awng pek khqi hy.
46 A mingmih a venawh, “Ve-
myihna qee hyt ce awm hy:
Khrih ing khuikhanaak zaawk
kawmsaw, am thum nyn awh
thlakthi anglak awhkawng tho tlaih
kaw, 47 Jerusalem awhkawng kqan
kawmsaw, penglum boeih venawh
ang ming awh zutnaak ingkaw
thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak ce
khypyi kawm uh. 48 Ve a kawnglam
boeih ak simpyikung na awm uhyk
ti. 49 Ka pa ak awikam ce nangmih
aham tyi law kawng nyng; cehlai
khan benna kawng thaawmnaak ing
thoeicam na nami awm hlan dy taw
ve khawk bau khuiawh ana awm
kawm uk ti,” tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Khanna A Kaainaak

50 A mingmih ce Bethani khaw
benna cehpyi khqi nawh, a kut so-
eng nawh zosennaak ce pek khqi hy.
51 A mingmih ce zosennaak a peek
khqi coengawh khan benna pawm
quna ce awm hy.
52 Cawh amah ce bawk unawh
zeelmang doena Jerusalem na ce
hlat tlaih uhy.
53 Bawkim awh ce awm poe un-
awh, Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

Johan

Awi Pumsa Na Coeng Hy

1 Ak cykca awh awi ce awm hy,
Awi ce Khawsa ing awm haih hy nih,
ce awi taw Khawsa ni.
2 Anih ce ak cykca awh Khawsa
ing awm haih hy nih.
3 Anih ak caming ik-oeih boeih
boeih ve sai na awm nawh; anih
kaana taw ik-oeih sai pynoet ca awm
am awm hy.
4 Anih ak khuiawh hqingnaak ce
awm nawh, cawhkaw hqingnaak
cetaw thlanghqing aham vangnaak
na awm hy.
5 Cawhkaw vangnaak ce than ak
khuiawh vang hy, cehlai thannaak
ing anih ce am sim hy.
6 Khawsa venawh kawng a tyih
law thlang pynoet ce awm hy; anih
taw Johan mingna hy.
7 Anih ak caming thlang boeih ing
amik cangnaak thai aham anih taw
cawhkaw vangnaak ak sim sakkung
simpyinaak na awm hy.
8 Amah taw vangnaak amni;
cehlai cawhkaw vangnaak ak dyih
pyi simpyinaak na awm hy.
9 Thlang boeih ak coeikung vang-
naak tang tang ce khawmdek awh
law hy.
10 Anih taw khawmdek awh awm
hawh hy; amah ing khawmdek ve
sai hlai hy, khawmdek ing amah ce
am hat hy.
11 Ak thlangkhqi venna law hlai
hy, ak thlangkhqi ing anih ce am do
uhy.
12 Cehlai amah ce ak dokhqi boeih,
ang ming ak cangnaak thlangkhqi
boeih a venawh, Khawsa cakhqi na
awm thainaak ce pehy.
13 Pumsa ben kaana, ‘Khawsa
a ngaihnaak amyihna ak thang
thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
14 Awi ce pumsa na coeng nawh,
ningnih a venawh awm hy. Py-
noet ingkaw taak chyn na ak awm
a boeimangnaak, qeennaak ingkaw
awitak ing ak be, Pa a venna kawng
ak law, amah a boeimangnaak ce ni
hu hawh uhy.
15 Johan ing anih akawng ce
thlang a venawh sim sak hy. “Anih
akawng maw kak kqawn mah, ‘Anih
taw kai anglakawh lamma na a awm
hawh dawngawh, kai a hu awh
ak law cetaw kai anglakawh bau
khqoet hy,’ ka tice,” tihy.
16 Am qeennaak ak be pyr
awhkawng ningnih ing zoseennaak
pynoet coeng pynoet ni hu boeih
uhy.
17 Mosi a venawh kawng anaa awi
ce a na pe nawh, qeennaak ingkaw
awitak taw Jesu Khrih awhkawng
law hy.
18 U ingawm Khawsa ce am hu
khawi hlai hy, pynoet doek khoeih
a taak chyn na ak awm Khawsa, Pa
a venawh ak awm ing anih ce dang
law sak hawh hy.

Johan Ak Awikqawn

19 Jerusalem awhkaw Judakhqi
ing anih ce doet aham khaw-
soeihkhqi ingkaw Levikhqi ce a
venna a tyih khqi awh Johan ing a
simpyinaak taw vemyihna awm hy.
20 Anih ce simpyi kaana am awm
hy, “Kai ve Khrih amni,” tinawh
kqawn hy.
21 Cekkhqi ing, Cawhtaw nang ve
a u nu? Nang ve Elijah aw?” tinawh
doet uhy. Anih ing, “Amni,” tinak
khqi hy. “Nang ve Tawngha aw?”
tina bai uhy. Anih ing, “Amni, tinak
khqi bai hy.
22 A hukhit na taw cekkhqi ing,
Nang ve a u nu? Kaimih anik tyikhqi
venawh ka mik kqawnnaak aham
nang ve a u nu tice kqawn lah.
Namah ingkaw namah ce ikawmy-
ihna nak kqawnnaak?” tina uhy.

1:6 Mat 3.1; Marka 1.4; Luke 3.1,2. **1:21** Mal. 4.5; Deut. 18.15,18. **1:23** Is. 40.3.

23 Johan ing tawngha Isaiah ak
awi ing hlat pek khqi hy, Kai taw,
'Bawipa aham lam ce dyng sak lah
uh,' tinawh qamkoh awh ak khypyi
ce ni," tinak khqi hy.
24 Cawh ami tyihkhqi Farasi thlang
vang tloek ing,
25 doet uhy, Khrih na awm am
awm hyk ti, Elijah na awm am awm
nawh tawngha na awm am awm
loei tiksaw, ikaw ham nu baptisam
nani peek khqi bai?" tina uhy.
26 Johan ing, "Kai ing tui ing
baptisma ni pek khqi nyng, cehlai
naming lakawh am nami sim thlang
pynoet dyi hy.
27 Anih cetaw kai a hu awhkaw
ak law ce ni, anih a khawmyk qui
ak suh peek aham awm kai taw am
kawih nyng," tinak khqi hy.
28 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih taw
Johan ing baptisma a peeknaak Jor-
dan tui caqai Bethani khaw awh ak
awm na awm hy.

Khawsa A Tuuca

29 A khawngawi nyn awh Jesu a
venna a law ce Johan ing a huh
awh, "Khawmdek thawlhnaak ak
phyikung, Khawsa a tuuca, toek lah
uh!
30 Anih ni, 'Kai a hu awh ak
law taw kai anglakawh bau khqoet
hy, kawtih anih taw kai ka awm
hlanawh awm hawh hy,' ka ti ce.
31 Kai kamah ingawm anih ce am
sim nyng, cehlai kai ing tui ing bap-
tisma ka ni peeknaak khqi vetaw,
anih ce Israel thlangkhqi venawh
ang dangnaak aham ni," tihy.
32 Cekcoengawh Johan ing vemy-
ihna sim pyi hy: "Khan nakawng
Myihla kqukkqu amyihna kqum law
nawh ak khanawh ang cuk ce hu
nyng.
33 Ak khanawh Myihla kqum
nawh ak cu thlang ing Ciim My-
ihla ing baptisma ni pe khqi kaw,'
tinawh tui ing baptisma peek aham
anik tyikung ing amak kqawn law
man kai ingawm amna sim kawng.
34 Kai ing ka huh hawh dawngawh
anih ve Khawsa Capa ni, tice sim pyi
nyng," tihy.
35 A khawngawi nyn awh Johan
taw a hubat thlang pakkhih ingqawi
ce a hun awh awm tlaih bai uhy.
36 Jesu a ceh ce a huh awh,
"Khawsa a tuuca ce, toek lah uh,"
tinak khqi hy.
37 Cawhkaw awi ce a hubat thlang
pakkhih ing a ning zaak awh, Jesu a
hu awh ce bat hy nih.
38 Cekqawi ing a hu awh ani hquut
ce Jesu ing a huh awh, hawi nawh,
"Ikaw na ni ngaih? tina qawi hy.
Cekqawi ing, "Cawngpyi kung,
hanawh na awm?" tina hy nih.
39 Anih ing, "Vena law nih, hu bit
kawm nik ti," tina qawi hy. Cedawn-
gawh cekqawi ce cet nih nawh anih
a awmnaak ce hu hy nih, ce a nyn
awh ce anih a venawh awm pyt hy
nih. Ce a tym taw khawnoek pahqa
tluk law hy.
40 Simon Piter a na Andru taw,
cekqawi ak khuiawh Johan ak awi
za nawh Jesu a hu awh ak bat thlang
pynoet na awm hy.
41 Lamma cyk na Andru ing a
sai taw ak tai Simon ce sui nawh,
Mesiah (Khrih, tinaak) hu hawh
nyng, tinawh kqawn peek aham sui
hy.
42 Cekcoengawh ak tai ce Jesu a
venna law pyi hy. Jesu ing anih ce
toek nawh, "Nang taw Johan a capa
Simon ni, Cepha (ve ve Piter tinaak
ni) ming na hawh kawp ti," tina hy.

Philip Ingkaw Nathanael

43 A khawngawi nyn awh Jesu taw
Kalili na ceh aham cai hy. Philip ce
hu nawh, "Ka hu awh bat lah," tina
hy.
44 Andru ingkaw Piter amyi-
hna Philip awm Bethsaida khaw
awhkaw thlang na awm hy.
45 Philip ing Nathanel ce hu nawh
kqawn pehy, "Mosi a anaa awi awh
qee nawh tawnghakhqi ingawm ami
na qee – Nazareth Jesu, Joseph a
capa ce, hu hawh nyng," tina hy.

46 Nathanel ing, Nazareth e!
Cawhkawng ik-oeih leek law hly thai
nawh nu ti?" tinawh doet hy. Philip
ing, "Law nawh taw toek mah toek
cang lah," tina hy.
47 Nathanel a law ce Jesu ing a huh
awh, "Coet amak kap, Israel thlang
tang tang vawh awm hy ve," tina hy.
48 Nathanel ing, "Ikawmyihna
nani simnaak?" tina hy. Jeush
ing, "Philip ing anik khy hlanawh
thaikung awh nang ngawih awh ni
hu hawh nyng," tina hy.
49 Cawh Nathanel ing, "Cawng-
pyikung, nang ve Khawsa Capa; Is-
rael Sangphrang na awm hyk ti,"
tina hy.
50 Jesu ing, "Thaikung awh na
awm awh ni hu nyng, ka ni tinaak
dawngawh nik cangna hyk ti. Ce
anglakawh ik-oeih ak bau khqoet hu
hyn kawp ti," tina hy.
51 Cekcoengawh, "Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khawk khan ak awng
qu ce hu kawm tiksaw, Thlang Capa
ak camawh, Khawsa ak khan ceity-
ihkhqi a hak kai ingkaw a nuk kqum
ce hu kawp ti," tina hy.

2

Jesu Ing Tui Ce Misur Na Coeng Sak Hy

1 Am thum nyn awh Kalili qam
Kana khaw awh zulawh poei ce
awm hy. Jesu a nu awm cawh ce
awm lawt hy.
2 Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi ce zu-
lawh poei pan aham khy lawt uhy.
3 Misur tui a boeih dawngawh,
Jesu a nu ing a venawh, "Misur tui
am ta voel uhy," tina hy.
4 Jesu ing, "Aw nang nu, ikaw ham
nu kai awh ce na nang qawlh qu
qee? Ka tym pha hlan hy," tina hy.
5 A nu ing tyihzawihkhqi venawh,
"Ak kqawn amyihna sai pe uh,"
tinak khqi hy.
6 Judakhqi phung silhciimnaak
awhkaw ham, tui kalan a thong
awhkawng thumkip ak lut qip, lung
cikthlyng kquk ce hawih uhy.
7 Jesu ing tyihzawihkhqi venawh,
"Cikthlyng khuiawh tui hloen lah
uh," tinak khqi hy; a mingmih ing
tui ce hloen uhy.
8 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a ve-
nawh, "Tui ce dyk unawh taw poei
a hqamcakhqi venawh khyn pe uh"
tinak khqi hy. A ti amyihna ce sai pe
uhy.
9 Poei awhkaw a hqamca ing
misur tui na ak coeng tui ce am tan
awh hana kaw hy voei nu tice am
sim hlai hy, tui amik than tyihza-
wihkhqi ingtaw sim uhy. Cekcoen-
gawhawh zuk lokung ce a venna khy
nawh
10 a venawh, Thlang ing misur tui
ak kqym ce lamma na toen nawh
thlang ing a awk khyk coengawh ni
misur tui ak du ce ami toen hlai;
nang ingtaw ak kqym ta bak bak hyn
hyk ti ve," tina hy.
11 Ve kawpoek kyi ik-oeih ve, Kalili
qam Kanan khaw awh Jesu ing a
sainaak cyk na awm hy. Vemyihna
amah a boeimangnaak ce dang sak
nawh, a hubatkhqi ing amah awh ce
cangnaak ta uhy.
12 Cekcoengawh a nu, a
koeinaakhqi, a hubatkhqi mi Kaper-
naum khaw na nu cet uhy, cawh ce
khawnghi a khoehca awm uhy.

Jesu Ing Bawkim Caih Sak Hy

13 Judakhqi a cehtaak poei a pha
tawmca awh, Jesu taw Jerusalem na
cet hy.
14 Bawkim kawt awh ce vaitaw,
tuu ingkaw kqukkqu ami zawih
khqi, thlang vang ing caboei awh
tangka ak thung qukhqi ce hu hy.
15 Cedawngawh quiboeng pawm
nawh, cawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi
ce bawkim awhkawng hqek khqi hy,
vaitawkhqi ingkaw tuukhqi awm
hquut pek khqi hy; tangka ak thung
qukhqi a tangkakhqi awm hawk pek
khqi nawh caboeikhqi ce khup phlet
pehy.

1:51 Gen 28.12. **2:13** Ex. 12.1-27.

16 Kqukkqu ak zawikhqi venawh,
"Vemyihkhqi ve ak chang na khyn
uh! Ikaw hamna ka Pa im ve
nangmih ing ik-oeih zawihnaak im
na naming coeng sak!" tinak khqi
hy.
17 Na im aham kak thahlynaak ing
ni ai hawh kaw ve, tinawh ca qee ak
awm ce a hubatkhqi ing sim hqoet
uhy.
18 Cawh Judakhqi ing a venawh,
"Vemyihna ik-oeihkhqi na sai ve
hana kaw saithainaak ing nu na
sai tice simnaak aham i ikawmyih
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih nu nang dang
sak thai?" tina uhy.
19 Jesu ing, "Vawhkaw bawkim
ve hqe lah uh, khaw thumvoei
khuiawh kai ing thawh tlaih kawng
nyng," tinak khqi hy.
20 Judakhqi ing vawhkaw bawkim
ve kum phlikip coeng kum kquk
khuiawh sa uhy, nang ing khaw
thumvoei khuiawh nam thawh hly
tang nawh nu? tina uhy.
21 Cehlai anih ingtaw amah a pum
bawkim ce ni ak kqawn ngaihnaak
hy.
22 Thihnaak khuiawh kawng a
thawh coengawh a hubatkhqi ing
anih ak awi kqawn ce sim tlaih uhy.
Cedawngawh Cakciim awi ingkaw
Jesu ing ak kqawn awi ce cangna
uhy.
23 Jerusalem khaw awh Cehtaak
poei nyn awh a awm awh, thlang
khawzah ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a
saikhqi ce hu unawh ang ming ce
cang na uhy.
24 Cehlai thlang boeih ce Jesu ing a
sim dawngawh, Jesu ing cekkhqi ce
ap cang na hy.
25 Thlanghqing ak kawk khuiawh
ikaw a awm tice amah ing a sim
dawngawh, thlanghqing akawng ce
sim pyi aham thlanghqing ce anih
ing am ngoe qee hy.

3

Jesu Ingkaw Nikodemu

1 Juda ukkungkhqi ak khuiawh
kaw Nikodemu ak mingnaak Farasi
thlang pynoet awm hy.
2 Anih ce khawmthan awh Jesu a
venna law nawh, "Cawngpyikung,
nang ve Khawsa venna kawng ak
law cawngpyikung ni tice ni sim
nyng. Nang ing na sai kawpoek
kyi ik-oeihkhqi ve Khawsa ing ama
awm pyi mantaw u ingawm am sai
thai ti kaw," tina hy.
3 Jesu ing anih ak awi ce hlat pe
nawh, "Awitak ka nik kqawn peek,
u awm ama thang tlaih awhtaw
Khawsa ram ce am hu thai tikaw,"
tina hy.
4 Nikodemu ing, "Ikawmyihna
thlang ing a pacawng a hu na a
thang tlaihnaak thai kaw? A nu
pukkhui na a hih voeinaak na am lut
hly thai saw!" tina hy.
5 Jesu ing, "Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek, u awm tui ingkaw Myihla ing
ama thang tlaih awhtaw Khawsa
qam khuiawh am lut thai kaw.
6 Pumsa awh ak thang taw pumsa na
awm hy, cehlai Myihla awh ak thang
taw Myihla na awm hy. 7 'Na thang
tlaih aham awm hy,' ka ti dawn-
gawh nang ngaih a kyi aham am
awm hy. 8 Khaw ing a ngaihnaak na
hli hy. Khaw hli awi taw za uhyk ti,
'hana kawng law nawh hana a ceh,
tice am sim uhyk ti. Cemyihna ni
Myihla awh ak thangkhqi ce a awm
hy," tina hy.
9 Nikodemu ing, "Ve ve ikawmy-
ihna nu ang coengnaak hly thai?"
tina hy.
10 Jesu ing, "Nang ve Israelkhqi
cawngpyi kung pynoet na awm hlai
hyk ti, vemyihkhqi ve am nang
zasim nawh nu? 11 Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek, ni sim ve
ni nik kqawn nawh, ni huh ceni
ni sim pyi, cehlai nangmih ingtaw
kaimih a simpyinaak ve am do uhyk
ti. 12 Khawmdek them akawng
kak kqawn zani am zasim thai utik
saw; ikawmyihna khan benna kaw
themkhqi ce naming zaksim naak

2:17 Sam 69.9.

pai kaw? 13 Khan benna kawng
ak law Thlanghqing Capa ti kaana
taw, u awm khawk khan na am kai
hy. 14 Mosi ing kqawng na khqui a
tai myihna, Thlanghqing Capa awm
tai na awm lawt kaw, 15 amah
ce ak cangnaak thlang boeih ing
kumqui hqingnaak ce ami taaknaak
thai aham. 16 U awm amah ak
cangnaak boeih am qeeng kawm-
saw kumqui hqingnaak a taaknaak
thai aham, Khawsa ing khawmdek a
lungnaak awh a Capa a taak dyyn
ce pehy. 17 Khawmdek thawlh
sak aham Khawsa ing a Capa ce
am tyi law nawh, anih ak caming
khawmdek thaawngna a awmnaak
aham ni a tyih law hy. 18 U awm
anih ce ak cangnaak thlang boeih
taw thawlh awideng na am awm
kaw, cehlai amak cangnaak thlang
boeih taw Khawsa Capa a taak dyyn
ang ming ce ama mik cangnaak
dawngawh thawlh awideng na awm
kaw. 19 Ve ve thawlh awideng-
naak na awm hy: Vangnaak ce
khawmdek awh law hawh hy, cehlai
thlang ing a ik-oeih saikhqi a set
dawngawh, vangnaak anglakawh
thannaak ce lungna uhy.
20 U awm them che ak sai boeih
ingtaw vangnaak ce sawh na uhy,
ami them saikhqi ce dang hau kaw
ti unawh vangnaak ak khuiawh lut
aham am ngaih uhy. 21 Cehlai
awitak ing ak hqingkhqi boeih taw
vangnaak ak khuiawh ce law uhy,
ami them saikhqi ce Khawsa ak
caming ni a sai tice ang dangnaak
thai aham," tina hy.

Jesu Ingkaw Johan

22 Cekcoengawh Jesu ingkaw a hu-
batkhqi ce Judah qam na cet uhy,
ce a hun awh cekkhqi ce awm pyi
nawh, baptisma ce pehy.
23 Cawh Johan ingawm Salim a
venawh kaw Aenon awh baptisma
pe lawt hy, cawh tui khawzah a awm
dawngawh, thlangkhqi ce baptisma
huh aham a venawh law uhy.
24 Ve ve Johan thawngim na ang
tlaak hlan awhkaw hawh ni.
25 Cawh tui ing silhnaak awh Jo-
han a hubatkhqi ingkaw Juda thlang
pynoet mi oelh qu uhy.
26 Cawh Johan a venna law un-
awh, "Cawngpyikung, Jordan tui
caqai awh nang ing nanik awm haih
thlang nang dyih pyi ce, anih ing
baptisma pek khqi nawh thlangkhqi
a venna cet uhy," tina uhy.
27 Joahan ing cekkhqi venawh,
"Khawk khan nakawng a peek do-
eng ce ni thlang ing a huh hy.
28 Kai ve Khrih amni, anih a ha-
iawh a tyih thlang na ni ka awm hy,'
ka tice nangmih ingawm ni sim pyi
thai uhyk ti.
29 Nula be cee na ak awm taw anih
ak bekung cadawng a koe hawh ni.
Zuk lokung cadawng a pyi ing anih
ce qeh nawh ak awi ce ngai pehy,
Zuk lokung ak awi ce ang zaak awh
zeel soeih hy. Cawhkaw zeelnaak ce
kai a zeelnaak ni, tuh awhtaw ce ce
soep hawh hy.
30 Anih cetaw hang bau hlyk
khqoet khqoet hy, cehlai kai taw
zawi hly hqui khqoet khqoet nyng.

Khan Nakawng Ak Kqum Law

31 U awm khan benna kawng ak
law taw khan ben thlang na awm
nawh; khawmdek benna kawng ak
law cetaw khawmdek a koe na awm
hy. Khawmdek awhkawng ak law
cetaw ik-oeih boeih ak khanawh
awm hy.
32 Anih ing a huh ingkaw ang zaak
ce dyihpyi hy, cehlai u ingawm ak
awih kqawn ce am do pehy.
33 Ak do ingtaw, "Khawsa taw ak
thyym ni," tice dyihpyi hy.
34 Khawsa ing awi ce kqawn hy,
kawtih Khawsa ing a qi a mawng a
awm kaana Myihla ce pehy.
35 Pa ing Capa ce lungna nawh a
kut awh ik-oeih soepkep ce pehy.
36 U awm Capa ak cangnaak thlang
ingtaw kumqui hqingnaak ce ta hy,
cehlai u awm Capa ak oelh ingtaw

3:14 Num. 21.9. **3:24** Mat 14.3; Marka 6.17; Luke 3.19,20. **3:28** Joh 1.20. **3:35** Mat 11.27; Luke 10.22.

hqingnaak ce am hu nawh, Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce ak khanawh awm loet hy," tinak khqi hy.

4

Jesu Ingkaw Samaria Nu

1 Jesu ing Johan anglakawh hubat khawzah khqoet hu nawh baptisma awm khawzah pehy tice Farasikhqi ing za uhy,
2 Jesu amah ingtaw baptisma ce am pehy, a hubatkhqi ing ni ami peek hy.
3 Bawipa ing ce ce a sim awh, Judah ce cehta nawh Kalili na cet tlaih hy.
4 Cawh Samari qam awhkawng ceh aham ce awm hy.
5 Cedawngawh Jakob ing a capa Joseph a venawh a peek lo a venawh ak awm, Sikar ak mingnaak Samari khaw ce pha hy.
6 Cawh Jakob ing tui ak cawh tuikuk awm hy, lam a cehnaak awh ce hoet nawh, Jesu taw cawhkaw tuikuk a venawh ce ngawi hy. Khawnoek kquk tluk law hawh hy.
7 Cawh Samari nu pynoet ce tui ak than na law hy, Jesu ing a venawh, "Tui awk ahamni pe lah," tina hy.
8 A hubatkhqi taw buh ak thlai aham khawk khuina cet hawh uhy.
9 Samari nu ing a venawh, "Nang taw Juda thlang, kai ve Samari nu ni. Ikawmyihna tui awk aham kai a venna na thoeh law?" tina hy. (Judakhqi ing Samarikhqi ve am pawlneng qu khawi uhy.)
10 Jesu ing a venawh, "Khawsa a kutdo ce sim nawh na venawh tui ak thoeh lawkung ve na sim mantaw, nang ing thoeh kawm tiksaw anih ing hqingnaak tui ce ni pe hlai voei," tina hy.
11 Cawh cawhkaw nu ing, "Bawipa, cawhtaw tui awm na than aham am ngoe voel hy, tuikuk awm dung soeih hy. Cawhkaw hqingnaak tui ce hana kaw nu na huh thai kaw?
12 Nang ve kaimih a pa Jocob anglakawh na bau khqoet nawh nu? Anih ing vawhkaw tuikuk ve kaimih a venawh ni ceh pe taak khqi hy, amah ingawm ve a tui ve a na aw hy, a canaakhqi ingkaw ak khqin a taakkhqi ingawm a na aw uhy," tina hy.
13 Jesu ing a venawh, "U awm vawhkaw tui ak awkhqi boeih taw tui ngaih tlaih kaw, 14 cehlai u awm kai ing ka peek tui ak aw taw tui am ngaih voel kaw. Kai ing ka peek tui ce ak kawk khuiawh tuibym a myihna kumqui hqingnaak dyna lawng poepa hy," tina hy.
15 Nu ing a venawh, "Bawipa, tui am ka ngaihnaak voel aham cawhkaw tui ce ni pe lah, vawhkaw tui awm am ka thannaak voel aham," tina hy.
16 Jesu ing, "Cet nawh na vaa ce vak khy nawhtaw voei law tlaih," tina hy.
17 Anih ing, "Vaa am ta nyng," tina hy. Jesu ing a venawh, "Vaa am ta nyng, na ti ce thym hy. 18 Cehlai vaa pumha ta hawh hyk ti, tuhkaw pa na taak ce awm na vaa amni. Tuhkaw nak kqawn ce thym hy," tina hy.
19 Nu ing, "Bawipa, nang ve tawngha ni tice ni sim nyng.
20 Ka pakhqi ing ve a tlang awh Khawsa ana beek uhy, cehlai nangmih Judakhqi ingtaw Jerusalem awh ni Khawsa beek aham a awm hy, ti uhyk ti," tina hy.
21 Jesu ing, "Nang nu, nik cangna lah, ve tlang ingkaw Jerusalem kqawn kaana, Pa bawknaak a tym ce law hawh kaw. 22 Nangmih Samari thlangkhqi ing am nami sim ce bawk uhyk ti; cehlai thaawngnaak ce Judakhqi venawh kawng a law dawngawh, kaimih ingtaw ka mi sim ce bawk unyng. 23 Cehlai Khawsa ak bawkkhqi ing Pa ce Myihla ingkaw awitak ing bawknaak a tym ce law kaw, tuh awm law hawh hy, cemyihna Khawsa ak bawk thlangkhqi

4:5 Gen 33.19; Josh. 24.32. **4:9** Ezra 4.1-5; Neh. 4.1,2.

ce Pa ing sui hy. 24 Khawsa
taw Myihla na a awm dawngawh
amah ak beek thlangkhqi ing Myihla
ingkaw awitak ing a beek aham
awm hy," tina hy.
25 Nu ing, "Messiah law kaw tice
sim nyng. Anih a law awh, ik-
oeih boeih boeih ce kqawn caih law
kaw," tina hy.
26 Cawh Jesu ing, "Nang a venawh
awi ak kqawn kai ve anih hawh ni,"
tina hy.

Caang Hin Boeih Hawh Hy

27 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi ce
voei law tlaih uhy, nu ing awi anik
kqawn ce ami huh awh amik kaw-
poek kyi hy. Cehlai u ingawm "Kaw
na ngaih? Ikawtih aw nu ingqawi
awi na nik kqawn?" tinawh am doet
uhy.
28 Cawhkaw nu ing a tuium ce ce-
hta nawh khawk khuina ang dawng
coengawh thlangkhqi venawh,
29 "Law unawh taw, ka them
sai boeih boeih ak kqawn lawkung
thlang ce toek law lah uh. Khrih hy
leek nu?" tinak khqi hy.
30 Thlangkhqi ce khawk khui
awhkawng law unawh anih ce ak
toek na cet uhy.
31 Cawh a hubatkhqi ing, "Cawng-
pyikung, buh ai cang thoeih ti," tina
uhy.
32 Cehlai a mingmih a venawh,
"Nangmih ing am nami sim ai kawi
buh ta nyng," tinak khqi hy.
33 A hubatkhqi ing, "Thlang py-
noet oet ing ai kawi haw law pe
nawh hy voei nu?" ti uhy.
34 Jesu ing, "Anik tyikung ak
kawngaih sai aham ingkaw a bibi
coeng peek aham ve ka buh ni.
35 Hlak phli coeng awhtaw caang
ah khoek hawh kaw, ti uhyk ti ka
ti my? Ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
nami mik dai unawh lokhqi ce toek
lah uh! Caang hin nawh ah aham
khoek hawh hy. 36 Tuh za caang
ak aatkung ing thaphu hu hawh hy,
caang ak sawkung ingkaw caang ak
aatkung ce ani zeelnaak thai aham,
kumqui hqingnaak aham caang ce
tuh aat hawh hy. 37 Thlang pynoet
ing saw nawh, pynoet ing aat hy,'
tinaak awi ve thym hy. 38 Nangmih
ing am nami bi lo khuiawh cang ah
ahamni tyi khqi nyng. Thlak chang
ing bibi ak kyi ce ana bi hawh uhy,
nangmih ing a mingmih a bibinaak
ce aat uhyk ti," tinak khqi hy.

Samaria Thlang Khawzah Ing Cangna Uhy

39 Cawhkaw nu ing, "Ka ik-oeih
sai boeih kqawn law hy," tinawh a
simpyinaak awh ce a khawk khui
awhkaw Samari thlang khawzah ing
cangna uhy.
40 Samari thlangkhqi ce a ven ami
pha law awh, a mingmih a venawh
awm aham thoeh uhy, cedawngawh
khaw hih voei a mingmih ce awm
pyi hy.
41 Ak awih kqawn awh thlang
khawzah ngai ing cangna uhy.
42 Cekkhqi ing cawhkaw nu a ve-
nawh, "Nang ing nak kqawn awh
ap cangna unyng saw; ka mimah
qoe qoe ing za unawh ve ak thlang
ve khawmdek thaawngkung ni tice
ka sim dawgawh, cangna hawh un-
yng," tina uhy.

Boei Capa Qoei Sak Hy

43 Khaw hihvoei a awm coengawh
Kalili na cet hy.
44 Tawngha a u awm amah a ram
awh zoeksang na am awm khawi hy,
tinawh Jesu amah qoe ing ak kqawn
hawh dawngawh.
45 Kalili ce a pha awh, Kalili
thlangkhqi ing do uhy. Jerusalem
khaw awh cehtaak poei awhkaw
a them saikhqi boeih ce ami huh
dawngawh, cawh cekkhqi ce cawh
awm lawt uhy.
46 Cekcoengawh tui misur na ang
coeng saknaak Kalili ram awhkaw
Kana khaw na cet tlaih hy. Cawh

4:44 Mat 13.57; Marka 6.4; Luke 4.24. **4:45** Joh 2.23. **4:46** Joh 2.1-11.

Kapernaum khaw awh a capa ak tlo
qalboei pynoet ce cawh awm hy.
47 Cawhkaw boei ing Judah ram
awhkawng Kalili ram na Jesu law
hy tice ang zaak awh, a venna law
nawh ak thi tawm a capa ce qoei sak
aham qeennaak thoeh hy.
48 Jesu ing a venawh, "Nangmih
ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih ingkaw hat-
naakkhqi am nami huh awhtaw ityk
awh awm ap cangna hly uhyk ti,"
tina hy.
49 Cawhkaw boei ing, "Bawipa, ka
capa a thih hlanawh law cang lah,"
tina hy.
50 Jesu ing, "Cet hlah, na capa ce
qoei hawh hy," tina hy.
Jesu ak awi ce cangna nawh cet
hy.
51 Lam awh a ceh awh, a tyihzaw-
ihkhqi ing a capa ce leek tlaih hawh
hy ti awithang leek ing ana do law
uhy.
52 Han a tym awh nu a capa a
leek tlaih tice a doet awh, a venawh,
"Zan awh khawnoek khqih awh a
tlawhnaak ing hlah law hy," tina
uhy.
53 Ce a tym ce Jesu ing a venawh,
"Na capa ce qoei hawh hy," a tinak
a tym na awm hy tice a pa ing sim
hy. Cedawngawh amah ingkaw a
ipkhuikaw boeih ing cangna uhy.
54 Vawhkaw kawpoek kyi hat-
naak ik-oeih ve Jesu ing Judah qam
awhkawng Kalili qam na a law co-
engawh a sai hih voeinaak na awm
hy.

5

Tuili Awh Thlaktlo Qoei Hy

1 Khawnghi iqyt awm a dii
hlanawh, Judakhqi poei bul aham
Jesu taw Jerusalem na cet hy.
2 Jerusalem khaw awhkaw Tuu
chawmkeng a venawh tuili pynoet
awm hy, Aqamaic awi na Bethes-
datina khy uhy, ce tuili ce tung
pumha ing chung unawh tih uhy.
3 Cawh ak tlo ak naa thlang
khawzah zaih uhy, mikhyp,
khawkhem, khawk zuikhqi ce awm
uhy, cekkhqi ing tui ak phyl ce qeh
uhy.
4 A tym tym awh Bawipa ak khan
ceityih ce nu law hoeih hoeih nawh
tui ce phyl sak hy. A u awm lamma
cyk na tui a phyl huili awh ak cawn
taw ikawmyih a tlawhnaak awm
qoei hy.
5 Amah cawh kum thumkip
kumkhqet ak zaih hawh thlaktlo
pynoet awm hy.
6 Jesu ing cawhkaw thlaktlo kum
khawqyt cawh awm hawh hy tice a
sim dawngawh, doet hy, "Roei nak
ngaih aw?" tina hy.
7 Cawhkaw thlaktlo ing, "Bawipa,
tui a phyl awh tui na anik khawng
hly thlang am awm hy. Tho lawt hlai
nyng, nik khai boeih uhy," tina hy.
8 Jesu ing a venawh, "Tho nawh na
hiphaih ce lo nawh cet hlah!" tina
hy.
9 Cawh cawhkaw thlang ce qoei
pahoei hy; a hiphaih ce lo nawh cet
hy. Ce nyn taw Sabbath nyn na awm
hy.
10 Cedawngawh Judakhqi ing
cawhkaw ak qoei thlang a venawh,
"Tuhngawi ve Sabbath nyn ni; anaa
awi ing hiphaih doeng aham kham
hy," tina uhy.
11 Cehlai anih ing, "Kai anik qoei
sak thlang ing, 'Na hiphaih ce lo
nawh cet hlah,' ni tina hy," tinak
khqi hy.
12 Na hiphaih doeng nawh ceh
aham anik kqawn peekkung ce a u
nu?" tinawh doet uhy.
13 Cawh ak awm thlang kqeng
khuina a lut taak valh hawh a dawn-
gawh, cawhkaw ak qoei thlang ing a
u hy voei nu tice am sim hy.
14 A huna Jesu ing anih ce bawkim
khuiawh hu nawh a venawh, "Toek
lah, na sa dip hawh hy. Thawl-
hnaak koeh sai voel, cemyih am
awhtaw nak khanawh ik-oeih amak
leek khqoet pha law kaw," tina hy.

5:10 Neh. 13.19; Jer. 17.21.

15 Ce ak thlang ce cet nawh anih
ak qoei sakkung taw Jesu ni, tice
Judakhqi venawh kqawn pehy.

Capa Caming Hqingnaak

16 Ceamyihna Sabbath nyn awh
Jesu ing vemyih ik-oeihkhqi a sai
dawngawh, Judakhqi ing the a kha
na uhy.
17 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
"Ka pa ing a poepa na tuhngawi
dy awh bibi hy, cedawngawh kai
ingawm bibi nyng," tinak khqi hy.
18 Sabbath nyn ama zeih doeng am
nawh, Khawsa awm Ka pa tinawh
khy hy, Khawsa ingkaw amah ce ang
myihna a taak ak caming, Judakhqi
ing anih ce him aham cai khqoet
uhy.
19 Jesu ing cekkhqi ce vemyihna
awi hlat hy: "Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi. Capa ing amah poek
awh ikaw awm am sai thai hy, a
Pa ing a sai boeih boeih ce Capa
ingawm sai lawt hy. 20 Pa ing
Capa a lungnaak dawngawh a ik-
oeih sai boeih boeih ce huh hy. Oeih,
nangmih naming ngaih a kyinaak
aham ve anglakawh ik-oeih ak bau
khqoet ce nim huh khqi hyn bai
kaw. 21 Pa ing thlakthikhqi thawh
nawh hqingnaak a peek amyihna,
Capa ingawm amah ing a ngaih
thlangkhqi venawh hqingnaak ce
pehy. 22 Cekcoengawh, Pa ing u
awm awi am deng hy, cehlai awi
deng thainaak ce Capa a venawh pe
boeih hy, 23 Pa ce amik kqihchah
a myihna Capa ce thlang boeih ing
ak kqihchahnaak thai aham cemy-
ihna pehy. U awm Capa ce amak
kqihchahnaak taw, Capa ak tyikung
Pa awm anih ing ap kqihchah hy.
24 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
u awm kak awi ce za nawh ak
tyikung ce ak cangnaak thlang taw
kumqui hqingnaak ce ta hawh hy,
anih ce thawlh sak na am awm voel
kaw: thihnaak awhkawng hqing-
naak ak khuiawh lut hawh hy.
25 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
thlakthikhqi ing Thlanghqing Capa
ak awi aming zaaknaak tym ce law
kaw, tuh awm law hawh hy, ak za-
khqi boeih ce hqing kawm uh. 26 Pa
ing amah awh hqingnaak a taak
amyihna, Capa ingawm amah awh
hqingnaak a taaknaak lawt aham pe
hawh hy. 27 Anih ce Thlanghqing
Capa na a awm dawngawh awideng
thainaak ce pehy. 28 Ve ak ca-
mawh naming ngaih koeh kyi sak
uh, phyi ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi
boeih ing anih ak awi aming za-
aknaak tym ce law kaw, 29 them
leek ak saikhqi taw hqingnaak pang
aham tho kawm usaw, them che
ak saikhqi awm awidengnaak pang
aham tho lawt kawm uh. 30 Kamah
ak caming ikaw awm am sai thai
nyng; kang zaak amyihna awi deng
nyng, kamah ak kawngaih ce am sui
nyng saw, kai anik tyikung Pa ak
kawngaih ce ka sui dawngawh, kak
awidengnaak awm dyng hy.

Khrih Simpyinaak Dyihthing

31 Kamah akawng ve kamah ha
ing dyihthing na kang dyih pyi
mantaw, dyihthing na kang dyihpy-
inaak ve am thym kaw. 32 Cehlai
kai dyihthing na anik dyih pyikung
thlang pynoet awm hy, anih ing
kai a ning dyihpyinaak ce thym
hy. 33 Nangmih ing Johan a
venna thlang tyi u tiksaw anih
ing awitak dyihthing ce dyihpyi
hy. 34 Thlanghqing a simpyinaak
ce am do nyng; thaawngnaak nami
huh thainaak ahamni kak kqawn
hy. 35 Johan taw vangnaak ak
pekung mai-im na awm hy, nang-
mih ing anih a vangnaak khuiawh
zeel aham kawlhkalh awhtaw tyk
uhyk ti. 36 Kai a simpyinaak ve
Johan a simpyinaak anglakawh bau
khqoet hy. Kai ing kak coeng aham
Pa ing ka venawh ani peek bibi,
tuhkaw ka bibi ing, Pa ing kai ni tyi
hy, tice dyih pyi hy. 37 Kai anik
tyikung Pa ing kai awh ce simpyi-
naak tahy. Nanngmih ing anih ak

5:29 Dan. 12.2. **5:33** Joh 1.19-27; 3.27-30. **5:37** Mat 3.17; Marka 1.11; Luke 3.22.

awi ce am za khawi uhyk ti, a myi
awm am hu khawi uhyk ti, 38 anih
ing a tyih ak thlang ce nangmih ing
am namik cangnaak dawngawh, ak
awi ce nangmih ak khuiawh awm
am awm hy. 39 Cabu Ciim ak
caming kumqui hqingnaak ak ta
thlang na namik poek dawngawh,
Cakciim taw ak leek cana toek uhyk
ti. Vawhkaw Cakciim ing kai ve
ning dyihpyi hlai ti maw, 40 kumqui
hqingnaak huh aham ka venawh
law aham taw am ngaih lak law
bai uhyk ti. 41 Thlanghqing am
kyihcahnaak awi ce am do nyng,
42 cehlai nangmih ce ni sim khqi
nyng. Nangmih ing Khawsa a lung-
naak namik kawlung khuiawh am
ta uhyk ti, tice sim nyng. 43 Kapa
ang ming ing kai taw law nyng,
cehlai nangmih ing amni do uhyk
ti; thlakchang a u awm amah ang
ming ing a law mantaw, do hlai
voei uk ti. 44 Khawsa a ven
doeng awhkawng ak law kyihcah-
naak ce huh aham a sui kaana,
pynoet ingkaw pynoet am kyihcah-
naak ak suikhqi ing ikawmyihna
namik cangnaak pai kaw? 45 Cehlai
kai ing Pa a haiawh thawlh nik puk
kaw, tinawh koeh poek uh. Nang-
mih thawlh anik pukkhqikung taw
nangmih ing naming ngaih-u Mosi
ce ni. 46 Mosi ce namik cangnaak
mantaw, anih ing kai akawng ce ana
qee dawngawh, kai awm nik cangna
hlai voei uk ti. 47 Cehlai anih a
qee ce am namik cangnaak hawh
awhtaw, ikawmyihna nu ak awi ve
namik cangnaak pai kaw?" tinak
khqi hy.

6

Thlang Thawng Nga Buh Am Cah-naak

1 Cekcoengawh, Jesu ing Kalili tuili
caqai ben (Tiberia tuili ami ti) na ce
cet hy.
2 Thlaktlo ak khanawh kawpoek
kyi hatnaak a sai ce ami huh awh
thlang kqeng ing a hu awh hquut
uhy.
3 Cawh Jesu taw tlang na van
nawh a hubatkhqi mi ngawi uhy.
4 Judahkhqi a cehtaak Poei taw zoe
hawh hy.
5 Thlang kqeng a venna ak law ce
Jesu ing a huh awh, Philip a venawh,
"Vawhkaw thlang kqeng ing ami
ai aham hana kaw phaihpi nu nik
thlaih peek lah voei?" tina hy.
6 A sai hly kawi ce sim hawh hlai
hy, a noek a daknaak na ve ak awi
ve doet hy.
7 Philip ing, "Hlak kqeet thaphu
ing ve thlangkhqi aham phaihpi nik
thlai seiawm khangoet qip awh ami
ai aham za am khoek ti kaw!" tina
hy.
8 A hubat thlakchang pynoet, Si-
mon Piter a naa Andru ing vemyi-
hna kqawn pehy.
9 "Vawh ve phaihpi cun nga in-
gkaw nga pakkhih ak ta naasen
pynoet taw awm hlai hy, thlang ve
zah aham taw vemyihkhqi ce kaw
na am coeng hly hy?" tina hy.
10 Jesu ing, "Thlangkhqi ce ngawih
sak khqi," tina hy. Ce a hun awh
ce taitin awm nawh, ce ak khanawh
thlang thongnga ce ngawi uhy.
11 Jesu ing phaihpi ce lo nawh
zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh,
cawhkaw ak ngawikhqi venawh ami
phyi khyk na pe uhy. Ceamyihna
nga awm ami phyi naak dy tei bai
uhy.
12 Thlang boeih ing ak phyi na ami
ai coengawh, a hubatkhqi venawh,
"Ami ai ngenkhqi ce cawi lah uh.
Koeh baw koeh hqe sak uh," tinak
khqi hy.
13 Phaihpi ce ak phyi na ai unawh,
ami ai ngen ce ami kawih awh vawh
hqa hlaihih awh be hy.
14 Cawhkaw kawpoek kyi hatnaak
Jesu ing a sai ce thlangkhqi ing
ami huh awh, "Ve ak thlang ve
khawmdek awh ak law hly kawi
tawngha tang tang ni," ti uhy.
15 A mingmih ing law unawh
amah ce Sangpahrang na sai ngah
ngah kawm uh, tice Jesu ing a sim

awh, tlang na amah doeng ceh taak khqi valh hy.

Tui Khan A Cehnaak

16 Khaw a my law awhtaw, a hubat khqi ce tuili na nu cet uhy,
17 Lawng awh ngawi unawh Kapernaum khaw na ce cet uhy. Khaw than hawh hlai hy, Jesu taw a mingmih a venna cet hlan hy.
18 Cawh khaw hli khungdeng nawh tuilet tho hy.
19 Meng thum am awhtaw meng thum hlai tluk lawng ce ami kaih coengawh, a mingmih a lawng a awmnaak benna tui awh a khaw ing cet nawh ak law Jesu ce hu uhy; cawh a mingmih ing kqih uhy.
20 Cehlai a mingmih a venawh, "Kai ni; koeh kqih uh," tinak khqi hy.
21 A mingmih ing lawng khuina lut sak uhy, amah cawh aming cainaak hun ce pha uhy.

Hingnaak Phaipi

22 A khawngawi awhtaw vang ben long caqai awh thlang kqeng ak dyikhqi ing, lawng pynoet doeng tikaa taw lawng ak chang am awm nawh, Jesu taw a hubatkhqi mi kutoet na lawng awh am cet haih unawh, a hubatkhqi amimah doeng ni ami ceh tice sim uhy.
23 Cekcoengawh Tiberia ben awhkaw lawng a vang ce Bawipa ing zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh thlang kqeng ing phaihpi ami ainaak hun awh ce dym uhy.
24 Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi cawh am awm voel uhy tice thlang kqeng ing ami sim awh, lawng khuina lut unawh Kapernaum benna ce Jesu ak sui na cet uhy.
25 Tuili vang benna amah ce ami huh awh, doet uhy, "Cawngpyikung, ityk awh vena na pha?" tina uhy.
26 Jesu ing, "Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ing kai ni sui uhyk ti, kawpoek kyi hatnaakkhqi nami huh awh amni, phaihpi ak phyi na nami ai awh ni.
27 Thlanghqing Capa ing ani peek hly khqi kumqui hqingnaak buh huh aham bibi lah uh. Anih awh ce Pa Khawsa ing noeknaak deeng hawh hy," tinak khqi hy.
28 Cekkhqi ing, "Khawsa ing a ngoe ikaw bi nu ka mi bi kaw?" tina uhy.
29 Jesu ing, "Khawsa bibi taw veni: amah ing a tyih cangnaak ce," tinak khqi hy.
30 Cedawngawh doet uhy, Hu unawh kamik cangnaak aham i ikawmyih ak kawpoek kyi hatnaak nu na nim huh khqi kaw? Ikaw na sai kaw?
31 Pakdamkhqi ing mana ce qamkoh awh ana ai uhy, 'A mingmih ing ami ai aham khan nakawng phaihpi ce pek khqi hy,' tinawh a qee amyihna, tina uhy.
32 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, "Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, khawk khan nakaw phaihpi nangmih anik pe khqikung ce Mosi amni, Ka pa ing ni khawk khan nakaw phaihpi tang tang ce nangmih ani peek khqi.
33 Khawsa a phaihpi taw khawmdek a venawh hqingnaak ak pekung khawk khan nakawng anuk law thlang ce ni," tinak khqi hy.
34 A mingmih ing, "Bawipa, tuhkawng vawhkaw phaihpi ce ni pek khqi lah," tina uhy.
35 Cawh Jesu ing, "Kai taw hqingnaak phaihpi na awm nyng. U awm ka venna ak law taw ak phoen am cawi kaw, kai anik cangnaak thlang taw ityk awm tui am ngaih voel kaw.
36 Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi hawh amyihna, kai ve ni hu hawh hlai uhyk ti, amnik cangna hlan bak bak uhyk ti.
37 Ka pa ing ani peekkhqi boeih boeih taw ka venna law kaw, u awm kai a venawh ak lawkhqi boeih taw am maa kawng nyng.
38 Kamah ak kawngaih bi aham am nawh kai anik tyikung ak kawngaih bi ahamni khawk khan nakawng ka law hy.
39 Amah ing ani peek khqi boeih boeih ce pynoet ca awm ang qeng sak kaana, khawnghi a dyt awh ka thawh sak

tlaih ham ce kai anik tyikung ak
kawngaih na awm hy. 40 Kapa ak
kawngaih taw, u awm Capa ce ak
toekkhqi boeih ing cangna unawh
kumqui hqingnaak a taaknaak ham
ingkaw, khawnghi a dyt awh kai ing
ka thawh sak tlaih ham ce ni," tinak
khqi hy.
41 "Kai taw khawk khan nakawng
ak law phaihpi na awm nyng," a ti
dawngawh Judahkhqi ce sai bi uhy.
42 A mingmih ing, "Ve ve Joseph
a capa Jesu am nu ve?" A pa
ingkaw a nu awm ni sim u saw kaw.
Ikawmyihna, "Khawk khan nakaw
ka nuk law," a ti hy voei," ti uhy.
43 Jesu ing, "Koeh sai bi voel uh.
44 Kai anik tyikung Pa ing ama ceh
sak awhtaw u awm kai a venna am
law thai kaw, anih ce khawnghi a
dyt awh kai ing thawh tlaih kawng
nyng. 45 Tawnghakhqi cauk awh,
'A mingmih boeih ce Khawsa ing
cawngpyi kaw, tinawh awm hy. A
u awm Pa ak awi ce ngai nawh
anih a venawh ak cawng taw kai
a venawh law hy. 46 Khawsa
venawh kawng ak law doeng am kaa
ingtaw u ingawm Pa ce hu hlan hy;
anih doeng ing ni Pa ce a huh hy.
47 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
u awm ak cangnaak ingtaw kumqui
hqingnaak ce ta hawh hy. 48 Kai
taw hqingnaak phaihpi na awm
nyng. 49 Nami pakhqi ing qamkoh
awh mana ce ai uhy, cehlai thi uhy.
50 Cehlai khawk khan nakawng anuk
law phaihpi ce vawh awm hy; ce ce
u ingawm a ai awhtaw am thi kaw.
51 Kai taw khawk khan nakawng
anuk law hqingnaak phaihpi na
awm nyng. U ingawm vawhkaw
phaihpi ve a ai awhtaw, kumqui
dyna hqing kaw. Cawhkaw phaihpi
cetaw, khawmdek ing hqingnaak a
taaknaak aham ka peek hly kawi ka
sa veni," tinak khqi hy.
52 Cawh Judahkhqi taw amimah
ingkaw amimah khqi ce oelh qu
unawh," Ikawmyihna ve ak thlang
ing amah a sa ce ai aham ani peek
naak khqi kaw?" ti uhy.
53 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
"Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
thlanghqing Capa a sa ce am ai un-
awh a thi ce am nami awk awhtaw
hqingnaak am ta kawm uk ti. 54 Ka
sa ce ai nawh ka thi ce ak aw
ingtaw kumqui hqingnaak ce tahy,
khawnghi a dyt awh ce anih ce kai
ing thawh kawng nyng. 55 Ka sa
ve buh tang tang na awm nawh ka
thi ve awk ham tang tang na awm
hy. 56 U awm ka sa ai nawh ka thi
ak aw taw kai awh awm poe kawm
saw, kai awm anih awh awm poe
kawng nyng. 57 Ak hqing Pa ing kai
ani tyih amyihna Pa ak caming kai
awm hqing nyng, cemyih lawt na kai
anik ai taw kai ak caming hqing lawt
kaw. 58 Ve ve khawk khan nakaw
ak law hqingnaak phaihpi ni. Nami
pakhqi ing mana ana ai unawh thi
uhy, cehlai vawhkaw phaihpi ak ai
taw ang loet na hqing kaw," tinak
khqi hy.
59 Ve ak awi ve Kapernawum
khaw awhkaw sinakawk awh a
cawngpyi awh kqawn pekhy.

Hubat Khawzah Ing Cehta Uhy

60 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak
awh a hubat thlang khawzah ing,
Vawhkaw cawngpyinaak ve kyi aih
hy. U ing nu a do thai kaw?" ti uhy.
61 Ce ak awi awh a hubatkhqi
sai bi uhy tice a sim awh, "Ve
ak awi awh namik kaw am law
nawh nu? 62 Thlanghqing Capa
ing a awmnaak kqym na a kai ce
nami huh mantaw ikaw nu nami ti
voei! 63 Myihla ing hqingnaak ce
pehy; pumsa taw kawna am coeng
hy. Nangmih a venawh awi kak
kqawn lawkhqi ve Myihla awi na
a awm a dawngawh hqingnaak na
awm hy. 64 Cehlai nangmih
anglakawh amak cangnaak thlang
vang awm uhyk ti," tinak khqi hy.
Jesu ing ak cykca awhkawng amak
cangnaak thlangkhqi ce sim nawh
amah thlang a kut awh ak zawi hly
awm sim hawh hy.
65 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a ve-
nawh, "Cawh mah maw, Ka pa ing

ama tyih law taw u awm ka venna am law thai kaw, ka ti hy," tinak khqi hy.

66 Cawhkawng taw a hubat thlang khawzah ing voei taak unawh a hu awh am bat voel uhy.

67 Thlanghqa hlaihih a venawh, "Nangmih taw voei aham am nami ngaih lawt nawh aw?" ti nak khqi hy.

68 Simon Piter ing, "Bawipa a u venna nu ka mi ceh kaw? Nang awh ni kumqui hqingnaak a awm hy.

69 Nang ve Khawsa ak Thlang Ciim ni tice cang na unawh sim unyng," tina hy.

70 Jesu ing, "Nangmih thlanghqa hlaihih ve kai ing ni ka nik tyh khqi my? Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh qaai pynoet awm hy," tinak khqi hy.

71 (Simon a capa Judah Iskariot ce ak kqawn ngaihnaak, anih ce thlanghqa hlaihih ak khuiawh kaw thlang na awm hlai hy, a hu na taw amah ce thlang a kut awh akzawikungna awm hy.)

7

Hi Im Poei Na Jesu Cet Hy

1 Cekcoengawh, Jesu taw Kalili qam kqang cet nawh, Judahkhqi ing him aham ami teng adawngawh Judah qam ce cehta hy.

2 Cehlai Judahkhqi a hi im poei ce a zoe law awhtaw,

3 Jesu a koeinaakhqi ing a venawh, "Ve a hun awhkawng Judah qam na na ceh kawp ti, na hubatkhqi ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih na saikhqi ce ami huh naak aham.

4 U awm thlang kqeng a huh awh dang aham ak ngaih taw ik-oeih ang hyp na am sai khawi hy. Vemyih ik-oeihkhqi na sai hawh dawngawh namah ingkaw namah ce khawmdek thlangkhqi venawh huh qu sak," tina uhy.

5 A koeinaa nawnkhqi ingawm amah ce ap cangna uhy.

6 cedawngawh Jesu ing, "Kai aham a tym pha law hlan hy; nangmih aham taw a tym ve awm poepa hy. 7 Khawmdek ing nangmih ce amni sawh nak khqi thai hy, cehlai ami them sai amak leekkhqi ce kak kqawn peek khqi camawh kai ni sawh na uhy. 8 Nangmih mah poeikung na cet uh. Cehlai ka tym a pha hlan dawngawh kai taw ce a poei na cet hly hlan nyng," tinak khqi hy.

9 Ce ak awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh Kalili awh ce awm hy.

10 Cehlai a koeinaakhqi poei na ami ceh boeih coengawh, anih cet lawt hy, cehlai thlang a sim na am cet nawh ang hyp na cet hy.

11 Poei khuiawh Judahkhqi ing doen unawh sui uhy, "Hana nu ce ak thlang ce a awm hy voei?" ti uhy.

12 Thlang kqeng ak khuiawh anih akawng ce kqawn sap sap uhy. Thlang vang ing, "Thlak leek ni ka ti koe noek," ti uhy. Ak chang tloek bai ingtaw, "Amni, thlang ni a thainaak hy," ti uhy.

13 Cehlai Judahkhqi ce amik kqih awh u ingawm ang dang qoeng na anih akawng ce ap kqawn uhy.

14 Poei a awm hui awh, Jesu ing bawkim na cet nawh thlang cawngpyi hy.

15 Juda thlangkhqi aming ngaih kyi nawh, "Ve ak thlang ing ca am cawng loei nawh, hana kaw vemyih saithainaakkhqi a huh hy voei?" ti uhy.

16 Jesu ing, "Ka cawngpyinaak ve kamah a koe amni. Kai anik tyikung a venawh kaw ni. 17 U ingawm Khawsa ak kawngaih ce sai aham ak tyh awhtaw, ka cawngpyinaak ve Khawsa a venawh kaw nu, am awhtaw kamah a cawngpyinaak mai nu, tice sim kaw. 18 Amah poek awh awi ak kqawn taw amah zoeksang qunaak ahamni ak kqawn hy, cehlai anih ak tyikung zoeksangnaak aham bi ak bikung taw awitak ak thlang

7:2 Lev. 23.34; Deut. 16.13.

ni; amah awh ce amak thym ikaw
awm am awm hy. 19 Mosi ing
anaa awi am ni pek khqi nawh nu?
Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh pynoet
kangna ingawm am hquut uhyk ti.
Ikawtih kai him aham nami ni sui?"
tinak khqi hy.
20 Cawh thlang kqeng ing, "Nang
ve qaai ta hyk ti ve. U ing nu nang
him aham ani sui?" tina uhy.
21 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
"Kai ing kawpoek kyi them pynoet
sai nyng, cawh nangmih naming
ngaih na kyi hy. 22 Cehlai Mosi
ing chahhui qeetnaak ani peek khqi
dawngawh (Mosi ing am pe nawh
pakdamkhqi ing ni ami na peek hlai
hy), Sabbath nyn awh nangmih ing
naasen chahhui qeetnaak sai uhyk
ti. 23 Naasen ce Sabbath nyn awh
chahhui qeet pe hlai uhyk ti, Mosi
a anaa awi ce eek na ama awm
awhtaw, kawtih kai ing Sabbath
nyn awh thlaktlo ka qoei sak awh
nangmih namik kaw a so? 24 Ak
khan toek nawh awi koeh tlyk uh,
ak thym na awi tlyk uh," tinak khqi
hy.

Khrih A Myisam

25 Cawh Jerusalem khaw awhkaw
thlang vang tloek ing, "Him aham
ami sui ak thlang ce anih am nu ve?
26 Toek lah uh, ang dang qoengna
awi ak kqawn awh, u ingawm a
venawh ikaw am kqawn hqa uhy.
Ukkungkhqi ing anih ve Khrih ni
tinawh amik poek tang hy voei nu
aw?
27 Cehlai ningnih ingtaw anih ve
hana kaw thlang nu tice ni sim uhy,
Khrih a law awhtaw hana kawng nu
a law tice u ingawm am sim hly hlai
hy," ti uhy.
28 Cawh, Jesu ing bawkim awh a
cawngpyi doena khy nawh, "Oeih,
kai ve ni sim uhyk ti, kai ve hana
kaw nu tice ni sim uhyk ti. Kai
kamah poek ing vawh am law nyng,
cehlai kai anik tyikung ce thym hy.
Anih ce nangmih ing am sim uhyk ti,
29 cehlai anih ing ni tyi nawh, anih
a venawh kawng ka law dawngawh
kai ingtaw sim nyng," tinak khqi hy.
30 Cawh anih ce tu pahoei aham
ngaih uhy, cehlai anih a tym ce a
pha hlan dawngawh, u ingawm am
tuhy.
31 Cehlai, thlang khawzah ing anih
awh ce cangnaak ta uhy. Cekkhqi
ing, "Khrih a law awh, ve ak thlang
anglakawh anih ing kawpoek kyi
them khawzah ngai ak sai hly nu?"
ti uhy.
32 Thlangkhqi ing anih akawng
cemyihna amik kqawn sap sap ce
Farasikhqi ing za uhy. Cawh khaw-
soeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi
ing anih ce tu aham bawkim
ukkungkhqi ce tyi uhy.
33 Jesu ing, "Nangmih a venawh
a khoehca ni ka awm hly, cekcoen-
gawh taw kai anik tyikung a venna
cet hly hawh nyng. 34 Nangmih ing
kai ce ni sui kawm uk ti, cehlai amni
hu kawm uk ti; kai ka awmnaak awh
nangmih am law thai kawm uk ti,"
tinak khqi hy.
35 Cawh Judahkhqi ing, "Amni huh
thainaak aham hana nu cet valh
vang a ti hy voei? Nimah thlangkhqi
ing poeng unawh aming kqeng am-
ing tainaak Greekkhqi anglak na
cet nawh Greekkhqi cawngpyi khqi
vang, tinawh hy voei aw?
36 'Nangmih ing ni sui hly hlai
uhyk ti, amni hu kawm uk ti, kai ka
awmnaak awh nangmih am law thai
kawm uk ti,' a ti hy voei?" ti uhy.
37 Poei a dytnaak ingkaw a pui
khyt a khawnghi awh, Jesu ing dyi
nawh kawteh na, "U awm tui ak
ngaih taw ka venna law seitaw, tui
aw seh. 38 U awm kai anik
cangnaak thlang taw, cak ciim ing
ak kqawn amyihna, ak kawk khui
nakawng hqingnaak tui ce lawng
kaw," tinawh khy hy.
39 Ce ak awi ak kqawn ngaihnaak
taw, amah ce ak cangnaak thlang
boeih ing a hu na ami huh hly
Myihla ce ak kqawn ngaihnaak ni.

7:22 Lev. 12.3; Gen 17.10. **7:23** Joh 5.9. **7:37** Lev. 23.36.

Jesu ce zoeksang na a awm hlan dawngawh, ce a nyn dy awhtaw Myihla ce pe hlan hyn hy.

40 Ak awi ce aming zaak awh, thlang vang ing, “Ve ak thlang ve tawngha tang ni,” ti uhy.

41 Thlang vang bai ingtaw, “Ve ak thlang ve Khrih ni,” ti uhy. Thlak changkhqi bai ing taw, “Ikawmyihna Khrih ce Kalili awhkawng a law thai kaw?

42 Cakciim ing, 'Khrih taw David ipkhui awhkawng law kaw, David a awmnaak khaw Bethlehem awhkawng law kaw,' tihy ka ti koe noek?” ti uhy.

43 Jesu ak camawh thlang kqeng ce pek ang bo qu uhy.

44 Thlang vang ing anih ce tu aham ngaih uhy, cehlai u ingawm am tuhy.

Jesu Kong Kqawn Uhy

45 A huna taw bawkim temkungkhqi ce khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi venna hlat tlaih uhy, cekkhqi ing, “Ikawtih anih ce am nami law pyi? tina uhy.

46 Bawkim teemkungkhqi ing, “U ingawm anih amyihna awi ap kqawn khawi hlan hy, tina uhy.

47 Farasikhqi ing, “Nangmih awm ni thai nak khqi hawh lawt hy my ce?

48 Ukkung am awhtaw Farasi pynoet oet ing anih ak awi ce cangna hawh nawh leek nu?

49 Amni! Vawhkaw thlang kqeng ing anaa awi ikaw awm am sim uhy, a mingmih ak khanawh awihkha awm hawh hy,” ti uhy.

50 A mingmih anglakawh pynoet na awm nawh ak cyk awh Jesu a venna ak cet Nekodemu ing,

51 “Ningmih anaa awi ing thlang a ik-oeih sai lamma na ang zaak hlanawh thawlh sak paqap qap nawh nu? tinak khqi hy.

52 A mingmih ing, “Nang awm Kalili ben awhkaw thlang lawt aw? Sui nawh toek lah thaw voeih ti, Kalili awhkawng tawngha ap cawn khawi hy,” tina uhy.

53 Cekcoengawh, im na voei boeih uhy.

8

Samphaih Nu

1 Cehlai Jesu taw Olive tlang na ce kai hy.

2 A khawngawi khaw a dai awh bawkim lut hy. Cawh thlang boeih a venna cun law bai usaw, ngawi nawh cekkhqi ce cawngpyi khqi hy.

3 Cawh caqeekungkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing nu pynoet a samphaih huiawh tu unawh law pyi uhy. Thlangkhqi haiawh nu ce dyih sak unawh,

4 Jesu a venawh, “Cawngpyikung, vawhkaw nu ve a samphaih huiawh tu unyng.

5 Mosi a anaa awi ingtaw vemyih a nu ve lung ing thlak mat aham ni a awm hy. Nang ingtaw ikawmyihna nak poek?” tina uhy.

6 Ce awidoetnaak ve amah thawlh amik puknaak thai aham cainaak ta unawh a mi doet ni. Cehlai Jesu ing koep nawh a kut ply ing dek awh ca qee hy.

7 Cekkhqi ing ami doet khing awh tho nawh a mingmih a venawh, “Nangmih ak khuiawh amak thawlh khawi qoe ing vawhkaw nu ve lung ing thlak ma seh,” tinak khqi hy.

8 Cekcoengawh nung koep tlaih nawh dek awh ca qee tlaih bai hy.

9 Ce ak awi ce aming zaak awh a hqamca awhkawng kqan nawh pynoet coeng pynoet cen bet bet uhy, a huna taw Jesu ingkaw cawh ak dyi nu doeng ce taang hy nih.

10 Jesu ing dyi nawh nu a venawh, “Nu, hana nu ami ceh boeih? U ingawm amni thawlh sak nawh nu?” tina hy.

11 Nu ing, “Bawipa, u ingawm amni thawlh sak hy,” tina hy. Cawh Jesu ing, “Cawhtaw kai ingawm amni thawlh sak lawt nyng. Cet

7:50 Joh 3.1,2.

nawhtaw thawlhnaak koeh sai voel moe," tina hy.

Khawmdek Vaangnaak

12 Thlangkhqi venawh Jesu ing awi kqawn pek tlaih hy, "Kai taw khawmdek vangnaak na awm nyng. U awm ka hu awh ak law taw ityk awh awm thannaak ak khuiawh am cet kaw, cehlai hqingnaak ce ta kaw," tinak khqi hy.

13 Farasikhqi ing, "Nang ing namah ingkaw namah ni dyihthing na na awm hy; nang dyihpyinaak ve am thym hy," tina uhy.

14 Jesu ing cekkhqi ak awi ce vemyihna hlat khqi hy, "Kamah ingkaw kamah dyih qu pyi nyng seiawm, kang dyih qu pyinaak ve thym hy; kai taw hana kawng ka law nawh hana ka ceh hly tice sim nyng; cehlai nangmih ingtaw ka lawnaak ingkaw ka cehnaak hly am sim uhy ti. 15 Nangmih ing thlanghqing pumsa ing awideng uhyk ti; cehlai kai ingtaw u awm awi am deng nyng. 16 Awideng bai nyng seiawm, kamah doengna am ka awm awh kak awi tlypnaak ve thym hy. Kai anik tyikung Pa ingqawi kai taw dyi haih nyng. 17 Na mimah a anaa awi awh thlang pakhih ing a sim pyi awhtaw cawhkaw a simpyinaak ce thym hy tina awm hy. 18 Kai ing kamah ce dyih qu pyi nyng; kai anik tyikung ak chang simpyikung taw Pa ni," tinak khqi hy.

19 Cawh cekkhqi ing doet uhy, "Na pa ce hana nu a awm?" tina uhy. Jesu ing, "Nangmih ing kai amni sim u tiksaw ka Pa awm am sim utyk ti. Kai mah nami ni sim mantaw, ka Pa awm sim hly hlai uhyk ti," tinak khqi hy.

20 Bawkim awh tangka amik channaak bawm a venawh a cawngpyi khqi awh ve ak awi ve kqawn pek khqi hy. A tym a pha hlan dawngawh u ingawm am tu hy.

21 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh awi kqawn pek khqi tlaih bai hy, "Kai taw cet hly hawh nyng, nangmih ing kai ce ni sui kawm uk ti, cehlai nami thawlhnaak awh ce thi kawm uk ti. Kai ka cehnaak awh nangmih am law thai kawm uk ti," tinak khqi hy.

22 Cedawngawh Judahkhqi ce doet qu uhy, "Amah ingkaw amah him qu vang tinawh hy voei aw? Cawh aw, 'Kai ka cehnaak awh nangmih am law thai kawm uk ti,' a ti hy voei?" ti uhy.

23 Cehlai anih ing, "Ningmih taw ak kai nakawng ni nami law hy, kai taw khan benna kawng law nyng. Nangmih taw ve khawmdek a koena awm uhyk ti; kai taw ve khawmdek a koe na am awm nyng. 24 Nami thawhlhnaak awh nangmih taw thi kawm uk ti, tice nik kqawn pek khqi hawh nyng; kai ve anih hawh ni, tinawh kak khypyi ve am namik cangnaak awhtaw nami thawlhnaak awh ce thi tang tang kawm uk ti," tinak khqi hy.

25 Cekkhqi ing, "Nang ve a u nu?" tina uhy.

Jesu ing, "Nik kqawn pek khqi khing hawh nyng kaw. 26 Nangmih awi ka ni dengnaak khqi awh ve awi khawzah kqawn ham ta nyng. Cehlai kai anik tyikung taw ypawm hy, anih a ven awhkaw, kang zaak ce ni khawmdek a venawh kak kqawm," tinak khqi hy.

27 A Pa akawng ak kqawn peekkhqi ce a mingmih ing am zasim uhy.

28 Cedawngawh Jesu ing, "Nangmih ing Thlanghqing Capa ce nami tai awh, kai ve anih hawh ni, tice sim kawm u tiksaw, kamah poek awh ik-oeih am sai nyng saw Pa ing ani cawngpyi amyihna ni awi kak kqawn, tice sim kawm uk ti. 29 Kai a nik tyikung ce kai ak khuiawh awm hy; kamah doeng amni cehta hy, anih ak kawngaih ce ni kai ing ka sai poepa," tinak khqi hy.

30 Ve ak awikhqi ak kqawn awh thlang khawzah ing ak khanawh

8:17 Deut. 19.15.

cangnaak ta uhy.

Abraham Cakhqi

31 Amah ak cangnaak Judahkhqi
venawh Jesu ing, "Ka cawngpyinaak
ve namim tu awhtaw, nangmih taw
kai a hubat tang tang na awm uhyk
ti. 32 Cawhtaw awitak ce sim kawm
uk ti, Awitak ing nangmih ce ni loet
sak khqi kaw," tinak khqi hy.
33 A mingmih ing, "Kaimih ve
Abraham a cadil na awm unyng
saw, u a tamnaa na awm am awm
khawi unyng. Ikawmyihna nang ing
loet kawm uk ti, na ti?" tina uhy.
34 Jesu ing, "Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, u awm thawlhnaak ak
sai taw thawlhnaak a tamnaa na
awm hy. 35 Tamnaa ing ipkhui
awh am awm poe thai hy, cehlai
capa taw ang qui na ipkhui awh
awm hy. 36 Cedawngawh Capa
ing nangmih ce ani loet sak khqi
awhtaw, loet tang tang kawm uk
ti. 37 Nangmih Abraham a cadil na
awm uhyk ti tice sim nyng. Cehlai
nangmih ak khuiawh kak awi ama
awm dawngawh, nangmih ing kai ce
him aham ni ngaih uhyk ti," tinak
khqi hy. 38 Kai ing ka Pa haiawh
ka huh ce nangmih a venawh kqawn
law nyng, nangmih ingawm nami pa
a venawh kaw naming zaak ce ni
nami sai lawt hy," tinak khqi hy.
39 Cekkhqi ing, "Abraham taw
kaimih a Pa ni," tina uhy. Jesu ing,
"Abraham a ca khqi na nami awm
awhtaw, Abraham ing a sai ce nami
sai aham awm hlai ti maw. 40 Kai
ing Khawsa venawh kaw kang zaak
awitak ce nangmih a venawh kqawn
law hlai nyng, nangmih ingtaw kai
ve him ahamni teng uhyk ti. Abra-
ham ingtaw cemyih ik-oeih ce am
sai hy. 41 Nangmih ingtaw nami
pakhqi ing ami sai ceni nami sai hy,"
tinak khqi hy.
Cekkhqi ing, "Kaimih ve caquk
caqaikhqi amni. Pynoet doeng kami
taak cetaw Khawsa amah ni," tina
uhy.
42 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
"Khawsa ce nangmih a Pa na a
awm mantaw, kai ve ni lungna hly
hlai uhyk ti, kai taw Khawsa venna
kawng law nyng saw tuh vawh awm
nyng. Kai kamah poek awh am
law nyng; anih ing ni ani tyih hy.
43 Ikawtih kak awi ve nangmih a ve-
nawh ama caih hy voei? Kak kqawn
ve am naming zaak thai dawngawh
ni. 44 Nangmih ve nami pa qaai ak
thlangkhqi ni. Cedawngawh nami
pa ak kawngaih ce sai aham ngaih
uhyk ti. Anih ce ak cykca awhkawng
thlang ak him na awm nawh amah
awh awitak ce ama awm dawngawh
awitak ce am tuhy. Qaai awi ak
kqawn awh, amah ingkaw amah ni
ak kqawn qu kqoeng hy, qaai awi
ak kqawn thlang na awm nawh qaai
awi ak kqawn thlangkhqi a pa na
awm lawt hy. 45 Cehlai awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi dawngawh,
nangmih ing amnik cangna uhyk ti!
46 Nangmih ak khuiawh u ing nu
kai a thawlhnaak am tu law thai?
Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi taw,
Ikawtih am nami nik cangnaak?
47 U awm Khawsa ak thlang ingtaw
Khawsa ak awi ce za hy. Khawsa koe
na am nami awm dawngawh ni ak
awi awm am naming zaak thai hy,"
tinak khqi hy.

Amah Akong Jesu Ing Ak Kqawn-naak

48 Judahkhqi ing, "Nang ve Samari
thlang qaai ak ta ni, ka mi tive thym
hy my?" tina uhy.
49 Jesu ing, "Qaai am ta nyng, kai
ing ka Pa ni ka zoeksang, cehlai
nangmih ing amni zoeksang uhyk
ti. 50 Kamah a zoeksangnaak am sui
nyng; ce ak sui thlang pynoet awm
hy, anih cetaw awi ak dengkung na
awm hy. 51 Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, u ingawm kak awi ve a
khoem awhtaw, ityk awh awm anih
ce am thi voel kaw," tina hy.
52 Cawh Judahkhqi ing, "Tuh qaai
ta hyk ti tice ni sim hawh unyng!
Abraham ce thi hawh hy, cemyih
lawt na tawnghakhqi awm thi hawh
uhy, cehlai nang ingtaw, 'U awm kai

ak awi ak khoem taw thihnaak am
tan kaw,' ti hyk ti.
53 Nang ve kaimih a Pa Abraham
anglakawh na bau khqoet nawh nu?
Anih ce thi hawh hy, cemyih lawt
na tawnghakhqi awm thi hawh uhy.
Namah ingkaw namah ve ikaw na
nu nang ngaih qu?" tina uhy.
54 Jesu ing, "Kamah ingkaw kamah
ka zoeksang qu awhtaw, ka zoek-
sang qunaak ve kawna awm am
awm kaw. Ka pa, nangmih ing nami
Khawsa na nami taak ce, anih ing ni
kai ve ani zoeksang hy. 55 Nangmih
ing anih ce am sim hlai uhyk ti, kai
ingtaw sim nyng. Am sim nyng ka ti
mantaw kai awm nangmih amyihna
a qaai ak kqawn na awm nyng,
cehlai anih ce kai ing sim nyng saw,
ak awi ce khoem nyng. 56 Nangmih
a pa Abraham ing kai a khawnghi ve
huh aham anak poek nawh ana zeel
hy; hu nawh ak kaw zeel hy," tinak
khqi hy.
57 Judahkhqi ing, "Kum hakip za
na law hlanawh, Abraham hu nyng
e!" tina uhy.
58 Jesu ing, "Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, Abraham a thang
hlanawh kai awm hawh nyng,"
tinak khqi hy.
59 Cawh, a mingmih ing khawng
aham lung cung uhy, cehlai Jesu
ing thuk taak khqi hy, bawkim
kawngma awhkawng cekkhqi ce ak
changna cehtaak khqi hy.

9

Mikhyp Na Ak Thang Qoei Sak

1 A va ceh awh, a thang thai
awhkawng a mik ak hyp thlang
pynoet ce hu hy.
2 A hubatkhqi ing, "Cawng-
pyikung, a u a thawlhnaak nu,
amah nu, am awhtaw a nu a pa
a thawlhnaak camawh nu, ve ak
thlang ve mikhyp na a thang?" tina
uhy.
3 Jesu ing, "Amah a thawlhnaak
awh am nawh a nu a pa a thawl-
hnaak camawh awm amni, Khawsa
a bibinaak ce ve ak thlang a hqing-
naak awh ang dangnaak aham ni.
4 Khaw a dai tloek awh ve, kai
anik tyikung a bi ve bi aham
awm hy. U ingawm bi ama bi-
naak thai khawmthan ce law kaw.
5 Khawmdek awh ka awm tloek awh,
kai taw khawmdek vangnaak na
awm nyng," tinak khqi hy.
6 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih co-
engawh, dek awh cimtui ce sa hy,
am cimtui ing dekvai ce cawh nawh,
Cekcoengawh mikhyp amik awh ce
thut pehy.
7 "Cet nawhtaw Siloam Tuili awh
sil," tina hy. (Siloan taw "Tyi" tinaak
ni) Ce ak thlang ing cet nawh amik
ce sil hy, cawh amik ce dai pahoei
hy.
8 A imceng lovaikhqi ingkaw
amah ak hukhqi ing anih ve kut ak
dun thlang ni, tice ami sim awh,
"Anih ve ngawi nawh kut ak dun
thlang am nu ve?" ti uhy.
9 Thlang vang tloek ing, "Anih ni,"
ti uhy. Thlang vang tloek bai ing,
"Am ni, amah ak myih pyi ni," ti
uhy. Cehlai amah ing, "Ce ak thlang
ce kai ni," tinak khqi hy.
10 Cekkhqi ing, "Cawhtaw
ikawmyihna nu na mik ang dang-
naak?" tina uhy.
11 Anih ing, "Jesu ami ti thlang ing
dekvai sai nawh, ka mik awh thut
law hy. 'siloam na cet nawhtaw sil,'
ni tina hy. Cet nawh ka va silh awh,
ka mik dai pahoei hy," tinak khqi hy.
12 Cekkhqi ing, "Ce ak thlang ce
hana nu a awm?" tina uhy. Anih
ing, "Am sim nyng" tinak khqi hy.

Mikhyp Ak Qoei Ak Awikqawn

13 Cawhkaw mikhyp thlang ce
Farasi thlangkhqi venna khyn uhy.
14 Jesu ing dekvai ing amik thut pe
nawh a qoei saknaak a khawnghi ce
Sabbath nyn na awm hy.
15 Cedawngawh Farasikhqi in-
gawm ikawmyihna nu amik ang
dainaak, tice doet uhy. Anih ing,
"Ka mik awh dekvai thut law nawh,
sil nyng saw dang pahoei hy," tinak
khqi hy.

16 Farasi thlang pynoet ing, “Sabbath nyn ama zeih dawngawh, ve ak thlang ve Khawsa a venawh kaw thlang amni,” ti uhy. Cehlai thlak chang tloek bai ingtaw, “Ikawmyihna thlak thawlh ing vemyih them a sai thai kaw?” ti uhy. Cedawngawh, pakkhih na pek qu uhy.
17 A hukhit na mikhyp a venawh, “Namik ak dang sakkung thlang ce, ikawmyihna aw nak poek?” tina uhy. Ce ak thlang ing, “Anih ce tawngha ni,” tinak khqi hy.
18 A nu ingkaw a pa a mik khy hlan dy taw ce ak thlang ce ni hu awh amik hyp hlai hy, tuhtaw amik dang tlaih hy, tice Judahkhqi ing ap cangna uhy.
19 Anih ve nangmih a capa aw? Anih ve aw a thang thai awhkawng a mik ak hyp, na ti ce? Ikawmyihna aw tuh amik ang dangnaak?” tina a nu ingkaw a pa ce doet uhy.
20 A nu ingkaw a pa ing, Anih ve kai nih a capa ni, a thang thai awhkawng a mik hyp hy.
21 Cehlai ikawmyihna aw a mik a dainaak, u ing aw amik a qoei sak, am sim nih nyng, amah doet thaw voei uk ti, a kum hqam hawh saw. Amah akawng ce amah ing kqawn hly ti maw,” tinak khqi hy nih.
22 A nu ingkaw a pa ing Judahkhqi ce kqih nih nawh cemyihna ce kqawn hy nih, Judahkhqi ing u awm Jesu Khrih ni, tinawh ak dyihpyi taw sinakawk khuiawh kawng hqek u sih,” tinawh anak kqawn paicai hawh uhy.
23 Cedawngawh a nu ingkaw a pa ing, “A kum hqam hawh saw, amah doet thaw voei uk ti,” tinak khqi hy nih.
24 Cekcoengawh a hih voei naak na cawhkaw mikhyp ce khy tlaih unawh a venawh, “Khawsa ce kyihcah uh, ve ak thlang ve thlak thawlh ni tice sim unyng,” tina uhy.
25 Anih ing, “Anih ce thlak thawlh aw, thlak thawlh am aw, am sim nyng. Ik-oeih pynoet taw sim nyng. Ni hu awhtaw ka mik ve hyp hlai hy, tuhtaw kamik ve dang hawh hy,” tinak khqi hy.
26 Cawh a mingmih ing, “Nak khanawh ikaw a sai law? Ikawmyihna aw na mik a dai law sak?” tina uhy.
27 Anih ing, “Nik kqawn pek khqi hawh hlai nyng, am ngai uhyk ti. Kaw ham aw naming zaak tlaih tlaih nami ngaih? Nangmih awm anih a hubat na coeng aham nami ngaih lawt nawh aw?” tinak khqi hy.
28 Cawhtaw anih ce zyi unawh, “Nang ve anih a hubat na awm hyk ti ve! Kaimih taw Mosi a hubat na ni kami awm hy!
29 Khawsa ing Mosi a venawh awi kqawn hy, tice sim unyng. Cehlai ve ak thlang ve hana kawng a law ti awm am sim unyng,” tina uhy.
30 Ce ak thlang ing, Amah ce qoe ni kawpoek kyi ham ak awm ti ce, hana kaw a law ti am sim thai kana kamik a dai sak ce.
31 Khawsa ing thlak thawlh ak awi am ngai pehy tice ni sim uhy; cehlai u awm Khawsa lungna nawh a ngaihkawi a sai awhtaw Khawsa ing anih ak awi ce ngai pe hy.
32 Mik hyp na ak thang amik dai tlaih hy tive khawsyn awhkawng am ning khawi hy.
33 Ve ak thlang ve Khawsa venawh kaw am mantaw, ikaw awm am sai hly thai hy,” tinak khqi hy.
34 Cawh cekkhqi ing, “Thawlh doena na thang awh vam hu nu; nang ing awi kqawn law qee lawt hyk ti!” tina uhy. Anih ce ak chang na hqek uhy.

Mikhyp Pharisee

35 Anih hqek uhy, tice Jesu ing ang zaak awh anih ce sui nawh a huh awh, “Thlanghqing Capa ve nak cangnaak aw? tina hy.
36 Ce ak thlang ing, “Anih ce a u nu, Bawipa? Anih ce kak cangnaak aham kqawn law lah,” tina hy.
37 Jesu ing, “Tu awh amah ce hu hawh hyk ti; nang a venawh awi ak kqawn ve anih hawh ni,” tina hy.

38 Cawh ce ak thlang ing, “Bawipa, cangna nyng,” tina nawh bawk hy.
39 Jesu ing a venawh, “Awideng aham khawmdek awh law nyng, mikhypkhqi mikdai sak ham ingkaw mikdaikhqi mikhyp sak hamna,” tinak khqi hy.
40 Cawh amik awm Farasi thlang pynoet ing ce ak awi ce aming zaak awh, “Ikaw? Kaimih awm kami mik hyp lawt nawh aw?” tina uhy.
41 Jesu ing, “Nami mik a hyp mantaw thawlhnaak am ta hly hlai uhyk ti, cehlai ka mi mik dai hy namiti adawngawh nami thawlhnaak ce awm hun hy,” tinak khqi hy.

10

Tuukhaikung Leek

1 Jesu ing, “Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tuu chawmkeng awh lut kaana, ak chang benna kawng ak kai thlang taw, quk-ai ingkaw damiah na awm hy. 2 Tuu chawmkeng khuiawh kawng ak lut thlang taw tuukhaikung na awm hy. 3 Vawng chawmkeng ak qehkung ing anih aham chawh ce awng pehy, tuukhqi ingawm ak awi ce ngai pe uhy. A tuukhqi ce aming ming ing khy khqi qip nawh ceh pyi hy. 4 A tuukhqi boeih ce a ceh pyi coengawh, ami hai na maa pek khqi hy, a tuukhqi ing ak awi ce hat unawh a hu awh hqut uhy. 5 Thlakchang a hu awh ityk awh awm am bat hly uhy; ak awi ce a mami hat dawngawh, cen taak lat kawm uh,” tinak khqi hy.
6 Jesu ing vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pe hlai hy, ak kqawn peek khqi awi ce am zasim thai uhy.

Tudoen Leek

7 Cedawngawh Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, “Awitak kanik kqawn peek khqi, kai taw tuu chawmkeng na awm nyng. 8 Kai hlanawh ak lawkhqi boeih taw quk-ai ingkaw damiah na awm uhy, cekkhqi ak awi ce tuukhqi ing am ngai pe uhy. 9 Kai taw chawmkeng na awm nyng; a u awm kai awh ak lut taw thaawngnaak hu kaw. Lut nawh cawn kaw, qam saihim awm hu kaw. 10 Quk-ai ingtaw quuk aham, him aham ingkaw hqe aham doeng nani a law hy; kai taw a mingmih ing hqingnaak ami taaknaak aham, khawzah na ami taaknaak aham law nyng. 11 Kai taw tuukhaileek na awm nyng. Tuukhaileek ing a tuukhqi aham a hqingnaak ce pehy. 12 Thlangvat taw tuu ak takung amni. Cedawngawh ngentang a law awh, tuukhqi ce hlah hyt nawh cen taak khqi hy. Ngentang ing tuukhqi ce cui nawh a thek a zak na tahy. 13 Thlangvat taw thlangvat na a awm dawngawh tuukhqi ce centa hy, tuukhqi ce ak leek na am khai hy. 14 Kai taw tuukhai leek na awm nyng; ka tuukhqi ce sim nyng saw ka tuukhqi ingawm kai ce ni sim uhy – 15 Pa ing kai ni sim nawh kai ingawm Pa ce ka sim lawt amyihna, kai ing ka tuukhqi aham ka hqingnaak ce pe nyng. 16 Vawhkaw tuu ak khuiawh amak pa tuu ak chang awm ta hyn nyng. Cekkhqi awm haw law haih kawng. Cekkhqi ingawm kak awi ce ngai kawm usaw, tuu qui oet, tuukhaikung pynoet doeng awm kaw. 17 Ka hqingnaak ka peek ak camawh ka Pa ing kai ni lungna hy, lawh tlaih hamna ka hqingnaak ka pek hly ak camawh. 18 U ingawm am ni qawt thai kaw, kamah a ngaih awh ni ka hqingnaak ce ka peek. Peek thainaak ce ta nyng saw lawh thainaak awm ta bai nyng. Vawhkaw awipeek ve Ka pa venawh kawng ni ka huh hy,” tinak khqi hy.

19 Ve ak awi awh ve Judahkhqi ce pek qu tlaih bai uhy.
20 Thlang khawzah ing, “qaai ta nawh qaw hawh saw na huh. Ikaw ham ak awi naming ngai peek?” ti uhy.

21 Cehlai thlakchangkhqi bai ingtaw, “Ve ak awikhqi ve qaai ak ta ak awi amni. Qaai ing thlang a mik dai hly sak nawh nu?” ti uhy.

Pumpeek Poei Awh Jesu

22 Jerusalem khaw awh Pumpeek
Poei khawnghi ce pha nawh cetaw
chikca tym na awm hy.
23 Jesu ce bawkim awh, Solomon a
im hlip awh thoek ang qoe hy.
24 Cawh Judahkhqi ing a venna
cun unawh, "Kaimih ve iqyt dy nu
ngaihang tumna na ni taak khqi
kaw? Khrih na na awm awhtaw ak
leek na nik kqawn pek khqi," tina
uhy.
25 Jesu ing, "Nik kqawn pek khqi
nyng, cehlai ap cangna uhyk ti.
Ka Pa ming ing kawpoek them ka
saikhqi ing ka kawnglam ni sim sak
khqi hawh hy. 26 Cehlai ka tuu na
am awm unawh, ap cangna uhyk ti.
27 Ka tuukhqi ingtaw kak awi ce ngai
uhy; cekkhqi ce sim nyng saw, ka hu
awh bat uhy. 28 Kumqui hqingnaak
ce a mingmih a venawh pe nyng,
ityk awhawm am qeeng kawm uh;
ka kut awh kawng u ingawm amni
qawt kaw. 29 Cekkhqi ce ka kut awh
anik pekung ka Pa taw, ik-oeih boeih
boeih anglakawh bau ngai hy; ka Pa
a kut khuiawh kawng cekkhqi ce u
ingawm am ni qawt kaw. 30 Kai
ingkaw ka Pa taw pynoet ni," tinak
khqi hy.
31 Cawh Judahkhqi ing amik
khawngnaak ham lung ce cung tlaih
uhy.
32 Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh,
"Pa a venawh kawng kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih khawzah dang sak hawh
nyng. Cek khui awhkaw ikawmyih
khawboe ing nu nik khawng ham
naming cai?" tinak khqi hy.
33 Cawhkaw kawpoek kyi them
na sai ak camawh nik khawng
usih am ti unyng, cehlai Khawsa
na thekhanaak camawh ni,
thlanghqingna na awm loei awh
Khawsa-na nang saa qu camawh,"
tina uhy.
34 Jesu ing, "Na mimah a anaa
awi ak khuiawh, 'Nangmih ve
khawsakhqi na awm uhyk ti,'
ti nawh am qee qu nawh aw?
35 Cekkhqi ce 'Khawsakhqi' tinawh
ak khy awhtaw, a u a venawh aw
Khawsa awi ce a law, Cakciim awi
ce hqe aham ama awm dawngawh,
36 Pa ing amah aham qoe qoe
na hoep nawh khawmdek awh a
tyih law ce ikawmyihna aw namik
poek? Cawhtaw Ikawtih kai ing, 'Kai
Khawsa Capa ni,' ka ti awh Khawsa
ak kqawnseet ni nami ti? 37 Ka
Pa a bi ce am ka bi awhtaw koeh
nik cangna uh. 38 Cehlai Ka Pa a
bi ce ka bi awhtaw, nangmih ing
amnik cangna u tik seiawm Pa ak
khuiawh kai awm nyng saw, kai ak
khuiawh Pa awm hy, tice naming
zaksim thainaak aham, kawpoek kyi
ik-oeihkhqi vetaw cangna lah uh,"
tinak khqi hy.
39 Cawh amah ce tu aham cai uhy,
cehlai cekkhqi a kut khui awhkawng
loet hy.
40 Cekcoengawh Johan ing maa
na baptisma a peeknaak Jordan tui
caqai na Jesu taw cet tliah hy.
Ce a hun awh ce awm nawh
41 a venawh thlang khawzah cun
law uhy. Cekkhqi ing, "Johan ing
kawpoek kyi them am sai man hlai
hy, Johan ing anih akawng anak
kqawnkhqi boeih ve thym hy," ti
uhy.
42 Ce a hun awh thlang khawzah
ing Jesu ce cangna uhy.

11

Lazaru A Thihnaak

1 Lazaru ak mingnaak thlang py-
noet taw tlo hy. Anih taw Meri
ingkaw a naa Martha a awmnaak
Bethani khaw awhkaw thlang na
awm hy.
2 Vawhkaw Meri vetaw ak tlo
Lazaru a nanu, bawktui ing Bawipa
ce syp nawh a Lusam ing a khaw ak
thut peekkung ce ni.
3 Cedawngawh cekqawi cingna ing
Jesu ce awi cah hy nih, "Bawipa,

10:34 Sam 82.6. **10:40** Joh 1.28. **11:1** Luke 10.38,39. **11:2** Joh 12.3.

nang ing na lungnaak thlang ce tlo hy," tina hy nih.

4 Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak awh, "Vawhkaw tlawhnaak ve thihnaak hly kawi am ni. Ve a tlohnaak ak caming Khawsa Capa taw kyihcahna awm kaw," tina qawi hy.

5 Jesu ing Martha cingna ingkaw a napa ce lungna hy.

6 Cehlai Lazaru ce tlo hy ti ang zaak awh, ce a hun awh khaw hih voei awmtaak hun hy.

7 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi venawh, "Jerusalem na cet tlaih hlah u sih nyng," tinak khqi hy.

8 Cekkhqi ing, "Ikawmyihna cawngpyikung, tihhin ca awh ni Judahkhqi ing lung ing khawng aham ami ni teng ka ti, ceh ham nang cai bai nawh nu?" tina uhy.

9 Jesu ing, "Khawnghi hypoet awh khawnoek pahqa hlaihih awm hy ka ti my? Ve khawmdek vang na ce awm nawh khaw a huh thai dawngawh, khawdai awh ak cet thlang taw am bah kaw. 10 Khaw amang dang dawngawh, khawmthan awh ni thlang ang bah hy," tinak khqi hy.

11 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh cekkhqi venawh, "Ni pyi Lazaru taw ip hawh hy; cehlai cet nyngsaw thawh tlaih kawng nyng," tinak khqi hy.

12 A hubatkhqi ing, "Bawipa, anih ce a ih awhtaw leek lawt bit kaw," tina uhy.

13 Jesu ing a thihnaak akawng ni ak kqawn hlai hy, a hubatkhqi ing taw ih mailai ni ak kqawn namih hy, tina poek uhy.

14 Cedawngawh cekkhqi venawh ak zoei cana kqawn pek khqi tlaih hy, "Lazaru taw thi hawh hy. 15 Cawh am ka awm nangmih aham zeel nyng, cawh ni nangmih ing namik cangnaak hly," tinak khqi hy.

16 Cawh Thomas ing hubat ak changkhqi venawh, "Anih ing thih haih aham, ningnih awm cet lawt u sih cet uh," tinak khqi hy.

Thawhtlaihnaak Ingkaw Hqingnaak

17 Ami pha awhtaw, Lazaru ce phyi khuiawh khaw phlinyn awm hawh hy, tice Jesu ing sim hy.

18 Bethani khaw taw Jerusalem khaw awhkawng meng hih am hla hy.

19 A napa a thih dawngawh Meri ingkaw Martha ce hloep aham thlang khawzah law uhy.

20 Jesu law hy tice Martha ing ang zaak awh, ak do na ce cet hy, Meri taw im awh awm hy.

21 Martha ing Jesu a venawh, "Bawipa, nang mah na awm mantaw, ka napa am thi voei.

22 Cehlai tuh awm Khawsa avenawh na thoeh a saqui ce ni pe kaw, tice sim nyng," tina hy.

23 Jesu ing a venawh, "Na napa ce tho tlaih kaw," tina hy.

24 Martha ing, khawnghi dyt nawh thawh tlaihnaak tym a pha awhtaw, tho tlaih kaw, tice sim nyng," tina hy.

25 Jesu ing a venawh, "Kai taw thawhtlaihnaak ingkaw hqingnaak na awm nyng. Kai anik cangnaak thlang taw thi seiawm hqing kaw. 26 U awm hqing nawh kai anik cangnaak taw ityk awm am thi voel kaw. Ve ve nak cangnaak aw?" tina hy.

27 Anih ing, "Oeih, Bawipa, nang taw Khrih, khawmdek awh ak law hly kawi Khawsa Capa ni, tice nik cangna nyng," tina hy.

28 Ce ak awi ce ak kqawn coengawh, cet nawh a naa Meri ce a venna khy hy. "Cawngpyikung law hawh hy, nang nik thoem hy," tina hy.

29 Meri ing ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, ang tawnna tho nawh a venna cet hy.

30 Cawh Jesu ce khawk khuina lut hlan hy, Martha ing ang hqumnaak a hun awh ni a awm hyn hy.

31 Im awh Meri amik hloep Judakhqi ing, tho hqoet nawh a ceh ce ami huh awh hquut uhy, phyi na ak

kqah na cet vang, tina mih hy tina poek uhy.
32 Meri ing Jesu a awmnaak hun ce pha nawh anih ce a huh awh, a khawkung awh koep nawh, "Baw-ipa, nang na awm mantaw ka napa amak thi hly," tina hy.
33 Anih ang kqang ingkaw anih mi amik law haih Judahkhqi ang kqang ce a huh awh, ak khuina kqang nawh kawsee hy.
34 "Hana nami soei?" tinak khqi hy.
Cekkhqi ing, "Bawipa, law nawhtaw toek lah," tina uhy.
35 Jesu kqang hy.
36 Judahkhqi ing, "Toek lah uh, i ikawmyih aih na nu a lungnaak ce!" ti uhy.
37 Cehlai thlang vang ing, "Mikhyp ak qoei sakkung ve ak thlang ing anih ve ama thihnaak aham am sai hly thai nawh hy voei nu?" ti uhy.

Lazaru A Thawhtlaihnaak

38 Jesu taw ak kawkhuiawh ak kawseet doena phyi ce pha hy. Ce a phyi taw luk kawk na awm nawh lungpei ing tleng uhy.
39 "Lungpei ce thoeng uh, tinak khqi hy. Cehlai thlak thi a nanu Martha ing, "Bawipa, tuhtaw a baw khqim hawh hy voei, phlinyn di hawh nawh," tina hy.
40 Jesu ing, "Nak cangnaak awhtaw Khawsa a boeimangnaak hu kawp tinawh am ka ti nawh aw?" tina hy.
41 Cedawngawh lungpei ce thoeng pe uhy. Cawh Jesu ing hak toek nawh, "Ka Pa, kak awi ning ngaih pe tik saw zeel nyng. 42 Kak awi ning ngai pe poepa hyk ti tice sim nyng. Nang ing kai ni tyi hyk ti tice vawhkaw ak dyi thlangkhqi ing amik cangnaak thai aham ve ak awi ve kqawn nyng," tina hy.
43 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boet coen-gawh, Jesu ing khawteh na, "Lazaru cawn law hlah," tina hy.
44 Cawh thlak thi taw a kut a khaw hi ing a zeen doena cawn law nawh, a haai awm hi ing a zeen khoep na awm saw, Jesu ing, "Hi ce hlam pe unawh ceh sak uh," tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Him Ham Teng Uhy

45 Meri ak hqip law Juda thlang khawzah ing, Jesu a them sai ce ami huh awh, ak khanawh cangnaak ce ta uhy.
46 Cehlai thlang vang tloek ce Farasikhqi venna cet unawh Jesu ing them a sai ce kqawn pe uhy.
47 Cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing Sanhedrin ngawihcunnaak ce sai uhy. "Ikaw ni sai lah voei uh? Ve ak thlang ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khawzah sai hawh hy.
48 Vemyihna ni hlah mantaw, thlang boeih ing cangna hawh kawm uh, cawh Rom thlangkhqi law kawm usaw ni tui ni khaw ve lo law hawh kawm uh," ti uhy.
49 Cawh, a mingmih anglakawh Kaiapha ak mingnaak thlang pynoet, ce a kum awh khawsoeih boei khyt na ak awm ing, "Ikaw awm am sim uhyk ti!
50 Rampum thlang a plawci naak anglakawhtaw thlang pynoet a thih nep bet hy tice am sim uhyk ti," tinak khqi hy.
51 Ve ak awi ve amah poek awh ap kqawn hy, ce a kum awh khawsoeih boei khyt na a awm amyihna Juda thlangkhqi ham Jesu thi kaw tice lamnaa na ak kqawn hawh ni,
52 ce a qam doeng ham am nawh ak plam Khawsa cakhqi ce cawi boeih nawh pynoet na a taaknaak ahamni.
53 Cedawngawh ce a nyn awhkawng him aham teng hawh uhy.
54 Cedawngawh Jesu taw Juda thlang kqeng anglakawh ang dang qoeng na am cet voel hy. Qamkoh a venawh kaw ak awm Ephraim khaw a venawh cet nawh, cawh ce a hubatkhqi mi awm uhy.
55 Judahkhqi a Loentak Poei a pha tawm awhtaw cehtaak

Poei hlanawh silh qu aham thlang khawzah ing khaw a qam awhkawng Jerusalem na ce cet uhy.
56 Cawh Jesu ce sui unawh, bawkim khuiawh dyih unawh doet qu uhy, "Ikawmyihna nak poek? Poei awh am law hly nawh nu?" ti uhy.
57 Cehlai khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing, u ingawm Jesu ce a huh awhtaw, a mingmih a venawh kqawn pe nawh, tu aham awi pe hyt uhy.

12

Bathany Awh Jesu Bawktui Ing Hloen Hy

1 Loentak Poei a phanaak aham khaw kquk nyn a ngaih awh, Lazaru a thihnaak awhkawng a thawhnaak khaw Bethani ce pha hy.
2 Ce a khaw awh Jesu zoeksangnaak aham buh veelnaak sai pe uhy. Martha ce plawng a tho nawh, Lazaru taw caboei kung awh anih ing ngawi haih lawt hy.
3 Cawh Meri ing a phu ak tlo soeih nard bawktui boet oet lo nawh Jesu a khaw ce a hloen coengawh a lusam ing thuut pehy. Cawh ce bawktui baw ing ipkhui ce zing khoep hy.
4 Cehlai hubat ak khuiawh kaw Juda Iskariot ak mingnaak thlang pynoet, Jesu zawih ham ak cai ing, am ngaih nawh,
5 "Ikawtih vawhkaw bawktui ve zawi nawh khawdeng hahqahkhqi ama peek? Kumoet thaphu zah qoe law moe," tihy.
6 (Anih ing hahqahkhqi poek tang tang nawh ak kqawn awm amni, amah ce quk-ai na a awm dawngawh ni; tangka ak khoemkung na awm nawh amah aham cawhkaw tangka ce haw na poepa hy.)
7 Jesu ing, "Kai a qawk vyih naak hly khawnghi simnaak hamna sai mai seh.
8 Hahqahkhqi taw nangmih a venawh awm poepa kaw, cehlai kai taw nangmih a venawh am awm poepa kawng nyng," tina hy.
9 Jesu cawh awm hy tice Judahkhqi ing aming zaak awh law unawh, Jesu doeng huh ngaih awh am nawh, thihnaak awhkawng ak tho Lazaru awm huh si ngaih unawh law uhy.
10 Cedawngawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ing Lazaru awm him hamna teng uhy;
11 Judah thlang khawzah ing a nih ce cangna unawh Jesu venna a mi ceh ak camawh.

Jerusalem A Lutnaak

12 A khawngawi nyn awh Poei awh ak law thlang kqeng ing Jesu taw Jerusalem na law hy tice za uhy.
13 Samtoe khyn unawh ak do na cet uhy.
"Hosanna!"
"Bawipa ming ing ak law taw zoseennaak awm seh!"
"Israel Sangpahrang taw a zoseen seh!"
tinawh khy uhy.
14 Jesu ing meqang ca ce hunawh ak khanawh ce ngawi hy,
15 "Aw Zion canu, koeh kqih; toek lah, na Sangpahrang ce meqang awh ngawi kawmsaw law kaw," tinawh qee ce amyihna.
16 Ak cyk awhtaw a hubatkhqi ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve am zasim thai uhy. Jesu ce zoeksang na a awm coengawh ni, anih awh ce vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve qee hyt na awm nawh ve a ik-oeihkhqi ve ami na sai peek hy, tice a ming zaksim hyn hy.
17 Lazaru ce phyi khuiawh kawng khy nawh thihnaak awhkawng am thawh awh cawhkaw amik awm thlang kqeng ing awi ce anak khypyi poe uhy.
18 Thlang khawzah ing, cawhkaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a sai ce aming zaak awh anih ce huh aham cet uhy.
19 Cedawngawh Farasikhqi ing, "Ikaw amni ti thai voel hawh hy ve, toek lah uh, khawmdek ing amah a hu kquut hawh hy ve!" ti uhy.

12:3 Luke 7.37,38. **12:13** Sam 118.25,26.

A Thih Hly Kqawn Hy

20 Poei awh Khawsa bawk
aham ak cetkhqi anglakawh Greek
thlangkhqi awm awm lawt uhy.
21 Cekkhqi ce Kalili qam Bethsaida
khaw awhkaw Philip a venawh law
unawh, qeennaak thoeh uhy. "Jesu
huh aham ngaih hlai unyng," tina
uhy.
22 Philip ing Andru a venna cet
nawh kqawn pehy, Cekcoengawh
Andru ingkaw Philip ing Jesu a ve-
nawh kqawn pehy nih.
23 Jesu ing, "Thlanghqing Capa
zoeksang na a awmnaak tym taw
pha hawh hy. 24 Awitak kanik
kqawn peek khqi, camci ce dek
awh tla nawh ama thih awhtaw, ak
khawi khawina kawm saw; a thih
mantaw khawzah na vui thaih hy.
25 U awm amah a hqingnaak ak lung-
naak taw plam kaw, ve khawmdek
awh a hqingnaak ce ak sawhnaak
ingtaw kumqui hqingnaak ce khoem
kaw. 26 U awm ka bi ak bi
ingtaw ka hu awh a ni hquut aham
awm hy; kai ka awmnaak awh ka
tyihzawih ce awm lawt kaw. 27 Tuh
kak kawlung khuikha hy, kaw kak
kqawn lah voei? 'Ka Pa, ve atym
khuiawh kawng ni hul lah? Amni,
ve a dawngawh ni ve atym awh ve
ka law hy. 28 Ka Pa, nang ming ce
zoeksang lah," tina hy.
Cawh khan benna kaw awi ing,
"Zoeksang hawh nyng, zoeksang
tlaih bai kawng nyng," tina hy.
29 Cawhkaw amik awm thlang
kqeng ing aming zaak awh
khawhum awi ni, ti uhy; thlang vang
ingtaw khan ceityih ing awi kqawn
pehy, ti uhy.
30 Jesu ing, "Vawhkaw awi ve
nangmih a leeknaak ahamni, kai
aham amni. 31 Tuhtaw khawmdek
ve awideng aham awm hawh hy;
Khawmdek boei ve hqek na awm
hawh kaw. 32 Cehlai Khawmdek
awhkawng kai ve tai na ka awm
awh, thlang boeih ce ka venna dawk
kawng nyng," tina hy.

33 Vemyihna ak kqawnnaak taw
amah a thihnaak hly ceni ak kqawn
ngaihnaak hy.
34 Cawh thlang kqeng ing, "Anaa
awi awhtaw Khrih taw a poepa
na awm kaw, tinawh za un-
yng, ikawmyihna nang ingtaw,
'Thlanghqing Capa taw tai na awm
kaw,' na ti bai? Thlanghqing Capa
ve a u nu?" tina uhy.
35 Cawh Jesu ing cekkhqi ve-
nawh, "Nangmih ing vangnaak ve
kawlhkalh ca ni nami taak hly
hy. Thannaak ing a ni pha khqi
hlanawh, vangnaak ak khuiawh cet
lah uh. Thannaak ak khuiawh ak cet
ing hana nu ka ceh tice am sim hy.
36 Vangnaak a cakhqi na nami awm-
naak thai aham, vangnaak nami
taak tloek awh ce vangnaak ce ypna
lah uh," tinak khqi hy.

Awi ak kqawn coengawh, Jesu ing
cehta nawh, cekkhqi ce thuk tak
khqi hy.

Isaiah Ak Awi Soep Hy

37 Vawhkaw kawpoek kyi
themkhqi boeih ve a mingmih amik
huh awh a sai peek coengawh awm
a mingmih ing ap cangna bak bak
hyn uhy.
38 Vetaw tawngha Isaiah ing a nak
kqawn ce a soepnaak hly hawh ni:
"Bawipa, kaimih ak awi ve u ing ak
cangnaak, u a venawh nu Bawipa a
kut ce ang dang?" a ti ce.
39 Ve a dawngawh cekkhqi ing am
cangna thai hy, tawngha Isaiah ing:

40 Ami mik ce hyp sak nawh ami
kawlung ce hqam sak hy,
Cedawgawh ami mik ing am hu
thai unawh,
Amik kawlung ingawm am za-
sim thai uhy,
Ang voei na awm am voei thai
uhy,
Cemyih am mantaw kai ing qoei
sak khqi kawng," tinawh ana
qee hawh hy.

12:38 Is. 53.1.

41 Isaiah ing Jesu a boeimangnaak
ce ana huh dawngawh vemyihna
anak kqawn hawh hy.
42 Cawh thlang khawzah ingkaw
sawikungkhqi ingawm cangna uhy.
Cehlai Farasikhqi ce kqih unawh,
sinakawk khuiawh kawng ni hqek
hau kaw, ami ti dawngawh amik
cangnaak ce ap kqawn uhy;
43 Khawsa am kyihnaak anglakawh
thlanghqing am kyihnaak ce ngaih
bet uhy.

Jesu Ak Awithangleek Bibi

44 Cawh Jesu ing khy doena,
"Thlang ing kai anik cangnaak awh,
kai doeng amnik cangna nawh, kai
anik tyikung ce awm cangna hy.
45 Kai ce ani toek awh kai anik
tyikung ce hu hy. 46 U awm
kai anik cangnaak thlang ce than
khuiawh ama awmnaak aham, kai
taw khawmdek vangnaak aham law
nyng. 47 U awm kak awi za nawh
am haana mai seiawm awi am deng
nyng. Khawmdek awideng aham
am law nyng, ak hul ahamni ka law
hy. 48 Kai ni oelh nawh kak awi
amak do ak thlang awi ak dengkung
ce awm hy; kak kqawn awi ing
anih ce khawnghi a dyt awh thawlh
sak kaw. 49 Kamah poek awh
awi ap kqawn nyng, cehlai kai anik
tyikung ing kak kqawn hly kawi ce
nik kqawn sak hy. 50 Ak awipeek
ing kumqui hqingnaak benna sawi
hy tice sim nyng. Cedawngawh Pa
ing anik kqawn sak khqi boeih boeih
ve dyng hy," tinak khqi hy.

13

Hubatkhqi A Khaw Sil Hy

1 Loentak Poei a pha tawm ca
awh, ve khawmdek cehta nawh Pa
a venna cehnaak atym ing pha law
hawh hy, tice Jesu ing sim hy. Ve
khawmdek awh ak awm amah ak
thlangkhqi a boetnaak dy lung naak
khqi hy.
2 Mybuh ami veel huili awh, Jesu
ce thlang a kut awh tusak aham,
Simon a capa Juda Iskariot ak kawk
khuiawh Setan ing bibi pe hy.
3 Jesu ing, Pa ing a kutawh ik-oeih
boeih a peek ingkaw Khawsa venna
voei tlaih aham awm hawh hy tice
sim hy;
4 cedawngawh buh ainaak
awhkawng tho nawh, a hi bai ce
suut hy. Cekcoengawh thuutqunaak
hi ce lo nawh ak cawi ce zeen hy.
5 Cekcoengawh beihthuk awh tui
hloen nawh a hubatkhqi khaw ce
silh pek khqi hy, ak cawi a zeennaak
hi ing ce thuut pek khqi hy.
6 Simon Piter a ven a pha awh,
anih ing, "Bawipa, ka khaw sil vang
nati nawh nu?" tina hy.
7 Jesu ing, "Ka sai ve tuh zasim
hlan hyk ti, cehlai tuh kawng zasim
bit kawp ti," tina hy.
8 Piter ing, "Amni, ka khaw ve ityk
awh awm am sil kawp ti" tina hy.
Cawh Jesu ing, "Am ka silh
awhtaw kai ingqawi tuqunaak am
awm voel kaw," tina hy.
9 Simon Piter ing, "Cawhtaw, Baw-
ipa, ka khaw doeng kaana ka kut
ingkaw ka lu awm sil law taw thoeih
ti! tina hy.
10 Jesu ing, "Tui ak hlu ce ingtaw
khaw doeng ni silh a ngoe hy; a pum
boeih ce caih hawh hy; nangmih taw
caih uhyk ti - nami cu boeih na taw
am caih uhyk ti," tina hy.
11 (Amah ak zawi hly a sim awh,
'Nami cu boeih am caih uhyk ti,"
tina hy.)
12 A mingmih a khaw ce a silh peek
boeih coengawh, hi ce lo nawh ang
ngawihnaak na cet tlaih hy. Cekkhqi
venawh, "Ka sai law ce namik zasim
hawh nu? 13 Nangmih ing kai
ve, 'Cawngpyikung,' ingkaw 'Baw-
ipa' ni tina uhyk ti, namik kqawn
amyihna thym hy, cemyihna awm
nyng. 14 Tuh nami Bawipa ingkaw
cawngpyikung ing nangmih a khaw
ce ni silh law pek khqi nyng, nang-
mih ingawm pynoet ingkaw pynoet
a khaw ce nami silh aham awm
lawt hy. 15 Nangmih a venawh

13:12 Luke 22.27.

ka sai law hawh amyihna nangmih
ing nami sai aham lam ce nim huh
khqi hawh nyng. 16 Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, boei anglakawh
tyihzawih am bau hy, ak tyikung
anglakawh ceityih awm am bau hy.
17 Tuh vemyihkhqi ve sim hawh
uhyk ti, sai lah uh zoseennaak hu
kawm uk ti. 18 Ve ve nangmih
boeih kak kqawn amni; kak tyh
thlangkhqi ce kamah ing sim nyng.
Ve ak awi ve a soep aham awm hy:
'Ka buh anik ai pyi ing kak khan
awh a khaw thlek law hawh hy,'
a tice. 19 Vemyihkhqi a pha law
hlan awh nik kqawn law pek khqi
oepchoeh nyng, cawh ni vemyihkhqi
a awm awh kai ve anih ni, tice na
mik cangnaak hly. 20 Awitak kanik
kqawn peek khqi, kai ing ka tyih
thlang ak do taw kai anik do na awm
nawh; kai anik do thlang taw kai
anik tyikung ce ak do na awm hy,"
tinak khqi hy.

Juda Ing Zawi Kaw

21 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih co-
engawh, Jesu ing ngaih kyi doena,
"Awitak kanik kqawn peek khqi,
nangmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang
pynoet ing kai ve thlang nim tu sak
kaw," tinak khqi hy.
22 A hubatkhqi ing, a u nu ak
kqawn ngaihnaak hy voei, ti unawh
pynoet ingkaw pynoet toek qu uhy.
23 A mingmih ak khuiawh kaw
thlang pynoet, Jesu ing a lungnaak
ce, a venawh caboei awh koep hy.
24 Simon Piter ing cawhkaw ak
koep hubat a venawh, "Kaw nu ak
kqawn ngaihnaak, doet lah," tina hy.
25 Jesu a venawh ak koep ing,
"Bawipa, a u nu?" tinawh doet hy.
26 Jesu ing, "Kai ing phaihpi beei
awh chum nawh ka peek ak thlang
ce," tina hy. Cekcoengawh phaihpi
ce beei awh chum nawh, Simon a
capa Juda Iskariot ce pehy.
27 Juda ing phaihpi ce a do awh
ak kaw khuiawh Setan ce kun hy.
Cawh Jesu ing, "Na sai hly kawi ce
angtawn na sai," tina hy.
28 Buh ainaak awh ak ngawikhqi
u pynoet ingawm, kawtih Jesu ing
cemyihna a tinaak hy voei, tice am
sim uhy.
29 Judah ce tangka ak khoemkung
na a awm dawngawh, Poei awhkaw
aham ik-oeih pynoet oet thlaih aham
kqawn pe namih hy, am awhtaw
hahqahkhqi venawh ik-oeih peek
aham kqawn pe namih hy, tinawh
a vang ingtaw poek uhy.
30 Judah ing phaihpi ce a lawh
coengawh, cawn pahoei hy. Cawh
khaw than hawh hy.

Thlanghqing Capa Zoeksangna Awm Kaw

31 Anih ce a ceh coengawh, Jesu
ing, "Tuh thlanghqing Capa taw
zoeksang na awm hawh hy, Khawsa
awm anih awh zoeksang na awm hy.
32 Khawsa ce anih awh zoeksang
na a awm awhtaw, 'Khawsa ing
Capa ce amah awh zoeksang lawt
kaw, anih ce zoeksang pahoei kaw.
33 Ka cakhqi, nangmih a venawh
khawqyt am awm voel hawh kawng
nyng. Nangmih ing ni sui kawm
uk ti, cehlai Judahkhqi venawh kak
kqawn peek hawh amyihna, tuh
nangmih a venawh nik kqawn pek
khqi nyng: Kai ka cehnaak awh
nangmih am law thai kawm uk ti.
34 Awipeek thai nangmih a venawh
ni pek khqi nyng: Nangmih pynoet
ingkaw pynoet lung qu na lah uh.
35 Nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet
naming lung qunaak awh ni, thlang
boeih ing kai a hubat tinawh a ni
sim hly khqi hy," tinak khqi hy.
36 Simon Piter, "Bawipa, hana nu
na ceh kaw?" tina hy.
Jesu ing, "Kai ka cehnaak awh am
law hly thai hyk ti, cehlai a hu na
law kawp ti," tina hy.
37 Piter ing, "Bawipa, Ikawtih tuh
am ka law thai kaw? Nang aham ka
hqingnaak awm pe nyng," tina hy.

13:18 Sam 41.9. **13:20** Mat 10.40; Marka 9.37; Luke 9.48; 10.16. **13:34** Joh 15.12,17; 1Jo 3.23; 2Jo 1.5.

38 Cawh Jesu ing, "Kai aham na
hqingnaak nak pe hly tang nu?
Awitak kanik kqawn peek, ai ang
khawng hlan awh thum voei nik
khaawng kawp ti," tina hy.

14

A Hubatkhqi Hloep Khqi Hy

1 "Naming ngaih koeh kyi sak uh,
Khawsa ypna unawh taw kai awm
ni ypna uh. 2 Ka Pa awh awmnaak
hun khawzah awm hy; ama awm
mantaw nik kqawn hly pek khqi
hawh nyng. Nangmih aham hun ak
sai na cet hly nyng. 3 Nangmih
aham hun ka sai coengawh ka awm-
naak awh nangmih awm nami awm-
naak thai ham, nangmih ak lo na
voei law tlaih kawng nyng. 4 Ka
cehnaak hly hun ce sim uhyk ti,"
tinak khqi hy.

5 Thomas ing a venawh, "Bawipa,
hana nu na ceh hly, tice am sim
unyng, ikawmyihna lam ce kami
simnaak kaw?" tina hy.

6 Jesu ing, "Kai taw lam ingkaw
awitak ingkaw hqingnaak na awm
nyng. Kai am kaataw u awm Pa
aven am cet thai kaw. 7 Kai nami
ni sim mantaw, ka Pa awm sim voei
uk ti. Tuhawh amah ce sim unawh,
hu hawh uhyk ti," tina hy.

8 Philip ing, "Bawipa, Pa ce nim
huh khqi lah, cawhtaw kaimih aham
khoek bit kaw," tina hy.

9 Jesu ing, "Philip, khawqyt ka ni
awm pyi khqi coengawh awm, kai
ve nani sim hlan nawh nu? U awm
kai anik hu taw Pa ce hu hawh
hy. Ikawmyihna, 'Pa ce nim huh
lah,' na ti? 10 Pa ak khuiawh
kai awm nyng saw, kai ak khuiawh
Pa awm hy, tice am na sim nawh
nu? Nangmih a venawh awi kak
kqawn law ve kamah poek ing ap
kqawn nyng. Kai ak khuiawh ak
awm Pa, ing ni vemyihkhqi ve a sai
hy. 11 Pa ak khuiawh kai awm nyng
saw kai ak khuiawh Pa awm hy ka
tive cangna lah uh; am awhtaw kaw-
poek kyi ik-oeihkhqi kangna awm
cangna lah uh. 12 Awitak kanik
kqawn peek khqi, u awm kaiawh
cangnaak ak ta taw kai ing ik-oeih
ka saikhqi ve sai lawt kaw. Pa
venna kai ka ceh aham a awm hawh
dawngawh, vemyihkhqi anglakawh
ak bau ngaikhqi awm sai thai kawm
uh. 13 Capa ing zoeksangnaak ce Pa
a venna a khynnaak thai ham, kang
ming ing nami thoeh law saqui ce ni
pek khqi kawng.

14 Kang ming ing ikaw awm nami
thoeh law awhtaw, sai law kawng
nyng. 15 Kai nami ni lungnaak
awhtaw, kak awipeek ve ngai kawm
uk ti. 16 Kai ing Pa doet kawng nyng
saw, anih ing nangmih a venawh
a poepa na ak awm hly ngaihqep
sakkung- 17 awitak Myihla ce ni pek
khqi kaw. Khawmdek ingtaw anih
ce am do thai hy, am hu nawh sim
awm am sim hy. Cehlai nangmih
ingtaw anih ce sim uhyk ti, nangmih
a venawh anih ce awm nawh, nang-
mih ak khui awh awm awm kaw.
18 Nangmih ce cadahkhqi amyihna
amni cehtaak khqi hyt kawng, nang-
mih a venawh kai law kawng nyng.

Pa, Capa, Ciim Myihla

19 Iqyt a awm hlanawh,
khawmdek ing kai ve amni hu voel
qoe kaw, cehlai nangmih ingtaw
kai ce ni hu kawm uk ti. Kai ka
hqing ak caming nangmih awm
hqing lawt kawm uk ti. 20 Ce nyn
awhtaw ka Pa ak khuiawh kai awm
nyng saw, kai ak khuiawh nangmih
awm u hyk ti, nangmih ak khuiawh
kai awm nyng, tice sim kawm uk
ti. 21 U ingawm kak awipeek
ce khoem nawh ang ngai awhtaw,
anih cetaw kai anik lungnaak thlang
ni. Kai anik lungnaak thlang cetaw
ka Pa ingawm lungna lawt kaw,
kai ingawm anih ce lungna kawng
nyng saw a venawh dang pe kawng
nyng," tina hy.

22 Cawh Juda (Iskariot amni) ing,
"Bawipa kawtih kaimih a venawh
dang nawh khawmdek a venna taw
am nang dang kaw,?" tina hy.

23 Jesu ing, "U ingawm kai ani
lungnaak awhtaw, ka cawngpyinaak

ve ngai kaw. Ka Pa ing anih ce
lungna kaw, law kawng nih nyng
saw anih ce awmnaak im na hawna
kawng nih nyng. 24 U awm
kai ama nik lungnaak ingtaw, ka
cawngpyinaak ve am ngai ti kaw.
Vawhkaw awi nangmih ing naming
zaak ve kamah a koe amni, kai anik
tyikung Pa ak awi ni. 25 Nangmih
mi ka awm hui awh vawh ve awi
kqawn law nyng. 26 Cehlai ka
Pa ing kai ang ming ing a tyih law
hly kawi ngaihqep sakkung, Ciim
Myihla ing nangmih ce ik-oeih boeih
ni cawngpyi khqi kaw, nangmih a
venawh kak kqawn lawkhqi boeih
ce ni sim sak khqi tlaih kaw.

Ngaihqepnaak Kutdo

27 Ngaihqepnaak nami venawh
ceh ta nyng, kamah a ngaihqepnaak
ni pek khqi nyng; khawmdek ing ani
peek khqi amyihna amni pek khqi
nyng. Namik kawlung koeh ly uh,
kqih awm koeh kqih uh. 28 'Cet
nyng saw nami venna voei law tlaih
kawng' ka tice za hawh uhyk ti. Kai
nami ni lungnaak awhtaw, Ka Pa
a venna ka ceh hly ve nami ym
ham awm hy, Pa taw kai anglakawh
bau khqoet hy. 29 Ce ik-oeih a
law hlanawh lammaa na nik kqawn
pek khqi nyng, cawh ni a law awh
namik cangnaak hly. 30 Nangmih
a venawh awi khawzah ap kqawn
hly voel nyng, kawtih ve khawmdek
boei ve law hawh kaw. Anih ing kai
ikawpna awm amni tina thai ti kaw.
31 Cehlai kai ing Pa lungna nyng saw
ka Pa ing awi ani peek amyihna ni
ik-oeih ka sai tice khawmdek ing a
sim ham awm hy. “Law uh, cet hlah
u sih,” tinak khqi hy.

15

Misur Kung Ingkaw A Baai

1 Kai taw misur kung tang tang
na awm nyng saw, ka Pa taw dum
ak takung na awm hy. 2 Kai
awh ak thaih amak qah a baaikhqi
boeih ce hlek hy, kai awh ak thaih
ak qahkhqi boeih cetaw, a qahnaak
khqoet aham, a baai ak changkhqi
ce hlyn pehy. 3 Nami venawh
kak kqawn awi ak caming nangmih
taw ciim hawh uhyk ti. 4 Kai
awh awm poe lah uh, nangmih
awh awm poe lawt kawng nyng.
A baai ce a kungawh ama awm
awhtaw amah awh amang qah thai
amyihna, nangmih awm kai awh
amna mi awm awhtaw am qah thai
kawm uk ti. 5 Kai taw misur
kung na awm nyng; nangmih taw a
baaikhqi na awm uhyk ti. U awm
kai awh awm poe nawh anih awh
kai awm ka awm awhtaw, ak thaih
khawzah qah kaw; kai am kaa taw
na mimah poek awh ikawm am sai
thai kawm uk ti. 6 Uawm ka-
iawh ama awm awhtaw, anih cetaw
a baai amyihna khawngna awm
kawmsaw, koh kawmsaw, maiawh
phum kawm usaw mai ing ui kaw.
7 Kaiawh awm unawh kak awikhqi
ve nangmih awh a awm awhtaw,
nami ngaihkhqi boeih ce thoeh lah
uh, nami ham sei peekna awm kaw.
8 Ak thaih khawzah qah unawh ka
hubatna nami awmnaak ak caming
Pa ce zoeksangnaakna awm hy.

Khrih A Lungnaak

9 Pa ing kai ani lungnaak amyihna,
nangmih ce ni lungnak khqi lawt
nyng. Kai a lungnaak awh awm
poe lah uh. 10 Kak awipeekkhqi
ve naming ngai awhtaw, kai ing
Pa ak awipeekkhqi ngai nyng saw
a lungnaak awh ka awm poe lawt
amyihna, kai a lungnaak awh awm
poe lawt kawm uk ti. 11 Nangmih
awh ka zeelnaak ce awm nawh
nangmih a zeelnaak ce a soepnaak
aham, ve ve ka nik kqawn peek
khqi. 12 Kai ak awipeek taw ve
ni: kai ing ka ni lungnaak khqi
amyihna nangmih pynoet ingkaw
pynoet lungqu na lah uh. 13 Thlang
ing a pyikhqi hamna a hqingnaak
dy a peek lungnaak anglakawh ak
bau lungnaak am awm voel hy.
14 Kak awipeek ve nami sai awhtaw,
nangmih taw kai a pyikhqi na awm
uhyk ti. 15 Tyihzoeihkhqi amni

tinak khqi voel qoe kawng, tyihza-
wih ingtaw a boeipa a bibi ce am sim
hy. Cedawngawh kai ing ka pyikhqi
ni tinak khqi hawh nyng, kawtih ka
Pa a venawh dang law sak hawh
nyng. 16 Nangmih ing kai amnik tyk
uhyk ti, kai ing ni nangmih ka nik
tyk khqi, cet u tiksaw – a poepana ak
cak ak thaih nami qahnaak ahamni
caksak khqi nyng. Cawh nangmih
ing kai ang ming ing nami thoeh
saqui ce Pa ing ni pek khqi bit kaw.
17 Ve ve kai ak awipek ni: pynoet
ingkaw pynoet lung qu na lah uh.

Khawmdek Ing Ni Sawhnaak Khqi Kaw

18 Khawmdek ing nangmih ce
ani sawhnaak khqi awhtaw, kai
ni lammana ani sawhnaak tice
na mik kawk khuiawh sim uh.
19 Khawmdek a koe na nami awm
mantaw, a koe na nami awm a
dawngawh, ni lungnak khqi kaw.
Cehlai khawmdek a koe na am awm
uhyk ti, khawmdek awhkawng ka
nik tyh khqi na awm utik saw
khawmdek ing nangmih ce ni sawh-
naak khqi hy. 20 Nangmih a
venawh kak kqawn law awi ce sim
uh; 'A boei anglakawh tyihzawih am
bau hy,' a ti ce. Cekkhqi ing kai
a mini thenaak awhtaw, nangmih
awm ni thekhanak khqi kaw. Kai
a cawngpyinaak ami hquut awhtaw,
nangmih a cawngpyi naak awm
hquut lawt kawm uh. 21 Kai
ang ming awh cemyihna nangmih
ce ni thekha nak khqi kaw, kawtih
a mingmih ing kai anik tyikung ce
am sim uhy. 22 Cekkhqi venna
am cet nyng saw ve ak awi ve am
kak kqawn peek mai mantaw, am
thawlh hlai voei uh. Cehlai, tuh taw
a thawlhnaak awh loet na am awm
voel hy. 23 Kai anik sawhnaak
thlang taw, ka Pa awm ak sawhnaak
thlang na awm hy. 24 U ingawm
ama sai khawi ce kai ingawm am
ka sai mai mantaw, am thawlh hlai
voei uh. Cehlai kawpoek kyi ik-oeih
ak saikhqi ce ami huh awh awm,
kai ingkaw ka Pa ve ni sawh na
uhy. 25 Cehlai ningnih a anaa awi
awh a qee amyihna, 'Ikaw kawng
am mai awh kai ni sawh na uhy,'
tice a soepnaak ham ni. 26 Pa a
venawh kawng nangmih a venawh
ka tyih hly kawi, ngaihqep sakkung,
Pa a venawh kawng ak cawn law
awitak Myihla ce a law awh, anih
ing kai akawng ce ni sim sak khqi
kaw. 27 Nangmih awm ak cyk
ca awhkawng kai a venawh nami
awm poe a dawngawh, kai akawng
ce thlang sim sak lawt kawm uk ti.

16

1 Am namik thaseetnaak aham, ve
ak awi ve kqawn law nyng.
2 Sinakawk khuiawh kawng nang-
mih ce ni hqek khqi kaw; Khawsa
bibinaak aham nani nangmih ve
ka ni him khqi, tinawh ak poek
thlangkhqi a tym pa law kaw.
3 Pa ingkaw kai ce a mami sim ak
camawh cemyihna ce sai kawm uh.
4 Ce a tym a pha lawawh nangmih
ing, kai ing nik kqawn law pekkhqi
hawh hy, tice nami simnaak aham
kqawn nyng. Nami venawh ka awm
hyn a dawngawh, ak cykca awh vek
awi ve amnik kqawn pek khqi nyng.

Ciim Myihla Bibi

5 Tuh taw kai anik tyikung a venna
cet hly hawh nyng, u ingawm, 'Hana
na ceh kaw?' amni tina uhyk
ti. 6 Vemyihkhqi kak kqawn ak
camawh namik kaw seet sak mat
uhyk ti. 7 Cehlai awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi: nangmih nami
leeknaak ahamni kai ka ceh hly. Kai
am ka ceh mai mantaw ngaihqep
sakkung ce nangmih a venna am
law ti kaw; cehlai kai ka ceh mantaw
anih ce nangmih a venna tyi law
kawng nyng. 8 Anih a law awh,
anih ing ve khawmdek thawlhnaak,
dyngnaak ing awiceknaak ce ni sim
sak khqi kaw: 9 thawlhnaak awh,
thlangkhqi ing kai ve amnik cangsui
uhy; 10 dyngnaak benawh, Pa a
venna ka ceh aham awm hy; cawh
nangmih ing kai ve amni hu voel

qoe kawm uk ti; 11 awidengnaak
benawh, ve khawmdek boei taw
tuh awm bo sak na awm hawh hy.
12 Nami venawh awi kqawn kawi
khawzah ta hyng, cehlai tuhawh no-
eng hly thai hlan utik saw khawzah
ap kqawn nyng. 13 Cehlai anih,
Myihla awitak, ce a law awh, awitak
boeih boeih ak khuina nangmih ce
ni sawi khqi kaw. Anih ing amah
poek awh awi ap kqawn ti kaw; ang
zaak doeng ce ni ak kqawn law hly,
ak law hly kawi ce awm kqawn law
kaw. 14 Anih ing kai ni zoeksang
kaw; ka hamna thlang lo kawm saw,
nangmih ce ni sim sak khqi kaw.
15 Pa ing a taakkhqi boeih boeih taw
kai a koe hawh ni. Ceni, 'Ka hamna
thlang lo kawm saw, nangmih ce
ni sim sak khqi kaw,' ti nawh kak
kqawn hy.

Kawseet Awhkawng Awmhlynaak

16 Kawlhkalh a awm coeng
awhtaw amni hu qoe voel kawm
uk ti, cehlai kawlhkalh a awm
coengawh ni hu tlaih kawm uk ti,"
tina hy.
17 A hubat ak khui awhkaw
thlang a vang ing, "Ikaw ham nu,
'kawlhkalh a awm coengawh amni
hu qoe voel kawm uk ti, cehlai
kawlhkalh a awm coengawh ni hu
tlaih kawm uk ti, Pa a venna ka ceh
aham a awm a dawngawh,' a ti hy
voei?
18 "Kawlhkalh," a tice ikaw a ti
ngaihnaak hy voei nu? Ak kqawn
ve am zasim unyng," ti uhy.
19 Ve ak awi ve sim aham ngaih
uhy tice Jesu ing a sim awh, cekkhqi
venawh, "Kawlhkalh a awm coen-
gawh amni hu voel kawm uk ti,
cehlai kawlhkalh a awm coengawh
ni hu tlaih kawm uk ti,' ti nawh kak
kqawn ce namimah doet qu uhyk
ti my? 20 Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, khawmdek ve a zeel awh,
nangmih taw qung ang kqap kawm
u tiksaw khy ang kqang kawm uk ti.
Namik kaw se kaw, cehlai nangmih
ak kawseetnaak ce zeelnaak na tho-
eng kaw. 21 Nu ing ca a taak awh,
a tym ing a pha ak camawh tlawh
pehy, cehlai naaca a awm coengawh
taw, khawmdek awh naasen pynoet
a thang hawh a dawngawh a zeel
aih awh a khuikhanaakkhqi ce hilh
boeih hy. 22 Ceamyihna nangmih
awm lawt kawm uk ti: tuh nangmih
namik kaw se hy, cehlai nangmih
ce ni huk khqi tlaih bit kawng,
cawh zeel kawm uk ti, nangmih a
zeelnaak ce u ingawm am ni qawt
khqi kaw. 23 Cawh ka venawh ikaw
awm am thoeh law qoe voel kawm
uk ti. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, kang ming ing nami thoeh
saqui ce ka Pa ing ni pek khqi kaw.
24 Tuh dy kai ang ming ing ikaw
awm thoeh hlan uhyk ti. Thoeh lah
uh, hu kawm uk ti, nami zeelnaak
ce soep kaw. 25 Nyhtahnaak ing awi
kqawn law hlai nyng, vemyih ak awi
hawnaak voel kaana zaksim zoei na
Pa akawng kqawnnaak a tym ce pha
law hawh hy. 26 Cawh nangmih
ing kai ang ming ing ik-oeih thoeh
kawm uk ti. Nangmih ang zyng na
Pa a venna thoeh law kawng nyng, ti
kqawn ngaihnaak amni. 27 Cemyih
amni, kai ni lungna unawh, kai
ve Khawsa venawh kawng law hy
tinawh nami nik cangnaak ak ca-
mawh Pa amah qoe ing, nangmih ce
ni lungnak khqi hy. 28 Kai taw Pa a
venawh kawng ve khawmdek awh
law nyng; tuh khawmdek ve cehta
kawng nyng saw Pa a venna voei
tlaih kawng nyng," tina hy.
29 Cawh Jesu a hubatkhqi ing, "Ny-
htahnaak a paa kaana awi ak caih
kqawn law hawh hyk ti.
30 Nang ing Ik-oeih boeih boeih
sim hyk ti, u ingawm awi doet aham
am ngoe voel ti kaw, tice sim hawh
unyng. Ve ak caming Khawsa venna
kawng law hy, tice nik cang sak khqi
hawh hy," tina uhy.

Khawmdek Noeng Hawh Nyng

31 Jesu ing hlat khqi nawh,
"Tuhtaw cangna hawh uhyk ti my?
32 Ngai lah uh, a tym pha law
kaw, tuh pha law hui hly, ce hyn

a pha lawawh taw nami im imna
cet boeih kawm uk ti saw, kamah
doeng ni hlah kawm uk ti; cehlai
Pa ka venawh a awm ak camawh
kamah doeng am awm nyng. 33 Kai
awh ngaihqepnaak nami taaknaak
thai aham, vekkhqi ve nik kqawn
pekkhqi hawh nyng. Ve khawmdek
awh kyinaak hu kawm uk ti. Cehlai
na mim thin caksak uh! Kai ing
khawmdek noeng hawh nyng," tina
hy.

17

Jesu Amah Ham Ak Cykcah

1 Jesu ing ve ak awi ak kqawn
coengawh, khan benna mang nawh
cykcah hy: "Ka Pa, a tym ing pha
law hawh hy. Na Capa zoeksang lah,
Capa ing nang ani zoeksangnaak a
ham. 2 Ceamyihna thlang boeih
boeih ak khanawh saithainaak na
peek ce, a venawh na peek thlang
boeih kumqui hqingnaak a peek
naak thai ham. 3 Ve ve kumqui
hqingnaak ni: nang Khawsa do-
eng ingkaw na tyih Jesu Khrih sim
ve. 4 Nang ing sai ham nani
peek bi bi ce kak coengnaak ak
caming khawmdek awh nang ming
ce zoeksang hawh nyng. 5 Aw ka
Pa, khawmdek a syn hlanawh na ve-
nawh zoeksangnaakna ka awm ce,
tuhawh namah qoe ing ni zoeksang
lah.

Hubatkhqi Ham Cykcahnaak

6 Nang ing khawmdek khui
awhkawng ak cawn nani peek khqi
venawh nang ming dangsak hawh
nyng; amingmih taw na koe na awm
unawh, nang ing nani peekkhqi na
awm uhy; amingmih ing nak awipek
ngaih uhy. 7 Ik-oeih nani peekkhqi
boeih ce nang a venawh kaw ni
tice tuh sim hawh uhy. 8 Nang
ing nani peek awikhqi ce cekkhqi
venawh pe nyng saw a mingmih
ing do uhy. Kai ve nang a venawh
kawng ni a law, tice ak ceet cana sim
hawh uhy, nang ing ni a tyih ti awm
cangna hawh uhy. 9 A mingmih
aham cykcah nyng. Khawmdek
aham am cykcah nyng, cehlai nang
ing nani peek thlangkhqi hamna ni
kak cykcah, na koena awm unawh.
10 Kai ing ka taakkhqi boeih ce nang
a koe ni, nang ing na taakkhqi boeih
awm nang a koe ni. A mingmih awh
zoeksangnaak ce ka venawh awm
hy. 11 Khawmdek awh khawqyt
am awm voel kawng, cehlai a
mingmih taw khawmdek awh awm
hyn kawm uh, kai taw nang a venna
law hawh kawng nyng. Ka Pa
Ciimcaih, nang ming saithainaak ing
a mingmih ce chungdah khqi lah –
ningnih pynoet na ni awm amyihna
a mingmih awm pynoet na ami
awmnaak thai aham. 12 Vekkhqi
mi ka awm awh, nang ing nani peek
ming ing a mingmih ce chung ak dah
khqi nyng saw a nep cana khoem
nyng. Cak Ciim a soepnaak aham,
ak qeng thlang pynoet ti kaa taw,
pynoet awm am qeng ti kawm uh.
13 Tuh nang a venna law hly hawh
nyng, cehlai ve khawmdek awh ka
awm hyn awh, kai a zeelnaak ce
a mingmih ak khuiawh ak be na
ami taaknaak thai aham, vekhqi
ve kqawn nyng. 14 Nak awi
ce a mingmih a venawh pe hawh
nyng, kai khawmdek a koena am
ka awm amyihna, a mingmih awm
khawmdek a koena a mami awm
a dawngawh, khawmdek ing a
mingmih ce sawh nak khqi hawh
hy. 15 Khawmdek awhkawng ak
chang na a mingmih ce khyn valh
aham am cykcah nyng, cehlai them
che ak khuiawh kawng a mingmih
ce chungdah ahamni kak cykcah.
16 Kai khawmdek a koena am ka
awm lawt amyihna, a mingmih awm
khawmdek a koena am awm uhy.
17 Awitak ing a mingmih ce ciimcaih
sak lah; nak awi taw awitak ni.
18 Khawmdek na nang ing nani tyih
amyihna, kai ingawm a mingmih
ce khawmdek awh tyi khqi nyng.
19 A mingmih aham kamah ingkaw
kamah ciim qunyng, a mingmih
awm ami ciim lawt ham awm hy.

Ak Cangnaak Boei Ham Cykcah

20 A mingmih aham doeng am
cykcah nyng. A mingmih ing awi
amik khypyi ak camawh ak cang-
naak hly kawi thlangkhqi ham awm
cykcah nyng. 21 Ka Pa, kai ak
khuiawh nang awm tiksaw, nang ak
khuiawh kai ka awm amyihna, a
mingmih pynoet na ami awmnaak
thai aham cykcah nyng. Nang ing
kai ni tyi hyk ti tice khawmdek
ing cangna thai nawh ningnih ak
khuiawh a mingmih ami awmnaak
thai aham cykcah nyng. 22 Nyngnih
pynoet na ni awm amyihna a ming-
mih awm pynoet na ami awmnaak
aham, nang ing nani peek zoek-
sangnaak ce a mingmih a venawh
pe khqi nyng. 23 A mingmih
ak khuiawh kai awm nyng kai ak
khuiawh nang awm hyk ti. Nang ing
kai ni tyi nawh kai nani lungnaak
amyihna a mingmih awm lungna
hyk ti tice khawmdek sim sak aham
a mingmih ce pynoet na coeng sak
lah. 24 Ka Pa, nang ing nani
peekkhqi ve, nang ing khawmdek a
syn hlanawh ni lungna nawh nani
peek kai a boeimangnaak ce huh
sak aham, kamah ka awmnaak awh
awm sak lawt aham ngaih nyng.
25 Ak dyng ka Pa, khawmdek ing
nang ce amni sim seiawm, kai ing
nang ce ni sim nyng, nang ing ni
tyi hyk ti tice a mingmih ing sim
hawh uhy. 26 A mingmih a
venawh nang ming ce khypyi hawh
nyng, nang ing kai nani lungnaak
ce a mingmih a venawh awm nawh
kamah qoe ce a mingmih a venawh
ka awm thainaak aham, nang ming
ce khypyi hyn kawng nyng," tinawh
cykcah hy.

18

Jesu A Mim Tunaak

1 Jesu ing ak cykcah boet coen-
gawh, a hubatkhqi mi Kidron zawi
vang benna cet uhy. Zawi vang
benna olive dum awm nawh, ce ak
khuina a hubatkhqi mi lut uhy.

2 Ce a hun awh Jesu ing a hu-
batkhqi mi ami ceh khawi a dawn-
gawh, amah thlang a kut awh ak
peekung Juda ing a hun ce sim hy.

3 Cedawngawh Juda ing khaw-
soeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi
venawh kawng qalkapkhqi ingkaw
ukkung thlang vang ce dum khuina
law pyi khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing mai-
hchoei, mai-im ingkaw caikhqi ce
pawm unawh law uhy.

4 A venna ak pha law hly kawi
them khqi ce a sim a dawngawh,
Jesu ing cet nawh cekkhqi ce doet
hy, "U aw nami sui?" tinak khqi hy.

5 Cekkhqi ing, "Nazareth Jesu"
tina uhy. Jesu ing, "Kai ni," tinak
khqi hy. (Cawh thlang a kut awh
amah ak peekung Juda awm cawh
dyi hy.

6 Jesu ing, "Kai ni," a tinaak khqi
awh ami hu na thoeih unawh dek na
khoep uhy.

7 Cekcoengawh, "U aw nami sui?"
tinak khqi tlaih bai hy. Cekkhqi ing,
"Nazareth Jesu," tina bai uhy.

8 Jesu ing, "Kai ni ni tinak khqi
hawh nyng. Kai nami ni sui awhtaw
vekkhqi ve ceh sak khqi," tinak khqi
hy.

9 Nang ing nani peekkhqi pynoet
awm am qeng sak nyng," tinawh
ak kqawn awi ce a soepnaak aham
vemyihna tina hy.

10 Cawh Simon Piter ing, ak cimca
ce lo nawh, khawsoeih boei soeih a
tyihzawih ang haa ce zek pe hlak hy.
(Ce a tyihzawih thlang ang ming taw
Malka ming na hy.

11 Jesu ing Piter nace, "Nak cimca
ce sapang khuiawh chan; Ka Pa ing
ani peek boet ce am ka aw hly nawh
nu," tina hy.

12 Cawh qalkapkhqi, qalkap
boeikhqi ingkaw Juda ukkungkhqi
a tyihzawihkhqi ing Jesu ce tu uhy.
Ami pin coengawh,

13 Anna venna ceh pyi lamma uhy,
anih cetaw ce a kum awh khawsoeih
boei khyt na ak awm, Kaiapha a se
na awm hy.

14 Kaiapha cetaw, thlang khawzah thih anglakawh thlang pynoet a thih nep bet hy, tinawh Judakhqi venawh ak kqawn peekkung ceni.

Piter Ing Jesu Khawng Hy

15 Simon Piter ingkaw ak chang hubat pynoet ing Jesu ce a hu awh hquut hy nih. Cawhkaw hubat cetaw khawsoeih boei khyt ing sim qu hy nih, cedawngawh anih cetaw Jesu ing khawsoeih boei khyt a ipkhui kawngmana lut hy nih.
16 Cehlai Piter cetaw vawng chawmkeng awh awm hyt hy. Ak chang hubat, khawsoeih boei khyt ing anik sim qu ce hlat law tlaih nawh, vawng chawmkeng ak qehkung nuca ing ce voem qu hy nih, cawh Piter awm vawng khuina lut lawt hy.
17 Chawmkeng qehkung nuca ing Piter nace, "Nang awm a mingmih a venawh paa lawt hyk ti?" tina hy. Anih ing, "Kai amni," tina hy.
18 Khaw a ding a dawngawh, ukkungkhqi a tyihzawihkhqi ing mai tih unawh mai ce aawm uhy.

Anna Haiawh Jesu

19 Cawh khawsoeih boei khyt ing Jesu ce a hubatkhqi mi a cawngpyinaak akawngkhqi ce doet hy.
20 Jesu ing awi hlat pe nawh, "Kai ing khawmdek a venawh a samphang na awi kqawn nyng. Judahkhqi ang cunnaak sinakawk ingkaw bawkim awh cawngpyi poepa nyng. Ang hyp na ikawk awi awm ap kqawn nyng. 21 Ikaw hamna nani doet? Kai ak awih kqawn ak zakhqi ce doet thaw. Kak awikqawn ce cekkhqi ing sim u hy," tinak khqi hy.
22 Ceamyihna awi ak kqawn awh, cawhkaw ukkung thlang pynoet ing Jesu a haai awh beei hy. "Vemyihna aw khawsoeih boei khyt ak awi nam hlat peek? tina hy.
23 Jesu ing, "Kak kqawn ve ama thym awhtaw, ama thymnaak ce kqawn law. Cehlai ak thym kak kqawn awhawm kawtih nanik beih? tina hy.
24 Cekcoengawh Anna ing, a pin doena, khawsoeih boei khyt Kaiapha venna tyi hy.

Piter Ing Khawng Bai Hy

25 Simon Piter ce mai a aawm huili awh doet uhy, "Nang awm anih a hubat pynoet lawt ni my?" tina uhy. Cekkhqi venawh, "Amni", tinak khqi hy.
26 Khawsoih boei khyt a tyihzawih thlang pynoet, Piter ing ang haa a zeek peek a tyihzawih a cakaw na ak awm ing, "Nang ve olive dum ak khuiawh ni hu zawh nyng?" tina hy.
27 Cehlai Piter ing oelh tlaih bai hy, cawh aai khawng pahoei hy.

Pilat Haiawh Jesu

28 Cekcoengawh Judakhqi ing Kaiapha a im awhkawng Rom ukkung Pilat a im na Jesu ce ceh pyi uhy. Mymcang hiina awm nawh boei imna am lut uhy. A mi lut awhtaw am ciimcaih nawh Loentaak poei buh am ai thai kawm uh.
29 Ce a dawngawh Pilat ce a mingmih a venna cet nawh doet hy, "Ikaw thawlhnaak awh nu ve ak thlang ve nami law pyi? tinak khqi hy.
30 Cekkhqi ing, "Ve ak thlang ve thawlhnaak ama taak man nang a venawh am law hly pyi unyng," tina uhy.
31 Pilat ing, "Khyn unawh na mimah a cawngpyinaak awi amyihna awi cek uh," tinak khqi hy. Cehlai Judakhqi ing, "Thlang him thainaak am ta unyng," tina uhy.
32 Vemyihna a awmnaak vetaw, Jesu ing ikawmyih thihnaak kawi ing a thih kaw, tinawh ak kqawn ce a soepnaak ahamni.
33 Cawh Pilat ce ipkhui na cet tlaih nawh, Jesu ce ak khy coengawh doet hy, "Nang ve Judahkhqi a sangpahrang nu? tina hy.
34 Jesu ing, "Namah ak poek aw nak kqawn, am awhtaw thlang ing

18:14 Joh 11.49,50.

nu kai akawng na venawh ak kqawn
law?" tina hy.
35 Pilat ing, "Kai ve Juda pa na ti
nawh nu? Nak thlangkhqi ingkaw
na khawsoeih boeikhqi ing ni nang
ve kai a venna ami haw law ka ti.
Ikaw na sai hy voei? tina hy.
36 Jesu ing, "Kai a qam taw ve
khawmdek amni. Ve khawmdek
qam mantaw, Judakhqi ing kai ama
mim tunaak thai aham ka tyihzaw-
ihkhqi ing tu hawh kawm uh. Cehlai
kai a qam taw ak chang nakaw ni,"
tina hy.
37 "Cawhtaw nang ve sangpahrang
vam haw?" tina hy. Jesu ing, "Kai
ve sangpahrang na tice thym hy. Ve
a ham nani awitak ak kqawn aham
thang law nyng saw, khawmdek
awh ka law. Uawm awitak benna ak
awm ingtaw kak awi ngai hy," tina
hy.

Jesu Ingkaw Barabbas

38 Cawh Pilat ing, "Awitak ce ikaw
nu? tina hy. Ce ak awi a doet
coengawh Judakhqi venna cet tlaih
nawh, "Ve ak thlang a thawlhnaak
am hu nyng.
39 Cehlai cehtaak khawnghi awh
nangmih ing thawngtla pynoet oet
ni hlah sak uhyk ti. 'Juda sang-
pahrang' venu ka hlah law hly?"
tinak khqi hy.
40 Cekkhqi ing, "Amni, anih amni!
Banabas ce hlah law," tina uhy.
Banabas cetaw quk-ai thlang pynoet
na awm hy.

19

Jesu Thinglam Awh Tai Ham Awi Tlyk Uhy

1 Cawh Pilat ing Jesu ce khyn nawh
vyk hy.
2 Qalkapkhqi ing hling ce lumyk
na sai unawh a lu awh myk sak
unawh hik thim ce bai sak uhy;
3 cekcoengawh, a venna pan un-
awh, "Juda sangpahrang na zoseen
seh!" tina uhy. A haiawh beei uhy.
4 Pilat ing Judakhqi venna cet
nawh, "Toek lah uh, a thawlhnaak
am hu nyng, tice nami simnaak
aham nangmih a venawh law pyi
tlaih nyng," tinak khqi hy.
5 Jesu taw hling lumyk myk nawh
hik thim a bai doena cawn law hy.
Pilat ing, "Anih ve toek lah uh,"
tinak khqi hy.
6 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw
ukkungkhqi ing ami huh awh,
"Thinglam awh tai! Thinglam awh
tai!" tinawh khy uhy. Cehlai Pilat
ing, "Khyn unawh, tai uh. Kai
ingtaw a thawlhnaak am hu nyng,"
tinak khqi hy.
7 Cawh Judakhqi ing, "Ka mimah a
cawngpyinaak awipeek pynoet awm
hy. Cek awipeek amyihna Khawsa
Capa na ak kqawn qu ak cawmawh
a thih aham awm hy," ti uhy.
8 Ce ak awi ce Pilat ing ang zaak
awh kqih khqoet nawh,
9 ipkhui na cet tlaih hy. "Hana
kawng na law?" tinawh Jesu ce
doet hy, cehlai Jesu ing awi khangoet
awm am hlat pehy.
10 Pilat ing, "Kai a venawh
awikqawn aham amna ngaih nawh
nu? Nang loet sak thainaak ingkaw
thinglam awh tai thainaak ta nyng
ti amna sim nawh nu?" tina hy.
11 Jesu ing, "Khan benna kawng
ama ni peek awhtaw kak khanawh
saithainaak am ta kawp ti. Cedawn-
gawh nangmih a venna kai anik
peekung a thawlhnaak ve bau
khqoet hy," tina hy.
12 Cawh Pilat ing Jesu ce hlah
aham ngaih hy, cehlai Judakhqi ing,
"Ve ak thlang ve na loet sak awhtaw,
nang taw Kaisarar a pyi am voel
hawh ni. U awm amah ing sang-
pahrang na ak sai qu taw Kaisarar
ak oelh ak thlang ni," tina uhy.
13 Ce ak awi ce Pilat ing ang zaak
awh, Jesu ce law pyi nawh awideng-
naak Lung Ngawihdoelh (Aqamaic
awi na Gabbatha) awh ngawi sak hy.
14 Cenyn taw loentaak khawnghi
coekqoek nyn na awm hy,
khawnoek kquk tluk pha hawh hy.
Pilat ing Judakhqi venawh, "Nami

sangpahrang ve toek lah uh!” tinak khqi hy.
15 Cehlai cekkhqi ing, “Anih ce him! Anih ce him! Thinglam awh tai” tinawh khy uhy. Pilat ing, “Nangmih a sangpahrang ve thinglam awh kak tai hly nu?” tinak khqi hy. Cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ing, “Kaisarar am awhtaw sangpahrang am ta unyng,” tina uhy.
16 A hukhit na taw thinglam awh tai aham Jesu ce a mingmih a kut awh Pilat ing pek khqi hy. Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ing Jesu ce ceh pyi uhy.

Thinglam Awh Tai Uhy

17 Amah a thinglam ce kawt nawh luqawk hun (Aqamaic awi na Golgotha ti uhy) na ce cet hy.
18 Ce hun awh anih ce thlang pakkhih mi thinglam awh tai haih uhy – tang ben cawng benawh cekqawi ce tai unawh cekqawi anglak lung awh Jesu ce tai uhy.
19 Pilat ing, ‘Nazareth Jesu Judahkhqi sangpahrang,’ tinawh ami qee coengawh thinglam awh taih pe uhy.
20 Thinglam awh Jesu ami tainaak hun ce khawk bau awhkawng zoe hy, cawhkaw caa ce Aqamaic, Latin ingkaw Greek awina a qee a dawngawh, Juda thlang khawzah ing qeel uhy.
21 Juda khawsoeih boeikhqi ing Pilat a venawh, ‘Juda sangpahrang’ tinawh koeh qee, ve ak thlang ing Juda sangpahrang na awm nyng, ti hy, tinawh qee,” tina uhy.
22 Pilat ing, ka qee cetaw, ka qee nani a awm hawh,” tina hy.
23 Qalkapkhqi ing Jesu ce thinglam awh ami tai coengawh, a hi ce lawh pe unawh, thlang pynoet qip aham, pupthli na paa qu uhy. A angki awm lo uhy. Ce angki taw ak khqui kaana awm nawh, a haawng awhkawng a pum dy ang tah qu ni.
24 Ceamyihna awm saw amingmih ing, “Vawhkaw hi vetaw koeh teek u sih. U ing nu a huh kaw, taicung na zyk u sih,” ti uhy. “Ka hi ve teei unawh ka angki ce taicung zyk sih kawm uh,” tinawh qee hyt na ak awm ce a soepnaak aham vemyihkhqi ve ak awm ni. Ceamyihna qalkapkhqi ing sai uhy.
25 Jesu a thinglam a kingawh a nu, a nu a naa, Klopa a zu Meri ingkaw Meri Magdalene mi ce awm uhy.
26 Jesu ing cawh ak awm a nu ingkaw, amah ing a lungnaak hubat thlang pynoet cawh ak dyi ce a huh awh, a nu a venawh, “Nu, na capa ve toek lah,” tina hy.
27 Cekcoengawh a hubat thlang a venawh, “Na nu ve toek lah,” tina bai hy. Cawh kawng awhtaw cawhkaw a hubat ing a nu ce im na ceh pyi hy.

Jesu A Thihnaak

28 Cak Ciim awi a soepnaak aham ik-oeih boeih coeng hawh hy tice a sim awh, Jesu ing, “Tui ngaih nyng,” tihy.
29 Cawh misur tui ak thui ce am awh hawih uhy, cawhkaw misur tui ak thui ce hlapawt ing hluk unawh, cawhkaw hlapawt ce hyssop thing awh ami tlet coengawh Jesu a hui awh tuh uhy.
30 Misur tui ak thui ce ami hluk coengawh, Jesu ing, “Coeng Hawh hy,” tihy. Cekcoengawh a hawng tlep nawh a mal pat pahoei hy.
31 Ce nyn taw coekqoek nyn na awm nawh, a khawngawi taw Sabbath nyn na awm hy. Sabbath nyn awh thinglam awh thlang a qawk a bat ce Judakhqi ing a mami ngaih a dawngawh, Pilat a venna cet unawh thinglam awhkaw ami tai thlangkhqi khaw ce hqem pe nawh thinglam awhkawng qawk ce lawh aham thoeh uhy.
32 Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ce law unawh Jesu ingqawi thinglam awh ami tai haih thlang pynoet a khaw ce hqem pe uhy, cekcoengawh ak

19:28 Sam 69.21; 22.15.

chang pynoet a khaw ce awm hqem
pe bai uhy.
33 Cehlai Jesu a ven a mi pha
awh anih cetaw a qaawk na hu uhy,
cedawngawh a khaw ce am hqem pe
voel uhy.
34 Qalkap pynoet ing Jesu ce cai ing
a vei awh sun hy, cawh thi ingkaw
tui ce lawng law pahoei hy.
35 Ak hukung ing ni sim sak hawh
hy, (a ni sim sak awi ce thym hy;
ak kqawn thym hy ti sim qu hy,)
nangmih ingawm namik cangnaak
lawt hamna.
36 Cakciim awiawh ak awm, "A
quh pynoet awm am ek tikaw," ti ce
a soepnaak ahamna vekkhqi ve ak
awm law ni.
37 Cawh Cakciim ak chang bai
awhawm, "A mingmih ing cai ing
ami sun ce toek kawm uh," tinawh
awm bai hy.

Jesu A Qaawk Phyina

38 A hu na, Arimathea khaw
awhkaw Joseph ing Pilat a venawh
Jesu a qawk ce thoeh hy. Joseph taw
Jesu a hubat pynoet na awm lawt hy.
Judakhqi ak kqih a dawngawh ang
hyp na awm hy. Pilat ak caming, cet
nawh Jesu a qawk ce lo hy.
39 Khawmthan awh Jesu a venna
ak cet Nekodemu ing anih ce pyi
hy. Nikodemu ing myrrh ing ak kqit
bawktui, khqihkip pawngnga tluk ce
haw law hy.
40 Jesu a pum lo nih nawh bawktui
ing ani hluk coengawh hi ing zawl
hy nih. Judakhqi a singyoe amyihna
cemyihna sai hy nih.
41 Jesu thinglam ami tainaak awh
dum pynoet awm hy, ce a dum
khuiawh phyi ak thai pynoet awm
hy, ce a phyi khuiawh a u awm vui
hlan uhy.
42 Ce nyn ce Judakhqi coekqoek
nyn na awm nawh phyi a zoe a
dawngawh Jesu ce pup hy nih.

20

A Thawhtlaih Mymcang

1 Khaw khqih nyn khui awhkaw
khawnghi lamma cyk mymcang hqit
awh, Meri Magdalene ce, khaw than
hun saw phyi na cet hy, cawh phyi
chawmkeng awhkaw lung ak thoeng
qu ce hu hy.
2 Cedawngawh Simon Piter in-
gkaw Jesu ing a lungnaak ak chang
hubat thlang a venna dawng nawh,
"Phyi khui awhkawng Bawipa ce
hana nu ta valh hawh uhy, hana nu
ami taak hy voei am sim nyng," tina
hy.
3 Cedawngawh Piter ingkaw ak
chang hubat thlang ce phyi na cet hy
nih.
4 Dawng haih hy nih, cehlai ak
chang hubat ing Piter ce dawng ta
nawh phyi ce lamma na pha hy.
5 Anih ce nung koep nawh phyi ce
a toek awh hi doeng a awm ce hu hy,
cehlai amah taw am nu lut hy.
6 Cawh a hu na a cehtaak Piter ce
law nawh, phyi khuina ce nu lut hy,
7 cekcoengawh Jesu a lu zen-
naak thlakthi hi awm hu bai hy.
Cawhkaw hi ce amah doeng ak
chang cana tum qu nawh awm hy.
8 Phyi ak pha ma hubat ak chang
ce awm a hu na taw phyi khuina nu
lut lawt hy. Anih ing ce ce hu nawh
cangna hy.
9 (Ca Ciim awhkawng thihnaak
awhkawng Jesu a thawh tlaihnaak
akawng ce am zasim hlan bak bak
uhy.)

Magdalene Venna Jesu Dang Hy

10 Cekcoengawh a hubat qawi ce
im na voei hy nih,
11 cehlai Meri cetaw phyi a ve-
nawh dyi nawh kqang hy. Ang
kqang doena koep nawh phyi ce toek
hy.
12 Ak baawk phung khan ce-
ityih pakkhih ce Jesu a qawk ami
soeinaak awh, pynoet ce a lu be-
nawh pynoet ce a kaw benawh
ngawi hy nih.
13 Cek kqawi ing, "Nu kawtih nang
kqang?" tina hy nih.

Anih ing, “Hana nu ka Bawipa khyn valh hawh uhy, hana nu ami taak hy voei am sim nyng,” tina qawi hy.

14 Cawh, hu benna ang hawi awh ce, cawhkaw ak dyi Jesu ce hy hqoet hy, cehlai Jesu ni tina am hat hy.

15 Anih ing, “Nu kawtih nang kqang? Unu na sui?” tina hy. Dum ak qeh thlang amyih ni tina poek nawh, a venna, “Nang ing na khyn awhtaw na taaknaak hun nik kqawn pe lah, law na vang nyng,” tina hy.

16 Cawh Jesu ing a venawh, “Meri,” tina hy. Anih ce hawi qu nawh Aqamaic awi na, “Rabboni,” (“Cawngpyikung,” tinak ni) tina hy.

17 Jesu ing, “Pa a venna kang voei hlan a dawngawh, kai ve koeh nim tu voel moe. Ka koeinaakhqi venna mah cet nawhtaw, ‘Ka Pa ingkaw nangmih a Pa, ka Khawsa ingkaw nangmih a Khawsa venna voei hly tlaih hawh nyng, tihy,’ tinawh kqawn law pek khqi,” tina hy.

18 Meri Magdalene ing a hubatkhqi venna cet nawh ve ak awithang ce kqawn pek khqi hy: “Bawipa taw hu hawh nyng!” tinak khqi hy. Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve anih ing a venawh kqawn pehy tice cekkhqi venawh kqawn pehy.

Hubatkhqi Venna Dang Hy

19 Ce a khawnghi, khqih nyn khui awhkaw lamma cyk khawnghi khawmy benawh, hubatkhqi ce pynoet na cun unawh awm uhy, Judakhqi amik kqih a dawngawh chawh kalh khoep uhy, cawh Jesu ce law nawh cekkhqi anglak lung awh dyih pek khqi hy, “Nami venawh ngaihdingnaak awm seh!” tinak khqi hy.

20 Ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh, a kut ingkaw a veei ce huh khqi hy. Bawipa ce ami huh awh zeel uhy.

21 Jesu ing, “Nami venawh ngaihdingnaak awm seh! Boei ing kai ani tyih amyihna, kai ing nangmih ce ni tyi khqi nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

22 Ce ak awi ak kqawn coengawh ang hqi chan nawh ami venawh, “Ciim Myihla hu lah uh.

23 U a thawlhnaak awm namim qeen boeih taw qeenna awm kawm saw, u a thawlhnaak awm am namim qeen cetaw qeenna am awm kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

Thomas Ing Zam Hy

24 Thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, (Didymas ami ti) Thomas ce, Jesu a law awh hubatkhqi anglakawh am awm hy.

25 Cedawngawh hubat ak changkhqi ing, “Bawipa hu unyng,” tina uhy. Cehlai cekkhqi venawh, “A kut awhkaw thicung ngaw ingkaw thicung ing ami hennaak a ngaw ce ka kut ing am kak pui nawh a vei ce ka kut ing am ka zam awhtaw ap cangna kawng nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

26 Khaw khqih nyn a awm coengawh, hubatkhqi taw ipkhui awh cun tlaih bai uhy, cawhtaw Thomas awm awm lawt hy. Chawh ce kalh hlai uhy, Jesu ce law nawh, cekkhqi anglak lung awh dyih pek khqi hy, “Nami venawh ngaihdingnaak awm seh,” tinak khqi hy,

27 Cekcoengawh Thomas a venawh, “Na kut ing zam nawh, ka kut qawi ve toek lah. Na kut lo nawhtaw ka veei ve zam lah. Koeh upvoet voel nawhtaw cangna hlah,” tina hy.

28 Thomas ing, “Ka Bawipa ingkaw ka Khawsa na awm hyk ti!” tina hy.

29 Cawh Jesu ing, “Nang ing nani huh deng awh nik cangna hyk ti, a huh kaana ak cangnaak thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen hy,” tina hy.

30 Jesu ing a hubatkhqi mik huh awh a sai peek, ve cauk khuiawh qee na amak awm ak chang kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khawzah awm hun hy.

31 Cehlai nangmih ing Jesu taw Khrih, Khawsa Capa ni, tice cangna unawh ang ming awh hqingnaak ce nami taaknaak thai aham ve ak ca ve qee na awm hy.

21

Jesu Ingkaw Kawpoek Kyi Nga Tuuknaak

1 Jesu ing, Tiberia Tuili awh a hubatkhqi venawh dang pe tlaih bai hy. Cawh vemyihna awm hy.

2 Simon Piter, (Didymas tinawh amik khy) Thomas, Kalili qam Kanan khaw awhkaw Nathanael, Zebedee a ca qawi hubat thlang pakkhih ce awm uhy.

3 Simon Piter ing cekkhqi venawh, "Ngak tuna cet hly nyng," tina khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, "Kaimih awm law hly lawt unyng," tina uhy. Cedawngawh cekkhqi awm cet unawh, lawng awh ngawi uhy, cehlai than oet khuiawh ikaw ca awm am tu uhy.

4 Mymcang hqit awh Jesu taw tui keng awh dyi hy, cehlai a hubatkhqi ing Jesu na am sim uhy.

5 Anih ing, "Ka pyikhqi, nga amna mim tu nawh aw?" tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, "Am tu unyng," tina uhy.

6 Anih ing, "Lawng keeng tang benawh lawk ce khawng lah uh, nga tu bit kawm uk ti," tinak khqi hy. Lawk ce amik khawng awhtaw, nga khawzah tu unawh, lawk ce naa tloei uhy.

7 Cawh Jesu a lungnaak hubat ing, Piter a venawh, "Anih ve Bawipa ni," tina hy. Anih ing, "Anih ve Bawipa ni," a tice Simon Piter ing ang zaak awh, a hi ing ven qu nawh tui na cawn hy.

8 Hubat ak chang khqi taw a hu awh lawng ing hqut uhy, lawk awh ak be nga ce kawngceng na dawk uhy, (kawngceng awhkawng dawng hakip tluk ni a hla hy.)

9 Kawngceng ami pha awhtaw, mai tih unawh nga ang sai qu ce hu uhy, phaihpi awm cawh awm hy.

10 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, "Nga namim tu ce avang haw law lah uh," tinak khqi hy.

11 Simon Piter ce lawng awh kai nawh lawk ce kawngceng na dawk hy. Nga ak bau hqoeng zakhat sawmnga pathum law hy, nga ce zah law hlai hy lawk ce am se qoe hy.

12 Jesu ing, "Law lah uh, mymcang buh ai hlah u sih," tinak khqi hy. Bawipa ni tice ami sim a dawngawh, a hubat ak khuiawh kaw u ingawm, "Nang ve a u nu?" am tina qoe uhy.

13 Jesu ce law nawh, phaihpi ce lo nawh cekkhqi ce pehy, nga awm lo nawh pek khqi bai hy.

14 Ve ve thihnaak awhkawng a thawh coengawh a hubatkhqi venawh ang dangnaak thum voei naak na awm hy.

Kai Nanik Lungnaak Aw?

15 Buh ami ai coengawh, Jesu ing Simon Piter a venawh, "Johan capa Simon, vekkhqi boeih anglakawh nanik lungnaak tang tang aw?" tina hy.

Piter ing, "Oeih, Bawipa, ni lungna nyng tice nang ing sim hyk ti," tina hy.

Jesu ing, "Ka tuukhqi ce cawmcah khqi," tina hy.

16 Jesu ing, "Johan a capa Simon, na nik lungnaak tang tang aw?" tina bai hy.

Anih ing, "Oeih, Bawipa, ni lungna nyng tice sim hyk ti," tina hy.

Jesu ing, "Ka tuukhqi ce khoem a doen khqi," tina hy.

17 Am thumnaak awh, "Johan capa Simon, na nik lungnaak aw?" tina bai hy.

Jesu ing Piter a venawh thum voei dy, "Nanik lungnaak aw?" a tinaak awh Piter taw ak kaw se nawh a venawh, "Bawipa nang ing ik-oeih boeih boeih sim tik saw, ka ni lungnaak awm sim hyk ti," tina hy.

Jesu ing, "Ka tuukhqi cawmcah khqi. 18 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek, na naasen awhtaw namah poek awh nak cawi khit nawh namah a ngaihnaak na cet hyk ti, cehlai na pacawng law awhtaw na kut zyng kawm tiksaw, thlang ing ni pin kawm saw am na ngaihnaak benna ni sawi kawm uh," tina hy.

19 Thihnaak ikawmyih ing nu Piter
ing Khawsa a zoeksang kaw, tice
sim sak ham Jesu ing ak kqawn
ni. Cekcoengawh a venawh, "Ka hu
awh bat lah," tina hy.
20 Piter ing hawi qu nawh a toek
awh, Jesu ing a lungnaak hubat
thlang ing a mingmih a hu awh ang
bat ce huhy. Vawhkaw thlang vetaw
mybuh ami veel awh Jesu a venawh
koep nawh, "Bawipa u ing nu nang
ce thlang a kut awh ani zawih kaw?"
tinawh ak doetkung ceni.
21 Piter ing anih ce a huh awh,
"Bawipa anih ce ikawmyihna nu a
awm kaw?" tinawh doet hy.
22 Jesu ing, "Kang voei law tlaih
hlan dyy anih ve ak hqing na ta mai
nyng seiawm ikawnu tina vang nati?
Ka hu awh mah bat law," tina hy.
23 Ve a dawngawh, koeinaakhqi
khuiawh, 'cawhkaw hubat ce am
thi kaw,' tinawh poek uhy. Cehlai,
"Kang voei law tlaih hlan dyy anih
ve a hqing na ta mai nyng seiawm
ikaw tina vang na tinawh nu?" a
tinaak hlai ni.
24 Cawhkaw hubat taw vawhkaw
ik-oeihkhqi ak kqawnkung ingkaw
ak qeekung veni. Vawhkaw simpy-
inaak ve thym hy tice sim uh.
25 Jesu ing ak chang them
khawzah sai hy. Cemyihkhqi ce
qee boeih sih ni ti mai mantaw,
khawmdek pum awh cawhkaw
caukkhqi ce am khoek qoe qoe kaw,
tinawh poek nyng.

Ceityih

Jesu Khanna A Kaainaak

1 Theophila, maa nakaw cauk lamma awh, Jesu a them saikhqi ingkaw a cawngpyinaak,
2 amah ing ak tyh ceityihkhqi venawh Ciim Myihla ak caming awi yyn nawh, khawk khana kaaina a awm hlan dy awhkaw awi ak kqawn peek khqi ce qee law hawh nyng.
3 Khuikhanaak a huh coengawh, vawhkaw thlangkhqi venawh hatnaak khawzah ing amah taw hqing hy tice dang sak hy. Khawnghi phlikip khuiawh dang pe nawh a mingmih a venawh Khawsa qam akawng ce kqawn pehy.

Ciim Myihla Awikam

4 Hypboet taw a mingmih mi buh ami ai haih awh vawhkaw awi ve pehy: "Kai ing kak kqawn law za uhyk ti, Pa ak awikam ce qeh unawh taw Jerusalem ve koeh cehtaak kawm uk ti. 5 Ikawtih Johan ingtaw tui ing baptisma ce pehy, cehlai khawnghi iqyt a dii hlanawh nangmih ing Cii Myihla ing baptisma ce hu kawm uk ti," tinak khqi hy.
6 Cedawngawh kutoet na ami awm awh doet uhy, "Bawipa, Israel qam ce tuh nang dyih hly sak hawh nawh nu?" tina uhy.
7 Cekkhqi venawh: "Pa ing amah ak caming a taak atym ingkaw khawnghi ce nangmih nami sim am ngaih hy. 8 Cehlai Ciim Myihla ce nangmih ak khanawh a pha law awhtaw thaawmnaak ta kawm uk ti; cawh nangmih taw Jerusalem, Judah qam boeih ingkaw Samari qam khawmdek a dytnaak dyna kai a dyihthing na awm kawm uk ti," tinak khqi hy.

Khanna A Kaainaak

9 Ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh, a mingmih a mik huh awh khawk khan na zoek nace awm nawh, a mami huh thainaak dyna myi ing khyn zip hy.
10 Ceamyihna zoehna a awm ce a mi toek huiawh thlang pakkhih, hik baawk bai ing, ami venawh dyi law hy.
11 Cekkqawi ing, "Klili thlangkhqi, ikawtih khanna mang unawh naming dyih khing? Khanna a kaai nami huh amyihna amah qoe a hu voei law tlaih kaw," tinak khqi hy.

Juda Zyngna Matthia Tyh

12 Cekcoengawh, Olive tlang ami ti awhkawng Jerusalem khawna voei uhy; ce tlang taw Jerusalem khaw kengawh awm nawh, Sabbath nynawh khin cehnaak khoek ni a hla hy.
13 Ami pha awh, ami awmnaak khawi ipkhan na ce kaai uhy. Cawhkaw ak awmkhqi taw, Piter, Johan, Jakob ingkaw Mathai, Alpheaus a capa Jakob ingkaw Zealot tinawh amik khy Simon, Jakob a capa Juda, vetloek ve awm uhy.
14 Cekkhqi ingkaw nukhqi, Jesu a nu Meri ingkaw a naakhqi mi kawlung kutoetna thahlynaak ing cykcah unawh kutoetna awm uhy.
15 Ce nyn awh ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ak khuiawh Piter taw dyi nawh, (ami cu boeihna siim ingkaw a thong law uhy),
16 "Koeinaakhqi, thlang a kut awh Jesu ak peekung Juda akawng awh, syn awh Ciim Myihla ing David am khaawh anak kqawn Cakciim awi ce a soep aham awm hy-
17 anih ce ningnih anglakawh paa lawt nawh ve a bibi awm ana bi lawt hy," tinak khqi hy.
18 (Cek thlang ing a khawboe seet phu a huh ing lo hun ce thlai hy; cawh ce ak chut tling na tla nawh, ak phoen ce pawk nawh ak khqikhqi awm a lengna cawn boeih hy.
19 Jerusalem awh ak awmkhqi boeih ing ce awithang ce za unawh, ce a lo hun ce a mimah ak awi na, 'Akeldama,' ti unawh, cetaw, 'Thi khawhun, tinaak ni.)

20 Saam cauk awh vemyihna qeena awm hy, ‘Anih a awmnaak ce thlang ing cehta seitaw ak khuiawh uawm koeh awm seh nyng,’ ti ingkaw, ‘Sawikung anihnaak thlang chang ing ham seh nyng,' ti ce.
21 Cedawngawh Bawipa Jesu ning lakawh a ceh a awm khuiawh,
22 Johan a baptisma ak kqannaak awhkawng Jesu khawk khan na a kaai dy nangmih anglakawh ak awm poepa ak khui awhkaw a thawhtlaihnaak anik sim pyi khqi hamna thlang pynoet a awm ngaih hy,’ tihy.
23 Cedawngawh thlang pakkhih: Joseph ami ti Barsabbas (Justa tinawh awm khy bai uhy) ingkaw Matthia, ce hoep uhy.
24 Cekcoengawh, “Bawipa, nang, thlak kawlung boeih ak simkung, ve ak thlang pakkhih ak khuiawh nang ing nak tyh ce nim huh khqi lah,
25 Juda ing a cehtaak vawhkaw ceityih bibi ak bi hamna,” tinawh cykcah uhy.
26 Cekcoengawh cekqawi ing taicung ce zyk nih saw Matthia ak khanawh tla hy; cedawngawh anih ce ceityih thlanghqa hlaioet ak noet sih uhy.

2

Pentekos Nyn

1 Pentecost nyn a pha awh hun pynoet awh kutoet na awm boeih uhy.
2 Kawlhkalh awh khawhli awi amyihna khan nakawng awi ce law nawh a mingmih ang ngawihnaak ipkhui ce be khyp hy.
3 Cawh thlang pynoet qip ak khanawh lai amyihna ak awm mai ce hu uhy.
4 Cekkhqi boeih ce Ciim Myihla ing be unawh Myihla ing a pau sak amyihna awihchang na pau uhy.
5 Cawh khawnghi ak kai awh ak awm Khawsa ak kqih Juda thlangkhqi boeih boeih ce Jerusalem awh awm uhy.
6 Cek awi ce a ming zaak awh thlang khawzah cun law unawh, thlang boeih ing ce amik awi pau ce amimah ak awina aming zaak awh amik kawpoekna kyi hy.
7 Thlang boeih ing kawpoek kyi ngaihang doena, “Toek lah uh, vawhkaw awikhqi ve Galili awi boeih am nu?
8 Ikawtinawh ni thangpyi awi amyihna ning zaak hy voei?
9 Thlang vang Parthia khaw, Media ingkaw Elam khaw awhkaw ak awmkhqi; thlang vang taw Mesopotamia, Judah ingkaw Kapadocia, Pontus ingkaw Asia qamawh ak awmkhqi,
10 Thlang vang bai taw Phrygia ingkaw Pamphylia, Izip ingkaw Libya qam Cyqene khaw keng awhkaw thlangkhqi, Rom khawawh ak awmkhqi ingkaw
11 (Judakhqi ingkaw Juda phung ak hqutkhqi); Crete ingkaw Arab thlangkhqi na ni awm hlai uhy – Khawsa ak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai ve nimah ak awi na ning za boeih thai ve!” ti uhy.
12 Thlang boeih amik kawpoek kyi ing, a kawnglam am zasim thai unawh, “Veve ikawmyih hly hy voei nu? ti unawh doet qu uhy.
13 Cawh thlang vang ingtaw qaihnakkhqi unawh, “Misur zuk thai ak quikhqi ni,” ti uhy.

Piter Ak Awithangleek

14 Cehlai Piter taw thlanghqa hlaioet khqi mi dyi unawh, anih ing khawteh na ak awi y nawh awi kqawn hy, “Nangmih Juda khawkthlangkhqi ingkaw Jerusalem awh ak awm thlangkhqi boeih aw, ve ve sim unawh kak kqawn ve ngai lah uh.
15 Vekkhqi ve nangmih ing namik poek amyihna, zu am qui uhy. Tuhawh mymcang khawnoek kow ni a law hun hy!
16 Vetaw tawngha Joel ing anak kqawn ceni:
17 “Khawnghi a dyt tym awh ce,
Khawsa ing,

thlang boeih ce kang Myihla ing
syp kawng nyng saw,
nami capakhqi ingkaw nami
canukhqi ing awi khypyi
kawm uh.
Cadawngkhqi ing hatnaak hu
kawm usaw, pacawngkhqi ing
mang han kawm uh.
18 Ka tamnaa pakhqi ingkaw
ka tamnaa nukhqi ak khan
awhawm
kang Myihla syp kawng nyng
saw, ka awi kqawn kawm uh.
19 Khawhii awh kawpoek kyi
themkhqi ingkaw,
deklai kaiawh hatnaakkhqi ce
nim huh kawng nyng;
Thi, mai ingkaw maikhu ing
dang sak kawng nyng.
20 Bawipa a khawnghi bau in-
gkaw boeimangnaak ce a pha
hlanawh,
Khawmik ce than kawmsaw,
pihla ce thi na thoeng kaw.
21 Cawh u awm Bawipang ming
ak khy boeih taw hulna awm
kaw,' a tice ni.
22 "Nangmih Israel thlangkhqi aw,
ve ve ngai lah uh: Nazareth Jesu
ce Khawsa ing dyihpyi nawh nang-
mih a venawh kawpoek kyi them
ing hatnaakkhqi ce sai law sak hy,
namimah ingawm sim uhyk ti.
23 Anih ce Khawsa ing khaw khan
oepchoeh nawh a sim oepchoeh
hawh amyihna, nangmih a kut awh
peek nace awm hy; cawh nangmih
ing thlakchekhqi ak bawngnaak ing
anih ce thinglam awh khing nawh
him uhyk ti.
24 Cehlai anih ce Khawsa ing thi-
hnaak awhkawng thawh sak tlaih
nawh, thihnaak ingkaw khy am
kqangnaak ak khuiawh kawng loet
sak hawh hy, kawtih thihnaak ing
anih ce am tu khak thai hy.
25 David ing ak awi kqawn nawh,
"Ka haiawh Bawipa ce hu poepa
nyng.
Ka ngai ama hangnaak aham
kak tang benawh awm hy.
26 Cedawngawh kak kawlung ve
zeel nawh kam lai ve ak kaw
zeel hy;
Ka pum awm ngaih-unaak ing
hqing kaw,
27 Ikawtih nang ing phyi
khuiawh am nik khawng hyt
kawm tiksaw,
Nak thlang ciim ce thuh zip
aham am ngaih kawp ti.
28 Nang ing hqingnaak lam ce
nani sim sak hawh a dawn-
gawh;
Na haiawh zeelnaak ing ni be
sak kawp ti," tinawh kqawn
hy.
29 Koeinaakhqi, pakdam David a
kawng ve ak kqih kanaa nami ve-
nawh kqawn law nyng; anih ce thi
nawh, phyi khui byihna awm hawh
hy, ak phyi awm tuhdy ni venawh
awm poe hy.
30 Anih taw tawngha na awm
nawh, Khawsa ing a venawh
awikam nawh amah a ngawihdoelh
awh a cadil thlang pynoet ngawih
sak kaw tinawh awi a taak ce sim
hy.
31 Ni hai benawh ak awm law hly
kawi ik-oeih ce a sim oepchoeh a
dawngawh, anih ce phyi khuiawh
am khawng hyt kawmsaw, a pum
awm am thu kaw, tinawh Khrih a
thawh tlaihnaak akawng ce anak
kqawn oepchoeh hawh hy.
32 Cawhkaw Jesu ce Khawsa ing
thawh sak tlaih nawh, cawhkaw ik-
oeih ak simpyikung dyihthing na
kaimih ve awm unyng.
33 Pa ak tang benawh zoeksangna
awm nawh, Pa ing awi ataak Ciim
Myihla ce hu hawh hy, nami huh
naming zaak ve ing syypna awm
nawh ni.
34 David ce khawk khan na am
kaai hy, anih qoe ing,
"Bawipa ing ka Bawipa venawh:
'Kak tang benawh ngawi lah.
35 Na qaalkhqi ce na khawtloeng
na ka taak hlan dy,"
tinawh anak kqawn hy.

2:24 Mat 28.5,6; Marka 16.6; Luke 24.5.

36 Cedawngawh Israel thlangkhqi boeih ing ve ve sim lah uh: Nangmih ing thinglam awh nami taai Jesu ce Khawsa ing Boei ingkaw Khrih na sai hawh hy," tinak khqi hy.

Khrih Khawboe

37 Thlangkhqi ing ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, amik kawlung awh sun amyihna za unawh, Piter ingkaw ceityihkhqi venawh, "Koeinaakhqi ikawmyihna nu ka mi ti kaw?" tinawh doet uhy.

38 Piter ing, "Thawlh zut unawh taw, thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak aham, Jesu Khrih ang ming awh baptisma hu boeih uh. Cawhtaw Ciim Myihla themzoe peek ce hu kawm uk ti.

39 Vawhkaw awikamnaak vetaw na mimah aham, nami cakhqi ham ingkaw ak hla nakaw ak awm thlangkhqi boeih – Bawipa nangmih a Khawsa ing ak khy thlangkhqi boeih aham ni," tinak khqi hy.

40 Awih chang khawzah ing a mingmih a venawh ngaihtaaknaak awi kqawn pek khqi hy; a mingmih a venawh, "Vawhkaw ak plam cadilkhiq anglak awhkawng na mimah ingkaw na mimah ce hul qu lah uh," tinawh kqawncaih pek khqi hy.

41 Anih ak awih kqawn ak dokhqi boeih ing baptisma ce hu uhy, ce a nyn awh ce thlang thong thum ing sap khqi hy.

Ak Cangnaakkhqi A Pawlneengnaak

42 Ceityihkhqi a cawngpyinaak awi ce ngai unawh pawlnengnaak ce ta uhy, phaihpi thek unawh cykcah uhy.

43 Thlang boeih kqihnaak ing be unawh ceityihkhqi ing kawpoek kyi hatnaakkhqi ce sai uhy.

44 Ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih ing them pynoet na cuut uhy.

45 Ami khawhthemkhqi ce zawi unawh, ak voethlauh thlangkhqi ce pe uhy.

46 Myngawi na bawkim awh cun poepa uhy. Im awh phaihpi ce teei unawh kawlung kutoet cana zeelnaak ing ai haih uhy,

47 Khawsa ce a mim kyihcah coengawh thlang boeih ak kawngaih na khaw sa uhy. Hulnaak ak hukhqi ing Bawipa ing a mingmih ce myngawi na sap khqi hy.

3

Piter Ing Khawk Khem Qoei Sak

1 Khaw hypoet awhtaw Piter ingkaw Johan taw khawmy ben khawnoek pakthum, cykcah tym a pha awh bawkim na cet hy nih.

2 Cawh a nu ak phoen khui awhkawng ak kheemna ak thang thlang pynoet ce bawkim na kawt unawh ak leek soeih chawmkeng a keng awh ta uhy, anih ing ce myngawi bawkim khuina ak cetkhqi venawh kut dun poepa hy.

3 Anih ing Piter ingkaw Johan bawkim khui ani lut tawm awh ce hu qawi nawh, cekqawi a venna tangka thoeh hy.

4 Piter ingkaw Johan ing anih ce toek ceet nih nawh Piter ing, "Kainih ve ni toek qawi lah!" tina hy.

5 Ce ak thlang ing ik-oeih ani pek hly ngaih-uu doena hak toek hy.

6 Cehlai Piter ing, "Sui ingkaw tangka am ta nyng, cehlai ka taak dyn ve ni pe vang nyng: Nazareth Jesu ang ming ing na khaw ing cet," tina hy.

7 Cawh ak tang ben kutawh tu nawh thawh saw a khaw ingkaw am khuk ce nep pahoei hy.

8 A khaw ing pet nawh cet pahoei hy. Cekqawi mi bawkim khuina ang pet doena Khawsa ce kyihcah nawh lut pahoei hy.

9 A ceh doena Khawsa am kyihcah ce thlang boeih ing ami huh awh,

10 ak leek chawmkeng a kengawh ngawi nawh kut ak dun thlang ni, tice sim unawh, ak khan awh them ak pha law ce ami huh awh kawpoek

kyi sak unawh aming ngaihna aa sak uhy.

Piter Ing Awikqawn Hy

11 Cawhkaw kut ak dun thlang ing Piter ingkaw Johan ce am tu huili awh, thlang boeih amik kawpoek kyi nawh, Solomon Imhloeih benna kawng dawng law uhy.

12 Cekkhqi ce Piter ing a huh awh, a mingmih a venawh, "Israel thlangkhqi aw, kawtih naming ngaih a kyi hy voei? Kainih ing ka nimah a saithainaak, am awhtaw, Khawsak thlang na kani awm a dawngawh, vawhkaw thlang ve ak ceh sak thai amyihna nami ni toek uh?

13 Abraham, Isaak, Jakob ingkaw pakdamkhqi a Khawsa ing a tyihzawih Jesu ce zoeksang hawh hy. Nangmih ing anih ce him aham nami peek, Pilat ing anih ce hlah aham ngaih hlai hy, nangmih ing anih a haiawh maa uhyk ti.

14 Thlak ciim ingkaw thlak dyng ce qoeng unawh, thlang ak him ce hlah aham thoeh lat uhyk ti.

15 Hqingnaak kung ce him hlai uhyk ti, Khawsa ing anih ce thihnaak khui awhkawng thawh tlaih hawh hy. Kaimih ve dyihthing na awm unyng.

16 Ang ming cangnaak ak caming, vawhkaw thlang nangmih ing nami huh nawh nami sim ve qoei hawh hy. Jesu ang ming ing amah a venawh kawng ak law cangnaak ak caming ing ve ak thlang ve, nangmih boeih ing nami huh amyihna, qoei hawh hy.

17 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anik hquikungkhqi ing am sim unawh ami sai amyihna, nangmih ingawm a sim kaana sai uhyk ti, tice sim nyng.

18 Cehlai Khawsa ing a tawnghakhqi boeih a venawh anak kqawn hyt, Khrih ing khuikhanaak hu kaw, tice vemyihna soep sak hy.

19 Cedawngawh nami thawlhnaak a ciimnaak a hamna zut unawh taw, Khawsa benna hlat lah uh, cawh ni Khawsa ven nakaw simqunaak ce pha law thai kawm saw,

20 Jesu Khrih, nangmih aham a hoep ce awm a tyih law hly thai hy.

21 Syn awh a tawngha ciimkhqi venawh awi ataak ce hawh amyihna, Khawsa ing ik-oeihkhqi boeih a sai pangnaak a tym a pha hlan dy taw, anih ce khawk khan awh awm hyn kaw.

22 Ikawtih Mosi ing, 'Bawipa nangmih a Khawsa ing nangmih aham kai amyihna ak awm tawngha pynoet ce nangmih anglak awhkawng awm law sak kaw; anih ing ak kqawn law boeih ce ngai pe kawm uk ti.

23 U awm anih ak awm amak ngai ak thlang taw ak thlangkhqi ak khui awhkawng qoeng bat kaw,' tinawh anak kqawn hy.

24 Oeih, Samuel awhkawng kqan nawh tawnghakhqi boeih ing, ami nak kqawn hawh amyihna, tuh tloek awhkaw ik-oeih ve anak kqawn oepchoeh hawh uhy.

25 Nangmih ve Khawsa ing tawnghakhqi ingkaw nami pakdamkhqi mi ami na sai awikamnaak qo ak pangkungkhqi na awm uhyk ti. Abraham a venawh, 'Nang a cadilkhqi ak caming khawmdek thlang boeih ing zoseennaak hu kawm uh,' ana tina hy.

26 Khawsa ing a bibikung ce am thawh tlaih awh, thawlh lam awhkawng nangmih ce ning hlat sak khqi nawh zoseennaak peek aham lamma cyk na nangmih a venawh tyi law hy," tinak khqi hy.

4

Pitr Ingkaw Johan Amim Tunaak

1 Piter ingkaw Johan ing thlangkhqi venawh awi anik kqawn hui awh, khawsoeihkhqi, bawkim temkungkhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi ce law uhy.

3:23 Deut. 18.19. **3:25** Gen 22.18.

2 Thihnaak awhkawng ak tho tlaih
Jesu ak caming ceityih qawi ing
thlang cawngpyi nih nawh awi anik
khypyi ce am ngaih uhy.
3 Cedawngawh Piter ingkaw Johan
ce tu unawh, khaw a my hawh
adawngawh a khawngawi mymcang
dy thawngim khuina thla qawi uhy.
4 Cehlai awi amak ngai thlang
khawzah ak khuiawh ak kuum ngai
ing cangna unawh; thlang mi na
thongnga tluk pung uhy.

Piter, Johan Ingkaw Judah Boei

5 A khawngawi awh ukkungkhqi,
a hqamcakhqi ingkaw anaa awi
qeekungkhqi ce Jerusalem awh cun
uhy.
6 Khawsoih boei khyt Ana, Ka-
iapha, Johan, Alexander ingkaw
khawsoeih boei khyt a cakaw
paqeng thlak changkhqi awm cawh
awm lawt uhy.
7 Piter ingkaw Johan ce khy
sak unawh doet uhy: “Hana kaw
saithainaak, a u ang ming ing nu ve
a themkhqi ve na ni sai?” tina uhy.
8 Cawh Piter taw Ciim Myihla ing
be nawh: “Ukkungkhqi ingkaw a
hqamcakhqi!
9 Tuhngawi awh khawkkhem a
venawh qeennaak sainaak awh
ikawmyihna a qoeinaak tice kqawn
aham nami nik khy awhtaw,
10 nangmih ingkaw Israel
thlangkhqi boeih ing sim lah uh:
Nangmih ing thinglam awh tai
hlai uhyk ti, Khawsa ing thih-
naak awhkawng am thawh tlaih,
Nazareth Jesu Khrih ang ming ing,
nangmih a hai awhkaw ak dyi ve
qoei hy.
11 Anih taw, nangmih im ak
sakungkhqi ing nami qoeng lung ce,
a kil awhkaw lung khoeng a phu tlo
soeihna coeng hy,” a ti ceni.
12 “Hulnaak ve hana awm am
awm qoe qoe hy, khawnghi ak ka-
iawh nangmih hul thainaak aham
thlanghqing anglakawh ming qoe
qoe am awm hy,” tina hy.
13 Piter ingkaw Johan a qaal leek-
naak ce ami huh awh, ca amanik
sim, thlang mailai ni, tice ami sim
awh amik kawpoekna kyi hy, cehlai
cekqawi ce Jesu venawh anik awm
ni, tice sim uhy.
14 Cehlai khawkkhem ak qoei
thlang cawh ak dyi ce ami huh awh
ikaw awi awm ap kqawn uhy.
15 Cekqawi ce Sunhedrin ak khui
awhkawng ami ceh sak coengawh,
a mimah ce doet qu uhy.
16 “Vekqawi ve ikawmyihna nu
ni sai lah voei? Jerusalem khawk
khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih ing
vawhkaw kawpoek kyi them ani sai
ve sim hawh uhy, ningnih ingawm
amni oelh thai hy.
17 Cehlai ve ak awi a thang
khawnghak hlanawh, ve ang ming
ing awi ama nik kqawnnaak voel
aham kham pe u sih,” ti uhy.
18 Cekcoengawh cekqawi ce khy
tlaih unawh, Jesu ang ming ing awi
kqawn nawh thlang ama cawngpyi
voel aham kqawn pe uhy.
19 Cehlai Piter ingkaw Johan ing,
“Khawsak awi ngai anglakawh
nangmih ak awi ngai ve nu Khawsa
haiawh a thym bet kaw, nangmih
ing poek lah uh.
20 Kainih ingtaw ka ni huh in-
gkaw ka ning zaakkhqi ve ak kqawn
kaana am awm thai ti kawng nih
nyng,” tina hy nih.
21 Cekkqawi ce kqih am hqin un-
awh hlah uhy. Ce akawnglam ak
camawh thlang boeih ing Khawsa ce
a mim kyihcah dawngawh, cekqawi
ce ikawm a tina qawi uhy.
22 Cawhkaw khawkkhem ak qoei
thlang ce kum phlikip hlai law hawh
hy.

Ak Cangnaakkhqi Ak Cykcah

23 Cekqawi ce ami hlah coengawh,
Piter ingkaw Johan taw ani pyikhqi
venna cet tlaih nih nawh Khawsoih
boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing
amik kqawn peek ce zaak sak khqi
hy nih.

24 Cekkhqi ing a ming zaak awh
awi pynoet na y unawh Khawsa
venawh cykah uhy. “Sawsang
soeih Bawipa, nang ing khawk
khan, khawmdek, tuicunli ingkaw
ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih ve
sai hyk ti.
25 Namah a tyihzawih, kaimih a
pa David am kha awhkawng, Ciim
Myihla ing nang ingawh:
‘Ikawtih thlangphyn ahoei amik
kaw so nawh,
phu amak awmna khaw ami
khan hy voei?
26 Khawmdek sangpahrang khqi
ingkaw
ukkungkhqi ing kutoet na Baw-
ipa ingkaw Khrih ce kalh
uhy,’ tinawh awi kqawn hyk
ti.
27 Herod ingkaw Pontia Pilat ing
Gentelkhqi, Israel thlangkhqi mi ku-
toet na nang a tyihzawih thlak ciim
Jesu, nang ing situi na syp ce him
aham ve khawk bau khuiawh hqum
unawh teng uhy.
28 Ak awm hly kawi nang a sai
thainaak ingkaw ngaihnaak ak awm
oepchoeh ce cekkhqi ing sai uhy.
29 Tuh Bawipa, a mingmih am
kqih am hqinnaakkhqi ce poek
nawhtaw, qaal leek doena nak awi
ka mik kqawnnaak thai aham na
tyihzawihkhqi ve bawng lah.
30 Namah a tyihzawih thlak ciim
Jesu ing thlaktlo qoei sak thainaak,
kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw
hatnaakkhqi saithainaak aham na
kut ce zyng law lah,” tinawh cykcah
uhy.
31 Ceamyihna ami cykcah coen-
gawh, a mingmih a awmnaak hun
ce tlai lyk lyk hy. Ciim Myihla ing
be unawh, Khawsa ak awi ce qaal
leeknaak ing kqawn uhy.

Ak Cangnaakkhqi Tangka Qup

32 Ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ing
kawlung pynoet na ta uhy. U in-
gawm a taak them ce amah doeng
a koena am poek voel unawh ami
taakkhqi boeih ce pynoet na qup
uhy.
33 Thaawmnaak ak bau soeih
ing ceityihkhqi ing Bawipa Jesu a
thawhnaak akawng ce kqawn uhy,
qeennaak khawzah ce a mingmih ak
khan awh awm hy.
34 A mingmih anglakawh ak voet
ak hlauh thlang am awm hy. Im a
lo ak takhqi ing zawi unawh, a phu
tangka ce ami haw law coengawh,
35 ceityihkhqi a khawk kaiawh
tloeng uhy. Cawhkaw themkhqi ce
a ngoe ngaihnaak amyihna thlang a
venawh tei ang paa uhy.
36 Kupra qam awhkaw Levi thlang
Joseph, ceityihkhqi ing Barnaba
tinawh amik khy (ak kqawn ngaih-
naak taw Thapeek capa, tinaak) ing,
37 lo a taak ce zawi nawh a huh
tangka ce ceityihkhqi a khawkung
awh haw law hy.

5

Ananias Ingkaw Sapphira

1 Ananias ak mingnaak thlang
pynoet ing a zu Sapphira ingqawi
khawhun ani taak ce zawi hy nih.
2 A zu a simpyinaak ing tangka
a vang ce amah aham a taak co-
engawh, a vang ce ceityihkhqi a
khawkung awh tloeng hy nih.
3 Piter ing, “Ananias, kawtih setan
nak kawlung khuiawh be sak nawh
Ciim Myihla ce na thai na latnaak?
Khawhun phu tangka a vang ce
namah aham ta hyk ti.
4 Na zawih hlanawh awm namah
a koena ni a awm ka ti koenoek? Na
zawih coeng bai awh awm tangka ce
namah a ngaihnaak amyihna hawna
thai tik saw kaw? Ikaw ing nu
vemyihna nak kawlung awh bi a bi?
Thlang am thaina tiksaw Khawsa ni
na thainaak hy,” tina hy.
5 Ananias ing ce ak awi ce ang
zaak awh, tlu nawh thi hy. Ce
akawng ak zakhqi boeih ing kqih
uhy.
6 Cawh cadawngkhqi law unawh,
a qawk ce ami lawh coengawh, kawt
unawh pup uhy.

7 Khawnoek pathum tluk a awm
coengawh a zu cawhkaw akawng ce
am sim kana lut lawt hy.
8 Piter ing, “Nim then lah,
khawhun ce tangka ve zah doeng
na nu nani zawih tang?” tina hy.
Anih ing, “Oeih, ve zah doeng ni,”
tina hy.
9 Piter ing a venawh, “Ikawmyi-
hna Bawipa ang Myihla noek adak
aham naning zaak qu? Toek lah
ce! na va amik pukkhqi a khaw
ce chawmkeng awh ni a awm hyn
ce, nang awm nik kawt pahoei lawt
kawm uh,” tina hy.
10 Cawh Piter a khawkung awh tlu
nawh thi pahoei hy. Cadawngkhqi
law unawh, a qawk ce ami huh awh
kawt unawh a va ak phyi keng awh
pup uhy.
11 Ce akawng ce thlangboel in-
gkaw ak zakhqi boeih ing kqih uhy.

Ceityihkhqi Ing Thlaktlo Qoei Sak

12 Ceityihkhqi ing kawpoek kyi
themkhqi ingkaw hatnaakkhqi sai
uhy. Ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih
ce Solomon Imhloeih awh cun hoeih
hoeih uhy.
13 Thlangkhqi ing a mingmih ce
kyih am cah khqi hlai uhy, bawng
aham taw kqih laklaw uhy.
14 Cehlai, pa ingkaw nu thlang
khawzah ing Bawipa ce cang nak
khqoet khqoet unawh thlang pung a
tai khqoet khqoet hy.
15 Piter a ceh awh ang myihlip ing
dah na seh ti unawh, thlaktlokhqi
ce lam na law pyi unawh hiphaih
ingkaw phakkhqi awh zaih sak uhy.
16 Jerusalem khaw a kengsam
awhkaw khawkhqi awhkawng
thlang kqeng law unawh thlakt-
lokhqi ingkaw qaai ing am tukhqi
ce law pyi uhy, cekkhqi boeih ing
qoeinaak hu uhy.

Ceityihkhqi Thawngim Khui Na

17 Cawh khawsoeih boei ak hqam
soeih ingkaw a pyikhqi, Sadusi
anglakawhkaw thlangkhqi ce tlai se
uhy.
18 Ceityihkhqi ce tu unawh
thawngim khuina thlak khqi uhy.
19 Cehlai khawmthan awh Baw-
ipa ak khan ceityih ing thawngim
chawmkeng ce awng nawh a ming-
mih ce a leng na sawi khqi hy.
20 “Cet unawh taw bawkim awh
dyi unawh thlang boeih venawh ve
hqingnaak awi ve vak kqawn uh,”
tinak khqi hy.
21 Khaw a dai law awhtaw
bawkim ak khuina lut tlaih unawh,
khan ceityih ing ak kqawn peek
amyihna, thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi
uhy. Khawsoih boei ak hqam
soeih ingkaw a pyikhqi ce ami
pha awhtaw Israel a hqamcakhqi
ngawih cunnaak – Sanhedrin ce
khy unawh thawngim khuiawh kaw
ceityihkhqi ce lawh sak khqi ham
thlang tyi uhy.
22 Cehlai thawngim ce ami pha
awh, thawnguk boei ing cekkhqi ce
am hu voel hy. Hlat tlaih unawh,
23 “Thawngim awm ak nep na khai
qu nawh, thawngim ak qehkhqi
awm chawmkeng awh ak nep cana
awm uhy; cehlai chawh ka mim
awng law awhtaw ak khuiawh u
awm am awm voel hy,” tina uhy.
24 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak
awh, bawkim ak temkung qaal boei
ingkaw khawsoeih boeikhqi ce a
mingngaih na kyi hy, “Ikawmyihna
a awmnaak hy voei?” ti uhy.
25 Cawh thlang pynoet ce law
nawh, “Toek lah uh! Nangmih ing
thawng namik thlak ce bawkim awh
dyi unawh thlang cawngpyi uhy,”
tinak khqi hy.
26 Cawh qaal boei ce a
bibikungkhqi mi cet unawh ceity-
ihkhqi ce lawpyi uhy. Thlangkhqi
ing lung ing nik khawng khqi hau
kaw ti unawh awih zoei cana lawpyi
dym uhy.
27 Ceityihkhqi ce ami lawpyi co-
engawh, khawsoeih boei ak hqam
soeih ing a doet ham Sanhedrin
haiawh khy uhy.
28 “Ve ang ming ing am nami
cawngpyi aham ni yn khqi ceet ceet

hawh unyng. Cehlai ve cawngpyinaak ing Jerusalem nami be sak coengawh ve ak thlang a thi awh kaimih ve thawlh puk aham cai uhyk ti," tina uhy.

29 Piter ingkaw ak chang ceityihkhqi ing: "Thlanghqing ak awi anglakawh Khawsak awi ni ka ming ngai hly bet hy!

30 Nangmih a pa a Khawsa ing, nangmih ing thing awh tai unawh nami him Jesu ce, thihnaak awhkawng thawh tlaih hawh hy.

31 Zutnaak ing thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak ce Israelkhqi venawh a peeknaak thai aham Khawsa ing anih ce ak tang benawh boei ingkaw hulkung na zoeksang hawh hy.

32 Ve a kawnglam awh ve kaimih taw simpyikung na awm unyng, amah ak awi ak ngaikhqi venawh Khawsa ing a peek Ciim Myihla awm simpyikung na awm hy," tinak khqi uhy.

33 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, amik kaw so nawh cekkhqi ce him aham ngaih uhy.

34 Cehlai Gamaliel ak mingnaak Farasi thlang pynoet, anaa awi cawngpyikung, thlang boeih ing ak kqihchah, ce Sanhedrin anglakawh dyi nawh cawhkaw ceityihkhqi ce a leng na ceh sak aham awi pehy.

35 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi venawh: "Israel thlangkhqi aw, ve ak thlangkhqik khan awh sai aham naming cai ve ak nep na poek lah uh.

36 Ma awh Theuda ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ing, thlang mailai am amyihna kqawn qu nawh, thlang zali ing hquut uhy. Cehlai anih ce ami him coengawh taw a hubatkhqi awm plal a tham unawh, ikaw na awm am awm cawh uhy.

37 Anih a awm coeng bai awh, Juda ak mingnaak Kalili phyn thlang pynoet ce thlangmi noetnaak a awm tloek awh awm bai nawh thlang pynoet ce qaal na thawh sak hy. Anih awm him bai unawh a hubatkhqi ce plam boeh boeh uhy.

38 Cedawngawh, ve a kawnglam awh ve awi kqawn law lah vang nyng: Ve ak thlangkhqi ve ta dym mai uh! Ceh sak khqi mai uh! A mingmih ang cainaak ingkaw ami bibinaak ve thlanghqing a sai na a awm awhtaw plal bit kaw.

39 Cehlai Khawsa a sai na a awm awhtaw, am hqee thai kawm uk ti; Khawsa ak oelh na ni awm kqoeng hau kawm uh," tinak khqi hy.

40 Anih ak awih kqawn ing cekkhqi ce noeng khqi hy. Cekcoengawh ceityihkhqi ce ak khuina khy khqi tlaih unawh vyk khqi uhy. Jesu ang ming ing awi ama mik kqawn voel aham awi amik kqawn peek coengawh hlah khqi tlaih uhy.

41 Sanhedrin ce ceityihkhqi ing cehta unawh, ce ang ming awh khuikha kyinaak ami huh aham tyng qoe na a awm a dawngawh zeel uhy.

42 Khawnghi hypoet coengawh hypoet, bawkim awh, im pynoet coeng pynoet awh ang dym kaana thlang cawngpyi unawh Jesu taw Khrih ni ti awithang leek ce khypyi uhy.

6

Thlang Khqih Tyk Uhy

1 Ce tloek awh hubat a pung a tai hqui voe voe awh, them aming paa awh nuhaikhqi ami hlah phlam adawngawh Greek awi na amik pau Judakhqi ing Hebrai awi na ak pau Judakhqi ak khan awh sai bi uhy.

2 Cedawngawh thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ing hubatkhqi boeih ce khy unawh, "Khawsa ak awikqawn plal nawh aawk ai cabawi awh bi ni bi awhtaw am thym kaw.

3 Ceamyihna awmsaw, koeinaakhqi aw, na mimah ak khui awhkaw Myihla ingkaw cyihnaak ing ak be thlang khqih awh tyk uh. Vawhkaw bibi ve cekkhqi venawh pe u sih,

4 cawh ni cykcahnaak ingkaw awikqawn bibinaak benawh ni ngaih hqytnaak hly thai uhy," tinak khqi uhy.

5 Ce ak awi aming zaak awh
thlangkhqi amik kaw zeel hy.
Cedawngawh cangnaak ingkaw
Ciim Myihla ing ak be Stephen,
cekcoengawh Philip, Pqokorus,
Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas ingkaw
Antiok khaw awhkaw Juda phung
na ak hawi qu Nikola ce tyk uhy.
6 Ce ak thlangkhqi ce ceityihkhqi
venna khyn uhy, ceityihkhqi ing ami
lu ak khan awh kut tloeng unawh
cykcah pek khqi uhy.
7 Ceamyihna Khawsak awi ce
pung a tai hqui nawh Jerusalem
khaw awh hubat thlang thlangmi
awm pung hqui khqoet khqoet in-
awh, khawsoeihkhqi ingawm cang-
naak awi ce ngai uhy.

Stephen Amim Tunaak

8 Khawsa qeennaak saithainaak
ing ak be Stephen ing, thlangkhqi
anglakawh kawpoek kyi themkhqi
ingkaw hatnaakkhqi ce sai hy.
9 Cehlai, anih amak ngaih
thlangkhqi Tamnaa Loetkhqi,
Cyqene ingkaw Alexandria khaw
awhkaw khqi, Kilikia ingkaw Asia
qam awhkaw Juda thlangkhqi ing
Stephen ce oelh uhy.
10 Cehlai cekkhqi ing a cyihnaak
ingkaw awi ak kqawn sakkung My-
ihla cetaw am oelh thai uhy.
11 Cedawngawh thlang pynoet ve-
nawh, “Stephen ing Mosi ingkaw
Khawsa a kqawn seetnaak awi za
unyng,” tinawh kqawn aham ang
hypna awi yn uhy.
12 Ceamyihna thlang kqeng in-
gkaw a hqamcakhqi, anaa awi
qeekungkhqi venawh kqawn pe
uhy. Stephen ce tu unawh San-
hedrin a haina sawi uhy.
13 Simpyikung amak thym ta un-
awh, cekkhqi ing, “Ve ak thlang ing
vawhkaw hun ciim ingkaw anaa awi
ce ak che che na kqawn hy.
14 Vawhkaw Nazareth Jesu ing ve
im ve hqe kawmsaw Mosi ing a
cehtaak phung alamkhqi awm hqe
kaw, tinawh ve ak thlang ing ak
kqawn awh za unyng,” tina uhy.
15 Sanhedrin awh ak ngawikhqi
boeih ing Stephen ce toek ceet uhy,
cawh khan ceityih a haai amyihna a
haai ce hu uhy.

7

Stephen Awikqawn Hy

1 Cawh khawsoeih boei ak hqam
soeih ing doet hy, “A mingmih a
thawlh puknaak ve ak thym aw?
tina hy.
2 Cawh Stephen ing, “Koeinaakhqi
ingkaw pakhqi aw, kak awi ve
ngai lah uh! Ningmih a pa Abra-
ham ce Haran awh a awm hlan
Mesopotemia awh a awm awh, a
venawh boeimang Khawsa ce dang
pehy.
3 Khawsa ing, ‘Na qam ingkaw nak
thlangkhqi ce cehta nawhtaw kai ing
ka ni pek hly qam na ce cet lah,’ tina
hy.
4 Cedawngawh anih ing Khaldea
qam ce cehta nawh Haran awh ce
awm hy. Apa a thih coengawh,
tuh nami awmnaak qam awh ve
Khawsa ing tyi hy.
5 Khawsa ing anih ce qo amna
pehy, khawlehnaak tat zani am
pehy. Cawh Abraham ing ca kangna
zani ta hlan hlai hy, amah ingkaw
a cadilkhqi ing qam ve pang kawm
uh, tinawh Khawsa ing awi tahy.
6 Khawsa ing vemyihna awi
kqawn pehy: ‘Na cadilkhqi ing
thlang a qam awh plam kawm usaw,
thlang ing tamnaa na kum zali
khuiawh hawna kaw.
7 Cehlai a mingmih tamnaa na ak
hawnaak qam ce kai ing toel kawng
nyng saw, ce a qam khuiawh kawng
ami loet coengawh ve a hun awh kai
ve ni bawk kawm uh,’ tihy.
8 Cekcoengawh Abraham ce chah-
hui qeetnaak paipi awikamnaak ce
ana sai pyi hy. Abraham ing a ca
Isaak ta nawh a thang coeng ak
kqeet nyn awh chahhui qeet pehy.
Cekcoengawh Isaak ing Jakob tahy,
Jakob ing ca pahqa hlaihih tloek ce
ana tahy.

9 Pakdamkhqi ing Joseph ce ana yt
unawh, Izip qam na tamnaa na ana
zawi uhy. Cehlai Khawsa ce anih a
venawh awm nawh,
10 a kyinaak soepkep ak khuiawh
kawng hul hy. Joseph a venawh
cyihnaak pe nawh Izip sangpahrang
Pharaoh a lungnaak ce huh sak hy;
cedawngawh Pharaoh ing Izip qam
ingkaw a ipkhui boeih ak khan awh
ukkung na tahy.

11 Cawh Izip qam pum ingkaw
Kanaan qam pum awh khawseet
khawkhanaak ce pha hy, kyinaak
ak bau soeih a pha dawngawh, ni
pakhqi ing ai am hu uhy.
12 Izip qam awhtaw cang awm
hy tice Jakob ing ang zaak awh, ni
pakhqi ce Izip qam na lamma cyk
awh tyi hy.
13 A hih voeinaak ami ceh awh,
Joseph ing a koeinaakhqi venawh
amah ce u nu, tice kqawn pek khqi
hy, cawhkawng Pharaoh ing Joseph
ipkhui kaw ce sim hy.
14 Cekcoengawh, Joseph ing a pa
Jakob ingkaw a cakaw paqengkhqi
boeih ce lawh sak nawh, thlang
khqihkip coengawh pumha law uhy.
15 Cedawngawh Jakob ce Izip qam
na cet nawh cawh anih ingkaw ni
pakhqi ce thi uhy.
16 Ami qawkkhqi ce Shqekem awh
Hamor cakhqi venawh tangka ing
ak thlaih phyi awh ce pup uhy.

17 Khawsa ing Abraham a venawh
awi a taaknaak tym ce a soep law
tawm awhtaw, Izip qam awh nik
thlangkhqi ce ana pung ana tai uhy.
18 Cawh Joseph akawng amak
sim thlang ce sangpahrang na awm
nawh, anih ing Izip qam ce uk hy.
19 Anih ing nik thlangkhqi ce a
ngaih ngaih na ana haw nak khqi
nawh, naasen khqi ce ami thihnaak
aham ni pakhqi ce khawng sak khqi
ngah ngah uhy.

20 Ce tloek awh Mosi ce thang hy,
anih taw naasen mailai na am awm
hy. Hla thum doeng ni a pa a im awh
ami khuut hy.
21 Anih ce a leng na ami taaknaak
kungawh, Pharaoh a canu ing lo
nawh amah a capa na hqin hy.
22 Mosi ce Izipkhqi a cyihnaak
boeih ce a cawng sak a dawngawh,
awikqawn thai nawh saithainaak
awm ta hy.
23 Mosi kum phlikip a law awh,
amah a pyi Israelkhqi hqip aham cai
hy.
24 Thlang pynoet ce Izip thlang ing
a the a khanaak ce a huh awh, ce
ak thlang ce hul nawh Izip thlang ce
him pehy.
25 Khawsa ing anih hawna nawh
cekkhqi hul hy tice ak thlangkhqi
ing sim kaw tinawh Mosi ing poek
hy, cehlai cekkhqi ing am sim uhy.
26 A khawngawi nyn awh Israel
phyn qawi thlang pakkhih anik kqak
qu ce hu hy. Cekqawi ce qoep
qu sak aham a ngaih a dawngawh,
‘Nangnih ve koei a naa nani nani
awm hy; kawtih nanik kqah qu?’
tina qawi hy.
27 Cehlai a pyi ak khan awh a
khawboe ak se ing Mosi ce buk
nawh, ‘U ing nu kainih ak khan awh
ukkung ingkaw awidengkung na ani
taak?
28 Zan awh Izip phyn na him
amyihna kai awm ni him vang nati
nawh aw? tina hy.
29 Ce ak awi ce Mosi ing ang zaak
awh, Midian qam na cen hy, cawh
khin na awm khing nawh cakpa
pakkhih tahy.
30 Kum phlikip a loet coengawh,
Sinai Tlang a venawh kaw kqawng
awh thingbup mai na ak kqawng
awhkawng khan ceityih ing Mosi a
venawh dang pehy.
31 Mosi ing a huh awh, ce a huh
ce ang ngaihna kyi hy. Ak zoe
awhkawng toek vang, tinawh a pan
awh, Bawipa ak awi ce zahy;
32 ‘Kai taw na pakhqi a Khawsa,
Abraham Khawsa, Isaak Khawsa in-

7:16 Gen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Josh. 24.32. **7:20** Ex. 2.2. **7:30** Ex. 3.1-10.

gkaw Jakob Khawsa na awm nyng,’ tina hy. Mosi ing kqih nawh am toek voel hy.

33 Cekcoengawh Bawipa ing a venawh, 'Na khawmyk ce suut; nang dyihnaak a hun ce hun ciim ni.

34 Izip qam awh kak thlangkhqi ing khuikha ami huh ce hu hawh nyng. A mingmih ang ko ang kqangnaak awi ce za nyng saw a mingmih loet sak aham law nyng. Law lah, Izip qam na ni tyi tlaih vang nyng,' tina hy.

35 Vawhkaw Mosi zani cekkhqi ing, ‘U ing nu nang ukkung ingkaw awidengkung na ani taak?' tina unawh ana oelh uhy. Cehlai anih ce thingbup awh ak dang peek khan ceityih hawnaak ing Khawsa amah qoe ing a mingmih ukkung ingkaw hulkung aham tyi hy.

36 Anih ing Izip qamawh, Tuili Sen ingkaw qamkoh awh kum phlikip khui kawpoekkyi them sainaak ingkaw hatnaakkhqi ce huh sak khqi nawh amingmih ce sawikhqi hy.

37 Vawhkaw Mosi ing Israelkhqi venawh, 'Nangmih ak khui awhkawng kai amyihna ak awm tawngha ce Khawsa ing tyi law kaw,' ana tina hy.

38 Anih ce qamkoh awh thlang kqeng anglakawh, Sinai Tlang awh a venna awi ak kqawn peekkung khan ceityih ingqawi awm haih hy nih, ni pakhqi mi awm haih uhy; ningnih a venawh kqawn peek patoe aham awih hqing ce anih ing hu hy.

39 Cehlai ni pakhqi ing ak awi ce am ngai pe uhy. Anih ce oelh lat unawh amik kawlungkhqi ce Izip benna hawi sak uhy.

40 Aaron a venawh, ningnih a haiawh ak cet aham khawsakhqi sai law. Izip qam awhkawng ningnih anik sawikung Mosi ve – ikawmyihna a awm hy voei amni sim voel hy! tina uhy.

41 Cawh vaitaw ca myihlip ce ana sai uhy. A mimah a kut sai a venawh bulnaak sai unawh awmhlynaak ce sai uhy.

42 Cedawngawh Khawsa ing a mingmih ce hawi taak khqi nawh, khawnghi nakaw ik-oeihkhqi bawk aham cekkhqi ce pehy. Tawnghakhqi a cauk awh:

“Aw Israelkhqi aw, kum phlikip khui
qamkoh awh kai a venawh bulnaak ingkaw
them peek aham nami haw law nawh nu?
43 Nangmih ing bawk aham nami sai,
Molek a bawkthang ingkaw na mimah a khawsa Rephah a aihchi ceni nami zoeksang hy.
Cedawngawh Babilon a voel benna tamnaa na ni tyi khqi kawng nyng, tinawh ana qee ingqawi cah qu boek hy.

44 Ni pakhqi ing qamkoh awh a mimah anglak lawawh simpyinaak hi im ce ana ta uhy. Cawhkaw hi im taw Mosi a venawh Khawsa ing huh nawh am huh amyihna sa uhy.

45 Khawsa ing Josua sawinaak ak caming a haiawh kaw qam khuiawh ak awmkhqi ce ahqek peek coengawh, hi im ce ni pakhqi ing khyn uhy. David khuk dyna ce hi im ce awm hyn hy.

46 Ce David taw Khawsak a huhlynaak hunawh Jakob Khawsa a awmnaak hun sak peek aham ana thoeh hy.

47 Cehlai Solomon ing ni im ce a sak peek hy.

48 Cehlai sawsang soeihawh ak awm Khawsa ce thlanghqing a kut sai im awh am awm hy.

49 Khawk khan ce ka ngawihdoelh na awm nawh, khawmdek ve
ka khaw tloengnaak na awm hy.
Ikawmyih im nu nang ing na sak law kaw? tinawh Bawipa ing' tihy.
Am awhtaw kang dymnaak hun ce han awh nu a awm kaw?

7:38 Ex. 19.1—20.17; Deut. 5.1-33. **7:41** Ex. 32.2-6. **7:47** 1 Kin. 6.1-38; 2 Chr. 3.1-17.

50 Kai a kut ing ni vemyihkhqi
boeih ve a sai ka ti my?
tinawh tawngha ing ak kqawn
amyihna.
51 Nangmih thinsah, kawktal hak-
pangkhqi! Nami pakhqi amyihna
awm boek uhyk ti: Ciim Myihla ce
oelh quiqah uhyk ti!
52 Nami pakhqi ing a mami
thekhanaak tawngha u nu a awm?
Thlakdyng ak law hly anak kqawn
oepchoehkhqi ce awm ana him uhy.
Nangmih ing anih ce thlang a kut
awh thak unawh him uhyk ti.
53 Khan ceityihkhqi ak caming
anaa awi ce hu toengloeng hlai uhyk
ti, am ngai sai laklaw uhyk ti," tinak
khqi hy.

Stephen Lung Ing Khawng Uhy

54 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh
amik kaw so nawh Stephen ce ami
ha tah sih uhy.
55 Cehlai Stephen ce Ciim Myihla
ing be nawh, khan ben ang man-
gawh Khawsa a boeimangnaak in-
gkaw Khawsa ak tang benawh ak
dyi Jesu ce hu hy.
56 Stephen ing, "Toek lah, khawk
khan awng qu nawh, Khawsa ak
tang benawh ak dyi Thlanghqing
Capa ce hu nyng," tinak khqi hy.
57 Cawh a mingha ce byp unawh,
khawteh na amik khy coengawh, a
venna ce dawng uhy.
58 Khaw voel na sawi unawh lung
ing thlak uhy. Cawh dyihthing na
ak awmkhqi ing cadawng Saul a
khawkung awh a hibai khqi ce taak
pe uhy.
59 Anih ce lung ing amik thlak
awh, "Bawipa Jesu, kang myihla ve
do lah," tinawh cykcah hy.
60 Cekcoengawh koep nawh,
"Bawipa vekkhqi a thawlhnaak ve
koeh thung kawp ti," tinawh khy
hy. Ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh
ip pahoei hy.

8

Thlangboelkhqi Thekhanaak

1 Saul awm cawh awm nawh, anih
a thihnaak ce tyng hy ti pyi khqi lawt
hy. Ce tloek awh Jerusalem khaw
awhkaw thlangboel ce ami the ami
khanaak a dawngawh, ceityihkhqi
kqawn kaana thlang boeih ce Juda
qam ingkaw Samaria qam na poeng
boeih uhy.
2 Khawsak thlangkhqi ing Stephen
ce pup unawh amik kaw se hy.
3 Cehlai Saul ingtaw thlangboel ce
hqe hy. Im pynoet coeng pynoet
awh cet nawh, pa ingkaw nukhqi ce
am tu coengawh thawngim na thlak
khqi hy.

Samari Awh Philip

4 Ak cenkhqi ing ami phanaak a
hoei awh awi ce khypyi uhy.
5 Philip ing Samaria khaw pynoet
awh cet nawh Khrih akawng ce
kqawn hy.
6 Thlang kqeng ing Philip ak awi ce
za unawh kawpoek kyi them a sai ce
ami huh awh, anih ak awih kqawn
ce ak nep cana ngai pe uhy.
7 Khy doena qaaichekhqi ce thlang
ak kawk khuiawh kawng cawn uhy,
ak khawnkhqi ingkaw khaw ak
khemkhqi ing qoei uhy.
8 Ce a dawngawh ce a khawk
khuiawh kaw thlangkhqi ce zeel
soeih uhy.

Miklet Ak Sai Simon

9 Ce a khawk khuiawh Simon ak
mingnaak thlang pynoet ing mik-
let sai nawh Samaria thlangkhqi ce
amik kawpoek ana kyi sak lawt hy.
Amah ingkaw amah ce thlang mailai
am amyihna kqawn qu hy,
10 cedawngawh thlang boeih,
thlak nem thlang sang ing ak awi
ce ngai pe unawh, "Ve ak thlang ve
khawsa a saithainaak Bau ami ti,
ceni ve," ti uhy.
11 Anih ing miklet ing cekkhqi ce
a ming ngaih a kyi sak hawh a
dawngawh cekkhqi ing a hu awh
hqut uhy.
12 Cehlai Philip ing Khawsa qam
ingkaw Jesu Khrih ang ming ak

8:3 Cei 22.4,5; 26.9-11.

khypyi ce a ming zaak awh cangna unawh nu na pa na baptisma ce hu uhy.

13 Simon amah ingawm cangna nawh baptisma ce hu lawt hy. Cedawngawh Philip a cehnaak a hoei awh ce bat nawh kawpoek kyi them a saikhqi a huh awh ak kawpoek kyi soeih hy.

14 Jerusalem awh amik awm ceityihkhqi ing Samari awhkaw thlangkhqi ingawm Khawsak awi ce cangna hawh lawt uhy tice a ming zaak awh Piter ingkaw Johan ce tyi uhy.

15 Cekqawi ce ani pha awh,

16 Ciim Myihla ce a mingmih ak khan awh pha hlan hy; Bawipa Jesu ang ming awh baptisma doeng ni ami huh hyn hy.

17 Piter ingkaw Johan ing cekkhqik khan awh kut tloeng pe nih nawh, cekkhqi ing Ciim Myihla ce hu uhy.

18 Ceityihkhqi a kut tloengnaak ak caming Ciim Myihla ami huh ce Simon ing a huh awh, cekqawi a venawh tangka pe nawh,

19 Kai ing kut ka tloeng peek thlang ing Ciim Myihla a huhnaak lawt aham, cawhkaw saithainaak ce kai a venawh ni pe lawt lah nih," tina qawi hy.

20 Piter ing, "Khawsa a kutdo ce tangka ing thlaih aham nak poek a dawngawh, na tangka ingqawi plam bawk nih!

21 Khawsa haiawh nak kawlung ama thym a dawngawh, ve a bibinaak awh ve nang a sai kawi ikaw awm am awm hy.

22 Vawhkaw them amak leek nak poeknaak ve zut nawhtaw Bawipa venawh cykcah lah. Ceamyihna nak kawlung nak poeknaak ce Bawipa ing qeenkhaw ang ngai law khoem awh hoeih doeng.

23 Nainaak kawlung ing be tiksaw thawlhnaak ing nim tu hawh hy tice hu nyng," tina hy.

24 Cawh Simon ing, "Nak kqawnkhqi ce kak khanawh a mang tlaaknaak aham, Bawipa venawh cykcahnaak ta law lah," tina hy.

25 Bawipak awi ce thlang a venawh sim sak nih nawh anik khypyi coengawh, Samari khaw khawzah awh awithang leek ce anik khypyi doena Piter ingkaw Johan ce Jerusalem na hlat hy nih.

Philip Ingkaw Ethiopia Thlang

26 Bawipa ak khan ceityih ing Philip a venawh, "Khan ben lam na ce cet lah - cetaw qamkoh lam na awm nawh – Jerusalem awhkawng Geza na cehnaak lam na awm hy," tina hy.

27 Cedawngawh anih ce cet hy, lam awh Ethiopia khawpa boei ingqawi hqum hy nih, anih taw Ethiopia sangpahrang nu Kandaki a khawhthem ak khoemkung na awm hy. Anih ce Jerusalem na Khawsa ak bawk aham cet hy,

28 im na ang hlat awh meqang awh ngawi nawh tawngha Isaiah cauk ce noet hy.

29 Myihla ing Philip a venawh, "Cawhkaw meqang a venna cet nawhtaw a venawh awm pe lah," tina hy.

30 Philip ce meqang leng a venna dawng hy, cawh ce ak thlang ing tawngha Isaiah ak cauk a noet ce za hy. "Na noet ce nak zasim nu? tinawh Philip ing doet hy.

31 Anih ing, "U ing amak kqawn caih law ce ikawmyihna kang zaak simnaak thai kaw?" tina hy. Cedawngawh Philip ce khy nawh kutoet na ngawi haih hy nih.

32 Cakciim a noet taw: "Him aham ak awm tuu amyihna sawi unawh, a myi ak vok peekkung a haiawh ak awm dym tuucamyihna, anih ing am kha am ang hy.

33 Chahqai na amak thym na awideng uhy. U ing nu a cadilkhqi kawng ce ak kqawn thai kaw? Khawmdek awhkawng a hqingnaak ce ami lawh peek a dawngawh," a tive noet hy.

34 Ce boei ing Philip ce doet hy, “Qeennaak ing kqawn law lah, tawngha ing ve u akawng nu ak kqawn, thlang akawng nu ak kqawn?” tina hy.

35 Cekcoengawh Philip ing cawhkaw cak ciim awi ing Jesu ak awithang leek ce kqawn pehy.

36 Lam ani ceh haih awh ce, tui a awmnaak hun pha nih nawh ce a boei ing, “Toek lah tui vawh awm hy ve. Baptisma am ka hu hly thai nawh nu?” tina hy.

37 Philip ing, “Nak kawlung boeih ing nak cangnaak awhtaw hu hly thai hyk ti,” tina hy. Cawh boei ing, “Jesu Khrih taw Khawsa Capa ni ti cangna nyng,” tina hy.

38 Cedawngawh meqang ce dym sak hy. Cekcoengawh Philip ingkaw boei ce tui a awmnaak na cet nih nawh Philip ing baptisma ce pehy.

39 Tui a awmnaak awhkawng a ni hang law tlaih awh ce, Bawipa Myihla ing Philip ce ak chang na khyn valh hy, cedawngawh ce a boei ing anih ce am hu voel hy, cehlai zeel doena a khaw benna ce cet poe hy.

40 Philip ce Azota khaw awh dang tlaih nawh Si a khaw a pha hlan dy lam awhkaw khaw a hoei awh ce awithang leek khypyi hy.

9

Damaska Lamawh Saul

1 Ce tloek awh, Saul ing Bawipa a hubatkhqi ce him aham teng poepa hy. Khawsoih boei khyt a venna cet nawh,

2 Damaska khaw awhkaw sinakawk na ceh thainaak ak ca ce thoeh hy, cawh lam awhkaw thlangkhqi ce a huh awhtaw, nu awm pa awm tu nawh Jerusalem thawngim na khyn aham cai hy.

3 Damaska khaw a pha tawm lam awh, khawk khan nakaw vangnaak ak bau soeih ing anih ce coei qawngtheng hy.

4 Dek na tlu nawh awi ing, “Saul, Saul ikaw tinawh nu kai nani thekhanaak?” tina hy.

5 Saul ing, Nang u nu, Bawipa? tina hy. Awi ing, “Na thekhanaak Jesu kai ni. 6 Tuh tho nawhtaw khawk khuina cet lah, cawh na sai hly kawi ce kqawn law bit kaw,” tina hy.

7 Saul mi amik cet haih thlangkhqi ce awimyh na dyi hqoeng uhy; awi taw za lawt hlai uhy, thlang taw am hu uhy.

8 Dek awhkawng Saul ce tho hy, cehlai a mik dai saw ikaw awm am hu thai hy. Cedawngawh anih ce a kut awh tu unawh Damaska khawk khuina sawi uhy.

9 Khaw thum voei a mik hyp nawh buh awm am ai hy.

Saul A Baptisma

10 Damaska khaw khuiawh Ananias ak mingnaak hubat thlang pynoet awm hy. Bawipa ing anih ce huh saknaak ing, “Ananias” tinawh khy hy.

11 Bawipa ing, “Lam dyng awh ak awm Juda a im na ce cet nawhtaw, Tarsu khaw awhkaw Saul ak mingnaak thlang ce doet lah, anih ce tuh cykcah hui hy. 12 Anih ing huh saknaak awh Ananias ak mingnaak thlang ing a mik ang dangnaak thai aham ak khan awh kut tloeng peek aham a law ce hu hawh hy,” tina hy.

13 Ananias ing, “Bawipa, ve ak thlang ing Jerusalem khaw khui awhkaw nak thlak ciimkhqi a thekhanaak akawng a mik kqawn khawzah za nyng.

14 Khawsoih boeikhqi venawh kawng saithainaak ce lo nawh nang ming ak kqawnkhqi boeih ce tu aham vena law hy,” tina hy.

15 Cehlai Bawipa ing Ananias a venawh, “Cet! ve ak thlang ve Gentelkhqi ingkaw a sangpahrangkhqi ingkaw Israel thlangkhqi haiawh kang ming ak khypyi aham tyk hawh nyng. 16 Kang ming ak camawh khuikhanaak iqyt nu a huh

kaw, tice kai ing huh bit kawng nyng," tina hy.
17 Cekcoengawh taw Ananias ce im na cet nawh ipkhui na lut hy. Saul ak khan awh a kut tloeng pe nawh, "Ka na Saul, vena na law awh lam na na venawh ak dang Bawipa Jesu ing – na mik ang dangnaak tlaih aham ingkaw Ciim Myihla ing na benaak aham kai ve ni tyi hy," tina hy.
18 Cawh Saul a mik awhkawng a khel amyihna tla nawh, a mik ce dang tlaih hy. Tho nawh baptisma hu pahoei hy.

Saul Ing Messiah Akong Kqawn Hy

19 Buh a ai coengawh, ak tha awm tlaih hy. Hubatkhqi mi Saul ce Damaska khaw khuiawh khawqyt awm hy.
20 Jesu ve Khawsa Capa ni tinawh sinakawkkhqi awh kqawn pahoei hy.
21 Anih ak awi a mik zakhqi boeih ce a mik kawpoek kyi nawh, "Anih ve Jerusalsem khaw khuiawh ve Jesu ang ming ak kqawnkhqi boeih ak thekhanaak thlang amyihna awm hlai hy ti? Cekkhqi ni khawsoeih boeikhqi venawh thawng awh thlaak aham ni vena a law?" ti uhy.
22 Cehlai Saul taw ak tha awm hqui khqoet khqoet hy, Jesu taw Khrih ni tice dyihpyi nawh, Damaska khaw awh ak awm Judakhqi ce noeng khqi hy.
23 Khawnghi khawqyt ca a awm coengawh, Judakhqi ing him aham teng uhy,
24 cehlai cekkhqi ang cainaak ce Saul ing sim hy. Khawmthan khawdai anih him thainaak aham vawng chawmkengkhqi awh mah uhy.
25 Cehlai a hubatkhqi ing khawmthan awh ceh pyi unawh, vawng ak khan nakawng vaihqang awh nuk thla dym uhy.

Jerusalem Awh Saul

26 Jerusalem a pha awh, hubatkhqi mi huh qu aham sui hy, cehlai cekhqi ing kqih uhy, hubat am tang vani hy voei tinawh poek uhy.
27 Cehlai Barnaba ing ceh pyi nawh ceityihkhqi venna khyn hy. Saul ing lam awh Bawipa a huhnaak ingkaw Bawipa ing a venawh awi ak kqawn peek akawng ingkaw Damaska khaw awh kqihnaak a taak kaana Bawipang ming ing awi ak kqawn akawng khqi ce kqawn pek khqi hy.
28 Cedawngawh Saul taw cekkhqi venawh awm nawh Jerusalem khaw khuiawh ngaihding na thoek hy, Bawipang ming ing qaalleeknaak ing awi ce kqawn hy.
29 Greek awi na amik pau Judakhqi mi oelh qu unawh awi ce kqawn pek khqi hy, cehlai cekkhqi ing anih ce him aham ngaih uhy.
30 Koeinaakhqi ing ce akawng ce ami sim awh, anih ce Kaiserea khaw na nu ceh pyi uhy, cekcoengawh Tarsu khaw na tyi uhy.
31 Cekcoengawh taw Juda qam, Kalili qam ingkaw Samari qam awh amik awm thlangboelkhqi ce ngaihding na awm uhy. Ciim Myihla ing a mingmih ce thaawm sak hy; tha pe nawh pung a tai khqoet khqoet uhy, Bawipa kqihnaak ing khaw sa uhy.

Aeneas Qoei Hy

32 Piter ce khaw lawngkhqi na cet nawh, Lydda khaw awhkaw thlak ciimkhqi hqip aham cet hy.
33 Cawh ce Ainea ak mingnaak thlang pynoet, khaw kup kqeet amak tho thai khawkkhem ce hu hy.
34 Piter ing a venawh, "Ainea, Jesu Khrih ing ni qoei sak hawh hy. Tho nawhtaw na hi ce khyn hlah," tina hy. Cawh Ainea ce tho pahoei hy.
35 Lydda ingkaw Shaqon awh ak awm thlangkhqi boeih ing ami huh awh Bawipa benna hawi uhy.

Dorka Hqing Tlaih Hy

36 Joppa khaw awh Tabitha ak mingnaak hubat thlang pynoet awm

9:23 2Kor 11.32,33.

hy (ve ve Dorka tinawh leh uhy);
anih taw ik-oeih leek ak sai ingkaw
khawdeng khuikhakhqi ak dawm ak
hlaikung na awm hy.
37 Ce tloek awh anih ce tlo nawh
thi hy, a pum ce ami silh coengawh
ip khanna ta uhy.
38 Lydda khaw taw Joppa khaw
awhkawng zoe ca hy; hubatkhqi ing
Lydda khaw awh Piter awm hy ti a
ming zaak awh, thlang pakkhih tyi
unawh, “Ang tawnna law cang lah!”
tinawh qeennaak thoeh sak uhy.
39 Cekkqawi a hu ce Piter ing
hqut nawh, a pha awhtaw anih ce
ak khan ipkhui na ceh pyi uhy.
Nuhaikhqi boeih ing anak chung un-
awh kqang uhy, Dorka ing cekkhqi
mi ami awm haih awh a mingmih
aham a sai peek quikhqi ingkaw
hikhqi ce huh uhy.
40 Piter ing cekhqi boeih ce ipkhui
awhkawng ceh sak khqi hy; cek-
coengawh khuk sym nawh cykcah
hy. Nu ak thi benna ce mang
nawh, “Tabitha tho hlah,” tina hy.
Cawhkaw nu ing a mik ce dai law hy,
Piter ce ahuh awh tho nawh ngawi
hy.
41 Piter ing a kut awh tu nawh
thawh hy. Cekcoengawh ak cang-
naak thlangkhqi ingkaw nuhaikhqi
ce khy nawh cekkhqi a venawh ak
hqing na pek khqi tlaih hy.
42 Ce ak awi ce Joppa khaw
khuiawh thang khawnghak nawh
thlang khawzah ing Bawipa ce
cangna uhy.
43 Joppa khaw awh Piter taw
mehvyn ak khqui Simon a im awh
khawnghi iqyt nu awm hy.

10

Kornelia Ingkaw Piter

1 Kaiserea khaw awhkaw thlang
pynoet, Kornelia ak mingnaak ce
awm nawh, anih taw Italy qalkap
zakhat ak ukkung na awm hy.
2 Anih taw a ipkhui kaw boeih
ing Khawsa kqih unawh amik bawk
thlangkhqi na awm uhy; ak voet
ak hlauh thlangkhqi ce bawm khqi
nawh Khawsa venawh ak cykcah
poepa thlang na awm hy.
3 Hypoet awhtaw khawngkeng
khawnoek pakthum a pha awh hat-
naak ik-oeih hu hy. Khawsa ak
khan ceityih ce law nawh a venawh,
“Konelia!” tina hy.
4 Konelia ing ak kqih doena
toek ceet hy. “Bawipa ikaw?”
tinawh doet hy. Khan ceityih ing,
“Nak cykcahnaak ingkaw khawdeng
hahqahkhqi na do na dannaak ce
Khawsa haiawh simpoenaak ham
pha hawh hy.
5 Piter tinawh amik khy Simon ce
khy tlaih aham tuh Joppa khaw na
thlang tyi lah.
6 Anih ce mehvyn ak khquikung
Simon a im awh awm hy, anih a im
taw tuicunli a keng awh awm hy,
tina hy.
7 A venawh awi ak kqawnkung
khan ceityih ce a ceh coengawh
Konelia ing a tyihzawih thlang
pakkhih ingkaw a tyihzawih awi ak
ngai qalkap pynoet ce khy hy.
8 Ik-oeih a huh ingkaw ang zaak
khqi boeih ce ak kqawn peek coen-
gawh Joppa khaw na cekkhqi ce tyi
hy.
9 A khawngawi nyn awh cet un-
awh khawk bau ami pha tawm
khawnghyp awh lam na ce, Piter
taw iptih na cykcah aham kai hy.
10 Cawh ak phoen cawi nawh ai
kawi pynoet oet ai aham ngaih hy,
buh ami lawh peek li awh, huh
saknaak ik-oeih ce hu hy.
11 Khan ak awng qu ce hu nawh
hi a kil pupthli awh khan nakawng
ik-oeih anuk thlaak law peek ce hu
hy.
12 Ce ak khuiawh ce khaw pupthli
ak law qamsa soepkep ce awm
nawh, dek awh ak cawlh ak tat in-
gkaw khan nakaw ak ding phakhqi
awm awm hy.
13 Cawh awi ing a venawh, “Piter
tho, him nawhtaw ai,” tina hy.
14 Piter ing, “Am ai hly nyng,
Bawipa! Amak ciimcaih ingkaw tuih

ak cu ikawm am ai khawi nyng,”
tina hy.
15 Awi ing a hih voeinaak awh,
“Khawsa ing a ciim sak ce nang ing
am ciim hy koeh ti,” tina hy.
16 Vemyihna thum voei dy a awm
coengawh, hi ce khawk khan na
dawh pe hy.
17 Piter ing cawhkaw ik-oeih a huh
ce ikaw hy voei nu, tinawh ak poek
huiawh, Konelia ak thlang tyihkhqi
ing Simon a im ce hu unawh vawng
chawmkeng awh ce dyi uhy.
18 Piter tinawh amik khy, Simon ce
im awh ak awm nu tinawh doet uhy.
19 Piter ing a them huh ce anak
poek huiawh, Myihla ing a venawh,
“Simon, thlang pakthum ing nang ni
sui uhy.
20 Cedawngawh tho nawhtaw ip-
kai na nuk kqum lah. Cekkhqi hu
awh bat aham koeh tawngaa, kai ing
ni cekkhqi ce ka tyih law hy,” tina
hy.
21 Piter ce nuk kqum nawh
cekkhqi venawh, “Nangmih ing
nami sui ce kai ni. Ikaw cainaak
ing nami aw?” tinak khqi hy.
22 Cekkhqi ing, “Kaimih ve qalkap
zakhat ukkung Kornelia a im
awhkawng law unyng. Anih taw
thlakdyng ingkaw Khawsa ak kqih
thlang na awm hy, cedawngawh
Juda thlangkhqi boeih ing anih ve
kqihchah uhy. Nang ak awihkqawn
ngai aham khan ceityih ciim pynoet
ing nang khy aham kqawn pehy,”
tina uhy.
23 Cawh Piter ing cekkhqi ce ip-
khui na khy nawh pah sak hy.
Cedawngawh a khawngawi nyn awh
tho nawh cekkhqi mi cet haih uhy,
Joppa khaw awhkaw koeinaakhqi
awm cet lawt uhy.
24 A khawngawi nyn awh Kaiserea
khaw ce pha uhy. Kornelia ing
anih ce a na lamtoen nawh a cakaw
paqengkhqi ingkaw a pyipawkhqi
boeih ce kutoet na khy khqi hy.
25 Piter ce ipkhui na a lut awh, Ko-
rnelia ing do nawh a khawkung awh
kqihchahnaak ing khuksym pehy.
26 Cehlai Piter ing thawh sak tlaih
nawh “Kai awm thlanghqing lawt
ni,” tina hy.
27 Awi anik kqawn coengawh Piter
ce ipkhui na lut nawh cawh ipkhui
na thlang khawzah ak awm ce hu
hy.
28 Cekkhqi venawh: “Juda thlang
ingkaw Gentel thlang awm haih
aham am ciim hy tice sim uhyk
ti; cehlai u awm ciimcaih hy, am
ciimcaih hy, niti kawi am ni tice
Khawsa ing ni sim sak hy.
29 Ce a dawngawh thlang na minik
khy law sak awhkawng a oelh kana
law nyng. Cehlai ni doet khqi nyng,
ikaw ham nanu nami nik khy?”
tinak khqi hy.
30 Cawh Korelia ing, “Ni hu hit-
phli awh ce, ve atym khawngkeng
khawnoek pakthum awh ka mah a
im awh cykcah nyng. Cawh hi ak
vang soeih ak bai thlang pynoet ce
ka haiawh dyi nawh,
31 ka venawh, “Kornelia, nak cyhc-
ahnaak ce sim peekna awm nawh,
thlang venawh na them peek awm
Khawsa ing sim hawh hy.
32 Ceamyihna awmsaw Joppa
khaw na thlang tyi nawhtaw Piter
ak mingnaak Simon ce khy sak.
Anih ce tuicunli a kengawh ak awm,
mehvyn ak khquikung, Simon a im
awh khin na awm hy,” ni tina hy.
33 Cedawngawh thlang tyi lawk
tlang nyng, law tiksaw leek soeih hy.
Tuh Bawipa ing kaimih a venawh
anik kqawn sak khqi boeih ce ngai
aham Khawsa haiawh cun law boeih
unyng,” tina hy.

Thlang Boeih Ham Awithangleek

34 Cekcoengawh taw Piter ing
awih kqawnnaak ce kqan hy,
“Khawsa ing u a hai awm am toek
hy tice tuh sim hawh nyng,
35 amah ak kqih ingkaw ak
thymna bi ak sai qampum awhkaw
thlang boeih ce do hy.
36 Israel thlangkhqi venawh
Khawsa ing awi pehy, thlang boeih
a boei, Jesu Khrih ak caming

ngaihqepnaak awithang leek ak kqawn peek ce nangmih ing sim uhyk ti.
37 Johan ing baptisma ak khypyi coengawh, Kalili qam awhkawng kqan nawh Judah qam pum awhkaw ik-oeih ak awm ce –
38 Khawsa ing Ciim Myihla thaawmnaak ing Nazareth Jesu a sypnaak akawng ingkaw Khawsa ingqawi a awm haih a dawngawh, qaaiche ak thaawmnaak ak kaiawh ak awmkhqi ce qoei sak nawh them leek a saikhqi ce sim uhyk ti.
39 Judakhqi qam ingkaw Jerusalem khaw khuiawh a sai ik-oeihkhqi boeih ak simpyikung dyihthing na kaimih ve awm unyng. Anih ce thing awh tai unawh him uhy,
40 cehlai Khawsa ing anih ce thih-naak awhkawng am thum nyn awh thawh sak tlaih nawh thlang a huh awh dang sak hy.

41 Thlang boeih ing anih ce am hu hy, cehlai Khawsa amah ing ak tyh oepchoeh dyihthing na ak awm, thihnaak awhkawng a thawh coengawh amah ingqawi buh a an ak ai haih kaimih ing hu unyng.
42 Thlak hqing ingkaw thlak thi awideng aham anih doeng ni Khawsa ing a caksak hy, tice khypyi aham ingkaw sim sak aham kaimih ve awi ni pek khqi hy.
43 U awm amah ce ak cangnaak thlang boeih ing amah ang ming ak caming thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak hu kaw, tice tawnghakhqi boeih ing anak kqawn hawh uhy," tinak khqi hy.

44 Piter ing ve ak awikhqi ve ak kqawn li awh, awi ak zakhqi boeih ak khan awh Ciim Myihla ce law hy.
45 Gentelkhqik khan awh awm Ciim Myihla kutdo ce syp sihna a awm awh Piter ingkaw amik law haih chahhui ak qeet ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ce amik kawpoek kyi hy.
46 Cekkhqi ing amsim awi na pau unawh, Khawsa a mim kyihcah ce a ming zaak awh a mingngaihna kyi hy. Cekcoengawh Piter ing,
47 "U ing nu vekkhqi ve tui ing baptisma ama peek aham a kham peek thai kaw? Kaimih ing ka mi huh lawt amyihna a mingmih ingawm Ciim Myihla ve hu hawh lawt uhy," tina hy.
48 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce Jesu Khrih ang ming ing baptisma huh aham awi pehy. Cekkhqi ce khawnghi iqyt nu awm pyi cang aham Piter a venawh thoeh uhy.

11

Thlang Boeih Ham Hulnaak

1 Ceityihkhqi ingkaw Juda qam pum awh ak awm koeinaakhqi ing Gentelkhqi ingawm Khawsak awi do hawh lawt uhy tice za uhy.
2 Cedawngawh Piter ce Jerusalem na a ceh awh, chahhui qeet ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ing coet uhy,
3 "Chahhui amak qeet thlangkhqi venna cet nawh a awk a ai," tina uhy.
4 Piter ing cawhkaw ik-oeih akawng ce cekkhqi venawh ak ceet cana kqawncaih pek khqi hy.
5 Joppa khaw awh awm nyng saw kak cykcah huiawh, huhsaknaak ce hu nyng. Hi ak bau soeih amyihna ak awm a kil pupthli ak law ik-oeih pynoet ce, kai ka awmnaak hun awh khan nakawng tla law hy.
6 Ce ak khui ce ka toek awh dek awhkaw a khaw pupthli ak awm qamsa soepkep ingkaw ak cawlh ak tat qamsakhqi khan nakaw phakhqi ce hu nyng.
7 Cawh awi ing ka venawh, 'Piter, tho lah. Him nawhtaw ai,' ni tina hy.
8 Kai ing, "Am ai hly nyng! Amak ciim caih ingkaw tuih ak cu ikawm kam khak khuiawh am lut man hy," tina nyng.
9 Khawk khan nakaw awi ing a hih voeinaak awh, 'Khawsa ing a ciim sak ce, ce nang ing am ciim hy koeh ti,' ni tina hy.

10 Cemyihna thum voei dy a awm
coengawh, cawhkaw ik-oeih ce khan
na lo law tlaih hy.
11 Cawhce Kaiserea khaw
awhkawng a tyih law thlang pak-
thum ce ka awmnaak im awhkaw
vawng chawmkeng awh dyi uhy.
12 Ciim Myihla ing kawhaa a taak
kaana cekkhqi hu awh bat aham
kqawn hy. Vawhkaw koeinaakhqi
thlang kquk awm law lawt uhy. Cek-
coengawh amik khy law sakkung
thlang a im awh ce lut unyng.
13 Ce ak thlang a im awh khan
ceityih dang pe nawh, 'Joppa khaw
awh Piter tinawh amik khy Simon ce
khy sak.
14 Anih ing namah ingkaw na ip-
khuikaw boeih thlang na na awm-
naak hly kawi awithang ce haw law
bit kaw' a tinaak awi ce kaimih a
venawh kqawn law hy.
15 Cawh, awi kak kqawn cyk
awhkawng, Ciim Myihla nik
khanawh a pha law cyk awhkaw
amyihna amik khanawh pha law hy.
16 Cawh Bawipa ing, 'Johan ing
tui ing baptisma ce ni pek khqi hlai
hy, nangmih ingtaw Ciim Myihla
baptisma hu kawm uk ti,' a tice poek
lawt nyng.
17 Bawipa ing ningnih ani peek
khqi lawt amyihna Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ak cangnaak cekkhqi a ve-
nawh awm cawhkaw kutdo ce a
peek awhtaw, kai ve a u na nu ka
awm nawh Khawsa ce oelh aham
kak poek kaw? tinak khqi hy.
18 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh
coetnaak taak voel kaana Khawsa
ce kyihcah uhy, "Cawhtaw Khawsa
ing Gentelkhqi awm hqingnaak huh
aham zut sak khqi hawh lawt hy ce,"
ti uhy.

Antiok Khaw Awhkaw Thlangboel

19 Stephen thekhanaak awhkawng
amik pek qukhqi ce Phonicia, Kupra
ingkaw Antiok khawkhqi na cet un-
awh Juda thlangkhqi ven doeng awh
awithang leek ce kqawn pe uhy.
20 Cehlai a mingmih anglakawhkaw
Kupra ingkaw Cyqene khaw
awhkawng ak law thlang vang tloek
ce Antiok khaw na cet unawh Greek
thlangkhqi venawh awm Bawipa
Jesu ak awithang ce kqawn pe uhy.
21 Bawipa a kut ce a mingmih a
venawh a awm dawngawh, thlang
khawzah ing cangna unawh Bawipa
benna hawi uhy.
22 Amingmih ak awithang ce
Jerusalem awh ak awm thlang-
boelkhqi ang haa awh awithang na
za uhy. Cedawngawh Barnaba ce
Antiok khaw dy na tyi uhy.
23 Anih ce pha nawh Khawsam
qeennaak ce a huh awh, kawlung
boeih ing ak cak cana Bawipa awh
awm poe aham zeel doena cekkhqi
ce tha pek khqi hy.
24 Barnaba taw thlak leek na awm
nawh, Ciim Myihla ingkaw cang-
naak ing ak be thlang na awm
hy. Cedawngawh thlang khawzah ce
Bawipa venna sawi khqi hy.
25 Cekcoengawh Saul sui aham
Barnaba ce Tarsu khaw na cet hy,
26 anih ce a huh awh, Antiok
khaw na ce law pyi hy. Cedawn-
gawh kum oet khui Barnaba ingkaw
Saul ing thlangboel khuiawh thlang
khawzah ce cawngpyi hy nih. Hu-
batkhqi ce Antiok khawawh lamma-
cyk na "Khrihcakhqi" tinawh khy
uhy.
27 Ce tloek awh tawngha thlang u
tloek nu Jerusalem awhkawng An-
tiok khawna cet uhy.
28 Cekkhqik khuiawh kaw Agaba
ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce
dyi nawh Myihla simsaknaak ing
Rom uknaak qam boeih awh
khawkhanaak pha law kaw, tinawh
khypyi hy. (Cawhkaw khawkhanaak
ce Klaudia a boei vengawh pha hy.)
29 Hubatkhqi ing a mimah a
mina khoek awh Judah awh ak
awm koeinaakhqi ce pyi khqi aham
kqawn uhy.
30 Cawhkaw pyinaak kutdo ce a
hqamcakhqi ing Barnaba ingkaw
Saul a kut awh pat pe uhy.

12

Thawngim Awhkawng Piter Loeih

1 Ce tloek awh kut thlak aham
a ngaih dawngawh, Herod sang-
pahrang ing thlangboel khuiawh
kaw thlang pynoet ce tuhy.
2 Anih ing Johan a na Jokop ce
cimca ing him hy.
3 Cemyihna a sai ak caming Ju-
dakhqi zeel sak hy tice a huh awh,
Piter awm tu aham cai hy. Ce a tym
taw hen amak boei phaihpi poei na
awm hy.
4 Piter ce am tu coengawh
thawngim na thla nawh, qalkap bu
pupthli, qalkap pupthli pupthli ce
qeh sak khqi hy.
5 Cedawngawh Piter ce thawngim
na tahy, cehlai thlangboel ing
Khawsa venawh ak dung soeih na
cykcah pe uhy.
6 Herod ing awideng aham ang
cainaak a nyn a pha tawm a
khawthan awh, Piter ce qalkap
pakkhih anglak law awh ip hy;
thiqui pakkhih ing khit uhy; cekco-
engawh chawmkeng awh awm qal-
toek ce dyi bai hy.
7 Kawlhkalh awh khan ceityih ce
a venawh dyih pe nawh thawngim
khui ce vangnaak ing coei pheng
hy. Piter ce ak pep awh beei nawh
thawh hy. “Ang tawnna tho,” tina
saw ak kut awhkaw thiqui tla pahoei
hy.
8 Cawh khan ceityih ing, “Na hi
bai nawhtaw na khawmyk ce myk
lah,” tina hy. Ak kqawn peek amy-
ihna Piter ing sai hy. “Na hi ce
bai nawhtaw ka hu awh law lah,”
tinawh khan ceityih ing tina hy.
9 Piter taw cawn nawh a huawh
cet hy; khan ceityih a bibi ve a
takna am ngai nawh, ang myimang
na ngai hy.
10 Qaltoek pynoetnaak ingkaw
pakkhihnaak ce haih poeng nih
nawh khawk khuina cehnaak
thi chawmkeng ce pha hy nih.
Chawmkeng ce amah poek awh
cekqawi aham awng qu nawh cet
poe hy nih. Lam pynoet ce ani ceh
phat coengawh, khan ceityih ing
cehta hy.
11 Piter ing, “Herod a kut khui
ingkaw Judakhqi ing kak khan awh
ik-oeih soepkep ami sainaak ak
khuiawh kawng hul a ham Bawipa
ing ak khan ceityih tyi law hy, tice
tuh taw ak caih na sim hawh nyng,”
tihy.
12 Khaw a dai awhtaw, Marka
tinawh amik khy, Johan a nu Meri
a im na ce cet hy, Cawh ce thlang
khawzah a nang cun unawh a nak
cykcah uhy.
13 Piter ing a leng nakawng chawh
ce khoek hy, cawh Rodi ak ming-
naak tyihzawih nuca pynoet ce
chawmkeng na va cet hy.
14 Piter ak awi ce hat nawh, a
zeel aih awh a huna dawng lat
nawh, “Piter chawmkeng awh dyi
hy!” tinawh khy hy.
15 Cekkhqi ing, “Am cyi hyk ti,”
tina uhy. Cehlai anih ing a mantang
na a tinaak khqi awh, “Ak khan
ceityih vani hy voei,” tina uhy.
16 Cehlai Piter ing chawh ce khoek
khing hy, chawh ce a mim awng
peek awhtaw, anih ce hu unawh a
mingngaih kyi hy.
17 Piter ing a kut ing cekkhqi
ce ami awm dymnaak aham hat-
naak a peek khqi coengawh, Bawipa
ing ikawmyihna thawngim khuiawh
kawng a loet sak tice kqawn pek
khqi hy. Cekkhqi venawh, “Jakob
ingkaw koeinaakhqi venawh kqawn
law pe uh,” tinak khqi hy, cekcoen-
gawh ak chang na cet poe hy.
18 Mymcang awh, Piter a loet
a dawngawh thawngim amik qeh
qalkapkhqi ce awi pung uhy.

Herod A Thihnaak

19 Herod ing anih ce ak leek cana
sui sak nawh ama huh voel awhtaw,
thawngim ak qeh qalkapkhqi ce
awideng nawh thih sak aham awi
pehy. Cekcoengawh Herod ce Judah
awhkawng Kaiserea na cet nawh
cawh ce awm hy.

20 Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw
awhkaw thlangkhqi mi anih ce
anang hqo qu khing hawh uhy;
cekkhqi ce kutoet na bawng qu
unawh thlang kqeng mi za qu uhy.
Sangpahrang a ypawm tyihzawih
Blasta ang dyihpyinaak ce lo unawh,
cekkhqi ing sangpahrang a qam ce
buh a an lawhnaak aham a ming
hangnaak na a awm a dawngawh,
qoepnaak sai aham thoeh uhy.
21 Khawnghi ami taaknaak a nyn
a pha awhtaw, Herod ing a boei
suisak ing thoei ang cam qu nawh,
boei ngawihdoelh awh ang ngawih
coengawh a venawh awi kqawn hy.
22 Cawhkaw thlangkhqi ing,
“Vawhkaw awi ve Khawsak awi ni,
thlanghqing awi amni,” tinawh khy
uhy.
23 Herod ing thang leek kyihcah-
naak ce Khawsa venawh ama peek a
dawngawh, Bawipa ak khan ceityih
ing anih ce vyk pahoei hy, cheng ing
ai nawh thi hy.
24 Cehlai Khawsak awi ce pung a
tai khqoet khqoet hy.
25 Saul ingkaw Barnaba ing bibi
ce ani boeih coengawh taw, Marka
tinawh awm amik khy, Johan ce ceh
pyi nih nawh, Jerusalem awhkawng
hlat hy nih.

13

Barnaba Ingkaw Saul Tyi Uhy

1 Antiok khaw awhkaw thlangboel
ak khuiawh tawnghakhqi ingkaw
cawngpyikungkhqi ce awm uhy;
cekkhqi taw Barnaba, Niger tinawh
amik khy Simeon, Cyqene khaw
awhkaw Lucius, Herod a koeina hly
Manen ingkaw Saul vetloek ve awm
uhy.
2 Cekkhqi ing Bawipa bibi un-
awh buh zeih cykcahnaak ami taak
huiawh Ciim Myihla ing, “Kai aham
Barnaba ingkaw Saul ce ka bi ak bi
ham ka taak kqawi amyihna ni hoep
pe uh,” tina hy.
3 Cedawngawh buh zeih unawh
ami cykcah coengawh, cekqawi ak
khan awh kut tloeng unawh amik
cykcah peek coengawh tyi uhy.

Kupra Ham Awithangleek

4 Cecoengawh Ciim Myihla ing a
tyih qawi amyihna Silucia na nu cet
nih nawh cawhkawng Kupra benna
lawng ing cet hy nih.
5 Salamis khaw ani pha awh, Ju-
dakhqi a sinakawk awh Khawsak
awi ce khypyi hy nih. Johan awm
ani bi ak bina ceh pyi lawt hy nih.
6 Cawhkaw tuilak cung awh ce cet
phat nih nawh Paphos khaw ce pha
uhy. Ce a khaw awh Juda phyn
miklet ak thoem tawngha qawl Bar
- Jesu ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce
hu uhy.
7 Anih taw Rom qam ukkung
Sergia Paula a venawh awm hy.
Cawhkaw qam ukkung cetaw thlak-
cyi na awm nawh, Khawsak awi
ce zaak aham a ngaih a dawngawh
Barnaba ingkaw Saul ce thlang tyi
nawh khy sak hy.
8 Cehlai Rom qam ukkung ing
cangnaak ce ang hawi taak thainaak
aham miklet ak thoem Elima (ce ce
anih ang ming kqawn ngaihnaak ni)
ing cekqawi ce ana oelh hy.
9 Cawh Paul tinawh awm amik
khy Saul ce Ciim Myihla ing be
nawh, Elima ce a toek hqeet coen-
gawh,
10 “Nang ve qaai a cana na awm
a dawngawh ik-oeih ak thym boeih
a qaal na awm hyk ti! Thailatnaak
soepkep ingkaw qaaikqawnnaak ing
be hyk ti. Bawipa a lam ak thym na
kawi sak ve amna qoeng hly nawh
nu?
11 Bawipa a kut ce nak khan awh
awm hawh hy. Na mik hyp kawm-
saw, tuhkawng khawkbe ce am hu
voel kawp ti,” tina hy. Kawlhkalh
awh khawmai ingkaw thannaak ce
ak khan awh pha pe saw, kutawh
tu nawh ak sawi aham thlang thoem
hyhy hy.
12 Qam ukkung ing cawhkaw a
them sai ce a huh awh, cangna hy,
Bawipa akawng cawngpyinaak awh
ak kawpoek na kyi hy.

Antiok Awh Paul Ak Awikqawn

13 Paphos khaw awhkawng Paul
ingkaw a pyikhqi ce Pamphylia qam
khuiawh kaw Perga khaw na ce
lawng ing cet uhy, cawh Johan ing
cekkhqi ce Jerusalem na hlat taak
khqi hy.
14 Perga khaw awhkawng Pisidian
Antiok khaw na ce cet uhy.
15 Anaa awi ingkaw tawngha
caukkhqi noetnaak a awm coen-
gawh, sinakawk ukkungkhqi ing
cekkhqi venawh, "Koeinaakhqi
thapeek awi kqawn aham nami taak
awhtaw, kqawn thai uhyk ti," tinak
khqi hy.

16 Paul ing dyi nawh thlang boeih
ce a kut ing zap khqi nawh: "Israel
thlangkhqi ingkaw Khawsa ak bawk
nangmih Gentelkhqi aw, kak awi ve
ngai lah uh!
17 Israel thlangkhqi a Khawsa ing
ningnih a pakhqi ce anak tyk hy; Izip
qam awh ami awm awh cekkhqi ce
boei a mang sak khqi hy, a boeimang
thaawm kut ing cekkhqi ce qam
khuiawh kawng sawi khqi tlaih hy,
18 a mingmih a khawboe qam-
lang ce qamkoh awh kum phlikip
khuiawh yh hy,
19 anih Kanan qam khuiawh kaw
qam khqih ce noeng pe nawh qam
ce cekkhqi avenawh qo na pehy.
20 Vemyihkhqi ve kum zali co-
engawh hakip dii hy. Cekco-
engawh Khawsa ing cekkhqi ce
tawngha Samuel a awm hlan dy
awidengkungkhqi ana pehy.
21 Cekcoeng awhkawng thlangkhqi
ing sangpahrang ce ana thoeh
unawh, cedawngawh Benjamin kaw
ak khuiawh kaw Kish a capa Saul
ce ana pek khqi hy, anih ing kum
phlikip ak khuiawh ana uk khqi hy.
22 Saul ce a qoeng coengawh,
David ce sangpahrang na taak pek
khqi hy. David awh ce anih ing:
'Kamah ak kawlung amyihna ak
awm Jesse a capa David ce hu hawh
nyng; kai ing sai sak aham ka ngaih
ce anih ing sai boeih kaw,' tihy.
23 Ce ak thlang a cadil khui
awhkawng Khawsa ing Israelkhqi
venawh awi a taaknaak amyihna
hulkung Jesu ce pehy.
24 Jesu a law hlanawh Johan ing
zutnaak ing baptisma akawng ce
Israelkhqi boeih a venawh anak
khypyi hy.
25 Johan ing amah a bibi ak coeng
tawm awh: 'Kai ve a u nu tinawh
namik poek? Kai taw anih amni.
Cehlai ka hu awh ni a law hly hyn
hy, anih a khawmyk qui ak hlam
peek aham zani am kawih nyng,'
tihy.

26 Koeinaakhqi, Abraham a cakhqi
ingkaw nangmih Khawsa ak kqih
Gentel thlangkhqi aw, cawhkaw hul-
naak awithang ce ningnih a venawh
pat law hawh hy.
27 Jerusalem khaw awhkaw
thlangkhqi ingkaw a mingmih ak
ukkungkhqi ing Jesu ce am hat
uhy, Sabbath a hoeiawh ami noet
tawnghakhqik awi ce a soepnaak
aham anih ce thawlh sak kuphlet
uhy.
28 Thih sak thainaak aham a
thawlhnaak awm am hu hlai uhy,
him thainaak aham Pilat a venawh
thoeh uhy.
29 Anih akawng qee hyt na ak
awmkhqi boeih ce ami sai peek co-
engawh, thing awhkawng lo unawh
phyi awh pup uhy.
30 Cehlai thihnaak awhkawng
Khawsa ing anih ce thawh tlaih hy;
31 khawnghi khawzah amah in-
gqawi Kalili awhkawng Jerusalem
na ak cetkhqi mi hu qu uhy.
Cekkhqi ce ningnih thlangkhqi ve-
nawh simpyikung na awm uhy.
32 Cedawngawh awithang leek ve
ka nik kqawn peek khqi: Ni pakhqi
venawh Khawsa ing awi ana taak ce,

33 Jesu a thawh tlaihnaak ak cam-
ing, ningnih a cakhqi venawh soep

13:29 Mat 27.57-61; Marka 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56; Joh 19.38-42. **13:31** Cei 1.3. **13:32** Sam 2.7.

law sak hawh hy. Saam pakkhihnaak: ‘Nang taw ka capa na awm hyk ti; tuhngawi awh na pa na awm nyng,’ tinawh ana qee amyihna.

34 Khawsa ing anih ce ama hawnaak zip qoe qoe aham, thihnaak ak khuiawh kawng am thawh tlaihnaak awh ce vemyihna kqawn hy: ‘David a venawh ak ciim ingkaw zoseennaak awikam ka taak ce ni pe kawng nyng,’ tinawh.

35 Hun ak chang awh vemyihna qee bai hy: ‘Nak thlang ciim ce ityk awh awm am thu sak zip kawp ti,’ ti bai hy.

36 David ing Khawsa ang cainaak ce amah a khuk khuiawh a bi boeih coengawh thi hy; a pakhqi venawh pup unawh a pum ce thu zip hawh hy.

37 Thihnaak awhkawng Khawsa ing am thawh tlaih thlang cetaw am thu zip kaw.

38 Cedawngawh ka koeinaakhqi, Jesu ak caming thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak ce nangmih a venawh khypyi na awm hy tive sim sak aham ni ngaih khqi nyng.

39 Mosi a anaa awi ak caming am hu thai hlai uhyk ti, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih taw anih ak caming dyngnaak ce hu hy.

40 Tawngha ing anak kqawn hyt awi ce nangmih ak khan awh ama pha lawnaak aham ngaihta lah uh:

41 'Toek lah uh, nangmih thlang ak hepkhqi,
namik kawpoek kyi sak unawh qeeng uh, thlang ing ak kqawn law awh awm,
amna mik cangnaak qoe qoe aham, na hqing khuiawh ikoeih sai law kawng nyng,
tinawh ana qee hyt awi ve,' tinak khqi hy.

Antiok Awh Paul Ingkaw Barnaba

42 Paul ingkaw Barnaba ing sinakawk awhkawng ani ceh awh, ce akawng ce hai Sabbath nyn awh kqawn peek tlaih aham thlangkhqi ing ceei uhy.

43 Thlang kqeng a ceh coengawh, Juda thlang khawzah ingkaw Juda phungna ak hawi qu Khawsa ak kqih thlangkhqi ing Paul ingkaw Barnaba a hu ce hquut uhy, cekqawi mi awikqawn unawh, cekkhqi ce Khawsa qeennaak ak khuiawh awm poe aham awikqawn pe hy nih.

44 Sabbath nyn a pha tlaih awh awm khawk khui awhkaw thlang ak kuum ngai taw Bawipa awi ak ngai aham law uhy.

45 Judakhqi ing thlang kqeng ce ami huh awh tlai se unawh amak thym na Paul ak awih kqawn ce oelh pe uhy.

46 Cedawngawh Paul ingkaw Barnaba ing cekkhqi ce qal leeknaak ing awi hlat pe hy nih: “Khawsak awi ve nangmih a venawh kak kqawn maa aham awm hy. Cehlai nangmih ing oelh u tiksaw na mimah ce kumqui hqingnaak ing ak kawih na amna mik poek a dawngawh tuh taw Gentelkhqi benna ni ka ming mang hly hawh hy.

47 Ikawtih Khawsa ing vemyihna awi ni pe qawi hy:

‘Gentelkhqi vangnaak na nang ve ni sai hawh nyng,
khawmdek a dytnaak dyna hulnaak ce na khynnaak aham,’ ti ak awi ve,” tina hy nih.

48 Gentelkhqi ing ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, zeel unawh Bawipak awi ce zoeksang uhy; kumqui hqingnaak huh aham a hoep thlangkhqi ing cangna uhy.

49 Bawipak awi ce ce a qam pum awh thang hy.

50 Cehlai Judakhqi ing Khawsa ak kqih dyih hun ak sang nukhqi ingkaw khawk khuiawh kaw ukkung thlangkhqi ce cuih uhy. Paul ingkaw Barnaba ce the a kha na unawh ce a qam khui awhkawng hqek uhy.

51 Cedawngawh cekqawi ing cekkhqi a mami ngaih huh saknaak

13:51 Mat 10.14; Marka 6.11; Luke 9.5; 10.11.

na ani khaw awhkaw dekpli ce khawk sih nih nawh Ikonium khaw na cehta hy nih.
52 Hubatkhqi ce Ciim Myihla ing be unawh zeel soeih uhy.

14

Ikonium Khaw Awh

1 Ikonium khaw ani pha awh Paul ingkaw Barnaba ce ani ceh khawi amyihna Judakhqi a sinakawk awh cet hy nih. Ce a khaw na awi anik kqawn awh Juda thlang ingkaw Gentel thlang khawzah ing ak awi cangna uhy.
2 Cehlai cangnaak aham amak ngaih Judakhqi ing Gentelkhqi ce cuuk khqi unawh, cekkhqi ami sawhnaak aham ti pyikhqi uhy.
3 Cedawngawh Khawsa awh qaalleeknaak ing awikqawn nih nawh cawh khawqoet awm hy nih. Noeknaak ingkaw kawpoekkyi them saithainaak khqi ani kut awh pe qawi nawh, a lungnaak awi ce sim sak qawi hy.
4 Cawh khawk khuiawh kaw thlangkhqi ce pakkhih na pek qu uhy; thlang vang ing Judakhqi bawng unawh, thlang vang ing ceityih qawi ce bawng uhy.
5 Gentelkhqi, Judakhqi ingkaw ukkungkhqi ing aningnih ce chah phyih sak ham ingkaw lung ing deem aham cai uhy.
6 Cehlai cekqawi ing sim nih awh Likonia khaw awhkaw Lustra khaw, Derbe khaw ingkaw a kengsam khawkhqi na cen hy nih,
7 ce a qam khuiawh awithang leek ce khypyi hy nih.

Lyhstra Ingkaw Derbe Khaw Awh

8 Lustra khawawh, a thang awhkawng a khaw khem nawh, khaw ing amak cet man, thlang pynoet awm hy.
9 Anih ing Paul ak awih kqawn ce ngai hy. Paul ing anih ce toek ceet ceet nawh, qoeinaak khoek cangnaak tahy tice sim hy,
10 cedawngawh, “Na khaw ing dyi lah!” tina hy. Cawh ce pet nawh cet pahoei hy.
11 Paul a them sai ce thlang kqeng ing a huh awh, Likonia awi na, “Khawsa qawi ve thlanghqing amyihna ningnih a venawh law hawh hy!” ti unawh khy uhy.
12 Barnaba ce Zeus tina unawh, Paul ce awih kqawnkung na a awm a dawngawh Hermes tina uhy.
13 Khaw kengawh ak awm Zeus khawsoeih ingawm hyih phum ham a ngaih awh vaitaw ingkaw khqai aawi ce vawng chawmkeng awhkaw thlang kqeng ahaiawh law pyi nawh, ce thlang kqengkhqi mi hyihphum hamna cai uhy.
14 Cehlai ceityih qawi Paul ingkaw Barnaba ing ce ak awi ce a ning zaak awh, ani hi tiik nih nawh thlang kqeng ak khuina lut hy nih:
15 “Ikaw hamna veve sai usih nami ti? Kainih awm nangmih amyihna thlanghqing lawt ni ka ti, nangmih a venawh awithang leek ni ka ni haw law hy, vemyih a them ikaw na amak coengkhqi ve cehta unawh ak hqing Khwsa khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek, tuicunli ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm a soep ak synkung benna naming hlat aham ni ka nik kqawn law hy.
16 Ni hu awh ce Khawsa ing, thlangphyn boeih ce amah ak kawngaihnaak amyihna ceh sak hy.
17 Cehlai ikaw simpyinaak a awm kaana amah doeng ce am awm hqoeng hy: Nangmih a venawh khawk khan nakawng khaw aa law sak hy, a tym a tang awh tawi a ankhqi ni pek khqi hy; awk-ai khawzah ni pek khqi nawh namik kawlung ngaih a qep saknaak ak caming am qeennaak ce dang law sak hy,” tinak khqi hy.
18 Vemyihna awi ak kqawn peek coengawh awm, thlang kqeng ing cekqawi a venawh hyih amak phumnaak aham kham pe tloei hy nih.
19 Cawh Antiok khaw awhkawng Judakhqi law unawh thlang kqeng

ce noeng uhy. Paul ce lung ing khawng unawh, vawng a ceng na sawi uhy, thi hawh namih hy tina poek uhy.

20 Cehlai hubatkhqi ing amik chung khoep awh, Paul taw tho nawh khawk khuina cet tlaih hy. A khawngawi nyn awh Barnaba ingqawi Derbe khaw na cet hy nih.

Thlangboel Pung Hy

21 Ce a khawk khuiawh awithang leek kqawn nih nawh hubat khawzah hu hy nih. Cekcoeng awhkawng Lustra, Ikonium ingkaw Antiok na hlat tlaih nih nawh,

22 hubatkhqi ce tha ani peek coengawh cangnaak awh awm poe aham awi kqawn pe hy nih. "Khawsa qam khuiawh lut aham kyinaak soepkep ve ni huh aham awm qoe hy," tina hy nih.

23 Ani cehnaak thlangboel qip awh sawikung ce tyh pek khqi nih nawh, buh zeih cykcahnaak ing ami cangnaak Bawipa venawh pe hy nih.

24 Pisidia qam ce ani poeng coengawh, Pamphylia qam khuina cet hy nih,

25 Perga khaw awh awithang leek anik kqawn coengawh, Attalia khaw na nu cet hy nih.

26 Bibi anik coeng hawh a dawngawh Attalia khaw awhkawng Khawsam qeennaak khuiawh ani awmnaak, Antiok khaw na lawng ing cet tlaih hy nih.

27 Antiok khaw ani pha awh thlangboel ce khy nih nawh cekqawi hawnaak ing Khawsa ing ik-oeih a sainaak ingkaw Gentelkhqi venawh ikawmyihna cangnaak chawh am awng peek, tice kqawn pe hy nih.

28 Ce a khaw awh hubatkhqi mi khawnghi khawqyt ca awm uhy.

15

Jerusalem Council

1 Judah qam awhkawng thlang ak cawn law ing, "Mosi a cawngpyinaak amyihna chahhui am nami qeet awhtaw thaawngnaak am hu kawm uk ti," anawh koeinaakhqi ce ana cawngpyi khqi uhy.

2 Ve a kawnglamawh Paul, Barnaba ingkaw cekkhqi ce ak tlona oelh qu uhy. Ve oelhqunaak ak camawh Jerusalem awh ak awm ceityihkhqi ingkaw ak hqaamcakhqi venna ak cet hamna Paul, Barnaba ingkaw aming lak awhkaw thlang chang thlang vang tloek ce tyk uhy.

3 Thlangboel ing cekkhqi ce thak khqi unawh, Phinicia qam ingkaw Samaria qam khuina ami ceh awh, Gentelkhqi ikawmyihna amik kaw ami thaw ti akawng ce kqawn pek khqi uhy. Cawhkaw awithang ing koeinaakhqi boeih ce zeel sak khqi hy.

4 Jerusalem khaw ami pha awh, cekkhqi ce thlangboel, ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing ana do khqi uhy, cekkhqi hawnaak ing Khawsa ing them a saikhqi boeih ce kqawn pe uhy.

5 Cawh ak cangnaak thlang khuiawh Farasi benna ak awm thlang vang tloek ing dyi unawh, "Gentelkhqi ce chahhui qeet sak nawh, Mosi a anaa awi ce hquut aham cawngpyi ham awm hy," ti uhy.

6 Cedawngawh cawhkaw awi kqawn aham Jerusalem khaw na ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ce cun uhy.

7 Awi amik kqawn coengawh Piter ce dyi nawh awi kqawn hy: "Koeinaakhqi, Gentelkhqi ing kai am kha awhkawng awithang leek ce za unawh amik cangnaak thai aham synawh Khawsa ing nangmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang vang ce tyk hy.

8 Kawlung ak simkung Khawsa ing, ningnih a venawh ani peek khqi lawt amyihna, cekkhqi venawh Ciim Myihla a peeknaak ak caming cekkhqi ce do hawh hy tice dang sak hawh hy.

9 Khawsa ing ningnih ingkaw a mingmih ce am pek am bo hy, cangnaak ak caming cekkhqi ak kawlung

ce ciimcaih sak hawh hy.
10 Cawhtaw ikaw ham ningnih ingkaw ni pakhqi ing zani ni naa tloei phyihqih ce hubatkhqi a hawng awh tloeng pe nawh Khawsa ce noek a dak aham naming cai uh?
11 Amni! Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu am qeennaak ak cam ing ni, a mingmih amyihna ningnih awm hul na ni awm hy," tinak khqi hy.
12 Barnaba ingkaw Paul hawnaak ak caming Khawsa ing Gentelkhqi venawh kawpoek kyi hatnaak ikoeih a saikhqi ce cekqawi ing anik kqawn awh thlang kqeng ing ngai uhy.
13 Anik kqawn boeih coengawh, Jakob ing, "Koeinaakhqi ngai lah uh.
14 Khawsa ing ikawmyihna ak cyk awh amah aham Gentel thlangkhqi a lawhnaak akawng ce Simeon ing nik kqawn law pek khqi hawh hy.
15 Ve ak awi ingkaw tawnghakhqi ak awi awm qoep hy:
16 'Vek coengawh hlat kawng nyng saw, David a imca ak tlu ce sa tlaih kawng nyng.
Ak seekhqi ce sa tlaih kawng nyng saw, thawh tlaih kawng nyng.
17 Thlak chang, kang ming ak phyi Gentelkhqi boeih ing Bawipa
suinaak hamna ce im ce dyih tlaih kawng nyng,' ti ce.
18 Khawmdek syncyk awhkawng ve ak awi ak simsakkung Bawipa ing tihy,' tinawh ana qee amyihna.
19 Cedawngawh, Khawsa benna ak hlat Gentelkhqi ce kyinaak peek aham am awm hy, tinawh awi tlyk nyng.
20 Bulnaak sainaak buh a ankhqi ama ai aham, nupa amak thym na thawlh sainaakkhqi, a hawng awh ak khak mat mehkhqi ingkaw a thikhqi a mami ai aham ca mah pat u sih ti nyng.
21 Ikawtih ak cykca awhkawng Mosi ing khaw boeih awh ak awi kqawnpyikung tyk khawi lawt nawh, Sabbath a hoei awh anih ak awi ce sinakawk awh noet poepa uhy," tina hy.

Gentlekhqi Venawh Council Capat

22 Cekcoengawh ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing thlangboel ingkaw a mimah anglakawhkaw thlang vang ce tyk unawh Antiok khaw na Paul ingkaw Barnaba mi tyi haih uhy. Judas (Barnabas a mi tinaak) ingkaw Sila ce tyk uhy, cekqawi ce koeinaakhqi ak sawikung na awm hy nih.
23 Cekqawi a kut awh ak kai awhkaw amyihna ca pat pe uhy. Ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi, nangmih a koeinaakhqi ing,
Antiok khaw ingkaw Siria qam ingkaw Kilikia qam awh ak awm cangnaak cakhqi venawh:
Kut ni tlaih khqi unyng.
24 Kaimih a simpyinaak a awm kaana kaimih a venawh kawng thlang thlang vang nangmih a venawh law unawh nangmih ce kyinaak ni pek khqi uhy, cekkhqi ak awi awh naming ngaih kyi hy tinawh za unyng.
25 Cedawngawh thlang vang ce tyk unawh taw pyi qawi Paul ingkaw Barnaba mi nangmih a venna tyi haih u sih, tinawh ka ming ha tla boeih hy.
26 Cawhkaw thlangkhqi cetaw ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming awh ami hqingnaak amik pekhqi na awm uhy.
27 Cedawngawh kaimih ing ka qee law ce awi ing caksak aham Juda ingkaw Sila ve tyi law unyng.
28 Ak kai awhkaw ak ngoe ikoeihkhqi doeng kaa taw ak chang phyihqih am ka mi phyih sak aham Ciim Myihla ingkaw kaimih ing nep hy ti unyng.
29 Bulnaak sainaak buh a ankhqi, thikhqi, hawng khak mehkhqi koeh ai kawm uk ti, cekcoengawh amak ciim nupa thawlhnaak koeh sai kawm uk ti.

Vemyihkhqi amna mi sai awhtaw nep bit kaw.
Nami sa dip seh," ti unawh pat uhy.
30 Cekkhqi ce ami tyih coengawh Antiok khaw na ce cet uhy, cawh thlangboel ce pynoet na cet unawh ca ce pe uhy.
31 Ca ce ami noet awh cawhkaw thapeeknaak awi awh ce zeel uhy.
32 Juda ingkaw Sila awm, tawngha na ani awm a dawngawh, koeinaakhqi ce tha pe nih nawh awi kqawn pe hy nih.
33 Khawnghi iqyt nu cawh ani awm coengawh, koeinaakhqi ing cekqawi ce ngaihdingnaak awi ing cekqawi ak tyikungkhqi venna tyi tlaih uhy.
34 Cehlai Sila taw cawh ce awm aham cai hy.
35 Paul ingkaw Barnaba ce Antiok khaw awh awm poe hy nih, Bawipa ak awi ce thlang khawzah a venawh cawngpyi nawh kqawn hy nih.

Paul Inkgaw Barnaba Am Qoep Hy Nih

36 Khawnghi iqyt dy nu a dii coengawh Paul ing Barnaba na ce, "Bawipak awi nik kqawnnaak khaw a hoei awh cet nih nawhtaw koeinaakkhqi ce hqip tlaih lah sih, ikawmyihna nu ami awm hy voei? tina hy.
37 Barnaba ing Marka tinawh awm amik khy Johan ce ceh pyi aham ngaih hy,
38 cehlai anih ing cekqawi ce Pamphylia khaw awh cehta nawh bibinaak awh amak bawng poe thai a dawngawh Paul ingtaw anih ce ceh pyi aham am nep hy tinawh poek hy.
39 Ce akawng awh ce oelh qu nih nawh kqeng hy nih. Barnaba ing Marka ce khyn nawh Kupra benna cet hy nih,
40 cehlai Paul ingtaw Sila ce tyk nawh koeinaakhqi ing Bawipa am qeennaak awh ami peek coengawh cet lawt hy nih.
41 Siria ingkaw Kilikia qam benawh kawng cet nih nawh thlangboelkhqi ce thapeeknaak awi kqawn pe hy nih.

16

Paul Ing Timote Tyk Hy

1 Cawhkawng Derbe ingkaw Lustra khaw ce pha hy. Ce a khaw awh a nu Juda nu, a pa Greek na ak awm hubat thlang pynoet Timote ce awm hy.
2 Anih taw Lustra ingkaw Ikonium khaw awhkaw koeinaakhqi ing a mim kyih thlang pynoet na awm hy.
3 Paul ing anih ce ceh pyi poe aham ngaih hy, cedawngawh cawh amik awm Judakhqi ak coetnaak ama awmnaak aham cekkhqi ing a pa Greek pa ni tice ami sim boeih a dawngawh anih ce chahhui qeet pehy.
4 Khaw pynoet coeng pynoet ami ceh coengawh, thlangkhqi ing Jerusalem khaw awhkaw ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing awi amik tlyh ce ngaih aham kqawn pe uhy.
5 Cedawngawh thlangboelkhqi ce cangnaak awh tai unawh pung khqoet khqoet uhy.

Europe Na Awithangleek

6 Asia qam awh awi kqawn aham Ciim Myihla ing a kham peek a dawngawh, Paul ingkaw a pyikhqi ce Phrygia qam ingkaw Galatia qam na cet poe uhy.
7 Musia qam khawqi ce ami pha awh, Bithynia qam khuina ceh aham cai uhy, cehlai Jesu ang Myihla ing cekkhqi ce am ceh sak hy.
8 Cedawngawh Musia qam ce kan unawh Troas khaw na nu cet uhy.
9 Cawh a awm awh Paul ing ikoeih huh saknaak awh Makedonia thlang pynoet ing dyi nawh a venawh, "Makedonia na law unawh taw kaimih ve ni bawm khqi lah." tinawh qeennaak thoeh hy.

15:38 Cei 13.13.

10 Cawhkaw ik-oeih huh saknaak ce Paul ing a huh coengawh, Makedonia na ceh aham cai pahoei unyng. Khawsa ing cekkhqi venawh awithang leek kqawn aham nik khy khqi hy tice sim unyng.

Lydia Ing Hqingthai Hu Hy

11 Troas khaw awhkawng tuicunli awh lawng ing Samothrace khaw na cet unyng, cawhkawng a khawngawi awh Neapolis na cet poe unyng.
12 Cawhkawng Rom a uknaak khui awhkaw qam Makedonia qam khuiawh kaw khawk bau na ak awm Philipi khaw na khaw ing cet unyng. Cawh ce khawnghi khawqyt awm unyng.
13 Sabbath nyn awh cykcah aham khawk bau vawng chawmkeng a ceng benna kaw long na ce cet unyng. Cawhkaw amik cun nukhqi venawh awi kqawn pe unyng.
14 Cawhkaw awi ak ngaikhqik khuiawh Thyatira khaw awhkaw Khawsa ak bawk hik thim ak zawi nu thlang pynoet Lydia ak mingnaak ce awm lawt hy. Paul ak awih kqawn do aham Bawipa ing anih ak kawlung ce awng pehy.
15 Amah ingkaw a ipkhuikaw boeih ing baptisma ami huh coengawh, kaimih ce a im na nik khy khqi hy. “Kai ve Bawipak awi ak cangnaak thlang na nami nik poek lawt awhtaw ka imna pah law uh,” ni tinak khqi hy. Anih ing kaimih ce ni hlawh khqi hy.

Paul Ingkaw Sila Thawngimna

16 Hypoet taw cykcahnaak aham ka mi ceh awh, ni hai benna kaw ik-oeih ak kqawn thai qaai ak ta nuca tamnaa pynoet ce hu unyng. Hailam ben ik-oeih ak kqawnnaak ak caming a boei aham tangka huh pehy.
17 Cawhkaw nuca ing Paul ingkaw kaimih a hu awh law nawh, “Ve ak thlangkhqi ve nangmih hulnaak ak kqawn lawkung, sawsang khyt Khawsa a tyihzawihkhqi ni,” tinawh khy hy.
18 Khawnghi cemyihna ce kqawn khing hy. A hukhit na taw Paul ing ak kaw hul law nawh cawhkaw qaai na ce, “Jesu Khrih ang ming ing vawhkaw nuca ak kawk khuiawh kawng cawn hlah!” tina hy. Cawh qoe qoe awh ce qaai ing cawhkaw nuca ce cehta hy.

19 Cawhkaw tamnaa nuca a boeikhqi ing tangka ami huhnaak am awm voel hy tice ami sim awh, Paul ingkaw Sila ce tu unawh, ik-oeih zawihnaak a hun awh ukkungkhqi venna sawi uhy.
20 Cekqawi ce awidengkung a venna sawi unawh, “Vekqawi ve Juda phyn qawi ni, ni khaw na law nih nawh awipungnaak sai hy nih,
21 ningmih Rom thlangkhqi ing sai hly kawi am ingkaw do hly kawi am phung alamkhqi sai sak aham kqawn hy nih,” tina uhy.

22 Thlang kqeng ing Paul ingkaw Sila ce him aham za qu uhy, cawh awidengkungkhqi ing cekqawi a hi ce suh sak nawh vyk aham awi pehy.
23 Cekqawi ce ak tlo na ami vyk coengawh, thawngim na thla uhy, ak nep na doen aham thawngim ak qehkung ce awi pe uhy.
24 Cawhkaw awipeeknaak amyihna anih ing cekqawi ce thawngim khui ak kaina ak thlak coengawh khawceh byn sak qawi bawk hy.

25 Thanlung awh Paul ingkaw Sila ing cykcah nih nawh Khawsa kyihcahnaak laa ce sa hy nih, cawh thlang thawng ang tlaak pyikhqi ing ngai pe uhy.
26 Cawh lipi thloek law nawh thawngim ce tlai law nyk nyk hy. Thawngim chawhkhqi boeih ce awng qu pheng nawh, thlang boeih a thiquikhqi awm hlam qu boeih hy.
27 Thawngim ak qehkung ce hqyng law nawh thawngim chawh ak awng qu boeih ce a huh awh, thawng ak tlakhqi cen boeih hawh hy voei uh tinawh, ak cimca ce phlawng nawh amah ingkaw amah sun qu aham cai hy.

28 Cehlai Paul ing, “Namah ingkaw namah koeh sai qu! Kaimih vawh awm boeih unyng!” tina hy.

29 Cawh thawngim ak qehkung ing mai a vang sak coengawh thawngim khuina dawng nawh Paul ingkaw Sila a haiawh thyn doena khyk sym pehy.

30 Cekkqawi ce thawngim a ceng na a sawi qawi coengawh, “Bawipa qawi, hulna ka awmnaak aham ikaw ka sai kaw?” tina qawi hy.

31 Cekkqawi ing, “Bawipa Jesu ce cangna nawhtaw, cawhtaw namah ingkaw na ipkhuikaw boeih hul na awm kawm uk ti,” tina hy nih.

32 Cekcoengawh cekqawi ing Bawipa ak awi ce anih ingkaw a ipkhuikaw boeih a venawh kqawn pe hy nih.

33 Cawh qoe qoe awh thawngim ak qehkung ing cekqawi ce ceh pyi nawh ani maakhqi ce silh pehy; cawh amah ingkaw a ipkhuikaw boeih ing baptisma hu pahoei uhy.

34 Thawngim ak qehkung ing cekqawi ce amah a im na ceh pyi nawh buh ai sak qawi hy; amah ingkaw a ipkhuikhaw boeih ing Khawsa ce amik cangnaak hawh a dawngawh anih ce zeelnaak ing be hy.

35 Khaw a dai awhtaw, awi ak tlykkungkhqi ing vawhkaw awipeek ing thawngim ak qehkng a venawh thlang tyi uhy: “Cekkqawi ce hlah hlah,” tina uhy.

36 Thawngim ak qehkung ing Paul a venawh, “Awi tlykkungkhqi ing nang ingkaw Sila ve hlah awi ni pe hawh uhy. Cedawngawh cet thai hawh hy nik ti. Ngaihqep cana cet hlah nih,” tina qawi hy.

37 Cehlai Paul ing cawhkaw amik law thlangkhqi venawh: “Rom thlang na awm hlai nih nyng, awi ani deng hlanawh thlang a haiawh ni vyk uhy, cekcoengawh thawngim awh nik thlak qawi bai hy. Tuh kainih ve ang hyp na tyi dym aham ngaih unawh nu? Amni! A mimah qoe qoe law u seitaw kainih ve ni hlah law u seh,” tina hy.

38 Cawhkaw thlangkhqi ing anih ak awi ce awi tlykkungkhqi venawh kqawn pe uhy, Paul ing Sila ce Rom thlang ni tice cekkhqi ing a ming zaak awh, kqih uhy.

39 Law unawh cekqawi a venawh qeennaak ami thoeh coengawh hlah uhy, ce a khaw ce cehtaak aham cekqawi a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.

40 Paul ingkaw Sila ce thawngim awhkawng ani loet coengawh, Lydia a im na cet hy nih, cawh ce koeinaakhqi hqum nih nawh thapeeknaak awi kqawn pe hy nih. Cekcoengawh ak chang na cet hy nih.

17

Thesalonika Khaw Awh

1 Amphipolis ingkaw Apollonia khaw ce ani poeng coengawh Thesalonika khaw ce pha hy nih, cawh ce Judahkhqi sinakawk pynoet awm hy.

2 A ceh khawi amyihna, Paul taw sinakawk na cet hy, Sabbath thum voei khuiawh cekkhqi mi cauk awi ce kqawn uhy,

3 Khrih ing khuikha kyinaak hu kawmsaw thihnaak awhkawng tho tlaih kaw, tice kqawn caih pehy. “Nangmih a venawh kai ing ka nik kqawn law peek khqi Jesu ve Khrih hawh hy,” tinak khqi hy.

4 Juda thlang thlang vang ing cangna unawh Paul ingkaw Sila ce bawng uhy, Khawsa ak kqih Greek thlang khawzah ingkaw nu qypawm khawzah ingawm bawng lawt uhy.

5 Cehlai Judakhqi tlai se unawh, ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hun awh thlak che pynoet ceh pyi uhy; thlang kqeng cun khqi unawh khawk khuiawh awipungnaak ce sai uhy. Jason a im ce muk unawh Paul ingkaw Sila ce thlang kqeng a haiawh sawi aham cai uhy.

6 Cehlai cekqawi ce a mami huh law awhtaw, Jason ingkaw koeinaa

thlang vang tloek ce khawboei a venna sawi unawh, “Kawmdek seet-naak ak sai qawi ce ve pha law hawh hy nih,

7 Jason ing cekqawi ce do nawh a im awh pah sak hy. Cekqawi ing Kaisar ak awipeek oelh nih nawh, sangpahrang ak chang Jesu awm hy, tinawh kqawn hy nih,” tinawh khy uhy.

8 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, thlang kqeng ingkaw khawboeikhqi ce so khqoet uhy.

9 Jason ingkaw ak changkhqi ce ceh sak uhy.

Berea khaw Awh

10 Khaw am than awhtaw koeinaakhqi ing Paul ingkaw Sila ce Berea khaw na tyi uhy. Ce a khaw ce ani pha awh Judakhqi a sinakawk na ce cet hy nih.

11 Berea khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi taw Thesalonika khaw awhkaw thlang khqing lak awh cyi khqoet uhy, a mingmih ingtaw Paul ak awih kqawn ce ak nep cana a ming ngai peek coengawh, anih ak awih kqawn ve ak thym tang hy voei nu ti unawh cauk awh ak nep cana sui uhy.

12 Juda thlang khawzah ing cangna unawh Greek thlak mang nunu papa khawzah ingawm cangna uhy.

13 Paul ing Berea khaw awh awithang leek kqawn hy tice Thesalonika khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi ing a ming zaak awh, ce na ce cet bai unawh thlang kqeng ce ami cuih coengawh awipungnaak sai bai uhy.

14 Koeinaakhqi ing Paul ce tuicunli a keng na thak pahoei uhy, Sila ingkaw Timote taw Berea khaw awh awm hy nih.

15 Paul ak thak thlangkhqi ing anih ce Atheni khaw na ceh pyi uhy, Sila ingkaw Timote ce a venawh law zy aham awi a yn coengawh cekkhqi ce hlat uhy.

Atheni Khaw Awh

16 Paul ing cekqawi ce Atheni khaw awh a qeh awh, khawk khui boeih myiqawl bawknaak ing be uhy tice a huh awh ak kawlung khuikha hy.

17 Cedawngawh sinakawk awh Judakhqi, Khawsa ak kqih Greekkhqi mi Khawsak awi kqawnnaak ce tahy, them ami zawihnaak hun awh khaw hypoet coeng hypoet cawhkaw amik awmkhqi mi Khawsak awi kqawn qu pe uhy.

18 Cawh Epikuria ingkaw Stoik thlakcyikhqi mi ce oelh qu uhy. Cekkhqi anglakawhkaw thlang vang ing, “Vawhkaw ak so thlang ing ve ikaw nu ti ak kqawn lawt?” tina uhy. Thlang vang tloek ing, “Qap chang nakaw khawsa akawngkhqi ni ak kqawn namih hy ve,” tina uhy. Paul ing Jesu ak awithang leek ingkaw thawh tlaihnaak akawng ak kqawn dawngawh cemyihna ce tina uhy.

19 Areopaga ami ti cunnaak a hun na ceh pyi unawh a venawh, “Vawhkaw cawngpyinaak ak thai nak kqawn ve kaimih a venawh nak kqawn law hly thai nu?

20 Awi nak kqawn ve kaimih ang zaak awhtaw lang hy, cedawngawh zaksim aham ngaih unyng,” tina uhy.

21 Cedawngawh Athenis khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi ingkaw khinkhqi boeih awm, ami hoeng tym awh a hoei awh awikqawnaak ingkaw awi doetnaak na hawna uhy.

22 Areopagi cunnaak awh Paul ce dyi nawh: “Athenis thlangkhqi! Ikoeih soepkep awh bawknaak ak thin tlawhnaak thlang na awm uhyk ti tice sim nyng.

23 Cet nawh nangmih ing nami bawkkhqi ce ka toek lah awh, “AMSIM KHAWSA HAMNA,” tinawh nami qee ce hu nyng. Nangmih ing a sim kaana nami bawk ce ni, tuh kai ing kak kqawn law hy.

24 Khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm boeih ak saikung Khawsa ve khan ingkaw khawmdek boei na

awm nawh kut ing a sai bawkim
awh ak awm am ni;
25 them amak sai thai amyihna
thlanghqing ing a sai peek ak ngoe
Khawsa am ni; amah ing a soep hoei
boeih a venawh hqingnaakkhqi, bib-
inaakkhqi ingkaw ik-oeih boeih ak
pekung na awm hy.
26 Thlanghqing ve khawmdek pum
boeih awh pynoetna khawsak boeih
hamna thlang phyn boeih ce sai
nawh, ami ham atym ingkaw amik
khawsaknaak ham khawqi khan
pek khqi hy.
27 Khawsa sui unawh, thoem un-
awh, ami huhnaak hqet thai aham
anih ing lak am ni hla khqi hy.
28 Amah ak caming ni hqing, ning
tat thai unawh ning plaa thai uhy;
nangmih awhkaw hla ak phawh thai
thlang pynoet ing awm, 'Ningnih
awm a cadilkhqi na nik awm ni,'
tinawh ak kqawn amyihna.
29 Cedawngawh Khawsa a
cadilkhqi na ni awm hawh kawng
taw, Khawsa ve thlanghqing ing sui
ing aw, tangka ing aw, lung ing aw
a sai myiqawl amyihna poek aham
am awm hy.
30 Khawsa ing am ni simnaakkhqi
ce nim hilh pek khqi nawh; cehlai
tuawh ve qam boeih awhkaw thlang
boeih zyt aham awi pek hawh hy.
31 Ikawtih, amah ing ak tyh thlang
ce hawna nawh khawmdek aw-
ideng aham khawnghi ce hoep hawh
hy. Thihnaak awhkawng anih ce
a thawh saknaak ak caming thlang
boeih a venawh vawhkaw hatnaak
ce dang sak hawh hy," tinak khqi hy.
32 Thlak thi thawhnaak akawng a
ming zaak awh, thlang vang tloek
ing qaih na uhy, cehlai thlang vang
ingtaw, "Ve ak awi ve ka ming ngai
tlaih aham ngaih unyng," tina uhy.
33 Cehlai Paul ing a miven
awhkawng cehtak khqi hy.
34 Thlang a khoeh Paul a hu
awh bat unawh ak awih kqawn
ce cangna uhy. Cekhqi anglakawh
Areopagi khuiawh kaw thlang py-
noet Dionisia ingkaw Damari ak
mingnaak nu pynoet ingkaw thlak
changkhqi awm pa uhy.

18

Korin Khaw Awh

1 Cekcoengawh, Paul ing Atheni
khaw ce cehta nawh, Korin khaw na
cet hy.
2 Ce a khaw awh, Akuila ak ming-
naak Juda phyn pynoet ce hu hy,
anih taw Pontus thlang na awm
nawh, a zu Prikilla ingqawi Italy
nakawng anik law thaai na awm hy
nih. Klaudia ing Juda thlangkhqi
boeih Rom awhkawng a hqek khqi
dawngawh cekqawi awm law lawt
hy nih. Cekqawi a venna Paul ce cet
hy.
3 Cekqawi awm anih amyihna hi
im ak khquikung na awm lawt hy
nih, cekqawi a venawh awm nawh
bibi haih uhy.
4 Sabbath nyn hoei awh sinakawk
na cet nawh Khawsak awi ce kqawn
hy, Juda thlangkhqi ingkaw Greek
thlangkhqi ce ak dawh ngai ngai
aham ngaih hy.
5 Sila ingkaw Timote ce Make-
donia awhkawng ani law awhtaw,
Paul taw awithang leek doeng ni
ak kqawn hawh hy, Juda thlangkhqi
venawh Jesu taw Khrih ni tinawh
kqawncaih pek khqi hy.
6 Cehlai Judakhqi ing Paul ce
oelh unawh ami the ami khanaak
awhtaw a mingmih ce a hi khawk
sih khqi nawh, "Na mimah a thi ce
na mimah a luk khan awh tla seh!
Kai taw ka sai hly kawi boeih ce
sai hawh nyng. Tuhkawng taw Gen-
telkhqi venna ni ka ceh hly hawh
hy," tinak khqi hy.
7 Paul ing sinakawk ce cehta nawh
ce a venawh ak awm Khawsa ak
bawk Titia Justa a im na cet hy.
8 Sinakawk ak temkung Krispa,
ing a ipkhuikaw boeih ing Bawipa ce
cangna uhy; cekcoengawh ak awih
kqawn za nawh ak cangnaak Korin
thlang khawzah ing baptisma hu
uhy.

9 Than oet awh huhsaknaak ing
Bawipa ing Paul a venawh awi
kqawn pehy: “Koeh kqih nawh, ang
dym kaana awi ce kqawn poe.
10 Kai na venawh awm nyng, nak
khanawh u ingawm kut am nik
thlak kawm uh; ve a khawawh
thlang khawzah ta nyng,” ti hy.
11 Cedawngawh ce a khaw awh
Paul taw kumoet awm nawh,
Khawsak awi ce cawngpyi hy.
12 Akhaia qam ukkung Gallio a
awm awh, Judakhqi ing Paul ce cuuk
sih unawh awidengkungkhqi venna
sawi uhy.
13 “Ve ak thlang anaa awi ing ak
kalh na Khawsa bawk aham thlang
syk hy,” tina uhy.
14 Paul ing awikqawn vang a ti
awh, Gallio ing Judakhqi venawh,
“Nangmih Judakhqi aw, veve amak
thym awi mai aw thawlh saknaak
mai aw na a awm man, a thanaak
kana namik awi ve ning ngaih pek
khqi voei nyng.
15 Cehlai namik awikhqi,
mingkhqi ingkaw namik anaa
awikhqi na a awm awhtaw
namimah ing awitlyk uh; kai ing
cemyih awikhqi ce tlyk ham am
ngaih hy nyng,” ti hy.
16 Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce aw-
idengnaak a hun awhkawng ceh sak
khqi hy.
17 Cawh cekkhqi ing sinakawk ak
temkung Sosthen ce tu unawh, aw-
idengnaak a haiawh ce vyk uhy.
Cehlai Gallio ing cekkhqi ce am ngai
am zaak nak khqi hy.

Antiok Khaw Awh

18 Paul taw Korin khaw awh
khawnghi iqyt nu awm hy. Cek-
coengawh cawhkaw koeinaakhqi ce
cehtaak khqi nawh Siria na ce lawng
ing cet hy, Priskilla ingkaw Akuila
ing bawng hy nih. Lawng ing a ceh
hlanawh awi a taaknaak amyihna,
Kenkhrea khaw awh a lu ce voh hy.
19 Ephesa khaw a mi pha law awh
Paul ing Priskilla ingkaw Akuila ce
cehta hy. Amah taw sinakawk na
cet nawh Judakhqi venawh khawsak
awi kqawn pehy.
20 Cekkhqi venawh khawqyt awm
aham a mik kqawn peek awh, anih
ing tha na hy.
21 Cekkhqi ce a cehtaak khqi awh,
“Khawsa ing tyng hy a ti awhtaw
law tlaih bit kawng nyng” tinak khqi
hy.
22 Cekcoengawh Ephesa khaw
awhkawng lawng ing cet poe hy.
Siria khaw a pha awh, hang cet
nawh thlangboel ce kut a hang tlaih
khqi coengawh Antiok khaw na ce
nu cet poe hy.
23 Antiok khaw awh khawnghi
iqyt nu a awm coengawh ce ahun
awhkawng Galatia qam ingkaw
Phrygia qam khaw awh hun pynoet
pynoet awh cet nawh hubatkhqi
boeih ce thapeeknaak awi kqawn
pehy.
24 Cawh Apollo ak mingnaak Juda
phyn pynoet Alexandria thlang ce
Ephesa na law hy. Anih taw awih
kqawn ak thoem na awm nawh,
cauk awi ak nep na ak sim thlang
na awm hy.
25 Anih taw Bawipa a lam awh
cuukiik na awm hawh hy, Johan
baptisma doeng ni a sim hyn hlai hy,
thahly doena Jesu akawng ce ak caih
na thlang cuuk am kiik hy.
26 Sinakawk awh qaal leek doena
awi kqawn hy. Priskilla ingkaw
Akuilla ing anih ak awih kqawn ce
a ning zaak awh anih ce im na khy
nih nawh Khawsa a lam ce ak nep
cana kqawn pe hy nih.
27 Apollo ce Akhaia qam na ceh a
ngaih awh koeinaakhqi ing anih ce
tha pe unawh, cawhkaw amik awm
hubatkhqi ing anih ce ami donaak
aham ca qee pe uhy. Anih a pha
awh am qeennaak ing ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi aham anih taw tha ak
pekung na awm hy.
28 Anih ingtaw a haiawh Judakhqi
ce oelh khqi pheng pheng nawh,
Jesu ce Khrih ni tinawh kqawn caih
pehy.

19

Ephesa Khaw Awh Paul

1 Apollo ce Korin khaw awh a
awm awh, Paul ing tlang lam benna
kawng Ephesa khaw na ce cet hy.
Cawh hubat pynoet ce hu nawh,
2 doet khqi hy, Namik cangnaak
awhkawng Ciim Myihla namik hu
aw?" tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing,
"Am hu unyng, Ciim Myihla awm hy
ti awm am za khawi unyng," tina
uhy.
3 Cawhtaw ikaw baptisma nu
nami huh?" Paul ing tinak khqi hy.
Cekkhqi ing, "Johan a baptisma ni ka
mi huh," tina uhy.
4 Cawh Paul ing, Johan baptisma
taw zutnaak baptisma ni. Anih a hu
awh ak law hly kawi ce cangnaak
aham thlangkhqi venawh kqawn
pehy, ak law hly kawi Jesu ce cang-
naak aham," tina hy.
5 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh,
cekkhqi ing Jesu Khrih ang ming
awh baptisma ce hu uhy.
6 Paul ing a mingmih ak khan awh
a kut tloeng pek khqi nawh, Ciim
Myihla ce a mingmih ak khan awh
law hy, cekkhqi ing amsim awi na
pau unawh awi ce kqawn uhy.
7 Cawhkaw ak awm tloek ce pa
thlanghqa hlaihih law uhy.
8 Paul ing sinakawk na cet nawh
hla thum khuiawh qaal leeknaak
ing awi kqawn hy, Khawsa qam
awithang leek benna thlangkhqi ce
zoek khqi nawh awi kqawn pek khqi
hy.
9 Cehlai thlang vang tloek taw
a mim thin sah soeih nawh; ak
awih kqawn ce ama mik cangnaak
coengawh lam akawng ce qangpui
a haiawh ak che na kqawn uhy.
Cedawngawh Paul ing cekkhqi ce
cehtak khqi hy. Hubatkhqi ce khy
nawh Turanna ca cawngnaak im
awh myngawi na awi kqawn hy.
10 Ceamyihna kum hih dy awh sai
phat hy, cedawngawh Asia qam awh
ak awm Judakhqi ingkaw Greekkhqi
ingtaw Bawipak awi ce za uhy.
11 Khawsa ing Paul hawnaak ing
kawpoekkyi themkhqi sai hy,
12 cedawngawh Paul a pum
awhkaw pavawh ingkaw a hi
aawica pateng awm thlaktlokhqi
venna khyn pe unawh, ak bikhqi
boeih ing qoei unawh kawkkhui
awhkaw qaaikhqi ing cawn uhy.
13 Juda thlang pynot ing Baw-
ipa Jesu ang ming hawnaak ing
sungqaaikhqi hqek aham sungqaai
ing am tukhqi venna ce cet uhy,
"Paul ing ak khypyi Jesu ang ming
ing, cawn aham awi ni pe unyng,"
tina uhy.
14 Juda khawsoeih boei, Skeva ak
thlang khqih tloek ing cemyihna ce
sai uhy.
15 Hypoet awhtaw qaaiche ing,
"Jesu awm sim nyng, Paul akawng
sim nyng, nang ve a u a myih nu?"
tina hy.
16 Cawh qaaiche ak ta thlang ing
cekkhqi ce cuuk sih khqi nawh
cekkhqi ce noeng khqi hy. Cekkhqi
ce khqaak khqi doet hloet nawh ak
pum a zal na ami thi ami hai ing cet
uhy.
17 Ce ak awi ce Ephesa khaw
awh amik awm Judakhqi ingkaw
Greekkhqi ing a ming zaak awh
kqih uhy, Bawipa Jesu ang ming ce
zoeksang uhy.
18 Ak cangnaak thlang khawzah ce
law unawh a mimah ing them amak
leek ami saikhqi ce pho qu uhy.
19 Kutlam ak toek thai thlangkhqi
ingawm a mimah a caukkhqi ce
haw law unawh thlang a haiawh
caukkhqi ce mai awh phum uhy.
Cawhkaw cauk phu ce ami tawh
awh tangka thawng sawmnga phu
ting hy.
20 Ceamyihna Bawipak awi ce
pung a tai nawh taanaak ta hqui
hqui hy.

Ephesa Khaw Awhkaw Awipung-naak

19:4 Mat 3.11; Marka 1.4,7,8; Luke 3.4,16; Joh 1.26,27.

21 Vemyihna a awm coengawh, Paul ing Makedonia qam ingkaw Akhaia qam nakawng awh Jerusalem na ceh aham cai hy. “Ce ka pha coengawh Rom khaw na awm ka ceh aham awm hy,” tihy.
22 Amah ak bawmkung Timote ingkaw Erasta ce Makedonia qam na tyi hy, amah Asia qam awh awm hyn hy.
23 Cawh lam akawng awh awipungnaak awm hy.
24 Artemi bawkthang ak saikung, Demetria ak mingnaak, tangka thi ak deep ing bawkthang a sainaak ak caming tangka hu hy.
25 Anih ing a bibi phukhqi ing, ce bawkthang ak zawikhqi ce pynoet na khy khqi nawh, “Ve bibinaak awhkawng tangka ni hu uhy tice sim uhyk ti.
26 Cehlai vawhkaw Paul ing ve Ephesa khaw ingkaw Asia qam pum awhkaw thlangkhqi ce, 'Kut ing khawsakhqi ve khawsa tangkhqi am ni,' tinawh thlang khawzah zoek khqi nawh lam hang pyi khqi hawh hy tice za unawh sim hawh uhyk ti;
27 Cedawngawh ni bibi pho kaw tinawh kqih a awm doeng am nawh, khawsanu Artim a bawkim ve awm ikawna am sui law voel kawm usaw, Asia qam awhkaw thlang boeih ingkaw khawmdek thlangkhqi ing a mi bawk, ak boeimang soeih ve ikawna am sui kawm uh tive kqih awm hy,” tinak khqi hy.
28 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, amik kaw so nawh, “Ephesa khaw awhkaw Artemi ve bau khyt hy!” tinawh khy uhy.
29 Kawlhkalh awh khawk khui pum ce awipungnaak ing be hy. Makedonia nakawng Paul anik bawng law Gaia ingkaw Aristarka ce tu unawh lam awh ipkhui na ceh pyi qawi uhy.
30 Paul ing tlang kqeng venna ceh aham ngaih hlai hy hubatkhqi ing am ceh sak uhy.
31 Ce a qam khuiawh kaw boei pynoet, Paul amah a pyikhqi ingawm lamnaak ipkhui na ama ceh aham awi yn uhy.
32 Cawhkaw thlang kqeng ce ngaihang tum ing awm uhy: Thlang vang ing ak chang na amik khy awh, thlang vang bai ce ak chang na khy toek toek bai uhy. Thlang khawzah ngai ing kawtih ce a hun ami pha, ti awm am sim uhy.
33 Judakhqi ing Alexandria ce hai benna buuk uhy, cawh thlang vang ing anih ce khy sih noe noe uhy. Anih ing thlang kqeng ce awm sap aham a kut ing zap khqi hy.
34 Cehlai thlang kqeng ing anih ce Juda phyn ni, tinawh a mi sim awh khawnoek pakkhih khuiawh awi kutoet na, “Ephesakhqi a Artemi ve bau khyt hy!” tinawh khy uhy.
35 Khawk khuiawh kaw caqeekung ing thlang kqeng ce ang dym sak coengawh: “Nangmih Ephesa thlangkhqi aw, Ephesa khaw ve ak bau Artemi bawkim ingkaw khawk khan nakawng anuk hlah law a myi a mee ak khoemkung na awm hy, tice khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih ing am sim uhy nami ti nawh nu?
36 Ve ak awi ve u ingawm ama oelh thai a dawngawh ikaw awm ang tawn tawna a sai paqap kaana nami awm dym aham awm hy.
37 Vekqawi ing bawkim awhkaw them am qu hy nih, khawsanu awm am kqawn seet hlai hy nih vena sawi law uhyk ti.
38 Demetria ing a pyikhqi ing u ak khan awh awm amik kaw ama law awhtaw, awih kqawnnaak a hun ce awng hyt na awm nawh, awih kqawnkungkhqi awm awm uhy. Cawh ce amik kqawn aham awm hy.
39 Cawhkawng kqawn tlaih aham nami ngaih bai awhtaw, cunnaak khawi awh ce kqawn aham awm hy.
40 Tuhngawi awhkaw awipungnaak ve, awipungnaak ak saikung amyihna awm nik puk hau kawm uk ti tive kqih awm hy. Ve awipungnaak awh ve a kung a dawng awm

am nik kqawn thai laklaw hy," tinak khqi hy.
41 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh thlang kqeng ce hlat sak khqi hy.

20

Makedonia Awh Paul

1 Awipungnaak a sit awh, Paul ing a hubatkhqi ce khy nawh thapeeknaak awi kqawn pehy, Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce kut tlaih nawh Makedonia qam na cet hy.
2 Ce a qam ce hqil nawh, thlangkhqi venawh thapeeknaak awi kqawn pek khqi hy, cekcoengawh Greek qam ce pha hy,
3 cawh ce hlak thum awm hy. Siria qam na cet vang ti hlai hy, Judakhqi ing ang hypna a mimah a dawngawh, Makedonia qam benna ceh aham cai hy.
4 Berea khaw awhkaw Pyrrha a capa Sopater, Aristarka ingkaw Thessalonika khaw awhkaw Sekumda, Derbe khaw awhkaw Gaia, Timote, Asia qam awhkaw Tykhika ingkaw Trophima mih khqi ing bawng uhy.
5 Vekkhqi ve lamma na haina a na cet unawh kaimih ce Troas khaw awh ni na qeh uhy.
6 Cehlai hen amak Boei Phaihpi Poei a boeih awh Philipi khaw benna kawng lawng ing cet unyng, hqanyn a di awh cekkhqi mi Troas khaw awh hqum qu unyng, ce a khaw awh khqih nyn awm unyng.

Troas Khaw Awh Eutuka Hqing Tlaih Hy

7 Khawnghi khqih nyn khui awhkaw lamma cyk a nyn awh phaihpi thek haih aham cet unyng. Paul ing thlangkhqi venawh awi kqawn pek khqi hy, a khawngawi nyn awh cet hlah vang a ti hawh dawngawh thanlung dy awh awi kqawn hy.
8 Ka ming cunnaak ip khan awh ce mai khawzah vang uhy.
9 Cawh Eutuka ak mingnaak cadawng pynoet taw hlalang awng awh ngawi hy. Paul ing awi khawqyt ak kqawn awhtaw anih ce ip hy. A mik ih a tui huili awh im dawt a pakthumnaak awhkawng dek na tla nawh a qaawk na cung uhy.
10 Paul ing nuk kqum nawh cadawng pa ce ak khan awh cuksih nawh a kut ing zuut hy. "Koeh ly uh. Hqing hyn hy!" tinak khqi hy.
11 Cekcoengawh ip khanna kai tlaih nawh phaihpi ce thek unawh ai hy. Myncang khawdai dy awi ak kqawn awh cekkhqi ce cehta hy.
12 Thlangkhqi ing cadawng ce ak dip na im na ceh pyi unawh, a ming ngaih qep hy.

Paul Ing Ephesa Awhkaw Ahqamcakhqi Kut Am Tuunaak

13 Kaimih taw lawng ing lamma na Asso Khaw na cet unyng, ce a khaw awhkawng Paul mi kutoet na lawng ing ceh aham cai unyng. Ce a khaw dy awh Paul amah taw khaw ing law aham cai hy.
14 Asso khaw awh ka ming hqum coengawh, Mitulene khaw na anih ce lawng ing ceh pyi unyng.
15 A khawngawi awh ce a khaw awhkawng cet unyng saw Kios tuilak cung pha unyng. Cawh a khawngawi nyn awh Samos tuilak cung ce poeng unyng saw Mileta tuilak cung ce pha unyng.
16 Asia qam awh a tym hawnaak ham ama ngaih a dawngawh, Paul ing Ephesa khaw ce cehtaak aham ngaih hy, ang coeng thai awhtaw, Pentekost nyn awh Jerusalem ce ang tawnna pha aham ngaih hy.
17 Mileta awhkawng Ephesa khaw awhkaw thlangboel a hqamcakhqi ce Paul ing khy sak hy.
18 Cekkhqi ami pha law awh, cekkhqi venawh: "Asia qam na ka law cyk awhkawng nangmih a venawh ikawmyihna khaw ka saknaak tice sim hawh uhyk ti.

19 Judakhqi ing him aham ni teng
loet hlai uhy, kawdungnaak ingkaw
mikphli ing Bawipa bi ka bi ce sim
uhyk ti.
20 Nangmih nami hawihkhang-
naak aham kawmyih awm khypyi
aham am tawngaa nyng, im pynoet
coeng pynoet nangmih ce ni cawng-
pyi khqi nyng.
21 Khawsa venawh zutnaak
kawlung ing voei unawh ningnih a
Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh cangnaak
ami taaknaak aham Judakhqi
ingkaw Greekkhqi venawh awm
awithang leek ve khypyi nyng.
22 Ciim Myihla a ceeinaak amy-
ihna, tuh Jerusalem na cet kawng
nyng, ce ka pha awh kak khan awh
ikaw a pha law kaw, tice sim hlan
nyng.
23 Ka cehnaak khaw a hoei awh
Ciim Myihla ing thawng tlaknaak
ingkaw kyinaak ka huh hly kawi ce
kqawn law loet nyng.
24 Cehlai, ka hqingnaak ve ikawna
awm am sui voel nyng, vawhkaw
bibi Khawsam qeennaak awithang
leek khypyi, teei qunaak bibi Baw-
ipa Jesu ing ani peek ve kak coeng
mak awhtaw ti doeng ni kak poek
hy.
25 Qam awithang ak khypyi nang-
mih ak khui awhkaw u ingawm kai
ve amni hu voel kawm uk ti, tice sim
nyng.
26 Cedawngawh, thlang boeih a thi
awh ce kai taw ciimcaih nyng, tice
tuhngawi awh nangmih a venawh
kqawn law nyng.
27 Kawtih Khawsa a ngaihnaak
boeih ce nangmih a venawh khypyi
aham am yih nyng.
28 ngaihta unawh, Ciim Myihla
ing ak khoemkung na ani taak khqi
hawh amyihna nami tuukhqi ce ak
nep na khoem law uh. A thi ing
ak thlaih, Khawsa a thlangboel ak
khawl ak cuikung na awm law uh.
29 Kai ka ceh awh, nangmih
anglakawh ngentangkhqi kun law
kawm usaw tuukhqi ce am tak khqi
poek poek kawm uh tice sim nyng.
30 Na mimah ak khuiawh zani
amah benna hubatkhqi dawk aham
awitak ak pleng pyikung thlangkhqi
awm law kaw.
31 Cedawngawh naming ngaihta
uh; kum thum khuiawh khawmthan
khawkdai mikphli tui ing nangmih
ka ni cawngpyikhqi ce koeh hilh law
uh.
32 Tuh nangmih ve Khawsa kut
ingkaw am qeennaak awi ni khoem
sak khqi nyng, ce ak awi ing nang-
mih ce ni taai sak khqi kawmsaw, a
ciim sak thlangkhqi boeih a venawh
qo ce ni pek khqi bit kaw.
33 Kai ing u a tangka awm, sui
awm, suibai awm am nai nyng tice
sim uhyk ti.
34 Vawhkaw ka kut qawi ing
kamah a ngoenaak ingkaw ka
pyikhqi a ngoe ngaihnaak huh aham
bibi hy tice na mimah ing sim uhyk
ti.
35 Ik-oeih ka sai a hoei awh, Baw-
ipa Jesu amah qoe ing, ‘Huhnaak
anglakawh peeknaak ing phu ta
bet hy,’ tinawh ak kqawn ce poek
doena, vemyih bi kyi binaak ing ak
voethlauhkhqi bawm aham awm hy,
tice nim huh khqi hawh nyng,” tina
hy.
36 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih awh,
cekkhqi boeih mi khuk sym unawh
cykcah uhy.
37 Cekkhqi ing kawp uhy, mawk
unawh kqang uhy.
38 Ka haai am hu voel kawm uk ti,
a tinaak khqi dawngawh amik kaw
se hy. Cawh lawng a awmnaak na
ce thak uhy.

21

Jerusalem Na

1 A mingmih mi ka ming kqeng
awh, Kos tuilak cung na tuicunli
awh am dyng na cet poe unyng. A
khawngawi awh Rhodes tulak cung
na cet unyng, cawhkawng Patara na
cet unyng.
2 Cawh Phonicia benna ak cet
lawng ce hu unyng saw, cawh ka
ming ngawih coengawh cet pahoei
unyng.

3 Cuprus tuilak cung ce haih dan
hqoeng unyng saw ak kai benna
kawng Siria qam na cet unyng. Tura
khaw awh dym unyng saw, cawh
lawng awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi chet un-
yng.
4 Cawh hubatkhqi hu unyng saw,
cekkhqi venawh khaw khqih nyn
awm unyng. Myihla ak caming
Paul ce Jerusalem na ama ceh aham
hlawh uhy.
5 Cehlai khawnghi ce a boeih
awhtaw, cekkhqi ce cehtaak khqi
unyng saw lamceh cawng tlaih un-
yng. Cawh amik awm hubatkhqi
ingkaw a mizu ami cakhqi ing ceng
dyna ni thak khqi uhy, cekcoen-
gawh tui keng awh khuk sym unawh
cykcah unyng.
6 Sadip na boe, ti qu unawh kqeng
unyng, kaimih taw lawngawh ngawi
unyng saw a mingmih taw im na
hlat uhy.
7 Tura khaw awhkawng lawng
ing cet poe unyng, Ptolemai awh
dym unyng, cawhkaw amik awm
koeinaakhqi ce kut tlaih unyng saw
hypoet awm unyng.
8 A khawngawi nyn awh cet tlaih
bai unyng saw, Kai khaw pha unyng,
awithang leek ak khypyikung thlang
khqih ak khui awhkaw pynoet Filip
a im awh pah unyng.
9 Anih ing vaa ak ta hlan canu
pupthli awi amik khypyikhqi tahy.
10 Cawh ce khawnghi iqyt nu ka mi
awm coengawh, Agaba ak mingnaak
tawngha pynoet ce Judah nakawng
law hy.
11 Kaimih a venawh a law awh,
Paul ing ak cawi a zeennaak ce
lo nawh, amah a kut ingkaw a
khaw ce pin hy, “Ciim Myihla ing,
‘Jerusalem awhkaw Judakhqi ing
vemyihna vawhkaw cawi zeennaak
ak takung ve pin kawm usaw Gen-
telkhqi venawh pe kawm uh’ tihy,”
tina hy.
12 Ce ak awi ce ka ming zaak
awh, kaimih ingkaw cawhkaw ak
awmkhqi ing Paul ce Jerusalem na
ama ceh aham hlawh unyng.
13 Cawh Paul ing, “Ikaw ham
kqang unawh namik kaw nami seet
sak? Pin ham doeng am nawh,
Bawipa Jesu ang ming awh athih
ham dy awm a oepchoeh na awm
nyng kaw,” ni tinak khqi hy.
14 Anih ce hlawh na ama law
awhtaw, plal unyng saw, “Bawipa
ak kawngaih seh nyng,” ti unyng.
15 Cekcoengawh, tho unyng saw
Jerusalem na cet unyng.
16 Kaiserea khaw awhkaw hubat
thlang vang ing kaimih ce nik bawng
khqi nawh ka mi pahnaak hly kawi
Mason a im awh ce ni kai pyi khqi
hy. Anih ce Kupra thlang na awm
nawh maa awh ni hubat thlang na a
awm hawh hy.

Paul Jerusalem Na

17 Jerusalem khaw ce ka mi pha
awh, koeinaakhqi ing ni ym khqi
uhy.
18 A khawngawi nyn awh Jakob
a venna Paul ingkaw kaimih ce cet
unyng, a hqamcakhqi boeih ce cawh
awm uhy.
19 Paul ing cekkhqi ce kut ami
tlaih coengawh bi ami binaak awh
Khawsa ing Gentelkhqi venawh
ikawmyihna them a sainaak tice
kqawn pek khqi hy.
20 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh,
Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy. Cekcoen-
gawh Paul a venawh: “Toek lah,
Juda thlang a thawng a sang ing
cangna hawh uhy ce, a mingmih
boeih taw anaa awi ak lungnaak
thlangkhqi nani ami awm hy.
21 Gentel khqi anglakawh amik
awm Judakhqi ing Mosi ce hlat
taak unawh, ami cakhqi chahhui
ama qeet voel aham ingkaw nimah
phung na khaw amni sak qoe voel
aham nang ing cawngpyi hyk ti,
tinawh a mingmih a venawh kqawn
pe hawh uhy.
22 Ikawmyihna ni ti lah voei uh?
Nang law hy tice za ngai hawh
kawm uh,
23 cedawngawh kaimih ing ka mik
kqawn law amyihna sai. Kaimih a

venawh awi ak kam thlang pupthli
awm hy.
24 Vekkhqi ve ceh pyi nawh ciim-
caihnaak ce sai lawt, a mingmih a
lu voh phu ce peek pe. Cawhtaw
thlangkhqi ing nang akawng amik
kqawn ve a hqawng ni, ti bit kawm
uh, cehlai namah ingawm anaa awi
ing ak kqawn amyihna sai.
25 Khawsa ak cangnaak Gen-
telkhqi venawh bul qunaak buh a
ankhqi ama ai aham, thi ama ai
ham, hawng khak meh ama ai ham
ingkaw amak ciim nupa thawlhnaak
ama sai aham awi tlyknaak ca ce pat
pe hawh uhy," tina uhy.
26 A khawngawi nyn awh Paul ing
cekkhqi ce ceh pyi nawh cekkhqi mi
ciimcaihnaak ce sai haih uhy. Cek-
coengawh ciimcaihnaak khawnghi
boeih nawh cekkhqi boeih aham
ciimsaknaak tym ce sim sak aham
bawkimna cet hy.

Paul Amim Tunaak

27 Khaw khqih nyn a boeih
tawm awh, Asia qam awhkaw Juda
thlangkhqi ing bawkim khuiawh
Paul ce hu uhy. Cawhkaw thlang
kqeng ce cuih unawh Paul ce tu uhy,
28 "Israel thlangkhqi aw, ni bawm
lah uh! Ve ak thlang ing hun qoek
awh nik thlangkhqi ingkaw anaa
awi ing ve a hun ve kalh nawh
thlang cuk am kik hy. Cek coeng bai
awh, Greekkhqi ce bawkim awh lut
pyikhqi nawh vawhkaw hun ciim ve
am caih sak hawh hy," tinawh khy
uhy.
29 (Ephesa khaw awhkaw
Trophima ce Paul ingqawi lamma
na khawk bau khuiawh hu hawh
unawh, anih ce Paul ing bawkim
ipkhui kawngma na ceh pyi namih
hy, tinawh poek hau uhy.)
30 Cawh khawk bau pum
awh awipuungnaak ce awm hy,
cedawngawh hun boeih nakawng
thlangkhqi ce dawng law uhy. Paul
ce tu unawh, bawkim awhkawng
amik dawk awh vawng chawh ce
khai pahoei uhy.
31 Paul ce him ham na cai uhy,
cawh khawk bau khui pum awh
awipuungnaak awm hy tice Rom
qaalboei ing za hy.
32 Anih ing qaalboei pynoet in-
gkaw qalkapkhqi ce ang tawnna
khy nawh thlang kqeng a venna
ce dawng uhy. Thlang kqeng ing
qaalboei ingkaw qalkapkhqi ce ami
huh awh, Paul ami vyk ce noen uhy.
33 Qaalboei ing cet nawh Paul ce
am tu awh thiqui pakkhih ing khih
aham awi pehy. U aw ang ming-
naak, ikaw a sai dawngawh nu, tice
doet hy.
34 Thlang kqeng ak khuiawh kaw
thlang vangkhqi ing ak chang na khy
toek toek uhy, cawhkaw awipung-
naak awh ce a qaalboei ing awitak
ce am sim thai hy, cedawngawh Paul
ce qalkapkhqi awmnaak im na ceh
pyi aham awi pehy.
35 Paul ing thlaak kainaak a pha
awh, thlang kqeng ing ami phawp
ami seh aih awh qalkapkhqi ing Paul
ce zoek unawh pawm uhy.
36 Cawh thlang kqeng ing a hu hu
awh, "Him uh, him uh," tinawh khy
uhy.

Thlangkqeng Haiawh Paul Awikqawn Hy

37 Qalkapkhqi ing Paul ce qalkap-
khqi awmnaak na ami ceh pyi tawm
awh, qaalboei a venawh, "Awi kak
kqawn hly thai aw? tinak khqi hy.
Anih ing, "Greek awi na aw na pau?"
38 Nang ve Izip pa maana thlang
thongli kqawng damiah na ak ceh
pyi ce aw? tina hy.
39 Paul ing, "Kai taw Kilikia qam
Tarsu khaw awhkaw Juda thlang
ni, khaw mailai awhkaw thlang am
ni. Thlang kqeng a venawh awi nik
kqawn sak cang," tina hy.
40 Qaalboei ing awi kqawn
thainaak ce a peek awh, Paul ing
thlaak awh dyi nawh thlang kqeng
ce a kut ing zaap hy. Thlang boeih

21:25 Cei 15.29.

ami awm sap awhtaw, a mingmih a vanawh Aqamaic awi na awi kqawn pek khqi hy.

22

1 Koeinaakhqi ingkaw ka pakhqi aw, kak cangnaak awi tuh kak kqawn ve ngai lah uh, tinak khqi hy.
2 Aqamaic awi na awi ak kqawn ce a ming zaak awh ngai sap uhy. Cawh Paul ing,
3 "Kai ve Kilikia qam Tarsu khaw awh ak thang Juda thlang pynoet na awm nyng, cehlai ve khawk khuiawh taai nyng. Gamaliel a kut khuiawh ni nu ni pa anaa awi ak leek na ana cawng nyng saw tuhngawi awhkaw nangmih amyihna Khawsa ak lungnaak thlang na awm lawt nyng.
4 Ve a lam awhkaw thlangkhqi ve ami thihnaak aham the a kha na nyng, nu awm pa awm tunyng saw thawngim na thlak khqi nyng.
5 Khawsoih boei khyt ingkaw awi ak tlykkungkhqi ingawm ni sim uhy. Damaska khaw awh amak awm koeinaakhqi aham a mingmih a venawh ca ce lo nyng ve ak thlangkhqi ve thawng ak tlakhqi amyihna tu nawh Jerusalem awh toel aham cet nyng.

Paul Ak Awikqawn

6 Khawnghyp awh Damaska khaw ka pha tawm awh, khan benna kawng vangnaak ing nik coei pheng hy.
7 Dek na kang tluk awh awi ing, "Saul! Ikawtih nani thekhanaak," ni tina hy.
8 Kai ing, Bawipa, nang a u nu? tina nyng. Anih ing, "Kai taw nang ing na the na khanaak, Nazareth khaw awhkaw Jesu," ni tina hy.
9 Ka pyikhqi ing vangnaak ce hu hlai uhy, ka venawh kaw ak kqawn law awi cetaw am zasim uhy.
10 Kai ing, 'Ikaw ka sai hly, Bawipa?' tina nyng. Cawh Bawipa ing, 'Tho nawhtaw, Damaska khawk khui na cet. Na sai hly kawikhqi boeih cawh nim then bit kawm uh,' ni tina hy.
11 Ak vang soeih ing ka mik ce a hyp law sak khoep hawh a dawngawh, ka pyikhqi ing ka kut awh ni sawi unawh Damaska khaw na ni ceh pyi uhy.
12 Cawh Ananias ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce ka venna law hy. Anih taw anaa awi ak hquut thlang ingkaw ce a khawk khuiawh ak awmkhqi Juda boeih ing amik kqihchahnaak soeih thlang na awm hy.
13 Anih ce ka venawh dyi nawh, 'Ka naa Saul, na mik dai hlah seh!' ni tina hy. Cawh ka mik dai nawh anih ce hu pahoei nyng.
14 Anih ing, "Ni pakhqi a Khawsa ing amah ak kawngaih sim sak ham ingkaw Thlak Dyng ce huh sak nawh am kha awhkaw awi ce zaak sak aham nang ve nik tyk hawh hy.
15 Nang zaak ingkaw na huh ce thlangkhqi boeih a venawh simpyikung na awm kawp ti.
16 Kaw na qeh bak bak? Tho, batisma hu nawhtaw na thawlhnaakkhqi ce sil lah, ang ming ce khy lah,' ni tina hy.
17 Jerusalem na hlat tlaih nyng saw bawkim awh kak cykcah awh huhsaknaak ce hu nyng,
18 Bawipa ing awi ak kqawn law ce hu nyng. Anih ing, "Ang tawnna, Jerusalem ve cehta hlah; kak awithang nak kqawn hly ve do ham am ngaih uhy,' ni tina uhy.
19 Kai ing, "Bawipa, nang anik cangnaak thlangkhqi ce thawng thlak aham ingkaw vyk aham sinakawk pynoet coeng pynoet awh cet nyng, tice vekkhqi ing sim uhy.
20 Na ceityih Stephen a thi ang lawngawh, cawh dyi nyng saw a mingmih ce dyih pyi nyng, anih a mik himkhqi a hi ce ana qeh pek khqi nyng," tina nyng.
21 Cawh Bawipa ing, "Cet; ak hla na Gentelkhqi venna ni tyi vang nyng," ni tina hy.

Paul Rom Thlang

22 Ve ak awi ak kqawn dy taw thlang kqeng ing ngai pe hlai uhy. Cekcoengawh taw, “Ve ak thlang ve Khawmdek awh koeh hqing sak uh! A hqing aham am tyng hy,” tinawh khy uhy.

23 Khy unawh ami hikhqi ce khan na ami khawng coengawh dek pli ce khan na theh uhy.

24 Cawh qaalboei ing Paul ce qalkap a awmnaak hun na ceh pyi aham awi pehy. Ikawtih thlang kqeng ing vemyihna a mik khy sih tice sim aham a ngaih adawngawh quiboeng ing vyk nawh doet aham awi pehy.

25 Vyk aham hi ami suh peek awh, cawhkaw ak dyi qalkap zakhat ak ukkung a venawh Paul ing, “A thawlhnaak awm huh hlan awh Rom thlang ve vemyihna na vyk hly thai sawhqat nawh nu?” tina hy.

26 Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, qaalboei a venna cet nawh kqawn pehy. Anih ing, “Ikawmyihna sai vang na ti? Ve ak thlang ve Rom thlang ni,” tina hy.

27 Cawh qaalboei ce Paul a venna cet nawh doet hy, “Nang ve Rom thlang aw, kqawn lah?” tina hy. Paul ing, “Oeih, Rom thlang na awm nyng,” tina hy.

28 Cawh qaalboei ing, Kai ingtaw Rom thlang na awm thainaak ham tangka khawzah pe nyng,” tina hy. Cehlai Paul ing, “Kai taw Rom thlang qoe qoe na thang nyng,” tina hy.

29 Anih doet aham ak caikhqi ce thoeih bat uhy. Rom thlang na ak awm Paul ce thiqui ing ak khih dawngawh qaalboei awm ly hy.

Khawsoihkhqi Haiawh Paul

30 A khawngawi nyn awh Judakhqi ing Paul ve thawlh puk uhy tice sim aham a ngaih dawngawh Paul ce a hlah awh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Sanhedrin ce khy sak hy. Cekcoengawh Paul ce khy nawh cekkhqi haiawh dyih sak hy.

23

1 Paul ing Sanhedrinkhqi ce toek khqi ceet ceet nawh, “Ka koeinaakhqi, tuhngawi dy awh kawpoek dyngnaak ing Khawsa bi ce bi nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

2 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh khawsoih boeikhyt Ananias ing Paul a venawh ak dyikhqi venawh Paul ce am kha awh vyk aham awi pehy.

3 Cawh Paul ing, “Nang ak baawkna amik thuut vawng, Khawsa ing namah ni vyk kaw! Anaa awi amyihna kai awideng aham cawh ngawi hyk ti, cehlai namah ing kai vyk aham awi pe tiksaw anaa awi ce hqe nawn hyk ti! tina hy.

4 Paul a venawh ak dyikhqi ing, “Khawsa a khawsoeih boei khyt awm na zyih hy? tina uhy.

5 Paul ing, “Koeinaakhqi, anih ve khawsoeih boei khyt tinawh am ka sim dawngawh ni; ‘Nak thlangkhqi ak ukkung ce awih che ing koeh zyi,’ tinawh a qee awm zawk hy,” tinak khqi hy.

6 Cawhkaw amik awmkhqi ak khuiawh thlang vang taw Sadusikhqi na awm nawh, thlang vang taw Farasikhqi na awm uhy, tice Paul ing a huh awh, cawhkaw Sanhedrinkhqi venawh, “Koeinaa khqi, kai ve Farasi capa na ka awm dawngawh Farasi na awm nyng. Thlakthi thawh tlaih ngaihuunaak ka taak dawngawh tuh awidengnaak hun awh dyi nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

7 Ce ak awi ce ak kqawn awh, Farasikhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi ce oelh qu unawh, pakkhih na pek qu uhy.

8 (Sasusikhqi ingtaw, thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak am awm hy, khan ceityih awm am awm nawh myihla awm am awm hy, ti uhy, cehlai Farasikhqi ingtaw vemyihkhqi boeih ve awm hy, ti uhy.)

9 Cawh a mimah ce hqo unawh, a mingmih anglak awhkaw anaa awi ak qeekung Farasi thlang vang ce dyi

unawh oelh uhy. Cekkhqi ing, “Ve ak thlang awh ve a thawlhnaak ikaw awm am awm hy. Myihla ing nu khan ceityih ing nu awi ak kqawn peek mai mantaw ikawmyihna ni ti hly?” ti uhy.

10 A ming oelh qu khqoet khqoet awh qaalboei ing Paul khqaak kawm uh a ti awh, qalkapkhqi ce tyi khqi nawh Paul ce a mingmih a venawh kawng qalkapkhqi awmnaak na lawh sak khqi hy.

11 Khawmthan awh Bawipa ing Paul a venawh dang pe nawh, “Nam thin cak sak! Jerusalem khawk khuiawh kai akawng nang dyih pyi amyih na, Rom awh awm kai ve ning dyih pyi hly bai hyk ti,” tina hy.

Paul Him Ham Teng Uhy

12 A khawngawi mymcang awh Paul him hlan dy taw buh a an ama ai aham Juda thlangkhqi ing awi kam uhy.

13 Vemyihna Paul him aham ak tengkhqi ce thlang phlikip hlai law uhy.

14 Cekkhqi ing khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi venna cet unawh, “Paul am ka mi him hlan dy taw buh an am kami ai aham awi kam unyng.

15 Cedawngawh tuh nangmih ingkaw Sanhedrinkhqi ing ve akawng ve ak caih na sim thainaak aham anih ce nangmih a venawh ami tyih law tlaihnaak aham qaalboei a venawh thoeh uh. Cawh ve a pha law hlan awh lam lakawh kaimih ing him vang unyng,” tinak khqi uhy.

16 Cehlai cawhkaw awi ce Paul a koeinanu a capa ing za nawh, qalkapkhqi awmnaak na a ceh awh Paul a venawh kqawn pehy.

17 Cedawngawh Paul ing qalkap zakhat ak ukkung thlang pynoet ce khy nawh, “Vawhkaw cadawng ve qaalboei a venna ceh pyi lah; awi pynoet kqawn peek aham ngaih hy,” tina hy.

18 Cedawngawh anih ing ce ceh pyi hy. Qalkap ukkung ing, “Thawngim ak tla Paul ing vawhkaw cadawng ve na venawh awi kqawn aham a ngaih dawngawh ceh pyi tinawh law pyi nyng,” tina hy.

19 Qaalboei ing cadawng ca ce a kut awh tu nawh ak chang na sawi nawh doet hy, “Kawmyih ak awi nu kqawn aham na ngaih?” tina hy.

20 Anih ing, “Khawngawi awh Judakhqi ing Paul ve Sanherdrin haiawh awi ak caih na doet aham tina unawh nang a ven awhkawng thoeh u sih, tinawh awi kqawn hawh uhy.

21 Cekkhqi venawh Paul ve koeh tyih pek khqi, ikawtih thlang phlikip hlai ing lam awh mah uhy. Paul a mami him hlan dy taw buh am ai aham awi kam hawh uhy. Tuh nang ak awi ni ami lamtoen hawh,” tina hy.

Kaiserea Na

22 Qaalboei ing cawhkaw cadawng ca ce a ceh sak coeng awh, “Ve ak awi nak kqawn law ve u a venawh awm koeh kqawn moe,” tina hy.

23 Anih ing qalkap zakhat ak ukkung pakkhih ce khy nawh, “Qalkap zanhih ingkaw, meqang awh ak ngawi thlang khqihkip ingkaw cai ak pawm thlang zanhih ce tawh khawthan khawnoek pakow awh Kaiserea na ceh aham a oepchoeh cana ta lah.

24 Qam ukkung Felix a venawh ak cym cana pha thainaak aham Paul ang ngawihnaak aham meqang ce hoep pe uh,” tina hy.

25 Ak kai awhkaw amyihna ca qee pehy:

26 Klaudias Lisias ing, Qam uk boei ak leek khyt Felix a venawh, “Kut ni tlaih nyng.

27 Ve ak thlang ve Judakhqi ing tu unawh him u sih ami ti awh, Rom thlang ni tice ka sim dawngawh, kai ing qalkapkhqi mi cet nawh hul nyng.

28 Ikawtih thawlh amak puk hy voei tice sim aham ka ngaih dawngawh a mimah a Semhedrin a haiawh dyih sak nyng.

29 Cawhkaw thawlh amik puknaak
ce a mimah a anaa awi ben ni
tice sim nyng, cedawngawh thawng
thlak aham ingkaw thih hly kawi
dyna a thawlhnaak am awm hy,
tinawh hu nyng.
30 Anih ce him aham ang hyp na
mah uhy tice amik kqawn law dawn-
gawh, nang a venna ang tawnna
tyi law nyng. Anih thawlh amik
pukkhqi awm anih akawng kqawn
aham tyi law pahoei nyng," tinawh.
31 Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ing,
awipeeknaak amyihna, khawmthan
awh Paul ce Antipatris dyna ceh pyi
uhy.
32 A khawngawi awh meqang awh
ak ngawikhqi mi Paul ce ami ceh
sak haih awh, a mimah taw qalkap
a awmnaak im na hlat tlaih uhy.
33 Meqang awh amik ngawikhqi ce
Kaiserea khaw ami pha awh, qam
uk boei venawh ca ce pe unawh,
Paul ce ap uhy.
34 Qam uk boei ing ca ce a noet
coengawh han benna kaw thlang hy
voei nu tice doet hy. Kilikia qam
awhkaw thlang ni, tice a sim awh,
35 a venawh, "Nang thawlh anik
pukkhqi ami pha law awh na kawng
ve kqawn sih nyng," tina hy. Cek-
coengawh Paul ce amah a awmnaak
Herod a im awh ak nep na taak
aham awi pehy.

24

Paul Thawlh Puk Uhy

1 Khaw hqa nyn a awm awh khaw-
soeih boei khyt Ananias ce a hqamca
thlang pynoet mi awi kqawn ak
thoem Tertulla ce law pyi unawh,
qam uk boei a haiawh Paul ce
thawlh puk uhy.
2 Paul ce ak khuina ak khy awh
ce, Tertulla ing Felix a haiawh Paul
akawng ce kqawn pehy. "Nang
a uknaak ak khuiawh ngaihqep
cana awm poe unyng saw, nang a
khawkhan thainaak awh ve a qam
awm tlaih a vawng na awm hy.
3 Ak leek khyt Felix, a hun hoei
awh ikawmyihna a awm, nang a
leeknaak ve zeelnaak ing ym unyng.
4 Cehlai nang huunaak kawina
awm am ngaih unyng, kawdung-
naak ing awi khangoet ca kamik
kqawn law ve naming ning ngaih
peek khqi ham qeennaak ni thoeh
law unyng.
5 Khawmdek pum awh Judakhqi
ak hqee ingkaw, awipungnaak ak
sai ak thlang na ve ak thlang ve awm
hy tice sim hawh unyng. Anih ve
Nazarethkhqi ak sawikung na awm
nawh,
6 'bawkim amak ciim sak na awm
hy; cedawngawh tu unyng saw, ka
mimah a anaa awi amyihna aw-
ideng aham cai unyng.
7 Cawh qaalboei Lysia ing thaa
hawna nawh kaimih a kut khui
awhkawng anih ve qawt valh nawh,
8 anih thawlh ak pukkhqi ce
nang a venawh ceh aham awi
pehy. Namah ing awi na deng awh
cawhkaw ak thym anih ak khan awh
kaimih ing ka mik kqawn ve hu noe
noe bit kawp ti," tina uhy.
9 Judakhqi ing cawhkaw thawlh
puknaak ce bawng unawh,
vawhkaw ve thym hy tinawh dyih
pyi uhy.

Paul Ing Oelh Hy

10 Qamuk boei ing Paul ce awi
kqawn aham hatnaak a peek awh
Paul ing, "Kum khawqyt ve a qam
ak ukkung na awm hawh hyk ti tice
sim nyng; cedawngawh zeel doena
kak cangnaak ce kqawn law nyng.
11 Khawnghi pahqa hlaihih zani
a di hlanawh Jerusalem khaw na
Khawsa bawk aham cet nyng tice ak
zoei cana sim kawp ti.
12 Kai tuh thawlh anik pukkhqi ing
bawkim khuiawh u mi awi ka pung
awm am hu uhy, sinakawkkhqi awh
awi pungnaak ka sai awm am hu
unawh khawk bau khui han a hun
awh awipuungnaak ka sai awm am
hu uhy.

13 Tuh nang a venawh han a hun
awh nu awipungnaak ka sai maqee
tice ap kqawn thai uhy.
14 Cehlai kai taw ka mimah a
pakhqi a Khawsa ak bawk lam ak
hquutkung pynoet na awm nyng,
cehlai a mingmih ingtaw bawknaak
chang na ak pleengkhqi tinawh
kqawn uhy. Anaa awi awh ak
awmkhqi boeih ingkaw tawngha
caukkhqi awh a qeekhqi boeih ce ak
cangnaak thlang na awm nyng,
15 vekkhqi amyihna, thlakdyng in-
gkaw thlakthawlh thawh tlaihnaak
awm kaw, tinawh Khawsa awh
ngaih-unaak ak ta thlang na awm
lawt nyng.
16 Cedawngawh Khawsa ingkaw
thlanghqing a haiawh vawhkaw
kawlung ciimnaak ing tha y poepa
nyng.
17 Kum khawzah a di awh,
khawdeng hahqahkhqi aham kak
thlangkhqi a do a dannaak them
khyn aham ingkaw them peek aham
Jerusalem na law nyng.
18 A mingmih ing bawkim
khuiawh vemyihkhqi ka sai ami
ni huh awh zeihnaak benawh kai
taw ciim nyng. Thlang kqeng awm
ka venawh am awm hy, ikawmyih
awipungnaak awm am sai bai nyng.
19 Cehlai cawh Asia qam awhkaw
Juda thlangkhqi ce awm uhy, a
mingmih ce tuh nang a hai awhkaw
kai thawlh puk aham ami ngaih
awhtaw ami law lat aham awm hlai
hy.
20 Ce am bai awhtaw vekkhqi ing
ve ikaw thawlhnaak nu Sanhedrin a
haiawh kang dyih awh ka sai, tice a
mik kqawn aham awm hlai hy –
21 ve ak awi pynoet doeng ni
a mingmih a haiawh khy doena
kak kqawn hlai: ‘Thlakthi thawh
tlaihnaak a dawngawh ni tuhngawi
nangmih a haiawh awidengnaak ka
huh,’ tinawh,” tina hy.
22 Lam akawng ak leek cana sim
nyng. Felix ing, cawhkaw awih
kqawnnaak ce thoeih pehy. “Qaal-
boei Lysia a law awh nang akawng
ve kqawn bit kawng nyng,” tina hy.
23 Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ce khy
nawh Paul ce ak leek na ngaihding-
naak pe nawh doen aham ingkaw a
pyikhqi ing a ngoengaihnaak awm
sai peek thai aham awi pehy.
24 Khawnghi iqyt nu a di awh
Felix ce Juda nu a zu Jesu Khrih
awh cangnaak akawng ce kqawn
sak nawh ngai pehy.
25 Paul ing dyngnaak, yh thainaak
ingkaw ak law hly kawi awideng-
naak akawng ak kqawn peek
awhtaw, Felix ing kqih nawh, “Ce
tloek mai cang seh! Cet hlah. A tym
leek ka huh awh nik khy law sak
tlaih kawng,” tina hy.
26 Paul ing kutbym ni pe ngai bit
kaw, tinawh ang ngaih-uu a dawn-
gawh Paul ce khy poepa nawh awi
kqawn pyi hoeih hoeih hy.
27 Kum hih a di awhtaw, Felix ce
Porcius Festa ing thaw hy, cehlai
Felix ing Judakhqik kaw a zeel sak
aham a ngaih dawngawh Paul ce
thawngim awh cehta hy.

25

Festa Haiawh Awidengnaak

1 Ce a qam khui a pha lawnaak
nyn thum voei a law awh, Kaiserea
khaw awhkawng Jerusalem na Festa
ce cet hy,
2 cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi in-
gkaw Juda a hqam cakhqi ce a
haiawh cun unawh, Paul ami thawlh
saknaak akawng ce kqawn pe uhy.
3 Festa a venawh, a mingmih ak
kawngaih sai pe nawh cekkhqi a
kut awh Paul ce a hlah peek aham
qeennaak thoeh khak uhy, kawtih
cekkhqi ing Paul ce him aham lam
awh thlang ana mah sak hawh uhy.
4 Festa ing, “Paul ve Kaiserea
khaw awh khawh na awm hy, a di
hlanawh kai awm cena cet kawng
nyng.
5 Na mimah anglakawhkaw a
hqamca thlang pynoet ingawm nik

24:21 Cei 23.6.

bawng unawh cawhkaw thlang ce thawlh naak a taak awhtaw nami oelh khak khak aham awm saw," tinak khqi hy.

6 Cekkhqi a venawh khaw kqet nyn nu hqa nyn nu a awm coengawh, Kaiserea khawna ce cet nawh a khawngawi nyn awh awidengnaak a taak awh Paul ce a haina khy sak hy.

7 Paul a law awh, Jerusalem nakawng anuk law Judakhqi ing chung unawh Paul ce thawlh puk uhy, cehlai a thawlhnaak am tu pe thai uhy.

8 Cekcoengawh Paul ing ak cangnaak awi ce kqawn hy. "Judakhqi a anaa awi ing ak kalh na bawkim ing ak kalh na Kaisara ing ak kalh na ikaw awm am sai nyng," tina hy.

9 Festa ing Judakhqi ak kawngaih ce sai aham a ngaih awh, Paul a venawh, "Jerusalem na cet nawh vawhkaw thawlh ami nik puknaak awh ve ka haiawh dyih aham nak ngaih nu?" tina hy.

10 Paul ing, "Awideng aham awm nyng seiawm Kaisara a haiawh ni dyih aham ka ngaih. Namah ing ak leek cana na sim hawh amyihna Judahkhqi ak khan awh ikawmyih a thawlhnaak awm am sai nyng.

11 kai ing ni thihnaak khoek dy awh thawlhnaak ka sai vik awhtaw, thih aham ap tha na nyng. Cehlai vawhkaw Judakhqi ing thawlh ami nik puknaak ve ama thym awhtaw, u ingawm kai ve a mingmih a kut awh amni pe thai kaw. Kaisar a haai awh dyi vang nyng," tina hy.

12 Festa ing cawh kaw awi ak kqawnkung khqi mi a ming doet qu coeng awh, "Kaisara a haiawh dyih aham thoeh hyk ti. Cedawngawh Kaisara a venna cet kawp ti," tina hy.

Festa Ing Agrippa Sangpahrang Doet Hy

13 Khawnghi kawlhkalh a di awh Festa hqip aham Agrippa sangpahrang ingkaw Bernice ce Kaiserea na law hy nih.

14 Khawnghi cawh a ni hawnaak hawh dawngawh, Festa ing Paul akawng ce sangpahrang a venawh kqawn pehy. "Vawh thawng ak tla thlang pynoet Felix ing cehta hy.

15 Jerusalem khaw na ka ceh awh, Juda khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing anih ce thawlh sak unawh thih sak aham thoeh law uhy.

16 Kai ing, thlang pynoet ing amah thawlh ak pukkhqi mi hqum qu unawh ak cangnaak awi kak kqawn hlanawh thlang a kut awh peek aham taw Rom phung amni.

17 Kai a venawh ami law awh, a mingmih ak awi ce yih a eng kaana a khawngawi nyn awh awidengnaak sai nyng saw cawhkaw thlang ce khy sak nyng.

18 Anih thawlh amik pukkhqi ce dyi unawh thawlh amik puk awh kak poeknaak amyihna ikaw thawlhnaak ami thawlh saknaak tang tang awm am awm hy.

19 A mimah a bawknaak awh awipungnaak ingkaw ak thi hawh Jesu ce Paul ing hqing tlaih hy a ti dawngawh a ming oelh qunaak na awm hy.

20 Cemyih awipungnaak ce ikawmyihna kqawn aham awm am sim nyng; cedawngawh Jerusalem na cet nawh cawh awideng aham ak ngaih hly nu tinawh doet nyng.

21 Cehlai paul ing Kaisara ak awi tlyknaak ce a thoeh dawngawh, Kaisara a venna a ceh hlan dy ak nep na khoem aham awi pe nyng," tina hy.

22 Cawh Agrippa ing Festa a venawh, "Kamah qoe ing anih ce awi doet aham ngaih nyng," tina hy. Anih ing, "Khawngawi awh doet bit kawp ti," tina hy.

Agrippa Haiawh Paul

23 A khawngawi nyn awh Agrippa ingkaw Bernice ce ani sui ani sak ing thoeih ang cam qu hqet nih

nawh thlang kqeng anglakawh qam uk boeikhqi, khawk khui sawikung a hqamcakhqi mi lut hy nih. Cawh Festa ing awi pe nawh Paul ce law pyi uhy.

24 Festa ing, "Agrippa sang-pahrang ingkaw vawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi boeih, vawhkaw thlang ve hu uhyk ti, ve ak thlang ak camawh Jerusalem ingkaw Sisarea khaw awhkaw Juda thlangkhqi boeih ing ka venawh qeennaak thoeh law uhy, ve ak thlang ve a hqing aham am tyng hy ti unawh khy uhy.

25 Kai ingtaw a thihnaak khoek ikaw thawlhnaak am sai hy tice hu nyng, cehlai Kaisara boei a venawh ceh aham a thoeh dawngawh Rom na ceh sak aham kqawn hawh nyng.

26 Cehlai anih akawng Kaisarar a venawh ikawmyihna ca ka qee peek hly tice ak leek na am sim hlan nyng. Cedawngawh tuh nangmih boeih a haiawh law pyi nyng, awipui khyt na, nang Agrippa sangpahrang a haiawh, vawh kawng qee hly kawi awm ak awm hly khoem hy voei nu ti nyng.

27 Ikawtih thawk tla thlang pynoet thawlh amik puknaak akawng ak nep cana a sim kaana tyih sawhqat ham taw am nep hy tinawh poek nyng," tina hy.

26

Paul Agrippa Haiawh

1 Cekcoengawh Agrippa ing Paul a venawh, "Tuh awhtaw namah akawng kqawn thai hawh hyk ti," tina hy.

Cedawngawh paul ing a kut ing vaih khqi nawh ak cangnaak awi ce kqawn hy.

2 "Agrippa sangpahrang, Judakhqi ing thawlh ami nik puknaak awh kak cangnaak awi kqawn aham na haiawh kang dyih thai dawngawh ka zoseen hy tinawh poek nyng,

3 Judakhqi phunglam ingkaw dum a lai ben awikaa na sim soeih adawngawh, kak awih kqawn ve kawdungnaak ing na ning ngai law peek aham qeennaak thoeh law nyng.

4 Judakhqi boeih ing ka naasen ca awhkawng ka khawsaknaak ce sim uhy, ka mik a keh cyk ca awhkawng ka qam khui ingkaw Jerusalem awh ka khawsaknaakkhqi sim uhy.

5 Kai ve khawqyt ami ni sim hawh dawngawh ami ngaih mai mantaw, kai akawng ve kqawn thai uhy, ka mimah bawknaak benawh ak kyi khyt, Farasi benna awm nyng.

6 Ka pakhqi venawh Khawsa ing awi a taaknaak amyihna ngaih-unaak ka taaknaak a dawnawh tuh-ngawi awh kai ing awidengnaak hu nyng.

7 Vawhkaw awikamnaak a soep-naak a tym ce lamtoen doena pil-nam hlaihih tloek ing khawthan khawkdai Khawsa bi ce bi uhy. Aw sangpahrang vawhkaw ngaih-unaak a dawngawh Judakhqi ing kai thawlh nik puk uhy.

8 Ikawtih Khawsa ing thlakthi thawh sak tlaih hy tice ikawtih am namik cangnaak hy voei?

9 Kai ingawm Nazareth Jesu ang ming ve ang coengnaak thai khuina oelh aham anak poek nyng.

10 Cedawngawh Jerusalem khaw awh awm cemyihna ce ana sai nyng. Khawsoih boeikhqi a saithainaak ce haw na nyng saw thlakciim khawzah ce thawngim awh thla nyng, cekkhqi ce a thih sak awh, a mingmih ami thih ce ana ngaih pyi nyng.

11 A mingmih toel aham sinakawk pynoet coeng pynoet awh cet nyng saw, Jesu ang ming ce kqawn seet sak ngah ngah nyng. Cekkhqi ak khan awh kak kaw a so soeih dawn-gawh, cekkhqi thekhanaak aham qam chang dy dyna cet nyng.

Paul A Thangthai Awhkaw

26:9 Cei 8.3; 22.4,5.

12 Ceamyihna qam chang na ka
ceh awh, hypoet taw khawsoeih
boeikhqi a sathainaak haw na nyng
saw Damaska khaw na cet nyng.
13 Khawnghyp awh, Aw sang-
pahrang, lam ka ceh huili awh,
khan na kaw vangnaak ce hu nyng,
cawhkaw vangnaak cetaw khawmik
anglakawh awm vang khqoet hy, ce
ing ce kamah ingkaw ka ceh pyikhqi
ce nik coei pheng khqi hy.
14 Dek na tlu boeih unyng, cawh
Aqamaic awi na awi ak kqawn law
ce za nyng, 'Saul, Saul, kawtih nani
the nani kha naak? Hling na suih ce
namah aham ni a tlawh hy,' ni tina
hy.
15 Cawh kai ing, 'Nang ve a u nu,
Bawipa?' tina nyng.
"Bawipa ing, 'Kai taw nang ing na
the na khanaak Jesu ni. 16 Tuh tho
nawhtaw dyi lah. Nang ve ka tyi-
hzawih pynoet na caksak aham na
venawh dang hawh nyng, kai ing na
huh cekhqi ingkaw tuh awhkawng
kai ing ka nim huh hly kawikhqi
ak dyih pyikung dyihthing na awm
kawp ti. 17 Nak thlangkhqi ingkaw
Gentelkhqi kut khui awhkawng kai
ing ni hul kawng nyng. 18 Cekkhqi
amik dang sak nawh thannaak
awhkawng vangnaak ak khuina hlat
sak aham ingkaw, setan thaawm-
naak kut khui awhkawng Khawsa
benna hlat aham nang ve ni tyi
kawng nyng, cawh ni cekkhqi ing
thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak ingkaw
kai ak khuiawh cangnaak awh ciim-
naak ak hukhqi anglakawh hun ce
ami taak hly lawt,' ni tina hy.
19 Cedawngawh, sangpahrang
Agrippa, khawk khan nakaw ik-oeih
ka huh ce am oelh thai nyng.
20 Lamma cyk awh Damaska
khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi venawh,
cekcoengawh Jerusalem khaw
awhkaw thlangkhqi ingkaw Juda
qam awhkaw thlang boeih a ve-
nawh, Gentel thlangkhqi boeih a
venawh awm, zutnaak ing Khawsa
venna hlat unawh zutnaak ce them
sainaak ing a ming dang sak thai
aham awi kqawn pe nyng.
21 Vawh Judakhqi ing bawkim awh
nim tu unawh him aham ni ngaih
uhy.
22 Cehlai tuhngawi dy awh
Khawsa ing nik pyi hy, cedawngawh
tuhngawi awh thlak zawi thlak bau
a haiawh awi kqawn aham dyi nyng.
Tawnghakhqi ingkaw Mosi ing ak
law hly kawi ik-oeih anak kqawn ce
ak pleeng na awi ap kqawn nyng-
23 Khrih ing a khuikha awh thlak-
thi anglak awhkawng lammacyk na
tho kaw, ak thlangkhqi ingkaw Gen-
tel thlangkhqi venawh vangnaak
awi kqawn pe kaw, ti ceni kak
khypyi hy," tina hy.
24 Paul ing ak cangnaak awi ak
kqawn huili awh Festa ing awi ce
qawt pehy. "Paul, na cyih am awm
voel hy ve! Ak sang na cyihnaak
na cawngnaak ing ni qaw sak hawh
hy," tina hy.
25 Cawh paul ing, "Ak leek soeih
Festa, am qaw nyng. Kak awih
kqawn ve thym nawh a kung a
dawng awm hy.
26 Sangpahrang ing vemyihkhqi ve
sim hy, anih a venawh ngaihding
na kqawn pe thai nyng. A kil
awh ang hyp ik-oeih sai na ama
awm adawngawh, vawhkaw kak
kqawnkhqi boeih ve ama sim pynoet
ca awm am awm hy tinawh sim
nyng.
27 Agrippa sangpahrang, tawngha
khqi ve nak cangnaak nu? Cang na
hyk ti tice sim nyng," tina hy.
28 Cawh Agrippa ing Paul na ce,
"A tym ak tawica ak khuiawh kai ve
Khrih thlang na ning coeng sak vang
tinawh nak poek nawh nu?" tina hy.
29 Paul ing, "A tym ak tawica
awm khawk choet awm nang doeng
kaana tuhngawi awh kai ak awi
ak ngaikhqi boeih ing, vawhkaw
thiqui kqawn kaana, kai amyihna
nami awm thainaak aham Khawsa
venawh cykcah nyng," tina hy.
30 Cawh sangpahrang ce tho hy,
anih ak pyikung qam uk boei

ingkaw Bernice ingkaw cawh ak ngawikhqi boeih ce tho uhy.
31 Ipkhui awhkawng ami ceh awh, "Ve ak thlang ing ve thih ham ingkaw thawngim tlaak aham kawi na ikaw awm am sai hlai hy," ti qu uhy.
32 Agrippa ing Festa a venawh, "Kaisara a venna ceh aham ama thoeh mantaw, ve ak thlang ve hlah aham awm mai hawh hlai hy," tina hy.

27

Rom Na Cet Hy

1 Italy qam na kaimih ka mi ceh aham awm hy, tinawh awi amik tlyk awhtaw Paul ingkaw thawng ak tlakhqi thlang vangkhqi ce Julia ak mingnaak, Augusta a qalkap zakhat ak ukkung a venawh ni pek khqi uhy.
2 Adqamuttini khaw awhkawng lawng ing Asia qam awhkaw tuicunli a keng na ak awm khawkhqi benna ceh aham tuicunli awh cet unyng. Thesalonika khaw awh ak awm Makedonia pa pynoet ce kaimih a hu awh bat lawt hy.
3 A khawngawi nyn awh Sidon khaw awh dym unyng; Paul ing a ngoengaihnaakkhqi a thoeh thainaak aham Julia ing qeennaak ing Paul ce a pyikhqi venna ceh sak hy.
4 Cawhkawng ce tuicunli awh cet tlaih bai unyng, khaw a hli dawngawh khawhli a dipnaak benna kawng Kupra tuilak cung ce poeng unyng.
5 Kilikia ingkaw Pamphylia tuikeng tuicunli ce poeng unyng saw Kilikia qam awhkaw Mura khaw awh dym unyng.
6 Ce a hunawh qalkap zakhat ukkung ing Italy qam benna ak cet Alexandria lawng ce hu nawh ce a lawng awh ce ngawi pahoei unyng.
7 Khawnghi ka mi di awh Kanidu khaw ce a kyinaak ak khuiawh kawng pha unyng. Khawhli ing ama ning dym sak thai khqi dawngawh Salmoni vang ben caqai awh ak awm khawhli a sitnaak Krete tuilak cung benna cet unyng.
8 Tuikeng keng awh a kyinaak ak khuiawh kawng cet poe unyng saw, Lasea khaw venawh ak awm lawng dymnaak leek a mi ti a hun ce pha unyng.
9 Khawnghi a boeih awh, Buhzeihnaak awm a boeih hawh dawngawh lawng ing ceh ve kqih awm soeih soeih hawh hy. Cedawngawh Paul ing cekkhqi venawh ngaihtaaknaak awi kqawn pek khqi hy.
10 "Koeinaakhqi, tuh ningnih ni cehnaak ve a kqih awm soeih hy, ni cehnaak lawng ingkaw ik-oeihkhqi aham awm kqih awm nawh, nimah a hqingnaak aham dy awm kqih awm hy," tinak khqi hy.
11 Cehlai paul ing ak kqawn peek awi ce qalkap zakhat ukkung ing ang ngai peek kaana, lawng ak mawngkung ingkaw lawng ak takung ak awi ce ngai pe lat hy.
12 Chikca awh lawng dymnaak aham ama nep dawngawh, thlang khawzah ing ceh poe aham ce ngaih uhy, Phoiniki khaw ce pha nawh cawh ce chikca hawnaak aham ngaih uhy. Cawhkaw lawng dymnaak cetaw Krete tuilak cung khawtlaak ben nakaw thlung ingkaw kham benawh awm bawk hy.

Khawhli

13 Kham ben nakaw zilh ce ak heng cana a hli awh, ami ngaihnaak amyihna ce awm hawh hy, tinawh amik poek dawngawh lawng ami kingnaak qui ce hlam unawh Krete tuikeng awh ce cet poe unyng.
14 Iqyt awm a di hlanawh, thlungben khaw law benna kaw khawhli ce tuilak cung benna kawng hli law hy.
15 Lawng ce khawhli ing zawn nawh zilh ce ak tha a awm dawngawh hai benna ce am cet thai voel hy; lawng ce hlah hqoeng unawh zilh ing a ngaih ngaih na zawn hy.
16 khawhli a sitnaak tuilak cung ak zawi ca Kauda ami ti ce ka mi poeng awh, a kyinaak ak khuiawh kawng

loetnaak lawng ak zawica ce tu thai unyng.
17 Cawhkaw lawng ak zawica ce lawng awh amik dawh awh, qui nuk thla unawh lawng awh king qap uhy. Syrtis dizui ce lawng ing su hau kaw ami ti dawngawh, hizan ce dawk uhy, cedawngawh lawng ce khawhli ing a ngaih ngaih na zawn hy.
18 Ceamyihna khawhli ing ani zawn khqi dawngawh, a khawngawi nyn awhtaw lawng awhkaw ik-oeih ak qihkhqi ce tui na khawng uhy.
19 Am thum nyn awhtaw, a mimah a kut qoe qoe ing lawng awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce tui na khawng uhy.
20 Khawnghi khawqyt awh khawmik aihchi awm am dang qoe nawh khaw a hli law khqoet khqoet awhtaw, loet kawng unyng tinawh poeknaak qoe qoe am ta voel unyng.
21 Buh a ai kaana khawnghi khawqyt ami awm awh, Paul ing cekkhqi a haiawh dyi nawh, “Koeinaakhqi, kai ing Krete benna kawng am ni ceh aham kak kqawn ce naming ngai mantaw vawhkaw khuikhanaak ingkaw sungnaak ve amni hu hlai voei uh.
22 Cehlai tuh awhtaw naming ngaih qep sak hlah uh, u a ca pynoet awm am qeeng kawm uk ti, lawng vetaw see hawh kaw.
23 Zan khawmthan kang mang awh a bi ka bi peek ka Khawsa ak khan ceityih pynoet ce ka haiawh dyi nawh,
24 “Paul, koeh kqih, Kaisara a haiawh awideng aham dyi ngai ngai bit kawp ti, nang mi lawng awh amik cetkhqi a hqingnaak boeih ce Khawsa ing qeennaak ing nang a venawh ni pe hawh hy,’ ni tina hy.
25 Cedawngawh koeinaakhqi namik kaw caksak uh, Khawsa awh cangnaak ka taak dawngawh ak kqawn law amyihna awm ngai ngai bit kaw.
26 Han a tuilak cung awh num taw ni taai lawk khqi ngai ngai bit kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

Lawng A Seetnaak

27 Khawnghi hqanyn awh ak phlinaak khawmthan awh Adriatic Tuicunli awh khawhli ing ani zawn khqi hui awh, thanlung awh lawng ak mawngkungkhqi ing hanawh kaw ceng nu zoe law voe voe hawh hy tinawh sim uhy.
28 Tui tahnaak ing tui ce ami tah awh dawng kqetkip dung hy. A khoeh a awm awh ami tah tlaih awh dawng khqukkip dung bai hy.
29 lawng ing lungnu su hau kaw ami ti dawngawh, a kingnaak thi koeiloen pupthli ce thla unawh khawkdai ce cykcahnaak ing qeh unyng.
30 Lawng awhkawng loet aham ami ngaih dawngawh, lawng ak mawngkhqi ing lawng ce tui awh nuk thla uhy, lawng ami kingnaak thi koeiloen amik nuk thlak amyihna sa qu unawh nuk kqum uhy.
31 Cawh Paul ing qalkap zakhat ukkung ingkaw qalkapkhqi venawh, “Ve ak thlangkhqi ve lawng awh ama mi awm mai mantaw, am loet hly tang uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy.
32 Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ing lawng ami kingnaak qui ce tlyk boet unawh lawng ce tui awh hlah hqoeng uhy.
33 Khaw a dai law tawm awhtaw Paul ing cekkhqi boeih ce buh ai aham kqawn pehy. “Ni hu khawnghi pahqa hlaihphli khuiawh, buh a ai kaana ngaihkyi kawboet ing awm uhyk ti.
34 Tuh awhtaw buh ai hlah uh. Buh nami ai awh ni khawnghi nami khah hly. Nangmih ak khuiawh u ingawm nami lu awhkaw lusam pin pynoet zani am hqui kawm uk ti,” tinak khqi hy.
35 Cemyihna awi ak kqawn peek khqi coengawh, phaihpi ce lo nawh a mingmih boeih a haina Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn hy. Cekcoengawh phaihpi ce thek nawh ai uhy.
36 Cawh aming ngaih ding boeih nawh thlang vang ing buh ce ai uhy.

37 Lawng awh ak ngawikhqi boeih
taw thlang 276 law unyng.
38 Buh ak phyi na ami ai coeng
awhtaw, lawng ce a zangnaak bet
aham cang ce tui awh khawng uhy.
39 Khaw a dai law awhtaw, han
a hun awhkaw dek hy voei nu
tice am sim hlai uhy, dizui ce hu
uhy. Cedawngawh ang coeng thai
awhtaw cawhkaw ceng awh lawng
ce dym sak aham cai uhy.
40 A kingnaak quikhqi tlyk unawh
tuicunli awh cehta hyt uhy, Cekcoen-
gawh lawng ami kaihnaak quikhqi
awm hlam boeh boeh uhy. Zilh
a law hawi unawh lawng ce ceng
benna zawn sak uhy.
41 Cehlai lawng ing ceng awhkaw
dizui ce su hy. Lawng a lu ing dizui
ce a suk a dawngawh am tat thai
voel hy, cehlai lawng a huben taw
tuih tha a awm aih dawngawh ek
boeh boeh hy.
42 Thawng ak tlakhqi boeih ce tui
awh zo unawh cen kanglak kawm
uh, ami ti dawngawh qalkapkhqi ing
him boeh boeh aham cai uhy.
43 Cehlai qalkap zakhat ak ukkung
ing Paul ce hlyn aham a ngaih dawn-
gawh cekkhqi ing aming cainaak ce
kham pek khqi hy. Cedawngawh
u awm tui ak zo thai taw lawng
awhkawng ceng na tui awh ami zo
aham awi pek khqi hy.
44 Thlang vang tloek bai taw
a vang thingpen ak khan ingkaw
lawng ak keek awh awm aham awi
pehy. Ceamyihna sai unawh thlang
boeih ing ak soep cana ceng ce pha
uhy.

28

Malta Khqi Khawboe

1 Ceng ami pha boeih awhtaw,
cawhkaw tuilak cung ce Malta tuilak
cung ti uhy, tice sim unyng.
2 Ce a tuilak awh ak awmkhqi
boeih ing kaimih ce ni toek ni teng
khqi uhy. Kaimih aham mai tih law
unawh aawm unyng, khaw a nawh
khaw ding hy.
3 Paul ing thikkohkhqi ce boem
nawh mai awh a tih awh ak chy ak
ngan khqui ce maih hlawk ang zaak
awh ce cawn law hy, Paul ce a kut
awh cuk nawh bat hy.
4 Ce a tuilak cung awh ak
awmkhqi ing Paul a kut awhkaw
khqui ak bat ce ami huh awh, “Ve
ak thlang ve thlang ak him vani hy
voei, tui awhkawng taw loet hawh
hlai hy, amak thym phu suinaak ing
a hqing am ngaih nawh ni ve,” ti
uhy.
5 Cehlai Paul ing khqui ce mai awh
phum nawh a tlawh am za qoe hy.
6 Thlangkhqi ingtaw a kut ce
hling kaw, tlu law kawmsaw thik
tlang kaw tinawh poek uhy, cehlai
ami qeh khing awh awm Paul
taw ikawmyihna awm am awm hy,
cawhtaw amik kaw ce thaw unawh
anih ve khawsa va ni hy voei tinawh
poek uhy.

Malta Awh Bibinaak

7 Ce a tuilak cung awh boei na ak
awm Publiu a dum ce ce a venawh
awm hy. Anih ing kaimih ce nik
khy khqi nawh a im awh khaw thum
voei ani awm sak khqi awh ak leek
cana ni toek ni teng khqi hy.
8 A pa ce tlo nawh zaih hy, a sa
tlo nawh tumthe awm tlo hy. Paul
ing anih a venna cet hy, cykcahnaak
taak pe nawh ak khan awh a kut a
tloeng peek awh qoei hy.
9 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ami huh
awh, ce tuilak cung awh amik awm
thlak chang boeih awm law unawh
qoeinaak hu uhy.
10 A mingmih ing kaimih ce nim
kyihcah khqi uhy, cet hlah u sih
ka mi ti awh kaimih a ngoengaih-
naakkhqi boeih ce toen law uhy.

Rom Awh A Dytnaak Na

11 Hla thum a di coeng awhtaw,
ang ming phir, Alexandria khaw
awhkaw lawng, chikca awhkawng
tuilak cungawh ak awm hawh, ce a
lawng ing cet unyng.

12 Sirakuse khaw na thoeng unyng
saw, cawh ce khaw thum voei awm
unyng.
13 Ce a khaw awhkawng cet tlaih
bai unyng saw Rhegium khaw pha
bai unyng. A khawngawi nyn awh
kham benna kaw khaw ce hli law
nawh cawhkaw a khawngawi nyn
bai awh Puteoli khaw ce pha unyng.
14 Ce a khaw awh koeinaakhqi
thlang vang ce awm uhy, a ming-
mih ing khaw khqih nyn awm pyi
aham kaimih ce nik khy khqi uhy.
Cawhkawng ce Rom khaw na cet
unyng.
15 Cawhkaw amik awm koeinaakhqi
ing kaimih law hy ti aming zaak
cawh, Appia hun awhkaw ik-
oeih zawihnaak ingkaw savang im
pakthum a awmnaak hun dyna
kaimih ce ni do khqi uhy. Cawhkaw
thlangkhqi ce Paul ing a huh
awh Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn nawh ang ngaih qep hy.
16 Rom khaw ka mi pha awh, Paul
taw qalkap pynoet ing doen nawh
amah poek awh awm thainaak ce pe
uhy.

Rom Khaw Awh Judah Khqi

17 Khaw thum voei a awm
coengawh Paul ing Juda thlang
sawikungkhqi ce khy hy. Cekkhqi
boeih ce ami law awh, Paul ing
cekkhqi venawh: “Koeinaakhqi, nik
thlangkhqi ing ami nu pa a phung
ak kalh na ikaw awm am sai hlai
nyng, Jerusalem khaw awh nim tu
unawh Romkhqi kut awh ni pe uhy.
18 Cekkhqi ing awi a mini deng
awh thihnaak khoek na thawlhnaak
ikaw am ka sai dawngawh hlah
aham ni ngaih uhy.
19 Cehlai Judakhqi ing am ngaih
unawh, Kaisara a ven pha aham kai
ing thoeh nyng. Kak thlangkhqi ak
khan awh thawlh puk aham amni.
20 Vawh nangmih mi hu qu unawh
awi kqawn aham nik khy khqi nyng.
Israelkhqi ang ngaih-unaak awh ni
kai ve thiqui ing khih na ka awm,”
tina hy.
21 Cekkhqi ing, Nang akawng awh
ce Judah nakawng capat am hu
unyng, cekcoengawh ce nakawng
amik law koeinaa u ingawm nang a
seetnaak ikaw ap kqawn hlan uhy.
22 Cehlai nang a huhnaak ikawmy-
ihna a awmnaak tice zaak aham
ngaih unyng, a hun hoei awhkaw
thlangkhqi ingtaw vawhkaw thlang-
boel ak thai na ak awm ve ak che
ngai na kqawn uhy,” tina uhy.

Paul Ak Awikqawn

23 Khaw hypoet awh Paul ing
hqum aham awi amik kqawn awh,
Paul a awmnaak im awh thlang
khawzah ce law uhy. Mymcang
awhkawng khawmy dy na cekkhqi
venawh Khawsa qam awithang leek
ce ak kqawn peek awh Mosi a anaa
awi ingkaw tawnghakhqi ak cauk
awhkawng Jesu akawng ce aming
zaksimnaak aham kqawn pek khqi
hy.
24 Ak awihkqawn awhkawng
thlang a vang ingtaw am cang na
uhy.
25 A mimah ce oelh qu unawh, a
hukhit na Paul ing vawhkaw awi ve
ak kqawn awhtaw voei uhy: “Ciim
Myihla ing nami pakdamkhqi ve-
nawh Isaiah hawnaak ing awitak ce
vemyihna anak kqawn hy:

26 Ve thlangkhqi venawh cet
nawhtaw,
Za hlai voei uk ti am zasim
kawm uk ti;
hu hlai voei uk ti, am hat kawm
uk ti.
27 ikawtih vekkhqi ak kaw ve
qep aih nawh; aming hakhqi
ingawm am za thai uhy,
ami mik ce him uhy.
Cemyih am mantaw hu kawm
usaw,
za kawm uh, kawlung ing zasim
kawm usaw hlat kawm uh,
cawh kai ing qoei sak khqi hy
kawng,’ tihy.

28 Cedawngawh Gentelkhqi ve-
nawh Khawsa a hulnaak ce pha
hawh nawh, a mingmih ing ngai

kawm uh, tice nami sim aham ngaih nyng,” tinak khqi hy.
29 Ve ak awi ak kqawn awh, Judakhqi ce a mimah ingkaw a mimah aming oelh qu doena cet uhy.
30 Khaw kum hih khui cawh ce Paul ing im vat nawh awm hy. A venna ak law thlangkhqi boeih ce ak nep cana do hy.
31 Qaal leeknaak ing ak kangkung a awm kaana Khawsa qam a kawng ce ak kqawn awh Jesu Khrih akawng ce cawngpyi hy.

Rom

Rom Ham Awithangleek

1 Paul, Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih, tyihzawih hamna ak khy, Khawsa Awithang leek kqawn hamna ak khy ing,
2 cawhkaw awithang leek taw Cakciim awh amah a tawnghakhqi hawnaak ing ak cyk ca awhkawng a taak hyt awi ceni,
3 pumsa ben awhtaw David a cadil na ak awm, amah a capa akawng ce,
4 thihnaak awhkawng a thawhnaak ak caming, ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih taw Khawsa capa ni tinawh thaawmnaak ing ciimcaihnaak Myihla ing kqawn hy.
5 Anih ak caming ang ming awh, cangnaak ak caming ak awingainaak ak khuiawh thlangkhqi ing a mi kun thainaak aham Gentel thlangkhqi khy aham am qeennaak ing ceityih bibi ve ni hu uhy.
6 Nangmih awm Jesu Khrih thlang na awm lawt aham ak khy khqi anglakawh paa lawt uhyk ti.
7 Khawsa ing lungna nawh thlak ciimcaih na awm hamna ak khy Rom khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih a venawh: Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a venawh kaw ngaihdingnaak ingkaw am qeennaak nangmih Rom khawawh ak awmkhqi boeih a venawh awm seh.

Paul Ing Rom Na Ceh Ham Ngaih Hy

8 Lamma cyk awh, nangmih ak cangnaak akawng ce khawmdek pum awh amik kqawn dawngawh, nangmih boeih awh ce Jesu Khrih ak caming Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng.
9 Kak kawlung boeih ing a Capa ak awithang leek khypyi nyng saw a bi ka bi peekkung, Khawsa ing cykcahnaak ka taaknaak a hoei awh nangmih am nim hilh khqi qoe qoe nyng tice sim nyng,
10 a hukhit awh nangmih a venna ka lawnaak thai aham Khawsa ing chawh am awng lawnaak aham cykcah nyng.
11 Myihla kutdo a vang a phal awm ni pek khqi nawh namik tha a awmnaak thai aham nami huh aham ngaih soeih nyng;
12 pynoet ingkaw pynoet cangnaak benawh thaawmnaak ni taaknaak aham ngaih nyng.
13 Gentel thlangkhqi venawh ak thaih kak bih hawh amyihna, nangmih anglakawh awm kak bihnaak thai aham, law aham cai khing hawh hlai nyng (tuhdy anik kangkung awm khak hy) tice, koeinaakhqi, a sim kaana awm ham am ni ngaih khqi nyng.
14 Greek thlangkhqi ingkaw Greek thlangkhqi am a venawh awm, thlakcyikhqi ingkaw thlakqawkhqi venawh awm sai hly kawi ta khak nyng.
15 Cedawngawh maw Rom khaw awh amik awm nangmih a venawh awm awithang leek kqawn aham ka ngaih khak lawt mah hy.
16 Awithang leek awh chahnaak am ta nyng, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih hulnaak a hamna Khawsa ak thaawmnaak na a awm dawngawh: lammacyk awh Judakhqi ahamna awm nawh cekcoengawh Gentelkhqi ahamna awm hy.
17 Awithang leek awh Khawsa venawh kawng ak dyng pynoet ce dang hawh hy, “Thlakdyng taw cangnaak ing hqing kaw,” tinawh qee ce amyihna, ak cyk ca awhkawng a dytnaak dyna cangnaak ing dyngnaak ce awm hawh hy.

Gentelkhqi Khawsak

18 Khawsa amak simkhqi ingkaw khawboe seetnaak ing thlang ak thekhanaak thlakche khqik khanawh khan benna kawng Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce dang noe noe hawh hy,

19 Khawsa ing ak zoei cana a sai
peek khqi dawngawh, a mingmih
ing Khawsa a mi sim thainaak aham
zoei cahy.
20 Ikawtih khawmdek a syn cyk
ca awhkawng sim thai na amak
awm Khawsa a saithainaak, kumqui
thaawmnaak ingkaw a Khawsa ni-
hnaak ce, ak ceet cana dang hawh
hy, a them saikhqi awh zaak-
sim thainaak awm hawh nawh,
thlanghqing ing oelh thainaak a lam
am awm hy.
21 Khawsa ce sim hlai uhy, Khawsa
amyihna am kyihcah unawh zeel-
naak awi awm ap kqawn uhy, them-
che poeknaak ing amik kawlung be
nawh, amik kawmikna hyp hy.
22 Thlakcyi na ngai qu hlai uhy,
thlakqaw na awm uhy,
23 amak see thai Khawsa a
boeimangnaak ce ak see thai
thlanghqing, phakhqi, qamsakhqi
ingkaw ak cawlhthaikhqi a myi
amyihna sai uhy.
24 Cedawngawh Khawsa ing a
mimah thawlh ngaihnaak amyihna
pynoet ingkaw pynoet a pum ce
chahqai na a awmnaak aham nu
pa thawlh sainaak amak ciimcaih
benna pehy.
25 Khawsa awitak ce a hqawng
ah qapna coeng sak unawh, ak
saikung anglakawh a sai them ce
bawk unawh a bi ce bi pe uhy. Ak
Saikung taw ang loetna kyihcah tyng
ni. Amen.

26 Cedawngawh Khawsa ce chah-
pyih hamna hyyngaihnaak ing mang
taak nawh; nukhqi ingawm ami
thangpyi khawsaknaak ce amak leek
khawsaknaak benna hawi pyi uhy;
27 cemyih lawtna pakhqi ingawm
nukhqi mi ih a awmnaak ce nawn
unawh, pa ingkaw pa zaak amak
leekna ip a awm unawh ami thawlh
phu zaawk kawi ce amimah ing
zaawk uhy.

28 Khawsa simnaak ve ikawna
awm ama ming ngai dawngawh, a
mimah ak kawlung seetnaak ing sai
hly am kawi sainaak benna Khawsa
ing a mingmih ce pek khqi hy.
29 Cekkhqi ce thawlhnaak a soep
a hoei, khawboe seetnaak, kam-
vaanaak ingkaw seetnaak ing be
unawh; ytnaak, thlang himnaak,
hqonaak, thailatnaak, sawhnaak ing
be uhy; thlang theetnaak,
30 kawsonaak, Khawsa sawhnaak,
thlang kawna am huhnaak, thinsah-
naak ingkaw oek qunaak ing be uhy;
themche sainaak, nu pa ak awi am
ngainaak;
31 kaw amak awmkhqi, cangnaak
amak takhqi, lungnaak amak takhqi,
qeemmaal amak takhqi na awm
uhy.
32 Cemyih a them che ak saikhqi
taw ami thih ham awm hy ti
Khawsak awipeek ak awm ce sim
hlai uhyk ti, a mimah ing a mi sai
doeng am khoek nawh, thlang chang
ak saikhqi ce ym pyi uhy.

2

Khawsak Awidengnaak Ak Thym

1 Cedawngawh, nangmih, thlang
awi ak dengkhqi, na mimah awm ap
cang lawk uhyk ti, thlang awi nami
dengnaak ahoei awh, namah ni na
thawlh khqoeng hy, thlang awi ak
deng nang ingawm cemyih ni na sai
lawt hy.
2 Cemyih them ak saikhqi ak
khanawh Khawsa ak awidengnaak
taw awitak awh ni ang dyih hy tice
ni sim uhy.
3 Cedawngawh, nang thlanghqing,
namah ing cemyih ik-oeih ce na sai
lawt dawngawh thlang awi na deng
awh, Khawsa ak awidengnaak khui
awhkawng loet tloe kawng nyng,
tinawh nak poek nawh nu?
4 Am awhtaw Khawsam qeen-
naak ing zutnaak benna ni sawi
hy tice a sim kaana, am qeennaak,
qeenkhaw ang ngainaak ingkaw ang
yh thainaakkhqi ce kawna a huh
kaana na awm nawh nu?
5 Cehlai namik kawlung a hqam-
naak ingkaw am nang zutnaakkhqi
boeih ce, amah ak awidengnaak ak

dyng khawnghi a pha awh, namah
aham Khawsa ak kawsonaak ak cun
nani na awm khqoeng hy.
6 Khawsa ing thlang boeih ing ami
them sainaak amyihna a phu ce pe
kaw.
7 Them leek sainaak a qoeng
kaana boeimangnaak, kqihchah
naak ingkaw amak see thai ik-oeih
ak suikhqi venawh Khawsa ing
kumqui hqingnaak ce pe kaw.
8 Cehlai amah ak kawngaih doeng
sui nawh awitak ak oelhkhqi ingkaw
them che ak sai thlangkhqi ham
kawsonaak ce awm kaw:
9 Ik-oeih che ak sai thlangkhqi
ham kawseetnaak ingkaw khuikhanaak
awm kaw: Judakhqi aham awm
maa kawmsaw cekcoengawh Gen-
telkhqi aham awm kaw;
10 Cehlai boeimangnaak, kqi-
hchahnaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak
ce ik-oeih leek ak saikhqi ham
awm kaw: Judakhqi ham awm maa
kawmsaw cekcoengawh Gentelkhqi
ham awm kaw.
11 Ikawtih Khawsa ing u a haai
awm am toek hy.

12 Anaa awi kaana thawlhnaak ak
saikhqi boeih taw anaa awi kaana
plawci lawt kawm uh, anaa awi
ak khuiawh thawlhnaak ak saikhqi
boeih awm anaa awi ing awi deng
lawt kaw.
13 Ikawtih anaa awi ak zakhqi taw
Khawsa haiawh thlak dyng na am
awm hy, cehlai anaa awi haiawh
thlak dyng na am ta pai hlai uhy,
14 (Gentelkhqi ing Anaa awi ce am
ta pai hlai uhy, a mimah poek awh
anaa awi ing a ngoekhqi ce sai uhy,
anaa awi am ta hlai uhy, cekkhqi
aham anaa awi na awm hawh hy,
15 anaa awi ing a ngoekhqi ce
amik kawlung khuiawh qee hyt na
awm hawh hy, a mimah a sim naak
ingawm dyih pyi hy, amik poeknaak
khqi ing thawlh puk unawh ang
dyih na awm dyih pyi bai uhy.)
16 Khawsa ing Jesu Khrih ak
caming kai ing awithang leek kak
khypyinaak amyihna thlanghqing
awhkaw ang hyp kawpoekkhqi ce
awi a deng awh ve ve awm bit kaw.

Judahkhqi Mi Cawngpyinaak Awi

17 Tuh nangmih ing, Juda thlang
na awm unyng ti uhyk ti; anaa
awi awh hang unawh Khawsa mi
tuqunaak awh nang oek qu awhtaw;
18 amah ak kawngaih ce sim u
tiksaw anaa awi ing a ni cawngpyi
amyihna ak leek khqoet ik-oeih ce
nami sim awhtaw;
19 mik hyp ak sawikung, thannaak
ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi ham vang-
naak na nami awm awhtaw;
20 thlakqawkhqi lam ak huhkung,
haasenkhqi ak cawngpyikung na
ngai qu u tiksaw, anaa awi
awhkawng cyihnaak ingkaw awitak
ce ta hawh uhyk ti.
21 Cawhtaw, nangmih, thlak chang
ak cawngpyikungkhqi, namah in-
gkaw namah taw am nang cawng
qu pyi nawh nu? Amamim quuk-
naak aham ak cawngpyikungkhqi
ing namim qu nawh nu?
22 Thlang ing a samphaih aham
am awm hy tinawh ak kqawnkung
ing, na sam na phaih nawh nu? My-
iqawl bawknaak ak tyih nang ing,
myiqawl bawknaak bawkimkhqi ce
na muk nawh nu?
23 Anaa awi ak oek qu pyikhqi ing,
anaa awi eeknaak ing Khawsa ce
nak thekhanaak nu?
24 Nangmih awh Gentelkhqi
anglakawh Khawsa'ng ming kqawn
seet na awm hawh hy," tinawh a
qee amyihna.
25 Anaa awi nami hquut awhtaw
chahhui qeet ve phu tahy, cehlai
anaa awi ce nami eek awhtaw, chah-
hui amak qeet thlang amih nani
nami awm hy.
26 Chahhui amak qeet thlangkhqi
ing anaa awi ing a ngoe ce a mi
hquut awhtaw, chahhui ak qeet
thlang amyihna am nik poek kawm
nu?
27 Pumsa awh chahhui am qeet
hlai hy anaa awi ak hquut ing nang-
mih ce ni thawlh sak khqi kaw,
ca ing a qee anaa awi ta unawh

chahhui ak qeet thlang na awm hlai uhyk ti, anaa awi ak eekkung na awm uhyk ti.

28 Ak khanben doeng ak dang ingkaw ak khan benawh pumsa chahhui ak qeet doek ak thlang ce Juda thlang amni.

29 Ak khui benawh ak awm; Myihla ingkaw lingbyi kawlung chahui ak qeet ak thlang, ca doeng ing qee doek na amak awm ak thlang ce ni Juda thlang na a awm hy. Cemyih ak thlang ce thlanghqing ing am kyih pai hlai hy Khawsa ing kyih hy.

3

Khawsa A Ypawmnaak

1 Cawhtaw Juda thlang na awmnaak ing ikaw hawihkhangnaak a awm, am awhtaw chahhui qeetnaak awh a phu ikaw a awm?

2 Ik-oeih soepkep awh a leeknaak awm hy! Lamma cyk awh a leeknaak taw, Khawsa awi qoe qoe ce a mingmih a venawh khoem sak hy.

3 Thlang a vang ing cangnaak a ma taak mai mantaw ikawmyihna a awm kaw? A mingmih ak cangnaak a zawi dawngawh Khawsa a ypawmnaak ce hqee thai nawh nu?

4 Am hqee qoe qoe hy! Thlanghqing ing a qaai kqawn seiawm Khawsa taw am qaai hy;

"Nak awih kqawn ing cangnaak ni pe nawh
awi na deng awh noeng hyk ti,"
tinawh qee hyt amyihna.

5 Cehlai ningnih am ni dyngnaak ing Khawsa a dyngnaak ce ak caih khqoet na ang dang sak mantaw ikaw nik kqawn kaw? Khawsa ing thlang a phep man Khawsa ve amak dyngna awm hly nawh nu? (A thlanghqing kqawn amyihna ni kak kqawn hy.)

6 Cemyih amni! Cemyihna a awm mai mantaw, ikawmyihna nu Khawsa ing khawmdek ve awi a dengnaak kaw?

7 U ingawm, Kai a thawlhnaak ing Khawsa a thymnaak ce ang dang sak khqoet awhtaw amah a boeimangnaak na awm khqoet kaw, kawtih thawlh dawk sak na ka awm bai kaw?" ti mai kaw.

8 Ikawtih thlangkhqi ing kaimih ve nik kqawn seet unawh – "Ik-oeih leek a lawnaak aham ik-oeih che sai u sih," tinawh am ka mik kqawn ce a mi nik kqawn sak uh? Cemyihna ak kqawnkhqi taw a mi dawk aham tyng qoe hy.

Thlang Dyng Am Awm Hy

9 Cawhtaw ikaw ing ni dyt sak kaw? Ningmih ve nik leek bet uh nu? Am ni leek qoe qoe hy! Juda awm Gentel awm thawlhnaak ak khuiawh ni awm boeih uhy tice nik kqawn caih law pek khqi hawh nyng.

10 U awm thlak dyng am awm hy, pynoet ca awm am awm hy;

11 ak zasim thlang pynoet awm am awm hy, Khawsa ak sui thlang pynoet awm am awm hy.

12 Thlang boeih lam hang unawh, hawnaak amak tlaak thlang na awm hawh uhy;
them leek ak sai u pynoet awm am awm hy, pynoet ca awm am awm hy.

13 A mik awiqawng ce phyi amyihna awng qu nawh; a mim lai ing thlang thai na uhy.
A mi hui awh khqui ak chy ce awm hy.

14 A mim kha ce awi che ingkaw awi kha ing be uhy.

15 Thlang a thi lawng sak ham a mi khawkham ce ly sak uhy;

16 seetnaak ingkaw khuikhanaak ce a mingmih a cehnaak lam awh awm nawh,

17 ngaihdingnaak lam ce am sim uhy.

18 A mi mik awh Khawsa kqihnaak qoe qoe am awm hy,"

3:10 Sam 14.1-3; 53.1-3. **3:14** Sam 10.7. **3:15** Is. 59.7,8.

tinawh qeena a awm amyihna.

19 Kha boeih ing cyyp nawh khawmdek pum ve Khawsa ak awidengnaak khuiawh a awm thainaak aham, anaa awi ing ak kqawnkhqi boeih ce, anaa awi ak kaiawh ak awmkhqi ham ni ak kqawn hy, tice ni sim uhy.

20 Cedawngawh u awm anaa awi hquutnaak ak caming a mik huh awh thlakdyng na awm hy; anaa awi ing ni thawlhnaak ce ni sim sak khqi hy.

Cangnaak Caming Dyngnaak

21 Cehlai tuawh anaa awi ingkaw tawnghaakhqi a sim sak amyihna anaa awi kana Khawsa dyngnaak ce dang sak na awm hawh hy.

22 Jesu Khrih awh cangnaak ak caming ak cangnaak thlang boeih a venawh dyngnaak ce Khawsa venna kawng law hy. A lawhanaak pynoet awm am awm hy,

23 thlang boeih ing thawlh nawh Khawsa a boeimangnaak am pang thai voel uhy,

24 Cehlai Jesu Khrih a thaawngnaak qeennaak ak caming a zoena dyng sak hy.

25 Khawsa ing a thi cangnaak ak caming anih ce hulnaak aham bulnaak na pehy. Ak dung na kawlung taaknaak ak caming ak cyk awhkaw thawlhnaak awh a toel kaana am hlynnaak awh amah a dyngnaak ce dang sak aham vemyihna sai hy;

26 tuh ve amah a dyngnaak ce dang sak hy, amah taw thlak dyng na awm nawh Jesu awh cangnaak ak takhqi ce awm dyng sak hy.

27 Cawhtaw oek qunaak ce hana nu a awm? Am awm voel hawh hy. I kawk caming nu oek qunaak ce a awm? Anaa awi hquutnaak ak caming ing nu? Am ni, cangnaak ak caming ni.

28 Thlang ing anaa awi hquutnaak ak caming am nawh cangnaak ak caming ni dyngnaak a huh tice nim tu khak hy.

29 Khawsa ve Judakhqi doeng a Khawsa nu? Gentelkhqi a Khawsa na awm am awm nawh nu? Oeih Gentelkhqi a Khawsa na awm awm hy,

30 Khawsa pynoet doeng a awm dawngawh, Anih ing chahhui ak qeet awm amak qeet awm cawhkaw cangnaak caming dyng sak qawi haih hy.

31 Cawhtaw ve cangnaak ak caming anaa awi ce nik hqe nu? Am ni hqe hy! Anaa awi ce ni ni caksak hy.

4

Abraham Ak Cangnaak

1 Cemyih, pakdam Abraham akawng ce ikawmyihna nik kqawn lah voei?

2 Abraham ing bibinaak ak caming dyngnaak a na huh mantaw, ang oek qu aham awm hy; cehlai Khawsa haiawh taw am awm hy.

3 Cabu awi ing ikaw ak kqawn? “Abraham ing Khawsa cangna nawh, cawhkaw cangnaak ce dyngnaak na taak pehy,” tihy.

4 Thlang ing bibi nawh, a bibi phu a huh ce kutdo am ming na hy, a huh hly kawi ni a huh hy.

5 Bi am bi hlai hy, thlak che ak dyng sak Khawsa ak ypnaak thlang cetaw, ak cangnaak ak caming thlak dyng na awm hy.

6 Bibinaak a awm kaana Khawsa ing thlak dyng na a taak thlang a zoseennaak ce David ingawm a nak kqawn hy.

7 A khawboe seetnaak ak khanawh qeenkhaw ngai na ak awmkhqi,
a thawlhnaak hlip na ak awmkhqi taw a mi zoseen hy.

8 Bawipa ing a thawlhnaak kawna amak sui peek thlangkhqi taw a mi zoseen hy, tinawh,

3:20 Sam 143.2; Gal 2.16. **3:22** Gal 2.16. **3:30** Deut. 6.4; Gal 3.20. **4:3** Gen 15.6; Gal 3.6. **4:7** Sam 32.1,2.

9 vawhkaw zoseennaak ve chahhui ak qeetkhqi doeng aham awm ak awm nu? “Abraham ak cangnaak ce am dyngnaak na taak pe hy,” ni ti hawh hy.
10 Ikawmyihna a awm awh nu cemyihna a taak peek hy voei? Chahhui a qeet coengawh nu, a qeet hlanawh nu? A hu na am ni, lamma na hu hawh hy!
11 Chahhui a qeet hlanawh ni cangnaak ak caming thlak dyng na awmnaak hatnaak, chahhui qeet naak ce hu hawh hy. Cedawngawh, chahhui qeet kaana awm hlai u hy ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih ing dyngnaak ce a huhnaak thai aham anih ce cekkhqi a pa na awm hy.
12 Cekcoengawh chahhui qeet doeng kqawn kaana chahhui qeet hlanawh ni pa Abraham ing a taak cangnaak khawleh ak tut chahhui a mik qeet thlangkhqi a pa na awm awm bai hy.
13 Khawmdek qona a awm thainaak aham awikam ce Abraham ingkaw a cakhqi ing anaa ak caming am hu uhy, cangnaak ak caming ak law dyngnaak ing ni a mi huh hy.
14 Anaa awi ak caming ak hqingkhqi ing qo ce ami huh mantaw, cangnaak ce a phu am awm kawmsaw awikamnaak awm a hqawng nani a awm hly hawh,
15 anaa awi ingtaw kawsonaak ni a haw law hy. Anaa awi a ma awmnaak awhtaw awi eeknaak awm am awm hy.
16 Cedawngawh, qeennaak ak caming Abraham a cadilkhqi boeih a venawh awi a na kam hy – anaa awi ing ak awmkhqi doeng kaana Abraham ak cangnaak ak takhqi boeih a venawh awm awi taaknaak taw cangnaak ing ni a law hy. Anih taw ningnih boeih a pa na awm hy.
17 ”Thlangphyn boeih a pa na ni sai hawh nyng,” tinawh a qee myihna. Anih ing ak cangnaak Khawsa mik huh awh anih taw ningnih a pa na awm hy, thlak thikhqi venawh hqingnaak ak pekung ingkaw amak awm ik-oeihkhqi ak awm sakkung taw Khawsa ni.
18 Ngaih-u aham a ma awm awh awm Abraham ingtaw cangnaak ing ang ngaih-u dawngawh thlangphun boeih a pa na awm hy, “Na cadil ce zah law kaw,” tinawh a venawh kqawn pehy.
19 Cangnaak awh tha seet kaana awm nawh, a pum ce ak thi hqoeng a myihna awm hawh hlai hy – cawh a kum zakhat tluk law hawh hy – Sarah awm cak kaa bai hy.
20 Cehlai Khawsa ak awikam awh upvoetnaak a khoeh ca awm am tahy, cangnaak awh tha awm sak nawh Khawsa venawh thangleeknaak ce pehy,
21 Khawsa ing ak awikamnaak awh a hoei sai thai hy tice caangna khak hy.
22 Cedawngawh, “Anih ce thlak dyng na tahy.”
23 Cehlai, “thlak dyng na tahy,” tive anih aham doeng na am qee hy,
24 Bawipa Jesu thihnaak awhkawng ak thawhkung ce ak cangnaak ningnih boeih a hamna awm awm lawt hy.
25 Jesu taw ningnih a thawlhnaak awh thihnaak yh nawh nim dyngnaak a hamna thoh sak tlaihna awm hawh hy.

5

Qoepquinaak Ingkaw Awmhlynaak

1 Cedawngawh, cangnaak ak caming thlak dyng na ni awm hawh dawngawh, Jesu Khrih ak caming Khawsa ingqawi qoepnaak ce ni ta hawh uhy,
2 cangnaak ak caming anih awh vawhkaw qeennaak dyih hun awh ve ning dyi uhy. Cedawngawh Khawsa a boeimang ngaih-unaak awh zeelnaak ce ni ta uhy.

4:11 Gen 17.10. **4:13** Gen 17.4-6; 22.17,18; Gal 3.29. **4:14** Gal 3.18. **4:16** Gal 3.7. **4:17** Gen 17.5. **4:18** Gen 15.5. **4:19** Gen 17.17. **4:25** Is. 53.4,5.

3 Cedoeng awm amni, kyinaak ni
huhnaak awh awm ni zeel uhy,
kyinaak ing yhnaak awm sak hy tice
ni sim uhy;
4 yhnaak ing qaalleeknaak awm
sak hy, qaalleeknaak ing ngaih-
unaak awm sak hy.
5 Ngaih-unaak ing thaseetnaak
amni pe voel hy, Khawsa ing ning-
nih a venawh a ni peek Ciim Myihla
ak caming ningnih a kawlung ce
lungnaak ing syyp law hy.
6 Ningmih tha amak awm na ni
awm unawh a tym a khoek kqoeng
awh, Khawsa amak sim thlangkhqi
ham Khrih ce thi hy.
7 Thlak leek aham taw thlang ak
thi aham awm hly mai hlai hy, thlak
dyng aham thlang pynoet thih aham
kyi soeih kaw.
8 Cehlai Khawsa ingtaw ve a ik-
oeih awh ve a lungnaak ce dang law
sak hy: Ningmih thlak thawlh na
ni awm huiawh, Khrih ce ningnih
aham thi hy.
9 A thi ing ningnih ce a ni dyng
sak khqi hawh dawngawh, Anih
ak caming Khawsa ak kawsonaak
awhkawng iqyt nu a ni hul hly
khqoet bai hy!
10 Ikawtih Khawsa a qaal na ni
awm huiawh zani, a Capa a thi-
hnaak ak caming tuqunaak a sai
law tlaih awhtaw, ningnih tuqunaak
ak awm cee ak khqoet taw, Anih
a hqingnaak ak caming iqyt dy nu
hulna ni awm hly khqoet hy!
11 Vedoeng am ni, ningnih a Baw-
ipa Jesu Khrih ak caming Khawsa
awh zeelnaak ni ta unawh, Anih ak
caming Khawsa ingqawi tuqunaak
ce ningnih ing ni ta uhy.

Adam Ingkaw Jesu

12 Cedawngawh, thlang pynoet ak
caming khawmdek awh thawlhnaak
lut nawh, thawlhnaak ak caming
thihnaak ce awm hy, thlang boeih
a thawlh dawngawh thihnaak ing
thlang boeih siing hy;
13 anaa awi peek na a awm
hlanawh, thawlhnaak ce ve
khawmdek awh awm hawh hy.
Cehlai anaa awi ama awm a dawn-
gawh thawlhnaak ce thawlhnaak
amyihna am dang hy.
14 Cehlai, Adam awhkawng Mosi
dyna thihnaak ing bibi hy, Adam
amyihna anaa awi a eek adawn-
gawh amak thawlh thlangkhqi a
venawh awm, Adam taw ak law hly
kawi huhsaknaak na awm hy.
15 Cehlai kutdo ik-oeih taw thawlh
sainaak amyihna am awm hy.
Thlang pynoet a thawlh sainaak
ak caming zani thlang khawzah
a thih awhtaw, Khawsa qeennaak
ing thlang pynoet, Jesu Khrih am
qeennaak awhkawng ak ngen hlai
na ak lawng kutdo ce iqyt dy nu
thlang khawzah ak khanawh a awm
kaw!
16 Khawsa a zoe peek kutdo ik-
oeih taw thlang pynoet a thawlh-
naak ing am myih qu hy: thlang
pynoet a thawlhnaak awh awideng-
naak awm nawh dawknaak ce awm
hy, Cehlai zoe peek kutdo ik-oeih
ingtaw thawlhnaak awhkawng dyn-
gnaak ce haw law hy.
17 Thlang pynoet a thawlh sainaak
ak caming thihnaak ing bi a bi
awhtaw, thlang pynoet Jesu Khrih
ak caming Khawsa am qeennaak ak
doem soeih dyngnaak themzoe pek
ing iqyt dy nu bi a bi khqoet kaw.
18 Thlang pynoet a thawlh sainaak
awh thlang boeih ing thawlhnaak
a huh amyihna, thlang pynoet ing
dyngnaak a sainaak ak camawh
hqingnaak na sawi lawt kaw.
19 Thlang pynoet awi a mang
ngainaak ak caming thlang boeih
thlak thawlh na a awm amyihna,
thlang pynoet ak awi ngainaak ak
caming thlang boeih thlak dyng na
awm lawt kaw.
20 Thawlh ang dangnaak khqoet
aham anaa awi ce awm law nawh,
cehlai thawlh a pungnaak awh,
qeennaak awm pung khqoet hy.

5:12 Gen 3.6.

21 Thawlhnaak ing thihnaak dy
bi a bi amyihna, ni Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ak caming kumqui hqingnaak
a awmnaak aham qeennaak ing
dyngnaak dy bibi hy.

6

Khrih-awh Hqingthai

1 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna ni ti lah
voei? Qeennaak a pungnaak aham
thawlhnaak ni sai hlyk khqoet
khqoet nawh nu?
2 Am ni! Ningnih thawlh awh nik
thi hawh thawlh awh ikawmyihna
ni hqing hly bak bak nu?
3 Jesu Khrih awh baptisma ak hu
ningnih boeih taw a thihnaak awh
baptisma ni hu hawh uhy, tice am
nami sim nawh nu?
4 Cedawngawh baptisma huhnaak
ak caming amah ingqawi pup haih
na ni awm uhy, ningnih awm hqing-
naak ak thai ing ni hqingnaak thai
aham, Pa boeimangnaak ing Khrih
ce thihnaak awhkawng thawh sak
tlaih hy.
5 Vemyihna a thihnaak awh amah
ing ni tuqu awhtaw, a thawhtlaih-
naak awhawm amah ingqawi tuqu
na ni awm lawt kawm uh.
6 Thawlh tamnaana amni awm
voel unawh, thawlh pumsa a qeeng
thainaak aham, nik thlang khqym ce
thinglam awh heen na awm hawh
hy, tice ni sim uhy.
7 Ikawtih uawm ak thi ak thlang
taw thawlhnaak awhkawng loet
hawh hy.
8 Khrih ingqawi ni thih haih hawh
awhtaw, amah ing ni hqing tlaih
lawt kaw, tice nik cangna uhy.
9 Khrih taw thihnaak awhkawng
thawh na a awm hawh dawngawh,
Anih ce am thi thai voel hy; thihnaak
ing ak khanawh boei na am awm
thai voel hy, tice ni sim uhy.
10 Thihnaak awh a thihnaak
cetaw, thlang boeih aham hypboet
na a thihnaak na awm hy; Cehlai
hqingnaak awh a hqingnaak ce bai
taw Khawsa benna ni a hqing hy.
11 Cemyih lawt na, thawlhnaak
awh ak thi hawhna ngai qu nawh
Khawsa ben awhtaw Jesu Khrih awh
ak hqingna ngai qu uh.
12 Pumsa ngaihnaak amak leek ce
am nami hquut aham ak thi thai na
pum ce thawlhnaak ing koeh uk seh.
13 Nami pum i ikawmyih awm
thawlh amak leek sainaak aham
koeh pe law uh, cehlai thihnaak
awhkawng nami hqing tlaih hawh
amyihna nami pum ce Khawsa ve-
nawh pe uh; dyngnaak sainaak
aham nami pum ce pe law uh.
14 Anaa ak kaiawh am awm u
tiksaw qeennaak ak kaiawh nami
awm hawh dawngawh, thawlhnaak
ce nangmih a boeina am awm voel
kaw.

Thawlh Tamnaa Awhkawng Khawsa Tamnaa

15 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a awm-
naak hy voei? Anaa ak kaiawh amni
awm voel hawh nawh qeennaak ak
kaiawh ni awm hawh dawngawh
thawlhnaak nik sai hly uh nu? Am
ni!
16 Tamnamyihna thlang ak awi
ngai aham na pum ce thlang a
venawh na peek awh, thihnaak na
anik zawikung thawlh a tamnaana
na awm awhawm, dyngnaak na
anik sawikung awingainaak awh na
awm awh awm awi nang ngai peek
thlang a tamnaana awm hyk ti tice
am na sim nawh nu?
17 Thawlh tamnaa na awm hlai
uhyk ti, nangmih a venawh khoem
sak na ak awm anaa awi ce kawlung
tang tang ing nami pawm awh,
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak ta nyng.
18 Nangmih taw thawlhnaak
awhkawng loet u tiksaw dyngnaak
a tamnaa nani nami awm hawh hy.
19 Thaawmnaak am nami taak
dawngawh thlanghqing awih
kqawn nani kak kqawn law hy.
Nangmih ing nami pum ak keek ce
amak ciimcaih ing thawlh amak leek
sainaak benawh nami peek khawi
amyihna, tuh ciimcaihnaak benna

6:4 Kol 2.12.

ak sawikung dyngnaak benna nami
pum ak keek ce pe law lah uh.
20 Thawlh a tamnaa na nami
awm awh, dyngnaak pinzen ak khui
awhkawng ngaihding uhyk ti.
21 Chahqai phyihkawt na ak awm
cee awhkaw ik-oeih nami saikhqi
ce hawihkhangnaak ak thaih ikaw
a awm? Cawhkaw ak thaih taw
thihnaak doeng ni!
22 Cehlai tuh awhtaw thawlh ak
khuiawh kawng loet hawh u tiksaw
Khawsa a tamna nani nami awm
hawh, ce a hawihkhangnaak taw
dyngnaak na awm nawh, ak thaih
taw kumqui hqingnaak na awm hy.
23 Ikawtih thawlh phu taw thih-
naak na awm hy, cehlai Khawsa a
themzo pek taw ningnih a Bawipa
Jesu Khrih awh kumqui hqingnaak
ni.

7

Zulawh Nyttahnaak

1 Koeinaakhqi, anaa awi ak
simkhqi venawh ni awi ve kak
kqawn hy, anaa awi ing thlang ce
a hqing khui doeng ni a uk hy, tice
am nami sim nawh nu?
2 Kqawnnaak mai awh, anaa awi
ing vaa ak ta nu pynoet ce a vaa a
hqing khui pin na awm hy, cehlai
a vaa ce a thih awhtaw, chung-
vaanaak anaa awi awhkawng anih
ce loet hawh hy.
3 A vaa a hqing hyn awh thlak
chang a vaanaak mantaw, Anih ce
samphaih na awm hy. Cehlai a
vaa ce a thih awhtaw, cawhkaw
anaa awi awhkawng a loet hawh
dawngawh, thlak chang vaa na mai
seiawm anih ce sampaih am ming
na voel hy.
4 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi,
Khrih a pum ak caming nangmih
awm anaa awi benawh thi hawh
uhyk ti, Khawsa ham ak thaih ni qah
thainaak aham thihnaak awhkawng
ak tho tlaih a koe na ni awm uhy.
5 Thawlhnaak ing ningnih ce a ni
pinzen khqi awh, thihnaak ak thaih
ce ni qahnaak aham ningnih a pum
awh pumsa ngaih thawlhnaakkhqi
ing anaa ak caming bi bi hy.
6 Cehlai tuhawhtaw, ningnih a nik
pinzen lak awhkawng ni thi hawh
nawh, anaa awi awhkawng ni loet
hawh hy; cak khqym awi amyihna
am ni, Myihlak thai awh bi ni bi
thainaak ahamna ni.

Thawlh Ingqawi Tuknaak

7 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nu ni ti
lah voei? Anaa awi ve thawlhnaak
nu? Am ni! Cehlai anaa awi
awhkawng simsakna ama awm man
thawlh am sim voei nyng; Anaa awi
ing, "Koeh nai," ama ti man nai ve
am sim hly hlai hynyng.
8 Cehlai thawlhnaak ing, awi peek
awh a tym leek lo nawh nainaak
soepkep khawzah ce kak khanawh
awm sak hy. Anaa awi ama awm
awhtaw, thawlhnaak taw thi hy.
9 Anaa awi kaana khaw ana sa
hlai nyng; awipeek a awm lawhtaw,
thawlhnaak ce hqing law nawh, kai
taw thi nyng.
10 Hqingnaak aham awipeek ce
thihnaak hawna awm hy, tice sim
nyng.
11 Ikawtih thawlhnaak ing aw-
ipeek awh tha lo nawh kai ce ni thai
na nawh, anaa awi ing ni him hy.
12 Cedawngawh, anaa awi taw ci-
imcaih hy, dyng nawh leek hy.

Thlanghqing Khui awhkaw Thawlh

13 Cawhtaw them leek ce kai ham
thihnaak na awm nawh nu? Amni!
Thawlh ce thawlh na ang dang
thainaak ham, awipeek ak caming
thawlh ce thlawlh ing a be thainaak
aham, them leek ing kai awh thih-
naak ce awm sak hy.
14 Anaa awi taw Myihla ben them
ni ti, ni sim uhy; cehlai kai taw
pumsak thlangna awm nyng, thawlh
tamnaa na zawihna kak awm ni.
15 Ikawmyih them nu ka sai ti,
am sim nyng; ka sai them boeih ve,
ka ngaih kawi am ni, ka sawhnaak
soeih ni ka sai hy,

7:7 Ex. 20.17; Deut. 5.21. **7:11** Gen 3.13. **7:15** Gal 5.17.

16 Sai aham am ka ngaih them ce
ka sai awhtaw, anaa awi taw leek hy
tinawh kang dyih pyi na awm hy.
17 Cehlai tuh awhkaw them ak sai
ve kai am ni, kai ak khuiawh ak
awm thawlh ing ni a sai hy.
18 Ka pumsa thawlh awh ve them-
leek am awm hy tice sim nyng.
Themleek sai aham ngaih hlai nyng,
am sai thai nyng.
19 Ikawtih themleek sai ka ngaih
ve a sai kaana; thawlhnaak sai am
ka ngaih ce sai khaak nyng.
20 Cedawngawh sai ham am ka
ngaih ce ka sai awhtaw, kai ing am
sai nyng saw kai ak khuiawh ak
awm thawlhnaak ing ni a sai hy.
21 Themleek sai ham ka ngaih
awh, themche ce ka venawh awm
hy, tice anaa awi ak caming sim
nyng.
22 Kak kawlung taw Khawsa a
anaa awi awh zeel hlai hy;
23 ka pumsa awh anaa awi ak
chang ing bibi hy, ce ing ka pum
awh bi ak bi thawlh anaa thawngim
khuiawh ce nik thla hy.
24 Thlang khuikha soeihna awm
nyng! Ve thihnaak pumsa ak
khuiawh kawng u ing a ni hul lah
voei?
25 Jesu Khrih ningnih a Bawipa ak
caming, Khawsa venawh zeelnaak
awm seh! Cedawngawh, kamah
awm kak kawlung khuiawh taw
Khawsa anaa awi a tamnaa na
awm hlai nyng, pumsa benawh taw
thawlh tamnaa na awm nyng.

8

Myihla-awh Hqingnaak

1 Cedawngawh, Jesu Khrih awh ak
awmkhqi boeih ham tuh dawknaak
qoe qoe am awm voel hawh hy,
2 hqingnaak Myihla anaa awi ing
thawlh ingkaw thihnaak anaa awi
awhkawng, Jesu Khrih ak caming
kai ce ni loet sak hawh hy.
3 Pumsa thawlhnaak awh anaa
awi ce ak tha am awm nawh ama sai
thai awh, Khawsa ing thlak thawlh
amyihna amah a Capa ce thawlh
hyih phymnaak aham tyi law hy.
Thlak thawlh awh thawlhnaak ce
dawk sak hy,
4 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak amy-
ihna khaw amak sa nawh Myihla
ngaihnaak amyihna khaw ak sa
ningnih awh ce dyngnaak ing a ngoe
anaa awi ce a soepnaak thai aham
thawlh anaa ce dawk sak hy.
5 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak amy-
ihna khaw ak sakhqi ing pumsa
ngaihnaak awh a mik kawlung ce ta
uhy; cehlai Myihla ngaihnaak amyi-
hna khaw ak sakhqi ingtaw Myihla
ngaihnaak awh a mik kawlung ce ta
lawt uhy.
6 Thlakthawlh ak kawlung taw
thihnaak na awm nawh, Myihla ing
a sawi kawlung taw hqingnaak in-
gkaw ngaihdingnaak na awm hy;
7 thawlhnaak kawlung taw
Khawsa ingqawi thunkha qu hy nih.
Khawsa anaa awi awh am pe qu
nawh, ang peek na awm am pe qu
thai qoe hy.
8 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak ing ak
awmkhqi ing Khawsa ce am zeel sak
thai uhy.
9 Cehlai, nangmih taw, pumsa
ngaihnaak awh am awm uhyk ti,
nangmih ak khuiawh Khawsa ang
Myihla a awm awhtaw, nangmih
taw Myihla awh ni nami awm hy.
U awm Khrih ang Myihla ama taak
awhtaw, anih taw Khrih a koe na am
awm hy.
10 Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh
Khrih a awm awhtaw, thawlhnaak
awh nangmih a pum ce thi mai
seiawm dyngnaak awh nangmih
ang Myihla taw hqing hy.
11 Thihnaak awhkawng Jesu ak
thawhkung ang Myihla ce nang-
mih ak khuiawh a awm awhtaw,
thihnaak awhkawng Khrih ak
thawhkung nangmih ak khuiawh ak
awm awh hqingnaak ce ni pek khqi
lawt kaw.

Ciim Myihla Bibi

8:11 1Kor 3.16.

12 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi ni sai hly kawi ni ta uhy. Cehlai pumsa thawlhnaak benawh hqing khawsaknaak awh amni.
13 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak benawh khaw nami sak mantaw, thi kawm uk ti; cehlai Myihla ak caming pumsa sai thawlhnaakkhqi ce nami him awhtaw hqing kawm uk ti,
14 kawtih Khawsa ang Myihla ing a sawi thlangkhqi boeih taw Khawsa cakhqi na awm uhy.
15 Kqih awm tamnaa na awm tlaihnaak Myihla ce am hu u tiksaw, ca na coengnaak Myihla ni nami huh hy. Ce ak caming, "Abba, ka Pa," tinawh nik khy thai uhy.
16 Myihla amah qoe ing ningnih ang Myihla ing ningnih taw Khawsa cakhqi na ni awm uhy tice dyih pyi hy.
17 A cakhqi na ni awm awhtaw, ningnih taw qo ak pangkung na ni awm uhy – a boeimangnaak ing pang pyi thainaak aham ang yhnaak ce ning yh pyi tang tang awhtaw, Khrih ingkaw Khawsa qo ak pang haih na ni awm uhy.

Haiben Boeimangnaak

18 Tuh tloek awhkaw khuikha ni huhnaakkhqi ve ningnih awh ak awm law hly kawi boeimangnaak ingqawi ka nyhtah awh kawna awm am awm hy tinawh poek nyng.
19 A ik-oeih saikhqi ing Khawsa cakhqi ang dangnaak tym ce ngaih-u soeih doena lamtoen uhy.
20 Them saikhqi boeih boeih ing phu amak ta na ak awm sak ak awi awina awm uhy; a mimah ing a mi ngaih dawngawh am nawh, cekkhqi ak awm sakkung a awm sakkhqi amyihna ak awm khqi ni, ngaihuunaak doe ing,
21 them saikhqi boeihboeih awm seetnaak tamnaa awhkawng loet sakna awm kawm saw, Khawsa cakhqi a boeimang ngaihdingnaak ak khuiawh lut lawt kaw.
22 Them sai boeih boeih ing tuhdy naa ak awm tawm tlawhnaak amyihna khy am kqang uhy tice ni sim uhy.
23 A mingmih doeng amni, ningnih Myihla thaihcyk na ak awmkhqi awm cana ni awmnaak loetnaak ingkaw pum thaawngnaak khawnghi ce lamtoen doena am cei na taw ning ko ning kqang uhy.
24 Ikawtih vawhkaw ngaih-unaak awh ni thaawng na ni awm uh. Cehlai mik huh nawn ngaih-unaak taw ngaih-unaak tang tang amni. U ing nu a taak ce ce ang ngaih-u khawi?
25 Ni taak hlan ik-oeih ce ning ngaih-u awhtaw, khawdungnaak ing qeh uhy.
26 Cemyih lawtna, nik tha ama awmnaak awh Myihla ing ningnih ce ni bawmkhqi hy. Cykcah hly kawi ce ningnih ingtaw amni sim uhy, cehlai Myihla ing awi ing kqawn noeng kaana ko doena ningnih aham thoeh law hy.
27 Ningmih kawlung ak suikung ing Myihla kawlung ce sim hy, kawtih Khawsa kawngaihnaak amyihna thlak ciimkhqi aham Myihla ing thoeh pehy.

Ak Noengca Khqi Pang Kawi

28 Amah ak lungnaakkhqi ingkaw, amah ing ang cainaak amyihna ak khykhqi aham, ik-oeih boeih boeih Khawsa ing ak leek na sai pehy, tice ni sim uhy.
29 Ikawtih anih ce koeinaa khawzah anglakawh cakcyk na a awm thainaak aham Khawsa ing a sim ceekhqi ce amah a Capa a myi ing a ning myih aham hoep cee hawh hy.
30 Amah ing a hoep ceekhqi ce khy nawh; ak khykhqi ce dyng sak hy; am dyng sakkhqi ce zoeksang khqi hy.
31 Cawhtaw ve ak camawh ikawmyihna nu ni ti lah voei? Ningmih benna Khawsa ce a awm awhtaw, u ing nu a ni tuk thai kaw?

32 Amah a Capa awm am hlyn
kaana, ningnih aham ak pe boeih
ing, them boeih boeih ce a peek
kaana awm hly nawh nu?
33 Khawsa ing ak tyh thlangkhqi ce
u ing nu thawlh ak puk thai kaw?
Khawsa ing dyng sak hawh hy.
34 U ing a bo sak ce? Jesu
Khrih, thihnaak awhkawng ak tho
tlaih ing Khawsa ak tang benawh
ngawi nawh ningnih aham thoeh
law poepa hy.
35 Khrih a lungnaak awhkawng
u ing nu a ni khqeng thai kaw?
Kyinaak, khuikhanaak, thekhanaak,
khawseet khawkhaanaak, ak pum
a zalna awmnaak, kqihawmnaak
ingkaw zawzi ing nu?
36 Nangmih ak camawh khawnghi
qui himna awm nyng;
him aham ak awm tuu amyihna
ni ta uhy," tinawh a qee hyt
amyihna.
37 Amni, ve a ik-oeih boeih awh
ningnih anik lungnaak khqikung ak
caming ningnih taw noengkung na
ni awm uhy.
38 Ikawtih kai taw thihnaak,
hqingnaak, khan ceityihkhqi in-
gkaw qaaikhqi, tuh awm ni hai be-
nawh awm, ikawmyih thaawmnaak
ingawm,
39 sangnaak ingkaw nemnaak
ing, ik-oeih sai boeih ak khuiawh
ikawmyih ca ingawm ningnih a
Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh ak awm
Khawsa lungnaak awhkawng amnik
khqeng thai hy, tice sim nyng.

9

Khawsa Kawngaih Tyknaak

1 Khrih awh awitak tang ni kak
kqawn, ka qaai ap kqawn nyng, Ciim
Myihla awh ka simnaak ingawm
dyih pyi hy –
2 kawseetnaak ak bau soeih ing
kawlung tlawhnaak tak khqoet
khqoet nyng.
3 Ka koeinaa, ka pilnamkhqi aham
ka mah ve awihkha zawk nawh
Khrih ingqawi kqeng qu ham dyna
poek nyng.
4 A mingmih taw Israel thlangkhqi
ni, cakhqi na coengnaak, boeimang-
naak, awikamnaak, sainaak, anaa
awi huhnaak, bawkim bawknaak in-
gkaw awikamnaak ak hu thlangkhqi
na awm uhy.
5 Pakdamkhqi awm a mingmih a
koe ni, cekkhqi ak khuiawh kawng
ni pumsa benawh taw Khrih ce a
law hy, anih taw ik-oeih boeih ak
khanawh Khawsa na awm nawh,
kumqui kyihcah aham awm hy!
Amen.
6 Khawsak awi ce hqawng hawh
hy ni ti man tinaak. Israel
awhkawng ak lawkhqi boeih ce Is-
rael na am awm boeih uhy.
7 Anih a cadilkhqi ce Abraham a
cakhqi na am awm boeih bai hy.
"Isaak awhkawng ni cadil qui ce
noet na a awm hly," tinawh ni a
awm hy.
8 Pumsa benawh kaw cakhqi ve
Khawsa cakhqi na am awm hy,
awikamnaak awh ak paakhqi ceni
Abraham cakhqi na a mik awm.
9 Awikamnaak cetaw; a tym a
khoek awh law tlaih kawng nyng
saw, Sarah ing cak pa ta kaw,"
tinawh awm hy.
10 Ce doeng amni, Rebekah a
cakhqi ingawm pa pynoet doeng ni
a mi taak hy, ningnih a pa Isaak ce.
11 Cehlai, cakphei ta hlan nawh, ak
che ak leek a sim hlanawh – Khawsa
ang cainaak tyknaak ce ang dyih
thainaak aham:
12 bibinaak ak caming am nawh
anih ak khykung ing – "A hqam ing
ang no a bi bi pe kaw," tina hy.
13 Jakob lungna nyng saw Esau
sawh na nyng," tinawh qee hyt na
awm hawh hy.
14 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nu ni ti
lah voei? Khawsa ve am thym hy
nik ti hly nu? Amni ti qoe qoe kaw!
15 Mosi a venawh,
"Qeennaak ka taak thlang ak
khanawh qeennaak ta kawng
nyng saw,

lungnaak ka taak ak thlang ak khanawh lungnaak ta kawng nyng," tinawh kqawn pe hawh hy.
16 Cedawngawh, ak ngaihkung ak camawh am nawh, ak thawngkung ak camawh am bai ni, ak qeenkung Khawsa ak camawh ni.
17 Cakciim ing Pharaoh a venawh: Kang ming ce khawmdek pum awh khyipyi na a awm nawh, nang ak khanawh ka boeimangnaak kang dang sak aham kang cainaak ik-oeih awh ve nang taw ka ni tlung sak qoe ni," tina hy.
18 Cedawngawh Khawsa amah ing a ngaih thlang ak khanawh qeennaak ta nawh, a ngaih ak thlang ce am thin hqam sak hy.
19 Nangmih ak khuiawh kawng u ingawm: "Cawhtaw kawtih Khawsa ing thlang thawlh ak puk bai? Anih ak kawngaih ak oelh thai u nu ak awm?" ti kawm uk ti.
20 Cehlai, Aw thlanghqing, Khawsak awi ak oelh thai nang ce a u nu? "A sai ik-oeih ing ak saikung a venawh, 'Ikawtih vemyihna nani sai?' tina kawm nu?"
21 Am ak sepkung ing tamlai boengoet awhkawng a vang ce ak nep soeih na, a vang bai taw hawnaak mailai na saithainaak am ta nawh nu?
22 Khawsa ing kawsonaak ce tyk nawh a saithainaak ce dang sak ham a ngaih mantaw, cehlai plawci aham ak awm am ak khanawh yhnaak ak dung soeih ing ang yh awhtaw, ikawmyihna?
23 Boeimang aham a qoek a bah cekhqi, qeennaak a taak thlangkhqi venawh boeimangnaak ap kqawn noeng ce a sai peek awhtaw –
24 Judakhqi ven doeng awhkawng am nawh Gentelkhqi ven awhkawng awm ak khy ningnih vetaw ikawmyihna ni awmnaak kaw?
25 Hosea awh vemyihna kqan hawh hy:
"Kak thlang na amak awmkhqi ce 'kak thlangkhqi" tinawh khy kawng nyng saw;
am ka lungnaak nu ce 'ka lungnaak,' tina kawng nyng"
26 nangmih kai ak thlangkhqi amni,' tinawh ak khynaak hun qoe qoe awh,
a mingmih ce 'Ak hqing Khawsa cakhqi,' tinawh khy kawm uh," tinawh kqawn hy.
27 Isaiah ingawm Israelkhqi awh vemyihna anak kqawn bai hy: "Israel thlangkhqi ve tuicunli a keng awhkaw dizui zah law u seiawm, ak syng tloek doeng ni a hul hly.
28 Ikawtih Bawipa ing khawmdek khanawh awideng kawmsaw ang tawnna a dytnaak ce pha sak kaw," tihy.
29 Isaiah ing lamma na vemyihna kqawn bai hy:
"Bawipa ing cadilkhqi ve a ma hlyn mantaw,
ningnih ve Sodom khaw amyihna ni awm kawm usaw,
Gomora khaw amyihna ni ni awm hly hawh uhy," tinawh kqawn hy.

Israel Ing Ap Cangna Hy

30 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna ni ti lah voei? Dyngnaak amak hquut Gentelkhqi ing cangnaak ak caming dyngnaak ce hu uhy,
31 cehlai dyngnaak ham anaa ak hquut Israelkhqi ingtaw am hu uhy.
32 Ikawtih a mami huh? Cangnaak ing a hquut kaana bibinaak ing ami hquut a dawngawh "Bahnaak lung," awh bah uhy.
33 Toek lah, bahnaak aham ingkaw tluuknaak aham Zion awh lung ta nyng, u awm ce ak ypnaak thlang taw ityk awh awm chah am phyi kaw," tinawh qee hyt awm hawh hy.

10

Cangnaak Doeng Ing Ni

1 Koeinaakhqi, kak kawlung ngaihnaak ing Israel thlangkhqi ham kak cykcahnaak taw a mingmih hul na ami awm thainaak aham ni.

9:26 Hos. 1.10.

2 Khawsa benawh kawlung pe uhy
tice sim nyng, cehlai ami peeknaak
ce cyihnaak awh am hang uhy.
3 Khawsa ven awhkawng ak law
dyngnaak ce a sim kaana a mimah
a dyngnaak doeng ce sai aham cai
uhy, Khawsa dyngnaak awh am pe
qu uhy.
4 Khrih taw anaa awi a dytnaak
na awm nawh ak cangnaak thlang
boeih aham dyngnaak ce awm hy.
5 Anaa awi ak caming dyngnaak
ce Mosi ing: Ve a ik-oeihkhqi ak sai
thlang taw vekkhqi ak caming hqing
kaw," tinawh a na qee hy.
6 Cehlai cangnaak ak caming dyn-
gnaak ingtaw vemyihna kqawn hy:
"Nak kawk khuiawh, 'U nu khawk
khan na a kaai hly?' Cetaw Khrih
ak kqum law tinaak ni.
7 Am awhtaw, 'U nu ceeikhuina
ak kqum hly? Cetaw thihnaak
awhkawng Khrih a thawh law hly
tinaak ni) koeh ti uh,' tihy.

8 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a ti? "Awi
taw na venawh awm hy; nam kha
ingkaw nak kawlung khuiawh awm
hy," ti nawh kqawn hy; cetaw cang-
naak awi ningnih ing nik khypyi ve
ni:
9 "Jesu taw Boei ni, tinawh nam
kha ing dyih pyi nawh, thihnaak
awhkawng anih ce Khawsa ing
thawh tlaih hy, tinawh nak kawlung
ing nak cangnaak awhtaw hul na
awm kawp ti," ti ve.
10 Ikawtih kawlung ing nak cang-
naak dawngawh a ni dyng sak na
awm nawh, nam kha ing na pho a
dawngawh a ni hul na awm hy.
11 U awm anih ce ak ypnaak
thlang taw ityk awh awm chahqai
na am awm kaw," tinawh Cakciim
ing kqawn hy.
12 Juda ingkaw Gentel haanaak am
awm voel hy – cawhkaw Bawipa
ce thlang boeih a Bawipa na awm
nawh amah ak khykhqi boeih a
venawh zoseennaak khawzah pehy
–
13 kawtih, U awm Bawipa ang
ming ak khykhqi boeih taw hulnaak
hu kaw"
14 Cawhtaw, amak cangnaak ing
ikawmyihna ak khynaak thai kaw?
Ikawmyihna a mang zaak awhtaw
anih ce ak cangnaak kaw? A ming-
mih a venawh u ing amak kqawn
peek awhtaw ikawmyihna ang zaak
naak kaw?
15 Thlang amni tyih awhtaw
ikawmyihna khypyi na a awm thai
kaw? "Awithang leek ak haw
lawkung khqi a khaw taw leek soeih
soeih mah hy!" tinawh qee hyt na
awm hawh hy.
16 Cehlai Israelkhqi boeih ing aw-
ithang leek ce am do uhy. Isaiah ing,
"Bawipa, kaimih ak awih kqawn ve
u ing nu ak cangnaak?" a na ti
amyihna.
17 Cangnaak taw awi zaaknaak
awhkawng ni a law, awi taw Khrih
ak awi zaaknaak awhkawng awm
hy.
18 Cehlai doet lah vang: Am za
unawh nu? Za uhy: A mingmih
ak awi ce khawmdek penglum pha
nawh, ak awikhqi ce khawmdek a
dytnaak dy pha hy."
19 Doet tlaih lah vang nyng: Is-
raelkhqi ing am zasim unawh nu?
Lamma cyk awh Mosi ing, "Qam na
amak dyi thlangkhqi ce ni yt sak
kawng nyng saw; zaksimnaak amak
ta qam ingqawi nak kaw ni so sak
kawng," a na tihy.
20 Isaiah ing qaal leeknaak ing, Kai
a manik sui thlangkhqi ing ni hu
unawh; kai a manik sui thlangkhqi
venawh dang pe nyng," tinawh anak
kqawn hy.
21 Cehlai Israelkhqi awh ce, awi
amak ngai thlangkhqi ingkaw kai
anik oelhkhqi aham khawnghi zu-
ung ka baan phyl nyng," tinawh
kqawn bai hy.

11

Khawsa Ing Thlang Am Hoet

10:5 Lev. 18.5. **10:13** Joel 2.32. **10:15** Is. 52.7. **10:20** Is. 65.1. **11:1** Flp 3.5.

Boeih Na

1 Cawhtaw kai ing doet nyng:
Khawsa ing ak thlangkhqi ce ak hoet
nu? Am hoet qoe qoe hy! Kai kamah
awm Israel thlang, Abraham a cadil,
Benjamin na awm nyng.
2 Khawsa ing a sim cee hawh ak
thlangkhqi ce am qoeng hy. Elijah
ing Israelkhqi ama ngaih a dawn-
gawh Khawsa venawh a cykcahnaak
awi Cakciim awh ak awm ce am
nami sim nawh nu?
3 Bawipa na tawnghakhqi awm
him unawh nang a bawkthangkhqi
awm hqe hawh uhy; kai doeng ni
ka awm hy, cehlai tuh kai awm him
aham ni sui uhy," a ti ce.
4 Khawsa ing ikawmyihna awi
am hlat peek ce? "Baal a haiawh
khuk amak sym kamah aham thlang
thong khqih hoep hun nyng," tina
hy.
5 Camih lawtna, tuhawm am qeen-
naak ing thlang ak tyh ce awm hun
hy.
6 Qeennaak ing ak tyk mantaw,
bibinaak ak caming am voel hawh
ni; bibinaak ak caming mantaw,
qeennaak ce qeennaak na am awm
voel kaw.
7 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a awm-
naak?
Israelkhqi ing ngaihtaak doena
sui hlai uhy am hu uhy, ak
tyhkhqi ingtaw hu uhy.
Ak changkhqi taw kawlung
hqam sak hy.
8 Mik ta hlai uhy a mami huh
thainaak aham,
haa ta hlai uhy a maming zaak
thainaak aham, tuhngawi dy
awh,
Khawsa ing a mingmih ce ngai
qepnaak kawlung pek khqi
hy," tinawh qee hyt awm
hawh hy.
9 David ingawm: A mingmih
a caboei ce dawng ingkaw
thang na awm seitaw,
a mingmih ang bahnaak ingkaw
a mi khawboe phu zawknaak
na awm seh.
10 Khaw a mami huh thainaak
aham a mi mikkhqi hyp
seitaw,
a mim tingkhqi ce khun seh,"
ana tihy.
11 Doet tlaih lah vang nyng: ama
mi thawh thainaak voel dyna tlu
unawh nu? Amni! A mingmih a sai
thawlhnaak awhkawng, Israelkhqi
ing ami ytnaak aham, hulnaak ce
Gentelkhqi venawh law hy.
12 Cehlai a mingmih a sai thawl-
hnaak ce khawmdek boeinaak na
awm nawh, a mingmih ing ami
hlawng ce Gentelkhqi boeinaak na
a awm awhtaw, a mingmih a soep-
naak ing iqyt dy nu boeinaak ce a
awm sak khqoet kaw!
13 Nangmih Gentelkhqi venawh ni
ka nik kqawn peek khqi. Gentelkhqi
ham ceityih na ka awm khui taw, bi
ve khawzah bi nyng,
14 ikawmyihna awm kak
thlangkhqi ing ytnaak ta unawh
thlang vang awm hul na a mi awm
thainaak aham bi bi nyng.
15 Ikawtih a mingmih ing a mi
qoeng a dawngawh khawmdek ing
tuqunaak na ang coeng awhtaw, a
mingmih ing a mi do ak khqoet man
thihnaak awhkawng hqingnaak na
am awm kawm nu?
16 Phaihpi ak cyk ce pe nawh a ci-
imcaih sak hawh awhtaw, phaihpi a
cuu boeih na ciimcaih hy; thingkung
ce a ciim awhtaw, a baaikhqi awm
ciimcaih hy.
17 A baai a vang ce a ek awhtaw,
nangmih, olive chap, olive thing a
baai awh cawng na awm tiksaw ak
kqa awhkawng ak pli ce hang taai
na hyk ti,
18 cedawngawh a baai chang ak
khanawh koeh oek qu. Nang oek
qu awhtaw, ve ve poek: nang ing ak
kqa ce tha am pe hyk ti, ak kqa ing
ni nang ce tha a ni peek.
19 Cedawngawh, Kai ve cawng na
ka awmnaak thai aham a baaikhqi
ek hy," na ti aham awm hy.

11:8 Deut. 29.4; Is. 29.10. **11:9** Sam 69.22,23.

20 Thym hy, a mingmih ing a
ma mik cangnaak awh ni a mi ek
hy, nangmih awm cangnaak awh ni
naming dyih hy. Cedawngawh koeh
hoel qu nawh taw, kqih lah.
21 Khawsa ing a baai tang tang
zani a mam hlyn awhtaw, nangmih
awm am nim hlyn khqi kaw.
22 Cedawngawh Khawsa am qeen-
naak ingkaw a tlungthangnaak ce
poek lah uh. Ak tlukhqi hamna taw
ak khawngkhqi camawh ni; nang
ahamna taw leek hy, a leeknaak awh
na awm poe awhtaw; cekkaataw
nang awm tluk sakna awm lawt
kawp ti.
23 Cangnaak kaana a mami awm
poe awhtaw, a mingmih ce cawng
khqi tlaih kaw.
24 Nangmih olive thik chap
awhkawng chawm na awm u tiksaw
olive thing tang awh cawng na nami
awm awhtaw, vawhkaw olive thing
tangkhqi ak khqoet taw olive thing
awh cawng hly thai khqoet saw!

Israel Boeih Thawngna Awm Kaw

25 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih ing am
naming oekqunaak aham vawhkaw
awihyp ve sim kaana nami awm
aham am ngaih nyng: Gentelkhqi
ami soepnaak nyn a pha hlan dy
taw, Israelkhqi amik kawlung hqam
kaw.
26 Cehlai Israelkhqi boeih hul na
awm kaw;
"Hulkung ce Zion awhkawng
law kawmsaw;
Jakob a venawh kawng Khawsa
ama simnaak ce khawng kaw.
27 Ve ve a mingmih mi awikam-
naak ka sai ni,
a mingmih a thawlhnaak ce
lawh pe kawng," tinawh qee
hyt hawh amyihna.
28 Awithang leek awi awhtaw, a
mingmih ce nangmih a qaal na awm
hlai uhy, tyknaak benawh taw, pak-
damkhqi ak caming lungnaak hu
uhy,
29 Ikawtih Khawsa a zopeek kutdo
ingkaw khynaak vetaw hqe thai na
am awm hy.
30 Nangmih awm maa nataw
Khawsak awi am ngai hlai uhyk ti a
mingmih ing awi a mami ngainaak
ak caming tuh awhtaw qeennaak ce
hu hawh uhyk ti,
31 cemyih lawtna a mingmih awm
Khawsa ing nangmih a venawh
qeennaak a taak lawt amyihna qeen-
naak ami huh thainaak aham tuh
awi am ngai uhy.
32 Thlang boeih ak khanawh qeen-
naak a taak thainaak aham, Khawsa
ing thlang boeih ce awi amak ngai
na tahy.

Khawsa Kyihcahnaak

33 Aw Khawsa a cyihnaak ingkaw
thoemnaak boeinaak" ak dung soeih
soeih ve! Ak awi dengnaak sim thai
noeng am ingkaw, hquut thainaak a
ceng benna ak awm lam aih ve!
34 U ing nu Bawipa ak kawlung
ce a sim hawh?
U ing nu anih ce khaw ak poek
pyi?
35 Khawsa ing a sam tlaihnaak
aham,
u ing nu ik-oeih a peek hawh?
36 Ikawtih amah a ven awhkawng
amah ak caming amah a venawh
ik-oeih boeih ve awm hy. Amah a
venawh thangleeknaak a poepa na
awm seh! Amen.

12

Ak Hqing Bulnaak

1 Cedawngawh, koeinaa khqi,
Khawsa qeennaak awh, ak hqing
bulnaak, ak ciimcaih ingkaw
Khawsa a ym kawi na nami pum
ce pek aham ni thoeh khqi nyng; ve
ve nami bawknaak awh ak awm hly
qoe ni.
2 Ve khawmdek phung amyihna
koeh awm unawh; Khawsa a ngaih
kawi, ak leek, ym kawi ingkaw leek-
naak ak soep ce ak ceetna zaaksim-
naak nami taaknaak ham, namik

11:26 Is. 59.20,21. **11:33** Is. 55.8. **11:34** Is. 40.13. **11:35** Job 41.11.

kawlung ak thaina awmnaak ing
chawt qu lah uh.
3 Kai a venawh a ni peek am
qeennaak ak caming nangmih boeih
a venawh kanik kqawn peek khqi:
Na mimah ingkaw na mimah ce
ak sang soeih na koeh ngai qu uh,
Khawsa ing a ni peek cangnaak ing
a ting a tawk na na mimah ingkaw
na mimah ce ngai qu uh.
4 Ningmih ing ni pum awh a baai
khawzah ni ta uhy, cehlai a mi
bibinaak ce am myih boeih hy,
5 cemyih lawtna ningnih awm
Khrih awh a baai khawzah na ak
awm pum pynoet na ni awm uhy,
a baaikhqi boeih ce pynoet ingkaw
pynoet a koena awm qu qip boeih
hy.
6 Qeennaak a peeknaak amyihna
kutdo ak chang chang ni ta unawh,
awikqawnkungna ak awm ing cang-
naak a taak khoek amyihna kqawn
seh;
7 bibikung ing thahly doena bi
bi seh, cawngpyikung ing ypawmna
cawngpyi seh,
8 ak sawikung ing ypawmna sawi
seh; them ak pekung ing a hai kaana
pe seh, awitlykkung ing ak leekna
awitlyk seh, thlang ak qeenkung ing
zeel doena qeen seh nyng.

Khrihca Khawboe

9 Lungnaak taw kawlung tang
tang ing a awm aham awm hy. Seet-
naak ce sawhna unawh, leeknaak ce
ak cakna tu uh.
10 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet cing-
nahqui lungnaak ing lung qu na uh.
11 Thaseetnaak qoe qoe koeh ta
law uh, tha lo law unawh, Bawipa
bi ce bi law uh.
12 Ngaih-unaak awh ce zeel uh, ky-
inaak nami huh awh kawdungnaak
ing yh law unawh, cykcahnaak awh
cak lah uh.
13 Thlakciimkhqi a voetnaak
dawm unawh, khinkhqi ce ak nep
na toek law uh.
14 Nangmih anik thekhanaak
thlangkhqi ce zoseennaak pe law
uh; zoseennaak pe unawh awih che
ing koeh zyi uh.
15 Ak zeelkhqi ce zeel pyi unawh;
kaw ak sekhqi ce kawseet pyi uh.
16 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet qoep ang
qui cana awm uh. Koeh oek qu uh,
thlang ak kaina ak awmkhqi mi pyi
qu uh. Namah ingkaw namah koeh
zoeksang qu.
17 Thawlhnaak ce thawlhnaak ing
koeh thung uh. Thlang boeih amik
huh awh ak thym ce ngaihtaaknaak
ing sai law uh.
18 Ang coeng thai awhtaw nang-
mih ben awhkawng ang coengnaak
thai khuina thlang mi qoep ang qui
cana awm law uh.
19 Ka pyikhqi, nami phu koeh sui
law uh; Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce
ken law uh, “Kut thungnaak taw kai
a koe ni, kai ing thung kawng nyng,”
tinawh Bawipa ing tihy.
20 Ce anglakawh:
Na qaal ce ak phoen a cawih
awhtaw, buh pe;
Tui a ngaih awhtaw, awk kawi
ce pe.
Vemyihna na sai awhtaw a lu
awh maieh na tloeng peek ing
myih kaw.”
21 Seetnaak ing koeh ni noeng
seitaw, leeknaak ing seetnaak ce
noeng lah.

13

Ukkung Ak Kaiawh Awm Uh

1 Thlang boeih ukkung ak kaiawh
awm seh. Khawsa ing a mak tyh
ukkung am awm hy. Ukkungna ak
awmkhqi boeih ve Khawsa ing ak
tyh khqi ni.
2 Cedawngawh, u awm ukkungkhqi
ak oelh thlang taw Khawsa ing
a taak ce ak oelh thlang nani a
awm, cemyihna amik sai thlangkhqi
ingtaw amah ingkaw amah ak
khanawh awidengnaak ce hu kaw.
3 Ik-oeih ak thym ak saikhqi aham
ukkung kqih ham am awm hy,
cehlai ik-oeih amak thym ak saikhqi

12:14 Mat 5.44; Luke 6.28.

ham ni kqih a awm. Uknaak
ak takhqi ce amak kqih ham nak
ngaih nu? Them leek mah sai lah,
cawhtaw nim kyih bit kaw.
4 Ikawtih nang ing them leek na
sainaak aham anih ce Khawsa a
tyihzawih na awm hy. Cehlai ik-
oeih amak leek na sai awhtaw kqih
lah, anih ing zawzi ce a zoena am
tahy. Ik-oeih ak sai thawlhkhqi
ak khanawh kawsonaak ak takung,
Khawsa a tyihzawih na awm hy.
5 Cedawngawh toelnaak nak kqih
doeng kaana namah a simnaak qoe
qoe ingawm ukkung ak kaina na
awm aham awm hy.
6 Cawhni mangmu awm nami
peek hy, ukkung taw Khawsa a
tyihzawih na a awm dawngawh, a
mingmih ing ve a ik-oeih awh ve
bibi uhy.
7 Na peek tyng ce pe boeih:
Mangmu peek aham a awm awhtaw
pe mai; them phu peek ham a awm
awhtaw pe; kqihchahnaak peek
ham a awm awhtaw kqihchahnaak
pe; zoeksangnaak peek ham a awm
awhtaw zoeksangnaak ce pe.

Lungnaak Doeng

8 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet lungnaak
am kaa taw, ik-oeih laiba koeh ta
law uh, u awm thlakchang ak lung-
naak ingtaw anaa awi ce soep sak
hawh hy.
9 Koeh samphaih; thlang koeh
him; koeh qu; koeh nai," tinaak
awipeek ingkaw ikawmyih ak chang
awipeek awm vawhkaw: "Namah a
pum amyihna na imceng lung law
na," tinaak awi awh cui boeih hy.
10 Lungnaak ing a kengsam thlang
a seetnaak am sai hy. Cedawngawh
lungnaak taw anaa awi a soepnaak
na awm hy.
11 Tuh tloek awhkaw a tym ve sim
doena, ve ve sai lah, nik cangnaak
thai awhkawng lak awh hulnaak a
tym ce a zoe law voe voe hawh
dawngawh, ihnaak awhkawng na
hang hqyng lawnaak a tym ce pha
hawh hy.
12 Khawmthan boeih tawm ca
hawh nawh; khaw dai tawm ca
hawh hy. Cedawngawh than
awhkaw ik-oeih saikhqi ce qoeng
hlah unawh khawkdai a suisak ing
thoeihcam qu hlah u sih.
13 Khawkdai awhkaw amyihna
khawboe leek sai unawh, oelh
qunaak ingkaw tlaiseetnaakkhqi ce
koeh ta u sih nyng.
14 Vemyihkhqi anglakawh Jesu
Khrih ing thoeihcam qu unawh,
pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak a soep-
naak aham koeh poek law uh.

14

Thak Voen Ingkaw Thak Awm

1 Cangnaak awh tha amak awm
thlang ce a theenaak kaana do law
uh.
2 Thlang pynoet ingtaw, cangnaak
ak caming ik-oeih boeih boeih ai hly
thai mai hlai hy, cangnaak benawh
tha amak awm thlang ingtaw, anhah
doeng ni a ai hly.
3 Ik-oeih boeih boeih ak ai ing
anhah doeng ak ai ce koeh the na
seh, anhah doeng ak ai ingawm ik-
oeih boeih ak ai ce koeh cawt seh,
kawtih anih ce Khawsa ing do hawh
hy.
4 Thlakchang a tyihzawih awi ak
deng nang ce a u nu? A Bawipa
aham ni ang dyih nawh ang tluk hy.
Anih ce dyi kaw, Bawipa ing anih ce
dyih sak thai hy.
5 Thlang pynoet ing khawnghi ak
chang boeih anglakawh khawnghi
pynoet ce ak ciimcaih na poek hy;
thlang pynoet bai ingtaw khawnghi
boeih ce ang myih na poek hy.
Thlang boeih ing amah ak poeknaak
amyihna awm seh.
6 Khawnghi ak zeih ing Bawipa
a boeimangnaak hamna ni a zeih,
ik-oeih ak ai ing Khawsa venna
zeelawi kqawn nawh a ai ak caming
Khawsa kyihcahnaakna ai hy; a mak
ai ingawm Khawsa venna zeelawi
ak kqawn ak caming Khawsa kyihc-
ahnaak na am ai hy.

7 U awm ni mah doeng aham amni
hqing nawh ni mah doeng aham am
ni thi hy.
8 Ni hqing awhtaw Bawipa ham
ni hqing unawh, ni thih awh awm
Bawipa ham ni, ni thih uh hy.
Cedawngawh ni hqing awh awm, ni
thih awh awm ningnih taw Bawipa
koena ni awm uhy.
9 Ve a dawngawh ni thlak thi
ingkaw thlak hqing a Bawipa na a
awmnaak thai aham, Khrih taw thi
nawh hqing tlaih hy.
10 Cawhtaw, ikaw ham na nu nang
ing na koeinaa ce awi na deng? Ikaw
ham nu na koeinaa ce na thenaak?
Ningmih boeih ve Khawsa awideng-
naak ngawihdoelh a haiawh ning
dyi boeih kawm uh.
11 ”Kai ka hqing a dawngawh,
khawkhlu boeih ing ka haiawh
khuk sym kawm uh,
lai boeih ing khawsa haiawh
thawlh phawng kawm uh,”
tinawh qee hyt awm hawh hy.
“Kai ka hqing a dawngawh,
khawkhlu boeih ing ka ha-
iawh khuk sym kawm uh,
lai boeih ing khawsa haiawh
thawlh pho kawm uh,”
tinawh qee hyt awm hawh hy.
12 Cedawngawh ningnih boeih ing
nimah akawng ce Khawsa haiawh
nik pho kawm uh.
13 Cedawngawh pynoet ingkaw py-
noet awi koeh deng qu voel u sih. Ce
anglakawh, u ingawm koeinaa ang
tluknaak ham ingkaw ang bahnaak
hly kawi ce koeh sai voel u sih.

Gentelkhqi A Bibikung Paul

14 Bawipa Jesu awh ka awm hawh
amyihna, ikawmyih a buh a an awm
amah poek awh am ciimcaih hy tice
am awm hy. Cehlai u ingawm ik-
oeih pynoet oet ce amak ciimcaih na
ak poek awhtaw, anih aham am ciim
hy.
15 Nang a awk ai awh ce na
koeinaa ing ak kaw ama law
awhtaw, lungnaak ing them am sai
voel hyk ti. Anih aham Khrih ce a
thih hawh dawngawh na awk na ai
ing na koeinaa ce koeh hqe.
16 Nangmih ing nep hy tinawh
namik poek ce thlang ing ak che na
koeh kqawn seh.
17 Ikawtih Khawsa qam taw awk ai
awh am awm hy, Khawsa qam taw
dyngnaak, qoep ang quinaak, Ciim
Myihla awh zeelnaak ni,
18 u awm vemyihna Khrih a bi ak
bi ing Khawsa zeel sak nawh thlang
ing kyih am cah hy.
19 Cedawngawh qoep ang quinaak
ben ingkaw pynoet ingkaw pynoet
hawihkhangnaak kawi ben ce sai u
sih.
20 Buh a an a dawngawh Khawsa
bibi ce koeh hqe u sih. Buh a an
boeih ve ciim hy, cehlai thlang ang
bahnaak aham ikawmyih awm ni
awk ni ai ve am thym hy.
21 “Na koeinaa ang tluknaak hly
kawi na a awm awhtaw, meh a ma
ai ham aw, misurtui ama awk ham
aw, am awhtaw kaw awm a ma ai
aham nep hy.
22 Ve a ik-oeih awh ve nang ing
nak cangnaak ce namah ingkaw
Khawsa anglakawh ta dym. U awm
amah ing a sai ik-oeih awh dawk
amak pe qu taw a zo ak seen thlang
ni.
23 Cehlai u awm upvoetnaak
kawlung ing ak ai taw thawlh hawh
hy, cangnaak ing ama ai a dawn-
gawh; cangnaak awhkawng amak
law ik-oeih boeih taw thawlhnaak
na awm hy.

15

Thlak Chang A Ym Kawi

1 Ningmih tha ak awmkhqi ing tha
amak awmkhqi a voetnaak ce ning
zaksim peek aham awm hy, nimah
ak kawzeelnaak doeng poek aham
am awm hy.
2 Ningmih boeih ing ni ven
awhkaw thlang a leeknaak aham
ingkaw a hawihkhangnaak aham ak

14:10 2Kor 5.10. **14:11** Is. 45.23.

kawzeelnaak ce sai peek aham awm hy.
3 Khrih ing zani amah ak kawzeel-
naak ce am sai hy, “Nang anik
zyikungkhqi a zyihnaak ce kak
khanawh tla hawh hy,” tinawh qee
na a awm amyihna.
4 yhnaak ingkaw Cakciim ak
thapeeknaak ak caming ngaih-
unaak ni taaknaak thai aham, ak
kqym awh a mi na qeekhqi boeih
taw ningnih cang saknaak aham ni
a mina qee hy.
5 yhnaak ingkaw thaawmnaak ak
pekung Khawsa ing Jesu Khrih a hu
ak hquut na nami awm dawngawh
nangmih kawlung pynoet na taak-
naak ce ni pek khqi seh,
6 ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a Pa
Khawsa ce nami zoeksangnaak thai
aham namik kawlung ingkaw nami
hui na mim lai pynoet na ta lah uh.

Khawsa Zoeksangnaak

7 Khawsa zoeksang na a awmnaak
thai aham, Khrih ing nangmih a
ni do khqi lawt amyihna nangmih
pynoet ingkaw pynoet do qu lah uh.
8 Ikawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi
taw Khawsa ak awitak ang zyngna
Khrih ce Judakhqi a tyihzawih na
coeng hy, pakdamkhqi venawh awi
a taak ce caksak aham, tive ni,
9 am qeennaak awh Gentelkhqi
ing Khawsa ce a mi zoeksangnaak
thai aham na ni.

“Cedawngawh Gentelkhqing lak
awh nang ce ni zoeksang
kawng nyng saw;
nang ming kyihcahnaak laa ce
sa kawng nyng.”
10 Aw Gentel thlangkhqi, ak
thlangkhqi mi zeel lah uh,”
tinawh qee hyt amyihna.
11 Cekcoengawh, “Gentelkhqi
boeih aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah
lah uh, thlangkhqi boeih aw,
a venawh thangleeknaak laa sa
lah uh,” ti bai hy.
12 Cekcoengawh Isaiah ingawm,
“Phynlum thlang uk aham, Jesse
ak kqa ce cawn kaw;
Gentelkhqi ing anih awh ce
ngaih-unaak ta kawm uh,”
tinawh kqawn bai hy.

13 Ciim Myihla thaawmnaak in-
gkaw ngaih-unaak ing nami be hlai
thainaak aham, amah ce nami yp-
naak amyihna, ngaih-unaak Khawsa
ing awmhly zeelnaak boeih ing
nangmih ce ni be sak khqi seh.

Gentelkhqi Bibikung Paul

14 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih taw leek-
naak ing be uhyk ti, cyihnaak ing
soep u tiksaw pynoet ingkaw pynoet
yn a tawn qu uhyk ti, tice sim nyng.
15 Khawsam qeennaak ka venawh
a ni peek amyihna, ityk nin taw qaal
nepnaak ing ca ni qee law pek khqi
kawng nyng,
16 Gentelkhqi venawh Jesu Khrih a
bibikung na ka awm amyihna, Ciim
Myihla a ciim saknaak ak caming
Khawsa a do kawi ik-oeih peek na a
mi awm thainaak aham khawsoeih
bibinaak ing Khawsa ak awithang
leek khypyi nyng.

17 Cedawngawh Jesu Khrih awh
Khawsa bi ka binaak awh ve kyih
qunyng.
18 Kai ing kai ak caming a soep
sak Khawsa awingainaak aham Gen-
telkhqi sawinaak am awhtaw, ce ce
kqawn nawh sai hawh nyng, ikaw
awm ap kqawn sawhqat kawng –
19 Myihla thaawmnaak ing kaw-
poek kyi saithainaakkhqi ce sai
hawh nyng. Jerusalem awhkawng
Illiricum kengsam dyna, Khrih ak
awithang ce khypyi hawh nyng.
20 Thlang ing Khrih a ma simnaak
a hun awh awithang leek kypyi
ve kai ang cainaak na awm poepa
hy, cawh ni thlang ak tungling ak
khanawh im am ka sak hly.

21 ”Thlang ing amak kqawn
peek thlangkhqi ing za kawm
usaw,

15:12 Is. 11.10. **15:21** Is. 52.15.

amak zakhqi ing zasim kawm uh," tinawh qee hyt awm hawh hy.

22 Ve a dawngawh nangmih a venna am ka law thainaak na awm hoeih hoeih hy

Qam Na Ceh Ham Cai Hy

23 Cehlai tuh awhtaw ve a qam tloek awh bibinaak aham a hun am awm voel hy, nangmih a myi awm ka huh aham ka ngaih hawh adawngawh,

24 Spain qam na ka ceh awh law aham cai nyng. Ka ceh awh cawhkawng law kawng nyng saw nangmih awm ni hqip lawk khqi kawng nyng, nangmih mi a khoeh ni awm coengawh, lam awh nangmih ing nim leng bet kawm uk ti tinawh ngaih-unyng.

25 Cehlai, tuh awhtaw, Jerusalem awh a mik awm thlakciimkhqi bibipyi aham cet hun nyng.

26 Makedonia ingkaw Akhaia awhkaw thlangkhqi ingtaw awmhly doena Jerusalem awh ak awm thlak ciim khawdengkhqi ik-oeih do a dan uhy.

27 Cemyihna do dan aham ce ngaih uhy, cekkhqi venawh cemyihna a mi sai ham qoe na awm awm hy. Gentelkhqi ing Judakhqi ang Myihla zoseennaak ce a pang pyi awhtaw, pumsa ik-oeih zoseen naak ce Judakhqi venawh a ming qek a ming qaa thoem aham awm lawt hy.

28 Vawhkaw bibi kak coengawh vawhkaw ak thaih ve a mingmih ing a mi huh coeng awhtaw, Spain qam na cet kawng nyng, nangmih awm ni hqip lawk khqi pahoei kawng.

29 Nangmih a venna ka law awh, Khrih a zoseennaak ing ak be na law kawng nyng tice sim nyng.

30 Koeinaakhqi, kyinaak ka huhnaak awh ve kai aham Khawsa venawh nami nik cykcah pyi aham, ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ingkaw Myihla lungnaak ak caming thoeh law nyng.

31 Judah awhkaw amak cangnaak thlangkhqi a kut khuiawh kawng loet nawh Jerusalem awh amik awm thlak ciimkhqi ing ka bibi ve a mi donaak thai aham cykcah lah uh,

32 Khawsa ngaihnaak amyihna, zeelnaak ing nangmih nami kqaknaak aham nangmih a venawh ka law thainaak aham cai nyng.

33 Khawsa a ngaihdingnaak nangmih boeih a venawh awm seh. Amen.

16

Kuttunaak

1 Kenkhrea khaw thlangboel a tyihzawih na ak awm nangmih ingkaw kaimih a ci nu Fobi ce ym law lah uh.

2 Anih ce Bawipa awh thlakciimkhqi amyihna do law unawh, nangmih a venawh kawng ang syt bawmnaak ce pe law uh, anih ing thlang khawzah ce bawm hy, kai awm ni bawm hy.

3 Jesu Khrih awh a bibi pyi Priscilla ingkaw Aquila ce kut tlaih law uh.

4 Kai aham a ni hqingnaak dy dun hy nih. Kai doeng am nawh Gentel thlangboel boeih ing cekqawi ak khanawh zeelnaak ta uhy.

5 Cekkqawi a im awh a mik cun thlangboelkhqi awm kut tlaih law uh.

Ka pyi Epenetus ce kut tlaih law uh, anih ce Asia qam khuiawh lama cyk na Khrih ak cangnaak na awm hy.

6 Nangmih aham thatlawh doena bi ak bi Meri ce kut tlaih law uh.

7 Thawngim kang tlaak pyi haih ka cakaw qawi Andqonikas ingkaw Junias ce kut tlaih law uh.

Cekkqawi taw ceityihkhqi anglakawh thlang ing sim nawh, kai hlanawh Khrih awh awm hawh hy nih.

8 Bawipa awh ka lungnaak Ampliatas ce kut tlaih law uh.

16:3 Cei 18.2.

9 Khrih awh bibi pyikung Urbanas ingkaw ka pyi Staki ce kut tlaih law uh.
10 Noek a dak na awm hlai hy ak cek khak, Apelles ce kut tlaih law uh.
11 Ka cakaw na ak awm, Herodion ce kut tlaih law uh.
Bawipa awh a mik awm Narkisa ipkhui ce kut tlaih law uh.
12 Bawipa awh bibi ak cak nu qawi, Trufena ingkaw Trufosa ce kut tlaih law uh.
Bawipa awh bibi ak cak, ka pyi nu Persi ce kut tlaih law uh.
13 Bawipa awh tyk na ak awm Rufa ingkaw a nu, kai a nu na awm awm lawt hy, anih ce kut tlaih law uh.
14 Asunkhqita, Flekon, Herme, Patqoba, Herma ingkaw koeinaakhqi ce kut tlaih law uh.
15 Filloka, Julia, Neria ingkaw a koeinu,
Olimpas ingkaw cawh ak awm thlak ciimkhqi boeih ce kut tlaih law uh.
16 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak ciim mawknaak ing mawk qu lah uh. Khrih thlangboel boeih ing nangmih kut ni tlaih khqi uhy.

17 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anglak li awh phek a bonaak sai nawh nami cawng ing ak kalh na nangmih lam anik kangkhqi awh ce nami ngaihtaak aham ni ngaih khqi nyng. Cemyih ak thlangkhqi ce qei uh.
18 Cemyih ak thlangkhqi ing ningnih a Boei Khrih a bi ce am bi uhy, a mimah ak phoen phyinaak aham ni bi a mi bi. A mi pauthainaak ing thlang kyih am cah unawh kaw amak cak thlangkhqi ce thai na uhy.
19 Thlang boeih ing nangmih ak awingainaak ce za hawh uhy, cedawngawh nangmih ak khanawh zeel soeih nyng; cehlai them leek awh cyih nami taak aham ingkaw them amak leek awh ce ikaw amak sim amyihna nami awm aham ngaih nyng.
20 Roepnaak Khawsa ing Setan ce nami khaw ing ni neet sak khqi bit kaw. Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu am qeennaak ce nangmih a venawh awm seh.
21 Ka bibi pyi, Timote ing nangmih ce kut ni tlaih khqi uhy, ka cakawkhqi Lukia, Jason ingkaw Sosipater mi ingawm kut ni tlaih khqi uhy.
22 Ve ca ak qeekung kai, Tertia ingawm Bawipa awh kut ni tlaih khqi nyng.
23 Kai ingkaw vawh ak awm thlangboel toek nawh ak khuut ak hlepkung Gaia ing kut ni tlaih khqi uhy.
Khawk bau khuiawh kaw qangpui bibinaak ak hquikung Erasta ingkaw kaimih a naa Kuarta ing kut ni tlaih khqi uhy.
24 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak nangmih a venawh awm seh. Amen.
25 Kai ing kak kqawn law awithang leek ingkaw Jesu Khrih akawng kak kqawn lawnaak ak caming nangmih anik dyih sak khqi thaikung ing, ni hu ben kum khawqyt khuiawh thuh na ak awm awi hyp ce,
26 tuh awhtaw kumqui Khawsa ak awipeeknaak amyihna tawnghakhqi ak cauk awh dang sak hawh hy, qam boeih thlang ing cangna unawh anih ak awi ce a ming ngainaak aham –
27 ce Khawsa ak cyi doeng a venawh Jesu Khrih ak caming kumqui dy thangleeknaak awm seh! Amen.

16:13 Marka 15.21. **16:21** Cei 16.1.

1 KORIN CAPAT

Zeelnaak Awi

1 Khawsa a ngaihnaak amyihna
Jesu Khrih a ceityih na ak awm Paul
ingkaw ni koeinaa Sosthenas ing,
2 Korin khaw awh ak awm
Khawsa a thlangboel ingkaw, Jesu
Khrih awh ciimcaih sak na awm
nawh ak ciimcaih na awm aham
ak khy thlangkhqi, hun hoei awh
a mingmih ingkaw ningnih a Boei –
ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang
ming ak khy thlangkhqi boeih a
venawh:
3 Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu
Khrih a ven awhkaw qeennaak in-
gkaw ngaihdingnaak awm seh.

Lungnaak Awi

4 Jesu Khrih ak caming nangmih
a venawh a ni peek khqi am qeen-
naak awh nangmih aham Khawsa
venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn poepa
nyng.
5 Amah awh ce nangmih taw ik-
oeih soepkep awh boei uhyk ti – awi
kqawnnaak boeih ingkaw cyihnaak
soepkep awh –
6 kaimih ing Khrih akawng ka mik
kqawn law ce nangmih awh ce cak
hawh hy.
7 Cedawngawh nangmih ing ning-
nih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang dang-
naak nyn ce naming lamtoen awh
myihla zoepeek kutdo ik-oeih voet
hlauhnaak qoe qoe am ta voel uhyk
ti.
8 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a
kawnyn awh nangmih taw coet ak
kap na am nami awmnaak aham,
amah ing a dyt dyna thaawmnaak
ni pek khqi bit kaw.
9 Khawsa capa, ni Bawipa Jesu
Khrih khawsaknaak haih a nik khy
khqi taw ypawm hy.

Korinkhqi Phekbonaak

10 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anglakawh
phekbonaak ama awmnaak aham
pynoet ingkaw pynoet kawpoek
kutoet na ta unawh kawlung pynoet
poeknaak pynoet ing nami cuui
aham ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang
ming ing qeennaak ni thoeh lawk
khqi nyng.
11 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anglakawh
oelh qunaak awm hy, tinawh Khalo
ipkhui khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi
ing kqawn law uhy.
12 Kak kqawn ngaihnaak taw
veni: Nangmih anglakawh thlang-
vang ing, “Kai taw Paul a bawng ni,”
ti uhyk ti, thlangvang bai ing, “Kai
taw Apollo a bawng ni,” ti uhyk ti, ak
chang khqi bai ing, “Kai taw Cepha
a bawng ni,” ti uhyk ti, a chang bai
ing, “Kai taw Khrih a bawng ni,” ti
uhyk ti.
13 Khrih ve phek ang bo qunawh
nu? Paul aw nangmih aham
thinglam awh a mi tai? Paul ang
ming awh aw baptisma nami huh?
14 Krispa ingkaw Gaia doeng am
taw u awm baptisma am ka ni peek
khqi a dawngawh zeel nyng.
15 Cedawngawh kai ang ming awh
baptisma ak hu u awm am awm hy.
16 (Oeih, Stefen ipkhui khaw ce
baptisma pe bai nyng; cekcoengawh,
thlak chang baptisma ka peek ak
awm hy voei nu, am sim nyng.)
17 Ikawtih Khrih ing baptisma
peek aham amni tyi hy, awithang
leek ak khypyi aham ni a ni tyih
– thlanghqing a cyihnaak awi ing
amni, cawh mantaw Khrih thinglam
sai thainaak ce a hqawng na awm
hawh kaw.

Khrih, Khawsa A Cyihnaak Ingkaw Thaawmnaak

18 Thinglam awithang taw ak
qeeng huikhqi aham qawnaak na
awm nawh, hulna ak awm hui ning-
nihkhqi aham taw Khawsa thaawm-
naak na awm hy.
19 “Thlakcyikhqi a cyihnaak ce
hqe kawng nyng saw;

1:14 Cei 18.8; Cei 19.29; Rom 16.23. **1:16** 1Kor 16.15.

kawpoek ak cyikhqi ak poek-
naak ce hoet kawng nyng,”
tinawh qee hyt awm hawh hy.
20 Thlakcyi hana nu? Cak qeekung
hana nu? Ve khawmdek awh ak
oelhkung ce hana nu? Khawsa ing
khawmdek cyihnaak ce qawnaak
tinawh am dang sak nawh nu?
21 Khawsa a cyihnaak ve khawmdek
cyihnaak ing ama pha dawngawh
amah ce am sim thai hy, qawnaak
awi khypyinaak ak caming ak cang-
naak thlangkhqi hul na a awmnaak
awh Khawsa taw ak kaw zeel hy.
22 Judakhqi ing kawpoek kyi hat-
naak ce ngaih uhy, Greekkhqi ing
cyihnaak,
23 cehlai ningnih ingtaw Khrih
thinglam awi ce nik khypyi uhy: ve
ak awi ve Judakhqi ang bahnaak na
awm nawh Gentelkhqi a qawnaak
na awm hy,
24 cehlai Khawsa ing ak khykhqi
aham taw, Juda awm Greek awm,
Khrih taw Khawsa ak thaawmnaak
na a awm dawngawh, Khawsa a
cyihnaak na awm hy.
25 Ikawtih Khawsa a qawnaak taw
thlanghqing a cyihnaak anglakawh
cyi bet nawh, Khawsa ak tha ama
awmnaak taw thlanghqing ak tha
awmnaak anglakawh ak tha awm
bet hy.

Khawsa Doengawh Zoeksang-naak

26 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih khy na
nami awm awh ikawmyihna nami
awm tice poek lah uh. Thlanghqing
a huh awhtaw nangmih ak khuiawh
thlakcyi khawzah am awm uhyk
ti; thlang ak khanawh ak awm
khawzah am awm uhyk ti; qypawm
ipkhui awh ak awm thlang khawzah
am awm bai uhyk ti.
27 Cehlai thlakcyi chah sak
aham Khawsa ing khawmdek
awh ak qawkhqi ce tyk nawh;
tha ak awmkhqi chah sak aham
khawmdek awh tha amak awmkhqi
ce tyk hy.
28 Ve khawmdek awh ak kaina
ak awmkhqi ingkaw thlang ing a
thenaak khqi – ik-oeih ak awmkhqi
ce hqe aham –
29 u awm a haiawh amang oek qu
aham amak awm ik-oeihkhqi ce tyk
hy.
30 Anih ak caming nangmih taw
Jesu Khrih ak khuiawh awm uhyk
ti, anih ce ningnih aham Khawsa
ven awhkaw cyihnaak na awm hy
– cetaw ningnih aham dyngnaak,
ciimnaak ingkaw hulnaak na awm
hy.
31 Cedawngawh, U awm ak oek
qu ingtaw Bawipa awh oek qu seh,”
tinawh a qee awm hawh hy.

2

Paul Ak Awikqawn

1 Nangmih a venna ka law awh,
Koeinaakhqi, pau thainaak, cyih-
naak ak sang soeih ing Khawsak awi
nangmih a venawh ap khy law pyi
nyng.
2 Nangmih a venawh ka awm awh
ce Jesu Khrih ingkaw a thinglam awi
am awhtaw ikawm sim aham am
poek nyng.
3 Nangmih a venna ka law awh tha
a awm kaana kqih doe ingkaw thyn
doena ni ka law.
4 Kak awih kqawn ingkaw awi ka
nik kqawn law peek khqi awm cyih-
naak ingkaw thlanghqing ak kawt-
laak na ap kqawn nyng, Myihla
thaawmnaak ing ni kak kqawn law,
5 nangmih ak cangnaak taw
thlanghqing a cyihnaak awh am
hang nawh, Khawsa ak thaawm-
naak awh ni ang hang hy.

Myihla Cyihnaak

6 Hqamcakhqi venna taw cyih-
naak awi ce kqawn nyng, cehlai
khawmdek cyihnaak awi amni, ve
khawmdek ukkung ak qeeng hly
khqi ak awicyih awm am ni;
7 Khawsa ak awicyih awihyp, thuh
na ak awm, ni boeimangnaak a
hamna Khawsa ing khawmdek a syn

1:31 Jer. 9.24.

hlan awhkawng a hoep cee hawh
awi ni.
8 Cece u khawmdek ukkung py-
noet ca ingawm ce a cyihnaak
ce am sim uhy, ami sim mantaw
boeimangnaak Bawipa ce thinglam
awh am tai voei uh.
9 Cehlai, Mik ing ama huh
khawi, haa ing amang zaak
khawi ingkaw,
kawlung ing amak poek khawi
ce amah ing a lungnaak
thlangkhqi ham
Khawsa ing qoek a bah pe hawh
hy." tinawh qeena awm hy.
10 Khawsa ing ningnih a venawh
amah ang Myihla ak caming dang
law sak hawh hy. Myihla ing ik-oeih
boeih ce sui hy, Khawsa a koe ak
dung soeih awm sui hy.
11 Ak khuiawh thlanghqing myihla
awm kaana thlanghqing ak kaw-
poek ak sim u nu ak awm? Cemyih
lawtna Khawsang Myihla kaana u
ingawm Khawsa ak poeknaak ce am
sim hy.
12 Ningmih ing ve khawmdek myihla
amni hu unawh Khawsa ing a zoena
a ni peek ce ning zaksimnaak thai
aham Khawsa ven awhkaw Myihla
ni ni huh uh hy.
13 Ve ni ka mik kqawn hy,
thlanghqing a cyih thoemnaak ing
a ni cawngpyi am nawh, myihla
awitak ce myihla ak awi ing myihla
a cawngpyinaak amyihna kqawn
unyng.
14 Myihla amak ta thlang ing
Khawsang Myihla a venawh kawng
ak law ce am do thai hy, anih aham
taw cekkhqi ce qawnaak na awm
hy, Myihla ben nakaw na a awm
adawngawh, ang zaak na awm am
zasim thai hy.
15 Myihla thlang ingtaw a soep
hoei sim hy, cehlai anih ce u ingawm
am sim thai uhy.
16 U ing nu Khawsak kawlung ce
sim nawh anih ce awi ak kqawn
peek thai? Cehlai kaimih ingtaw
Khrih ak kawlung ta unyng.

3:6 Cei 18.4-11; Cei 18.24-28.

3

Khrihca Khuiawh Phekbonaak

1 Koeinaakhqi, myihlak thlangkhqi
venawh awikqawn amyihna nami
venawh ap kqawn nyng, cehlai
pumsak thlangkhqi venawh kqawn
amyih nani kak kqawn hy, Khrih-
awh nasen thlangkhqi venna kqawn
amyih na.
2 Buh am nawh, suktui ing ni ka
ni cawm khqi hun, buh nami ai thai
hlan adawngawh; tuhawm am ai
thai hlan uhyk ti.
3 Pumsak thlangna awm hun uhyk
ti. Naming lakawh yytnaak in-
gkaw oelh qunaak a awm adawn-
gawh pumsak thlangna awm unawh
khawmdek thlangna am nami awm
nawh nu?
4 Pynoet ing, "Kai taw Paul a
bawng ni," pynoet bai ing, "Kai taw
Apollo a bawng ni," nami ti khui
pumsak thlangna am nami awm
nawh nu?
5 Apollo ce a u nu? Paul taw a u bai
nu? Nangmih ing namik cangnaak
thai aham Bawipa ing bibi a peek
qip tyihzawihkhqi boeih ni.
6 Kai ing saw nyng, Apollo ing tui
syp hy, cehlai ak tai sakkung taw
Khawsa ni.
7 Cedawngawh ak sawkung in-
gkaw ak sypkung ce ikawna am
awm hy, Khawsa doeng ing ni, a
cawt sak.
8 Ak sawkung ingkaw ak sypkung
ang cainaak taw pynoet ni, a ni bib-
inaak amyihna cekqawi ing zoepeek
kutdo ce hu bit kawm nih.
9 Ikawtih kaimih taw Khawsa bibi
pyikung na awm unyng saw; nang-
mih taw Khawsa lo na, Khawsa im
na awm uhyk ti.
10 Khawsam qeennaak ka venawh
a ni peeknaak amyihna, im ak sa
thai amyihna kai ing lung im khoeng
nyng, thlak chang ing ce lungkhoeng
awh im sa hy. Cehlai im ak sakung
ing ikawmyihna im a sak tice ngai-
hta seh.
11 Ikawtih thlang pynoet ing lung
a khoeng coeng awhtaw thlak chang

ing ce ak khanawh lung ak chang
am khoeng thai voel hy, cawhkaw
lungkhoeng cetaw Jesu Khrih ni.
12 Ce lungkhoeng ak khanawh u
ingawm sui, ngun, lung a phuktlo,
thing, cangzing ing im a sak awhtaw,
13 thlang boeih a bibi ce dang kaw.
Khawnghi ing dang law sak kaw.
Maina dang law sak nawh; ce a mai
ing thlang boeih a bibi ce ikawmyih
bibi aw tice dang law sak kaw.
14 U myih awm cawhkaw a im sak
ce ang dyih poe awhtaw, zoepeek
kutdo ce hu kaw.
15 Cehlai im ce a uih boeih
awhtaw hlawng boeih kaw, amah
taw loet hly hlai hy, mai kqawng
anglakawhkawng ak loet amyihna
awm kaw.
16 Khawsang Myihla nangmih ak
khuiawh a awm adawngawh, nang-
mih taw Khawsa a bawkim na awm
uhyk ti, tice am nami sim nawh nu?
17 U ingawm Khawsa a bawkim
ce a hqe awhtaw, Khawsa ing anih
ce hqe lawt kaw; kawtih Khawsa a
bawkim taw ciimcaih hy, cawhkaw
bawkim taw nangmih ni.

Thlanghqing Cyihnaak

18 Na mimah ingkaw na mimah
koeh thai qu na uh. Nangmih
anglakawh u ingawm tuh tloek
awhkaw cyihnaak awh amah in-
gkaw amah ce thlakcyi na ang ngai
qu awhtaw, thlakcyi na a awmnaak
aham "thlakqaw" na awm seh.
19 Ikawtih ve khawmdek cyihnaak
ve Khawsa mik huh awhtaw qaw-
naak nani a awm. "Thlakcyikhqi ce
a mimah a thainaak awh aawk sak
khqi hy," tinawh qee amyihna,
20 cekcoengawh, Bawipa ing thlak-
cyikhqi ak poeknaak ve a hqawng a
h qap nani a awm hy tice sim hy,"
tinawh awm bai hy.
21 Cedawngawh, thlanghqing awh
ve ikaw awm oek qu aham am awm
hy! Ik-oeih boeih ve nangmih aham
ni,
22 Paul awm Apollo awm am
awhtaw Cepha awm, khawmdek
awm hqingnaak awm thihnaak
awm tuh kawkkhqi awm haiben
awhkawk khqi awm – nangmih
boeih aham ni,
23 nangmih awm Khrih a koena
awm u tiksaw Khrih taw Khawsa
koena awm hy.

4

Them Khoem Ypawm

1 Cedawngawh ningnih ve Khrih
a tyihzawih ingkaw Khawsa ak aw-
ihyp ak khoem thlang na thlang ing
ning ngai khqi seh.
2 Ik-oeih ak khoemkung taw
ypawmna a awm ham ngaih hy.
3 Nangmih am awhtaw thlanghqing
awidengnaak ing awi nami ni deng
mai mantaw ikaw na awm am poek
nyng; kamah ingkaw kamah zani
awi am deng qunyng.
4 Kak kawpoek ve caih hlai hy,
coet a kap kaana am awm nyng.
Bawipa ing ni kai ve awi a ni deng
hy.
5 Cedawngawh a tym a pha
hlanawh u awm awi koeh deng;
Bawipa a law dy qeh uh. Anih
ing khawmthan khuiawh thuh na ak
awmkhqi ce vangnaak awh dang sak
kawmsaw thlanghqing ak kawlung
awm dang sak bit kaw. Cawh thlang
boeih ing Khawsa am kyihnaak ce
hu boeih bit kawm uh.
6 Tuh koeinaakhqi, "Cawh qee
na ak awm ak kep na koeh cet
uh," tinaak awi ce kainih a ve-
nawh kawng nami cawngnaak thai
aham nangmih nami hawihkhang-
naak aham ve a ik-oeihkhqi ve kai
ingkaw Apollo ing haw na nih nyng.
Cawhtaw thlang pynoet ing pynoet
ak khanawh am oek qu kaw.
7 U ing nu nangmih ak lawha bet
na a ni sai khqi? Am nami huh ak
kaa awh ikaw nami taak? Nami huh
awhtaw kawtih amak hu amyihna
nami zoeksang qu?
8 Nami ngaih ce ta hawh uhyk
ti! Nangmih taw boei hawh uhyk
ti! Kaimih kaana – sangpahrangkhqi
na coeng hawh uhyk ti! Nangmih
mi sangpahrang na awm haih aham,

sangpahrang na nami awm tang
tang ce ni ngaih pyi khqi soeih soeih
nyng!
9 Kai ingtaw, thih aham ami toen
thlangkhqi amyihna, Khawsa ing
kaimih ceityihkhqi ve a dytnaak be-
nawh ni dang sak namih hy, tinawh
poek nyng. Khawk khan ingkaw
khawmdek boeih a haiawh, khan ce-
ityihkhqi ingkaw thlangkhqi haiawh
dan aham kaimih ve ni sai khqi hy.
10 Khrih aham thlakqaw na awm
unyng, cehlai nangmih taw Khrih
awh cyi uhyk ti! Kaimih taw ka mik
tha am awm hy, cehlai nangmih taw
namik tha awm hy!
11 Tuh qoe qoe awh ve kaimih taw
buh cawi unawh tui ngaih unyng, ak
pum a zal na awm unyng, thlang a
kut hqitnaak na awm unyng saw im
a lo taal unyng.
12 Ka mimah a kut ing bi bi unyng.
Thlang ing a ni thekhanaak khqi
awh, yh ngah ngah unyng;
13 amak thym na ami nik kqawn
awh, kawdungnaak ing hlat pe un-
yng. Tuh dy na khawmdek bi
bawi amyihna awm unyng saw,
khawmdek ing ama ngaih na awm
unyng.

Pa Dyihhun Awh Paul

14 Nangmih namik chahnaak
aham ve ak ca ve ka qee law amni,
ka lungnaak ka cakhqi amyihna ni
nami ngaihtaaknaak aham ve ak ca
ve qee law nyng.
15 Khrih awh nangmih a nik
khoemkungkhqi thlang thonghqa
awm ta hlai uhyk ti, pa khawzah
am ta uhyk ti, Ikawtih Jesu Khrih
awh awithang leek ak caming kai ve
nangmih a pa na coeng nyng.
16 Cedawngawh kai ve nami ni oet
aham ni ngaih khqi nyng.
17 Ve adawngawh ka lungnaak, ka
capa ingkaw thlang ypawm, Timote
ce nangmih a venawh tyi law nyng,
anih ing Jesu Khrih awh ka khawsak
ce khaw a hoei awhkaw Thlangboel
a venawh ka cawngpyinaak a amyih
ce ni sim sak khqi bit kaw.
18 Kai, nangmih a ven am kak
law hly voel amyihna thlangvang
ing oek qu uhy.
19 Cehlai, Bawipa ing tyng hy a ti
awhtaw, nangmih a venna law nai
kawng nyng, cawh cawhkaw ak oek
qukhqi ak awi doeng kaana, a mi
bibikhqi ce sim bit kawng.
20 Ikawtih Khawsa qam taw
pauthainaak awh am awm nawh
thaawmnaak awh ni a awm.
21 Han nu nami ngaih bet? Vyk-
naak cung ing nu ka law kaw, am
awhtaw lungnaak ingkaw kawdung-
naak ing nu ka law kaw?

5

Ak Taai Khrihca

1 Nangmih anglakawh nupa
thawlhnaak, lukihkhqi venawh za
amak awm, a pa a zu ak zunaak
awithang za nyng.
2 Nangmih ing kawseet doena ce-
myihna ak awm thlang ce ak chang
na nami hqek aham awm hlai hy,
cehlai nangmih ing oek qu na lat
uhyk ti?
3 Nangmih a venawh pumsa in-
gtaw am awm hlai nyng, myihla in-
gtaw nangmih a venawh awm nyng.
Kamah kak awm a mih qoe qoe na,
kai ingtaw cemyihna ak awm ak
thlang ce awi deng hawh nyng.
4 Bawipa Jesu ang ming ing nang-
mih kutoet na naming cun awh kai
awm myihla ingtaw awm lawt nyng,
ningnih a Bawipa Jesu ak thaawn-
naak awm cawh awm hy,
5 pumsa thawlhnaak ce hqe na
awm nawh Bawipa a khawnghi awh
ang myihla ce hul na a awmnaak
thai aham, ce ak thlang ce Setan a
venawh pe uh.
6 Nangmih naming oek qu paqap
ve am nep hy. Hen vetehca ing
phaihpi a cuna zam hy tice am nami
sim nawh nu?
7 Hen amak bawi phaihpi ak thai
na nami awm amyihna, hen ak

4:16 1Kor 11.1; Flp 3.17.

kqym ce khawng lah uh. Ikawtih
Khrih, ningnih a cehtaak poei tuuca
ce hyih na hluut hawh uhy.
8 Cedawngawh henpak khqym,
seetnaak ingkaw thawlhnaak henpa
ing poei sai kana taknaak ingkaw
thymnaak phaipi, hen amak bawi
ing poei sai u sih.
9 Nu pa thawlhnaak ak saikhqi mi
am naming pha qu aham ni qee law
pek khqi hawh nyng –
10 nu pa thawlhnaak ak saikhqi in-
gkaw ak kamvaa thlangkhqi, thlang
a sa ai ak ngaihkhqi, myiqawl ak
bawk ve khawmdek thlangkhqi mi
koeh pha qu law qoe qoe uh am ti
nyng. Cemyihna a awm mantaw ve
khawmdek ve nami cehtaak aham
awm kaw.
11 Nangmih a venawh ca ka qee
law ngaihnaak taw koeinaa na awm
nyng ti hlai hy nu pa thawlhnaak ak
sai, ak kamvaa, myiqawl ak bawk,
thlang ak theet, zu ak aw ingkaw
thlang a sa ai ak ngaih ak thlang
ceni kak kqawn hy. Cemyih ak
thlangkhqi mi ce buh awm koeh ai
law haih uh.
12 Thlangboel a leengna ak
awmkhqi awideng aham kai ing
ikaw a seng? Ak khuiawh ak
awmkhqi ce nangmih ing awi nami
deng aham am awm nawh nu?
13 A leengna ak awmkhqi taw
Khawsa ing awi deng kaw, “Nang-
mih anglakawhkaw thlak thawlh ce
a leengna khawng uh,” ti bit kaw.

6

Khrihca Khuiawh Dymnaak

1 Naming lakawh pynoet in-
gkaw pynoet awipungnaak a awm
awhtaw, thlak ciimkhqi haiawh
kqawn anglakawh Khawsa amak
sim awi dengkung a venna namik
kqawn hly ngam nawh nu?
2 Thlak ciimkhqi ing khawmdek
ve awi deng kaw, tice am nami sim
nawh nu? Khawmdek ve awi deng
aham nami awm awhtaw, ik-oeih ak
zawica awh awm awi am nami deng
kawm nu?
3 Khan ceityihkhqi zani awi ni
deng kaw, tice am nami sim nawh
nu? Ve khawmdek hqingnaak
ik-oeihkhqi ak khqoet awhtaw
ikawmyih dyna nu awi ni dengnaak
kaw?
4 Cemyih a dawngawh nangmih
anglakawh awipungnaak a awm
awhtaw, thlangboel ak khuiawh ak
zawi khyt na ak awmkhqi awm
nangmih aham awi ak tlyk kungna
ta uh!
5 Nangmih namik chahnaak aham
ve ak awi ve kqawn nyng. Nangmih
anglakawh awipungnaak ak sit sak
thai thlakcyi u awm am awm nawh
nu?
6 Cemyih kaana, koeinaa pynoet
ing ak chang pynoet ce taza a cawi
mantaw – cawhtaw cangnaak amak
takhqi haiawh dyihna awm hawh
kaw!
7 Taza cawinaak awh nami ceh
dawngawh lamma na dawk oep-
choeh hawh uhyk ti. Ikawtih aw
dawk am nami hul mai? Ikawtih
thainaak ce am nami zawk mai hy
voei?
8 Na mimah ing thlang thai na
lat unawh amak thym ik-oeih ce sai
uhyk ti, nami koeinaakhqi venawh
cemyihna ce sai uhyk ti.
9 Thlak thawlh ing Khawsa qam
am pang thai kaw tice am nami sim
nawh nu? Thai lat na koeh awm uh
ee: nu pa thawlh sainaak, myiqawl
bawknaak, pa pum zawihnaak, pa
ingkaw pa thawlh sainaak,
10 quuknaak, kamvaanaak, zu
quinaak, thlang theetnaak, thlang
a sa ai ngaihnaak vemyih ak sai
thlangkhqi boeih ing Khawsa qam
am pang thai kaw.
11 Cemyihna maw nangmih
anglakawhkaw thlang pynoet in-
gtaw nami awm mah hy. Cehlai
nangmih taw ningnih a Khawsa
ang Myihla ak caming Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ang ming awh silhna awm
hawh uhyk ti, dyng sak na awm
hawh uhyk ti.

Nupa Thawlhnaak

12 A hoei sai ve ka hamna ciimcaih
hy, cehlai a hoei sai ve am leek boeih
hy; a hoei sai ve ka hamna ciimcaih
hy; cehlai ikaw tamnaa na awm pek
qu am ngaih nyng.
13 Buh ve phoen a hamna awm
nawh phoen awm buh a hamna
awm hy. Cehlai Khawsa ing cekqawi
ce hqe haih kaw. Pum ve nu pa
thawlh sainaak aham amni, Bawipa
ham ni, Bawipa awm pum aham ni.
14 Khawsa ing ak thaawmnaak
ing Bawipa ce thihnaak awhkawng
thawh hy, ningnih awm nim thawh
khqi lawt kaw.
15 Nangmih a pum taw Khrih
amah a pangkhqi ni tice am nami
sim nawh nu? Khrih a pang ce lo
nyng saw pum ak zawikhqi ing ka
tawm hly nawh nu? Amni!
16 Pum ak zawi nu ing anik awm
haih taw pum ak zawi nu ing pum
pynoet na awm hawh hy tice am na
sim nawh nu? "Pakkhih ce pumoet
na coeng hawh kaw, a ti amyihna.
17 Cedawngawh u awm Khrih in-
gqawi a nik pha qu taw myihla awh
pum pynoet na awm hy nih.
18 Nu pa thawlh sainaak ce cen
taak uh. Thlang ing ak chang thawl-
hnaak a saikhqi boeih taw a pum a
leeng benawh kaw ni, cehlai u awm
nu pa thawlhnaak ak sai taw amah a
pum awh thawlhnaak ak sai na awm
hy.
19 Nangmih a pum taw, Khawsa
venawh kaw nami huh a dawngawh
nangmih ak khuiawh ak awm Ciim
Myihla a bawkim ni tice am nami
sim nawh nu? Nangmih ve na
mimah a koe na am awm uhyk ti;
20 nangmih taw a phu ing thlaih na
namik awm ni. Cedawngawh nami
pum ing Khawsa ce zoeksang lah uh.

7

Zu Lawh Va Taak Kawng

1 Nangmih ing ca nami qee law-
naak akawng awh: Pa ing a zu ama
lawh aham nep hy.
2 Cehlai cemyihna nu pa thawl-
hnaak a awm dawngawh, thlang
boeih ing zu ta boeih seh, nu boeih
boeih ing vaa ta boeih seh nyng.
3 Pa ing a zu venawh chungva na
a awmnaak ce soep sak seitaw, zu
ingawm a vaa a venawh soep sak
seh.
4 Zu ing a pum ce amah doeng am
koe na hy, a vaa ing ni a koe naak hy.
Cemyih lawtna, vaa ing awm amah
a pum ce am koe na hy, a zu ing ni
a koe naak hy.
5 Cykcahnaak ham a tym a khoeh
hawnaak a awm kaana amah doeng
a ngaihnaak doek khoeih ce koeh
sai law uh. Am nang yh thainaak
ce Setan ing haw na nawh nang ce
ama ni syknaak thai aham kutoet na
awm haih uh.
6 Nangmih ing nami do aham ni
kak kqawn, awipeek amyihna am
kqawn nyng.
7 Pa boeih boeih ve kai amyihna
awm lawt lah voei uh ti ngaih nyng.
Cehlai thlang boeih ing Khawsa a
kutdo ce ta qip qip lawt uhy; pynoet
ing ak chang ta nawh pynoet bai ing
ak chang ta bai hy.
8 Zu amak lo ingkaw vaa amak
takhqi ingkaw nuhaikhqi venawh:
kai amyihna zu lawh vaa taak kaa
qoe na a mi awm lawt aham ngaih
nyng.
9 Cehlai ama ming yh thai awhtaw,
zu a mi lawh vaa a mi taak aham
awm hy, yh tloei anglakawhtaw zu
lawh vaa taak ce nep bet hy.
10 Zu ak lo vaa ak takhqi venawh
(kai ing am nawh, Bawipa ing) ve ak
awi ve ni pek khqi hy: a zu ing a vaa
ce koeh ma seh.
11 A vaa ce ama awhtaw vak chang
koeh ta voel seh, am awhtaw a vaa
ce pan tlaih seh. A vaa ingawm a zu
ce koeh thla seh.
12 Ak chang bai taw (Bawipa ing
am nawh, kamah ing ni kak kqawn
hy): Koeinaa thlang pynoet ing
amak cangnaak thlang ce zu na mai
nawh cawhkaw nu ing a vaa ing
awm poe aham a ngaih awhtaw, a
zu ce thlak aham am awm hy.

13 Nu pynoet ing amak cang-
naak thlang pynoet ce va na nawh
cawhkaw pa ing a zu ingqawi awm
poe aham a ngaih awhtaw, ce nu ing
ce koeh ma seh nyng.
14 Amak cangnaak pa ce a zu ak
caming ciim sak na awm hawh hy,
amak cangnaak nu awm cangnaak
ak ta a vaa ak caming ciimcaih sak
na awm hy. Cemyih am mantaw
nami cakhqi ce am ciimcaih kaw,
cehlai cemyihna a awm dawngawh
ciimcaih hly hy.
15 Cehlai cangnaak amak ta ing a
cehtaak awhtaw, cehtaak mai seh.
Cangnaak ak ta pa am awhtaw nu ce
cemyih ing am pin hy; Khawsa ing
qoep ang qui cana awm aham ni a
nik khy khqi.
16 Nu nang, na vaa hul kawng
nyng tice ikawmyihna na sim naak?
Pa nang, na zu hul kawng tice
ikawmyihna na sim naak?
17 Khawsa ing khy nawh Bawipa
ing bibi a peeknaak awh thlang
boeih ing a hqing khuiawh awm u
seh nyng. Ve ve thlangboel boeih a
venawh ka peek awi na awm hy.
18 Khy na ak awm pa ce chahhui
qeet ce hawh nu? Chahhui amak
qeet thlang myihma koeh awm seh.
Chahhui qet kana ak awm khy ak
awm hly nu? Anih ce chahhui a qeet
aham am awm hy.
19 Chahhui qeet awm ama qeet
awm ikawna am awm hy. Khawsa
ak awipeek khoem ce ni awipui bet
hy.
20 Khawsa ing ak khynaak amyi-
hna thlang boeih ing amah a awm-
naak hun awh awm seh.
21 Khyna na awm awh tamnaa na
nu na awm? Ce ing ce kawpoek
kyinaak koeh ni pe seh, na loetnaak
ham a tym leek na huh awhtaw
cawn taak ham cai.
22 Bawipa ing ak khy awh tam-
naa na ak awm ce Bawipa awhtaw
ak loet thlang na awm hy; cemyih
lawtna, khy awh loet na ak awm ce
Bawipa a tamnaa na awm hy.
23 Nangmih taw a phu ing thlaih
na awm u hyk ti; thlang a tamnaa
na koeh awm uh.
24 Koeinaakhqi thlang boeih ing
Khawsa venawh sai aham bibi ami
taak boeih boeih amyihna, Khawsa
ing ak khynaak amyihna awm boeih
u seh nyng.

Thlak Hoeng Ingkaw Nu Hai

25 Nulaa cadawngkhqi akawng
awhtaw; Bawipa a ven awhkaw
awipeek taw am hu pai hlai nyng,
Bawipa am qeenaak awh ypawm na
ka awm amyihna kai ing awi ni pek
khqi nyng.
26 Tuh tloek awhkaw kyinaak awh
ve, tuh awhkaw nami awm amyihna
nami awm poe ce nep hy tinawh
poek nyng.
27 Zu nak lo vaa nak ta hawh
nu? Cawhtaw koeh pek qu voel uh.
Zu nak lo va nak ta hlan hyn nu?
Cawhtaw na zu koeh lo voel.
28 Zu na lawh hawh awhtaw, ce
ce thawlhnaak amni; nulaa ingawm
vaa a taak awhtaw am thawlh hy.
Cehlai zu ak lo vaa ak takhqi taw
ve hqing khui khawsaknaak awh
kyinaak hu kawm uh, cedawngawh
kai ingtaw ciimcaih sak aham ni
ngaih khqi nyng.
29 Koeinaakhqi, kak kqawn ngaih-
naak taw, a tym tawi hawh hy tive
ni. Tuh awhkawng zu ak takhqi ing
zu amak tamyihna a mi awm aham
awm hy;
30 ak khy ak kqangkhqi ing,
amak khy amak kqang amyihna;
ak awmhlykhqi ing amak awmhly
amyihna; ak thlaikhqi ing amah ta
amyihna;
31 Khawmdek them ak haw-
naakkhqi ing ce a them awh ce
kawlung koeh pe u seh. Ikawtih ve
khawmdek awhkaw khqi ve khum
boeih kaw.
32 Nangmih ly doena nami awm
ham am ngaih nyng. Zu amak taa
ing Bawipa benawh ly seh nyng,
ikawmyihna Bawipa ce a zeel sak
hly thai, tice poek seh.
33 Zu ak ta ingtaw, ikawmyihna nu
ka zu ce ka zeel sak thai lah voei,

tinawh ve khawmdek them awh ly seh.
34 Vaa amak taa nu, am awhtaw nulaa ingtaw Bawipa ben them ce poek hy: ang cainaak taw Bawipa awh apum ingkaw myihla pe bawk hy. Cehlai vaa ak ta nu ingtaw ikawmyihna nu ka vaa ka zeel sak thainaak lah voei, ati awh ve khawmdek them awh lynaak tahy.
35 Nangmih nami leeknaak aham ni ve ve kak kqawn hy, nangmih ka nik bymnaak khqi aham amni, khawsak ak leekna khaw nami sak naak thai ham ingkaw Bawipa bi ce ngaih aa kana nami binaak thai ham ni ka kqawn hy.
36 U ingawm a canu nula, vataak kana khawqyt a awm sak akawngawh ak mak thymna ang ngaih qu awhtaw, anih taw thlang hoengna awm nawh, a ngaih awhtaw, a sai ngaih ce sai seh; am thawlh hy; taak sak seh nyng.
37 Cehlai pa ing ak kaw poek nawh, u a ceeinaak awm a awm kaana yhthainaak a taak dawngawh, nulaa ce ama zunaak aham ak poek awhtaw – ce awm ak thym ni a sai.
38 Cedawngawh, nulaa ak zunaak ce thym hy, Cehlai zu amak lo ce nep bet hy.
39 Vaa ak ta nu taw a vaa a hqing khui pinna ak awm ni. Cehlai a vaa a thih awhtaw thlang a ngaih ce vaa na thai hy, Cehlai a vaa ce Bawipak thlang na a awm ham awm hy.
40 Ce a nu ce a awm khawi amyihna a awm mantaw zeel bet kaw, tinawh poek nyng, kai awm Bawipa Myihla ce ta nyng tinawh poek qu nyng.

8

Myiqawl Bulnaak Buh An

1 Tuh myiqawl a venawh bulnaak awk a ai akawng kqawn lah sih: cyihnaak ni ta boeih uhy tice ni sim uhy. Cyihnaak ve oek qu poepa hy, cehlai lungnaak ingtaw taai sak hy.
2 Sim hawh nyng ak ti ing a sim hly kawi ce sim tang tang hlan hyn hy.
3 Cehlai Khawsa ak lungnaak thlang taw Khawsa ing anih ce sim hy.
4 Cawhtaw, myiqawl bawknaak awh bulnaak na ami nawn buh a an awh: Khawmdek awh myiqawl bawknaak ve kawna awm am awm nawh Khawsa awm pynoet doeng ni a awm, tice ni sim uhy.
5 Ikawtih khawmdek ingkaw khawk khan awh khawsa tinawh amik khy awm hlai hy (“khawsa” khawzah awm nawh “Bawipa” khawzah awm pai hlai hy)
6 ningnih aham taw Khawsa pynoet doeng ni a awm, anih taw Pa, anih a ven awhkawng ik-oeih boeih ce law nawh anih aham ningnih ve ni hqing uhy, Bawipa awm pynoet doeng ni a awm, anih taw Jesu Khrih ni, anih ak caming ik-oeih boeih law nawh, anih ak caming ningnih awm ni awm uhy.
7 Cehlai u ingawm ve ve am sim hy. Thlang pynoet taw myiqawl bawknaak ce ak kawk khuiawh a awm hyn dawngawh bulnaak buh a an ami ai awh ce, a mik kawpoek tha ama awm dawngawh, amak ciimcaih na awm hawh hy.
8 Cehlai awk a ai ing Khawsa venna amni khyn hy; ni ai a dawngawh am ni se bet nawh, amni ai dawngawh awm amni leek bet bai hy.
9 Cehlai na ngaihdingnaak ce tha amak awm khqing bahnaak na ama awm thainaak aham ngaihta lah uh.
10 Nangmih vawhkaw cyihnaak ak takhqi ing myiqawl bawknaak bawkim awhkaw awk a ai nami ai ce poeknaak thai amak ta thlang ing a ni huh awhtaw, myiqawl bawknaak awhkaw bulnaak buh a an ce ai ngaihnaak kawlung am ta hly nawh nu?
11 Nang a cyihnaak ing, vawhkaw tha amak awm koeinaa, Khrih ing anih aham thi hlai hy, him hawh hy.

12 Vemyihna koeinaa ak khanawh
na thawlh awh cekkhqi a simnaak
tha amak awm ce maa sak hawh hyk
ti, cedawngawh Khrih ak khanawh
thawlh hawh hyk ti.
13 Cedawngawh, ka awk ai ing ka
koeinaa ce thawlh awh kang tluuk
sak awhtaw, anih ce am kang tluuk
saknaak aham ityk awh awm meh
am ai voel kawng nyng.

9

Ceityih A Saithainaak

1 Ngaihding ak thlang na am ka
awm nawh nu? Ceityih pynoet am
kang ming na nawh nu? Ningmih
a Bawipa Jesu ce am ka hu nawh
nu? Nangmih ve Bawipa awh kai a
bibinaak ak thaih khqi am nu?
2 Thlak chang a venawh ceityih na
am awm mai nyng seiawm, nang-
mih a ven awhtaw awm nyng! Baw-
ipa awh nangmih ve ceityihna ka
awmnaak ak dang sakkung na awm
uhyk ti.
3 Kai awi anik deng khqi venawh
ve ve kang hulqunaak na awm hy.
4 Aawk thai ai thainaak ni ta uhy
ka ti my?
5 Cangnaak ak ta ni zukhqi awm
ceityih ak changkhqi ingkaw Baw-
ipa a naakhqi ingkaw Cepha amyi-
hna khawlawng ni ceh pyi thai lawt
hy ka ti?
6 Kai ingkaw Barnaba doeng ing
nu phoen khuutnaak na bi ka ni bi
hly?
7 U ing nu amah a tangka ing
qalkap bi a bi? U ing nu misur thing
ling nawh ai kaana a awm? U ing nu
vaitaw khoem nawh a suuktui aawk
kaana a awm?
8 Thlanghqing a huhnaak mai awh
nu ve ve kak kqawn? Anaa awi
ingawm ce ni ak kqawn ka ti my?
9 Mosi a anaa awi awh vemyihna
qee hy: “Caang ak leh vaaitaw ce a
hui koeh pin pe,” ti nawh. Khawsa
ing vaitaw ham doeng nu ak poek
pek?
10 Ningnih a ham doeng na ak
kqawn law am nu? Oeih, ning-
nih aham qeena awm hy: dek ak
naawkkung ing dek naawk nawh
caang ak lehkung ing caang a leh
awh, caang ce ang ngaih-u lawt
dawngawh cemyihna ce bibi lawt
hy.
11 Nangmih anglakawh myihla
ben camci ce ka mi saw dawn-
gawh, nangmih a ven awhkawng
khawmdek ik-oeih ka mi ah ce doem
aih nawh nu?
12 Thlak chang ing nangmih a ve-
nawh kawng bawmnaak ce ami huh
awhtaw, kaimih ingtaw khawzah
khqoet am ka mik hu hly nu?

Cehlai vawhkaw anaa ve am haw
na unyng. Khrih ak awithang
leek kangna ama awmnaak a ham
ikawm yh ngah ngah unyng.
13 Bawkim awh bi ak bikhqi ing
bawkim awhkawng buh hu unawh,
bawkthang awh bi ak bikhqi in-
gawm bawkthang awhkaw ami pek
khqi ce bawn lawt uhy tice am nami
sim nawh nu?
14 Cemyih lawtna, awithang leek
ak khypyikhqi ing awithang leek
khypyinaak ak caming ak phoen
khuut aham Bawipa ing taak pek
khqi hy.

15 Cehlai vemyih saithainaak ve
pynoet awm am haw na nyng. Kak
khanawh cemyihna nami sainaak a
ham ve ak ca awm am qee law nyng.
Vawhkaw kang oekqunaak ve thlang
ing kawna a sui kaana a awmnaak
anglakawhtaw ka thih leek hly bet
hy.
16 Cehlai awithang leek kak khypyi
awh, awithang leek khypyi qoe qoe
aham ka awm dawngawh am kyih
qu thai nyng. Awithang leek am kak
khypyi awhtaw kai aham khaw na
bin hy!
17 Kamah ak thahlynaak ing aw-
ithang leek ve kak khypyi mantaw,
kutdo hu kawng; thahlynaak ing
am kak khypyi mantaw, ka venawh
peek na ak awm ce kak khypyi

9:11 Rom 15.27.

mailai na awm hy.
18 Cemyih a awm mantaw kai
aham ikaw kutdo a awm kaw? Ve
mai ni: awithang leek kak khypyi-
naak ve a zoe na ni, cedawngawh ka
saithainaak ce awithang leek khypy-
inaak awh am haw na nyng.
19 U a tyihzawih na awm am awm
nyng saw ngaihding na awm hlai
nyng, thlang khawzah ka lawhnaak
thai aham thlang boeih a tamnaa na
sai qu nyng.
20 Judakhqi venawh Judakhqi ka
ka lawhnaak thai aham Juda na
awm nyng. Anaa ak kaiawh ak
awmkhqi venawh (kamah taw anaa
ak kaiawh ak awmkhqi venawh
anaa ak kaiawh am awm hlai nyng),
anaa ak kaiawh ak awmkhqi ce
ka lawhnaak thai aham, anaa ak
kaiawh ak awm amyihna awm lawt
nyng.
21 Anaa awi amak ta thlangkhqi
venawh anaa awi amak ta myi-
hna awm lawt nyng (Khawsa anaa
awhkawng am loet nyng saw Khrih
a anaa ak kaiawh awm nyng), cawh
ni anaa awi amak ta thlangkhqi ce
ka lawh hly thai.
22 Tha amak awm thlangkhqi ve-
nawh, tha amak awmkhqi ce ka
lawhnaak thai aham, tha amak awm
thlang na awm nyng. Ang coeng-
naak thai khuina thlang ka hulnaak
thai aham, thlang boeih a venawh
ami awm awm a myihna awm nyng.
23 Awithang leek zoseennaak awh
ka paa thainaak aham, vemyihkhqi
boeih ve sai nyng.
24 Dawng taaqunaak awh dawng
boeih hlai uhy, thlang pynoet doeng
ing ni kutdo a huh hy tice am nami
sim nawh nu? Kutdo nami huhnaak
thai aham dawng lah uh.
25 Taaqunaak awh ak paa ingtaw
thalawhnaak ing amik tha lo ngah
ngah uhy. Cekkhqi ing amak kyi
poe hly kutdo huh aham cemyih tluk
na amik tha lo uhy; cehlai ningnih
ingtaw kumqui dyna ak cak boei
lumyk ce huh aham bi ni bi uhy.
26 Cedawngawh cainaak amak
awm thlang amyihna haiben na am
dawng nyng; zilh hqawng ak hyp
amyihna am hyp nyng.
27 Cemyihna, thlang a venawh aw-
ithang leek kak khypyi coengawh
kutdo huh ham amak kawihna am
ka awmnaak ham kamah a pum ve
vyk nyng saw noengnaak na ta nyng.

10

Israel Ak Khuilam

1 Koeinaakhqi, pakdamkhqi ing
myi ak kaiawh tuicunli ami na kat
ce a sim kaana nami awm ham amni
ngaih khqi nyng.
2 Cekkhqi boeih ing Mosi awh myi
ing tuicunli awh baptisma hu uhy.
3 Myihla buh pynoet ce vel qip
unawh,
4 myihla tui pynoet ce a na aw qip
uhy; a mingmih a hu awh ak bat
myihla lungnu awhkawng tui ce aw
uhy, cawhkaw lungnu ce Khrih ni.
5 Cehlai thlang ak kuum ak
khanawh Khawsa ak kaw am law
adawngawh qamkoh khuiawh thi
boeih uhy.
6 A mingmih ing ami sai them
che awh kawlung amni taaknaak
ahamna ni toek hly kawi na awm
law hy.
7 Thlang pynoet ing myiqawl
ami bawk amyihna nangmih
khqing koeh bawk law lawt uh;
“Thlangkhqi ing awk a ai aham
ngawi unawh laam aham dyi uhy,”
tinawh qee hyt amyihna.
8 Cekkhqi ak khuiawh thlang vang
ing nupa thawlhnaak ami sai dawn-
gawh khawnghi hypoet awh thlang
thongkul thongthum ami thih amy-
ihna, ningnih ing nupa thawlhnaak
koeh sai u sih.
9 Thlangvang ing Bawipa ami noek
ami dak dawngawh – khqui ing cuk
khqi nawh ami thih boeih amyihna
– ningnih ing Bawipa ve noek a dak
aham am awm hy.

10:1 Ex. 13.21,22; Ex. 14.22-29. **10:4** Ex. 17.6; Num. 20.11.

10 A mingmih anglakawhkaw
thlangvang ing ami saibi a dawn-
gawh – khan ceityih ing a thih sak
khqi boeih amyihna, ningnih taw
koeh saibi u sih.
11 Ningmih ing ni toek aham ve-
myih khqi ve ana awm nawh a tym
a pha lawh ning ngaih ni taaknaak
aham qeena ak awm ni.
12 Cedawngawh, ak cak cana dyi
nyng, tinawh ak poek nang ing, am
nang tluuknaak aham ngaihta lah!
13 Thlanghqing a venawh amak
law khawi sykzoeknaak ce nangmih
a venawh am law hy. Khawsa taw
ypawm hy; anih ing am nang yh
noeng sykzoeknaak ce nak khanawh
am pha law sak kaw. Sykzoeknaak
hu bai tik seiawm, sykzoeknaak ak
kaiawh nang dyihnaak thai a hamna
anih ing lam qoek a bah law kaw.

Myiqawl Bawknaak Buh An

14 Cedawngawh, ka lungnaak ka
pyikhqi, myiqawl bawknaak ce cen
taak uh.
15 Thlakcyikhqi venawh ni awi kak
kqawn law hy; kak kqawn ve na
mimah ing hqimhqa lah uh.
16 Zoseennaak boet ningnih ing ni
zeelnaak ve Khrih a thi ni qupnaak
pyi am nu? Phaihpi ning thek uh ve
Khrih a pum ni qupnaak pyi am nu?
17 Ningnih thlang khawzah ve
phaipi cunoet, pum pynoet na nik
awm ni; ni cu boeih na phaipi
cunoet doeng ni ni quum haih uh.
18 Israel thlangkhqi ce poek lah
uh bulnaak awhkaw buh ak aikhqi
taw bawkthang am qup haih lawt
unawh aw?
19 Cawhtaw kai ing myiqawl a
venawh bulnaak awh ami pek qup
pyi ham ka ti nawh nu? Am ni,
20 lukih thlangkhqi ing bulnaak
ami sai taw Khawsa venawh ami sai
am nawh; qaai a venawh ni ami sai,
nangmih ing qaai mi naming pha qu
am ni ngaih pyi khqi nyng.
21 Bawipa a boet ingkaw qaai a
boet am aw haih thai kawm uk ti;
Bawipa ak caboei ingkaw qai ak
caboei am veel haih thai bai kawm
uk ti.
22 Bawipa ve tlaiseet sak ham cai
uhyk ti my? Anih anglakawh ning-
nih nik tha awm khqoet nawh nu?

Khrihca Zeih Ham Kawi

23 Ik-oeih boeih sai ciimcaih hy,
cehlai ik-oeih boeih sai am leek hy.
Ik-oeih boeih sai ciimcaih hy, cehlai
ik-oeih boeih sai ing thlang am tlaih
vawng hy.
24 Cedawngawh u awm amah a
leeknaak hly doeng a sui kana
thlang chang a leeknaak hly sui seh
nyng.
25 Kawlung khuiawh doetnaak a
taak qee kaana meh a mi zawih ce
ai mai,
26 ikawtih, khawmdek ingkaw ak
khuiawh ak awm boeih ve Bawipa
koe ni.
27 Amak cangnaak thlang ing buh
ai na nik khy nawh ceh aham na
ngaih awhtaw, kawlung khuiawh
doetnaak a taak qee kaana na ha-
iawh a toen law ce ai mai.
28 Cehlai u ingawm, “Vawhkaw
buh a an ve bulnaak buh a an ni,”
a ti awhtaw ak kqawn lawkung mi
kawlung a caihnaak aham koeh ai
voel,
29 nang ak kawlung ap kqawn
ngaih na nyng, ak kqawn lawkung
ak kawlung ni kak kqawn ngaih-
naak hy. Ikaw ham nu ka ngaihd-
ingnaak ce thlang ak poeknaak ing
awi a deng kaw?
30 Ymnaak ing buh veel nawh
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kak
kqawn awhtaw, kaw tinawh nu coet
ak kap na ka awm kaw?
31 Cedawngawh na awk na ainaak
ingkaw them na sainaak hoei awh,
Khawsa a boeihmangnaak na sai
lah.
32 Thlang ang bahnaak aham ik-
oeih koeh sai law uh, Juda awm,
Greek awm Khawsa ak thlangboel
awm –
33 ik-oeih a soep a hoei awh thlang
boeih ak kawngaih sai aham kak tha
ka lawh lawt amyihna nangmih ing
namik tha lo lawt lah uh. Kamah

a leeknaak doeng ce am sui nyng saw hulna ami awm thainaak aham thlang khawzah a leeknaak ni ka sui hy.

11

1 Kai ing Khrih ka toek amyihna nangmih ing kai ve ni toek lawt lah uh.

Lumyk Kawng Awiyyn

2 Ik-oeih soepkep awh kai ni sim unawh, ka cawngpyinaak namim tu loet adawngawh ni ym khqi nyng.
3 Cehlai pakhqi boeih a lu taw Khrih na awm hy, nu a lu taw pa na awm nawh, Khrih a lu taw Khawsa na awm hy tice sim sak ahamni ngaih khqi nyng.
4 Pa ing a lu a sing doena cykcah nawh awi ak kqawn awhtaw amah a lu chah ak phyih ak pe ni.
5 Cehlai nu ing a lu a sing kaana cykcah nawh awi ak kqawn awhtaw amah a lu chah ak pena awm nawh; lusam a voh ing myih hy.
6 Nu ing a lu ama sing awhtaw a lusam ce voh seh; Cehlai lu voh ce chahqai na ak poek awhtaw a lu ce sing seh nyng.
7 Pa taw Khawsa myi sam ingkaw a boeimangnaak na a awm adawngawh a lu a sing hly qoe am ni; nu taw pa a kyihcahnaak ni.
8 Ikawtih nu awhkawng pa ve am law hy, cehlai nu taw pa awhkawng ak law ni;
9 nu aham pa ve saina am awm nawh, nu ce pa aham saina ak awm ni.
10 Ve akawng ingkaw khan ceityihkhqi akawng awh ve, nu ing a lu ak khanawh saithainaak hatnaak a taak aham awm hy.
11 Cehlai Bawipa awh nu ve pa kana am awm thai nawh, pa awm nu kana am awm thai lawt hy.
12 Ikawtih nu ce pa awhkawng law nawh, pa awm nu awhkawng thang lawt hy. Cehlai ik-oeih boeih ve Khawsa awhkawng ak cawn boeih ni.
13 Na mimah ing poek lah uh: Nu ing lu sing kana Khawsa venawh ak cykcah ce ak nep nu?
14 Khawmdek khawsaknaak qoe awh mah pa ing a lusam ak sai na am hlyn mantaw chahqai na awm nawh,
15 nu ing a lusam ak sai soeih na a taak awhtaw a daawnaak na awm hy; a lusam taw a dah qunaak na a pek ni.
16 Cehlai ak oelh a awm awh awm ningnih venawh khawsak am ta unyng, Khawsa a thlangboelkhqi ingawm am ta uhy.

Bawipa Mybuh

17 Cehlai ve ak awi ka nik kqawn peek khqi caming am nim kyihcah khqi thai nyng, nami leeknaak hly kawina am nawh, nami seetnaak hly khqoet kawina naming cun adawngawh.
18 Lammacykawh kang zaak taw, thlangboel kutoet na cun aham nami law awh, naming lakawh phek bonaak ce awm hy tinawh za nyng, cang awm cangna nyng.
19 Naming lakawh a tak ang dangnaak thai ham, naming lakawh ap cangsuinaak awm ak awm hly qoe ni.
20 Naming cun awh Bawipa mybuh ak ai na am kawih uhyk ti,
21 thlang boeih ing nami mybuh ce lammaa na ai hoeih hoeih uhyk ti; cawh ce thlang pynoet ak phoen cawi nawh, thlang pynoet ing qui hy.
22 Ikawmyihna, nami awk ainaak aham im am nami ta nawh nu? Khawsa a thlangboel aw nami thekha naak, am awhtaw amak takhqi nami the kha naak awh nu? Ve a dawngawh ka nim kyih hlyk khqi nawh nu? Amnim kyih hlyk khqi qoe nyng!
23 Ikawtih Bawipa venawh kawng ka huh veni ka nik kqawn law peek khqi petoe hy: Bawipa Jesu ing, a mim tu hly am than awh, phaihpi lo nawh,
24 zeelawi ak kqawn coengawh, thek nawh, “Ve ve nangmih aham ka

peek ka sa ni; kai nami ni simnaak poe aham sai law uh," tinak khqi hy.
25 Cemyih koep na, phaihpi ami ai coengawh boet ce lo bai nawh, "Ve ak boet taw ka thi awhkaw awikam thai ni; nami ni simnaak poe aham ve ve sai law uh," tinak khqi hy.
26 Ikawtih vawhkaw phaihpi ai unawh boet nami awk a hoei awh, a law tlaih hlan dy awh Bawipa a thihnaak ce namik khypyi na awm hy.
27 Cedawngawh, u awm Bawipa a phaihpi ingkaw boet ce kawna a sui kaana ai nawh ak aw taw Bawipa a pum ingkaw thi awh thawlhnaak ak sai ak thlang na awm hy.
28 U ingawm phaihpi ingkaw boet ce a awk a ai hlanawh ak nep cana poek qu seh.
29 U ingawm Bawipa a pum ak leekna ak poek qu kaana a awk a ai awhtaw ak khanawh awidengnaak ce pha kaw.
30 Cawh ni naming lakawh tlo unawh ami mu hy, thlang vang ingtaw thi uhy ce.
31 Nimah ingkaw nimah lamma na nik poek qu hqeet awhtaw awidengnaak amni hu kaw.
32 Bawipa ing awi a ni deng khqi awh khawmdek ingqawi thawlh sak haihna am ni awm naak a hamna Bawipa a toelna ni awm uhy.
33 Cedawngawh Koeinaakhqi, awk a ai aham nami law awh, qeh qu cang uh.
34 U awm ak phoen a cawih awhtaw, pynoet na naming cun awh awidengnaak ama huhnaak aham, im awh a ai aham awm hy. Kai ka law awh awi nik kqawn law pek khqi tlaih bit kawng nyng.

12

Myihla Kutdo Thempeek

1 Koeinaakhqi, myihla ben them peek ve a sim kaana nami awm ham amni ngaih nak khqi nyng.
2 Maana lukih na nami awm awh ikawmyih na awm a ngaihnaak amyihna, ce myiqawl awi amak takhqi benna ceh pyi na awm uhyk ti sim uhyk ti.
3 Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm Khawsa myihla ing awi ak kqawn ingtaw, "Jesu taw khawsii zawk seh," am ti uhy, u ingawm Ciim Myihla ak caming kataw, "Jesu taw Boei ni," am ti thai hy.
4 Them pek ak chang chang awm hlai hy, Myihla taw pynoet ni.
5 Bibinaak ak chang chang awm hlai hy, Bawipa taw pynoet ni.
6 Bibinaak ak chang chang awm hlai hy, Khawsa ing ni thlang boeih awh bi a bi hy.
7 Hawihkhaangnaak a hamna Myihla simsaknaak ce thlang boeih a venawh pek na awm hy.
8 Thlang pynoet a venawh Myihla ing cyihnaak awithang pe nawh, ak chang a venawh Myihla ing awithang simnaak pe bai hy.
9 Thlak chang pynoet a venawh Myihla awh cangnaak ce pe nawh, thlang pynoet a venawh thlak tlo qoei sak thainaak pe hy.
10 Thlang pynoet a venawh kawpoek kyi thaawmnaak pe nawh, pynoet a venawh awithang khypyinaak pe hy. Pynoet a venawh myihlakhqi hqimhqa thainaak pe nawh, ak chang pynoet a venawh awi ak chang chang pau thainaak pehy. Ak chang pynoet a ven bai awh ce am sim awi zaaksim thainaak pe hy.
11 Cehlai vekkhqi boeih ve Myihla pynoet ing thlang boeih a venawh ak ngaihnaak amyihna teei nawh bibi hy.

Pumqaw Pynoet Ni

12 Pum ve pynoet doeng hlai ni a baai khawzah awm hy; cawhkaw a baai khawzah ing pum pynoet coeng sak hy. Cemyih nani Khrih awm a awm hy.
13 Ikawtih ningnih boeih ve Myihla pynoet ing ni pumoet na awm a hamna baptisma ani peek khqi boeih hy; Juda awm Greek awm tamnaa awm ak tamnaa am awm, awk hly kawi Myihla pynoet doeng

ni ningnih a venawh a ni peek khqi
hy.
14 Pum ve pynoet doengna am sai
nawh a baai khawzah nani a sai.
15 Khaw ing, “Kai taw kut na am
awm nyng saw pum awh am paa
nyng,” a ti mantaw, cemyihna a ti
ak camawh pum awh a paa kaana
am awm thai hy.
16 Haa ing, “Kai taw mik na am
awm nyng saw pum awh am paa
thai nyng,” a ti mantaw, cemyihna a
ti ak camawh pum awh a paa kaana
am awm thai hy.
17 Pum ve mik hqoeng na a awm
mantaw, ikaw ing nu awi ang zaak
kaw? Pum ve haa hqoeng na a awm
mantaw, ikaw ing nu baw ang zaak
bai kaw?
18 Cehlai Khawsa ing pum
awhkaw a baaikhqi boeih ce amah
ing a ngaihnaak a hun awh ta boeih
hy.
19 Pum a baaikhqi ve pynoet na a
awm boeih mantaw pum ve hana nu
a awm kaw?
20 Cedawngawh, a pang kqeng
soeih hlai hy, pum taw pynoet ni.
21 Mik ing kut a venawh, Amni
ngoe nyng! am tina thai hy. Lu ing
khaw a venawh, “Amni ngoe nyng!”
am tina thai bai hy.
22 Cemyihna pum a baai tha amak
awn amyihna ak dangkhqi ve phu
ak ta boeihkhqi na awm uhy.
23 Cekcoengawh zoeksang kawina
am ning ngaih pum a baaikhqi ce,
ce qoe ce huhhly kawina awm uhy;
huh sitna ak awm ni baaikhqi ing
zoeksangnaak khawzah hu uhy.
24 Ni baai huhlhy ak cukhqi ingtaw
cemyihna sai am ngaih hy. Pum-
awh ve hqeengnaak qoe qoe am
awm nawh, a baaikhqi ing ang myih
qipna amik bawng qunaak qip thai
a hamna
25 Khawsa ing dawnaak amak ta a
baai ce zoeksang khqoet nawh, pum
ve pumoetna a sai ni.
26 Cemyihna a baai pynoet ing ang
yh awhtaw a baai changkhqi boeih
ingawm yh lawt unawh, a baai py-
noet zoeksangna a awm awhtaw a
baaikhqi boeih ing ym pyi uhy.
27 Nangmih taw Khrih a pumna
awm unawh, a baaikhqi boeihna
awm uhyk ti.
28 Khawsa ing thlangvang ce
thlangboel khuiawh ta nawh, a
pynoetnaak awh ceityih na, a
pakkhihnaak awh awihkqawnkung
na, ak pakthumnaak awh cawng-
pyikung na ta hy; cekcoengawh
kawpoek saithainaak, ak tlo qoei
saknaak, awi a phyn phyn na
awikqawn thainaak them pekkhqi
ce awm bai hy.
29 Ami cu boeih ceityih na awm
boeih unawh nu? Ami cu boeih
tawngha na awm boeih unawh nu?
Ami cu boeih cawngpyikung na
awm boeih unawh nu? Ami cu
boeih ing kawpoek kyi them sai
boeih unawh nu?
30 Ami cu boeih ing thlaktlo qoei
sai thai boeih unawh nu? Ami cu
boeih ing awi kqawncaihnaak thai
ta boeih unawh nu?
31 Cehlai thempeek ak bau
soeihkhqi ce ngaih soeih kawm uk
ti. Cawhce lamleek soeih nim huh
khqi kawng nyng. soeih lah uh.

13

Lungnaak

1 Thlanghqing awi ingkaw khan
thlang awina awikqawn nyng
seiawm, lungnaak am ka taak
awhtaw maawng ang qeeng ingkaw
tlaklaak ang qeeng mai amyihna ni
a awm hly.
2 Tawngha awi kqawn thainaak
ta nawh ang awihyp ingkaw
simthainaak boeih ta nyng seiawm,
tlang thoeihnaak thai dy cangnaak
ak soep ta nyng seiawm, lungnaak
am ka taak awhtaw ikaw phu am ta
hy.
3 Ka khawhthemkhqi boeih khaw-
deng hahqahkhqi venawh pe nawh
ka pum ve mai awh uih sak ham
dyna pe qu mai nyng seiawm, lung-
naak am ka taak awhtaw, ka hamna
ikaw phu am ta hy.

4 Lungnaak ingtaw yh thai nawh,
qeennaak tahy. Lungnaak ing yt-
naak am ta nawh, am hoel qu nawh,
am oek qu hy.
5 Am thin am se nawh, am kamvaa
hy. Ak kaw am so sak nawh, thawl-
hnaak lam am poek hy.
6 Lungnaak ingtaw them che awh
am zeel nawh, cehlai awitak ce ym
hy.
7 A soep hoeiawh yh thai nawh,
a soep awh cangnaak ta nawh, a
soep awh ngaih-uunaak ta nawh, a
dytnaak dyna yh thai hy.
8 Lungnaak ve ityk awh awm am
dyt kaw. Cehlai tawnghak awi awm
seiawm dyt kaw, amsim awi pau
na awm seiawm dyt kaw, simnaak
awm seiawm dyt kaw.
9 Ningmih ing a vang a phal ni ni
sim unawh a vang a phal doeng ni
nik khypyi uhy,
10 cehlai soepnaak a nyn ce a pha
law awh ama soepnaakkhqi boeih ce
qeng hawh kaw.
11 Naasen na ka awm awh, naasen
amyihna paunyng, naasen amyihna
poek nyng, naasen amyihna zasim
nyng. Cehlai ka pacawng awhtaw,
naasen poeknaakkhqi boeih cehta
nyng.
12 Tuh hlalang awh ni huh amy-
ihna ak caih na amni hu uhy;
cawhtaw ni haai ingkaw ni hai ning
hu qu hawh kaw. Tuh ve a vang a
phal doeng ni ka sim hy; ce cawhtaw
tuh ak nepna ni sim amyihna, ak
nepna sim hawh kawng nyng.
13 Ve pakthum tloek ve awm hy:
vetloek taw cangnaak, ngaih-unaak
ingkaw lungnaak ve ni. Cehlai ve
tloek ak khuiawh ak bau soeih taw
lungnaak ni.

14

Awiphawngnaak Ingkaw Amsim Awi Paunaak

1 Lungnaak ve hquut unawh taw
myihla ben kutdo ve ngaih soeih lah
uh, kutdo ak khuiawh awikqawn-
naak ve ngaih khqoet lah uh.
2 Ikawtih amsim awi na ak pau
ing thlang a venawh am pau nawh
Khawsa venawh ni a pau hy. Amsim
awina awihkqawn ing thlanghqing
venawh awi ak kqawnna am awm
nawh, Khawsa venawh ak kqawn
ni, u ingawm ak awihkqawn ce am
zasim uhy; cehlai myihla ing awihyp
ak kqawn ni.
3 Cehlai awi ak kqawn ingtaw
thlang ak thaawmnaak, thapeek-
naak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak aham
awi kqawn pehy.
4 Amsim awi ak pau ing amah
doeng tlaihvawng nawh, aw-
ihkqawnkung ingtaw thlangboel
tlaihvawng hy.
5 Amsim awi nami pau boeih
aham ngaih hlai nyng, cehlai awi
namik kqawn a hamna ni ngaih pyi
khqi bet nyng. Amsim awi ak pau
ing thlangboel a hawihkhangnaak
aham kqawn caihnaak ama taak
awhtaw, amsim awi pau anglakawh
awi ak kqawn taw leek bet hy.
6 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh
law nawh amsim awina kqawn
nawh, simsaknaak mai aw, sim-
naak mai aw, awikqawnnaak mai
aw, cawngpyinaak mai aw nami ve-
nawh am kak kqawn mantaw nang-
mih hamna ikaw phu a taak kaw?
7 Ik-oeih hqingnaak amak awm, ak
qeng thai, khqung maiaw, tingtoeng
mai aw thlang ing a oei awm kaana
a tum sawhqat mantaw u ing ang
zak thai kaw?
8 Uut awm a lawng a lam na ama
qeng mantaw, qaal tuk aham u nu
ak hlah kaw?
9 Cemyih nani nangmih awm
nami awm hly. Nam lai ing zaksim
kawi awi am nak kqawn ce u ing
ang zaksim kaw? Zilh awh awi nak
kqawn amyihna man a awm kaw.
10 Khawmdek khan awh awi
khawzah awm hlai hy, zaksim na
amak awm awi pynoet awm am
awm hy.
11 Thlang ing awi ak kqawn ce am
kang zaksim mantaw, kai taw anih
aham thlanglang na awm kawng

nyng saw, anih awm kai aham
thlanglang na awm kaw.
12 Cemyihna ce nangmih awm My-
ihla ben thempeek ce huh aham
nami ngaih adawngawh, thlangboel
hamna a hawihkhang naak hly ben
thempeek ce ngaih lah uh.
13 Ve a dawngawh amsim awi ak
pau ing ak kqawncaihnaak thai a
hamna cykcah seh nyng.
14 Amsim awi na kak cykcah
mantaw kang myihla ni ak cykcah
hy, cehlai ka simnaak ing am haw-
ihkhaang hy.
15 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nu ka ti
hly? Myihla ing cykcah kawng nyng
saw, kak kawlung ingawm cykcah
kawng; myihla ing laa sa kawng
nyng saw, kawlung ingawm laa sa
kawng.
16 Myihla ing Khawsa namim kyi-
hcah mantaw nami venawh ak awm
amak zasimkhqi ing ikawmyihnanu
nangmih a zeelnaak awi kqawnnaak
awh ce, “Amen” ami ti thai kaw?
17 Nangmih ingtaw zeelnaak
awi kqawn hly pai hlai uhyk ti,
thlakchang aham hawihkhang naak
am awm hy.
18 Nangmih boeih anglakawh am-
sim awi khawzah ngaina ka pau
dawngawh Khawsa kyihcah nyng.
19 Cehlai thlangboel ak khuiawh
amsim awi thonghqa kqawn
anglakawh thlang cukkiknaak aham
thlang ing ang zaksim awi lung nga
ni kak kqawn hly lat hy.
20 Koeinaakhqi, kawpoeknaak be-
nawh koeh nasen voel uh; cehlai
thawlh sainaak awhtaw nasen un-
awh, kawpoeknaak awhtaw hqamca
law uh.
21 Anaa awi awh, “Thlak chang
awi ak paukhqi ingkaw qapchang
thlangkhqi a hui am lai hawnaak
ing, ve thlangkhqi venawh awi
kqawn kawng, cawh pateng awm
kak awi ve am ngai kawm uh,”
tinawh Bawipa ing kqawn hy.
22 Amsim awi vetaw, ak cang-
naak thlangkhqi ham am nawh
amak cangnaak thlangkhqi aham
hatnaak ni; cehlai awiphawng taw
amak cangnaak thlangkhqi aham
am nawh ak cangnaak thlangkhqi
ham ni.
23 Thlangboelkhqi pynoet na a
ming cun awh amsim awi na ami
pau boeih mantaw, cawhkaw ak
awm amsim awi na amak pau
thlang, am awhtaw amak cangnaak
thlangkhqi ing, nangmih ve ami cyih
am awm voel hy, amni tina hlyk
khqi nawh nu?
24 Cehlai nangmih ing awi namik
kqawn awh, amsim awi amak zasim
ingkaw amak cangnaak thlang ce a
law mantaw, anih ce nangmih ing
ak nepna namik kqawn peeknaak ak
caming thlakthawlh na awm nyng,
tice sim kaw,
25 ang hyp kawlung poeknaakkhqi
boeih ce dang sak na awm kaw.
Cawhtaw anih ing khuk sym doena
Khawsa ce bawk kaw, “Nangmih
anglakawh Khawsa awm tang tang
hy!” ti kaw.

A Lawng A Im Na Khawsa Bawk

26 Cawhtaw Koeinaakhqi ikawmy-
ihna nu ni ti lah voei uh? Kutnoet
na naming cun law awh, laa sak
ham, am awhtaw nyhtahnaak awi
aw, awiphawng ham aw, amsim awi
pau ham aw, am awhtaw kqawncaih
ham aw ta qip uhyk ti. Vemyihkhqi
boeih ve thlangboel thaawmnaak
aham nami sai aham awm hy.
27 Amsim awi ak pau a awm
awhtaw, thlang pakkhih pakthum ce
pynoet na pau kawm usaw, cawh
thlang pynoet ing ak kqawn caih
aham awm hy.
28 Ak kqawn, caihkung ama awm
awhtaw, thlangboel anglakawh am-
sim awi ak pau ce awm dym seitaw
amah ingkaw Khawsa anglak law
awh pau seh nyng.
29 Thlang pakkhih pakthum ing
awi phawng kawmsaw, thlak chang
ing cawhkaw awi ce ak nepna a nai
a nawng aham awm hy.
30 Ak ngawi thlang a venawh
phawng hly kawi awi a pha awhtaw,

awi ak kqawn lamma ce ang dym
aham awm hy.
31 Thlang boeih cukkik na awm
nawh thaawmnaak a mi huh
thainaak aham, pynoet qip ing
awikqawn thai uhyk ti.
32 Awi ak phawngkungkhqi ang
myihla taw awi phawngkung a
hquinaak khuiawh ni a awm.
33 Ikawtih Khawsa taw kqonaak
Khawsa am nawh qoepnaak Khawsa
ni. Thlakciimkhqi cunnaak thlang-
boel khuiawh a awm amyihna.
34 Nukhqi ing awi kqawn kaana
ami awm dym aham awm hy. A
mingmih aham awi kqawn thainaak
am awm hy. Anaa awi ing ak kqawn
amyihna awi ngainaak ing ami awm
aham awm hy.
35 Ik-oeih akawng sim aham ami
ngaih awhtaw, im na ami vaakhqi ce
doet u seh; kawtih nu ing thlangboel
khuiawh awi ak kqawn ve chahqai
na awm hy.
36 Nangmih a venawh nu Khawsak
awi ve a law ma? Am awhtaw
nangmih doeng nu ak pha ma na
nami awm uh?
37 U ingawm tawngha am awhtaw
myihla kutdo ak hu na ang ngai qu
awhtaw, kai ing nangmih a venawh
ka qee law awi ve Bawipa ak aw-
ipeek ni ti sim seh.
38 Cehlai Ikawna ama sui awhtaw
anih awm Ikawna am sui lawt kaw.
39 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi, aw-
iphawng ve ngaih bet uh, Cehlai
amsim awi pau awm koeh kham law
uh.
40 Ik-oeih soepkep ve a lawng a
im amyihna ang qoep cana sai aham
awm hy.

15

Khrih Thawhtlaihnaak Kawng

1 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh
kak khy law pyi awithang leek,
nangmih ing hu u tiksaw dyih hun
na nami taak ce sim sak tlaih aham
ni ngaihnaak khqi nyng.
2 Nangmih a venawh kak khy law
pyi awi ce ak cak cana na mim tu
awhtaw, ce awithang leek ak caming
nangmih taw hul na awm uhyk ti.
Cemyih am mantaw a hqawng a
hqap ni namik cangnaak hly.
3 Ikawtih kai ing ka huh ce lamma
cyk na nangmih a venawh awipui na
ning zaak sak khqi nyng. Cakciim
ing ak kqawnnaak amyihna Khrih
taw ningnih a thawlhnaak awh thi
nawh,
4 phyi awh pup uhy, Cakciim ing
ak kqawnnaak amyihna am thum
nyn awh tho tlaih hy,
5 cekcoengawh Piter ingkaw
thlanghqa hlaihih a venawh dang
pek khqi hy.
6 Cekcoengawh, ce a tym awh
koeinaa thlang zanga a venawh
dang pek khqi bai hy. Cekkhqi
ak khuiawh thlangvang taw hqing
hyn unawh, thlang vang bai taw thi
hawh uhy.
7 Cekcoengawh Jacob a venawh
dang pe nawh, ceityihkhqi venawh
awm dang pek khqi bai hy,
8 a hukhit na a tym canawh amak
thang, kai a venawh awm dang law
lawt hy.
9 Kai ve ceityihkhqi ak khuiawh
ak zawi soeih na awm nyng
saw Khawsa a thlangboel ce ka
thekhanaak dawngawh ceityih
tinawh khy ham awm am kawih
nyng.
10 Cehlai Khawsa qeennaak ak
caming kai taw kai na awm nyng,
ka venawh a ni peek am qeennaak
ve awm a hqawng na am awm
hy. A mingmih anglakawh khawzah
ngai bibi nyng. Cehlai kai amni,
kai a venawh ak awm Khawsam
qeennaak ak caming ni.
11 Kai ingawm a mingmih in-
gawm, ve ni ka mik khypyi nawh,
veni ka mik cangnaak hy.

Thlakdyng Thawhtlaihnaak

12 Khrih taw thihnaak awhkawng
tho tlaih hy tice khypyi na a awm
hawh awhtaw, ikawmyihna nang-
mih anglakawhkaw thlang pynoet

ing thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak am
awm hy, nami ti uh?
13 Thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak ama
awm mantaw, Khrih awm thihnaak
awhkawng am tho voel lawt ti kaw.
14 Khrih ce thihnaak awhkawng
ama thawh tlaih mantaw, kaimih
ing awi ka mik khypyi ve a hqawng
na awm kawmsaw nangmih ak
cangnaak awm a hqawng na awm
kaw.
15 Cedoeng kaana, Khawsa ing
Khrih ce thihnaak awhkawng thawh
tlaih hy tinawh ka mik khypyi
adawngawh kaimih ve Khawsa ak
simpyikung zap na awm kawng un-
yng. Thlakthikhqi a mami thawh
voel mai mantaw Khrih awm thih-
naak awhkawng am tho voel hy, ti
aham awm hy.
16 Thlakthikhqi a mami thawh
voel mantaw, Khrih awm thihnaak
awhkawng am tho voel hy.
17 Khrih ce thihnaak awhkawng
ama thawh voel awhtaw, nang-
mih ak cangnaak ce kawna awm
amang coeng coengawh; nangmih
taw thawlhnaak awh awm hyn uhyk
ti.
18 Cedawngawh Khrih awh amik
ipkhqi awm qeng hawh kawm uh.
19 Ve khawmdek hqingnaak ham
doeng Khrih awh ngaih-unaak ni
taak mantaw thlang boeih boeih
anglakawh qeen ak kap soeih na ni
awm kawm uh.
20 Cehlai Khrih taw thihnaak
awhkawng a thawh tang tang hawh
dawngawh, anih ce ak ipkhqi aham
thaihcyk na awm hy.
21 Ikawtih thihnaak taw thlang
pynoet awhkawng law nawh,
thawh tlaihnaak awm thlang pyoet
awhkawng law lawt hy.
22 Adam awh thlang boeih a thih
amyihna, Khrih awh thlang boeih
hqing lawt hy.
23 Thaihcyk na ak awm Khrih ce a
law awh, amah a koena ak awmkhqi
boeih taw amah a tym a pha awh tho
tlaih kawm uh.
24 Cawhtaw a tym a dytnaak
ce awm hawh kaw, uknaakkhqi,
saithainaakkhqi ingkaw thaawm-
naak khqi ce a hqe coeng awhtaw
qam ce Pa Khawsa venawh pe kaw.
25 A qaalkhqi boeih boeih a khawk
kaina a taak hlan dy taw boeimang-
naak ce ta kaw.
26 A hukhit na a him hly kawi qaal
taw thihnaak veni.
27 Ikawtih amah ing, ti awh ik-oeih
boeih boeih Khrih a khawk kaina
ak taak peekkung, khawsa amah am
paa hy tice ciim hy.
28 Vemyihkhqi a sai coengawh,
Khawsa taw soepkep awh soepkep
na a awmnaak thai aham Capa ce
ak kaiawh ik-oeih boeih ak taak
peekkung a venawh peek na awm
kaw.
29 Thawhtlaihnaak ama awm
mantaw, thlakthikhqi aham bap-
tisma ak pekhqi ce ikawmyihna a
awmnaak kaw? Thlakthikhqi ce
ama thawh tlaih mantaw, ikaw
ham cekkhqi aham baptisma huh
a ngaih?
30 Ningmih ingtaw, ikaw ham
myngawi awh kqih awm khuikha ni
huh uh?
31 Myngawi awh kai taw thi poepa
nyng – kak kqawn ngaihnaak taw
Koeinaakhqi – nangmih ak khanawh
Khrih Jesu ningnih a Bawipa awh
zoeksang na awm poepa nyng.
32 Thlanghqing mi ka ming tuk qu
mantaw, ikaw hawihkhangnaak ka
huh kaw? Thlakthi a mami thawh
voel awhtaw, “Khawngawi awh thih
aham ni awm hawh dawngawh, aw
unawh taw ni ai mai thaw voei uh”
33 Thlang ing ni sawi khqi thawlh
hau kaw: Thlak leek am ing khaw-
boek leek hqe hy ka ti koe noek”
34 Nami awm ham ang kawih vaih
amyihna hu na voei tlaih unawh
taw, koeh thawlh voel uh; Khawsa
amak sim thlang vang awm uhyk ti
ve – ve ve nangmih namik chahnaak
bet aham kqawn law nyng.

Thlanghqing Thawhtlaihnaak

15:25 Sam 110.1. **15:32** Is. 22.13.

35 Thlang pynoet ing, Ikawmyihna
thlak thi ce a thawh tlaih naak kaw?
Ikawmyih a pum ing nu a mi awm
kaw?" tinawh ni doet mai kaw.
36 Qaw hyk ti! Na saw ce ama thih
maa awhtaw am hqing saw kaw.
37 Na saw awh a thing ce am
ling pahoei hy, caang mai awm
ikawmyih am ci mai awm ak ui ni
a saw hy.
38 Khawsa ing ni amah ing ak
poeknaak amyihna a thing ce ang
coeng sak hy, am ci boeih awh amah
a thing amyihna a thing ce coeng sak
boeih hy.
39 Pumsa ve awm myih qu boeih
hy: Thlanghqing a pumsa ak chang,
qamsa a pumsa ak chang, pha in-
gkaw nga a pumsa ve ak chang bai
ni.
40 Khan pumsa awm nawh dek
pumsa awm awm hy; khan pumsa
a boeimangnaak ak chang na awm
nawh dek pumsa a boeimangnaak
ak changna awm bai hy.
41 Khawmik a boeimangnaak ak
changna awm nawh pihla ingkaw
aihchi a boeimangnaak ak chang na
awm hy; aihchi ingkaw aihchi a
boeimangnaak awm am myih hy.
42 Cemyihna ni thlakthi thawh tlai-
hnaak awm a awm hy. Ak thu
thai pum ce saw na awm kawmsaw,
amak thu thaina tho tlaih kaw;
43 huhsit soeihna saw na awm
kawmsaw, ak boeimang soeihna tho
tlaih kaw;
44 khawmdek pumsa na sawna
awm kawmsaw, myihla pumsa na
tho tlaih kaw. Khawmdek pumsa a
awm amyihna, myihla pumsa awm
awm hy.
45 Cemyihna, "Thlanghqing cyk
Adam taw thlanghqing na awm hy,"
tinawh qee hyt amyihna awm hy;
Adam hu khyng taw hqingnaak ak
pekung myihla na awm hy.
46 Myihla pum am awm ma nawh,
khawmdek pum ni a awm ma hy,
cekcoengawh ni myihla pum ce a
awm hy.
47 Lammacyk thlanghqing taw
dekvai na awm hy, thlanghqing a
pakkhihnaak taw khanna kawna
awm hy.
48 Khawmdek thlang taw,
khawmdek a koena awm nawh;
khan ben thlang taw, khanben
thlangkhqi myihna awm uhy.
49 Khawmdek thlanghqing myi ni
lawh lawt amyihna, khan benna
kaw thlanghqing myi ce ni lo lawt
kawm uh.
50 Koeinaakhqi, thisa ing Khawsa
qam am pang thai hy, ak thu thai ing
amak thu thai ce am pang thai lawt
kaw, tive nik kqawn pek khqi nyng.
51 Ngai lah uh, awihyp nik kqawn
law pek khqi vang nyng: ningnih
boeih ve amni ip kawm uh, cehlai
hlengna ni awm boeih kawm uh –
52 cehlai ni cu boeih na ak hukhit
uut tum awi ang qeng lawawh mik
hqip tawk lek awh hlengna ni awm
boeih kawm uh; uut taw qeng law
kaw, cawhtaw thlak thikhqi ce amak
thu thaina thawh sakna awm kawm
uh, ningnih awm hlengna ni awm
kaw.
53 Ikawtih ak thu thai ce amak thu
thai ing singdah na awm kawmsaw,
ak thi thai ce amak thi thai ing
singdah na awm hawh kaw.
54 Ak thu thai ce amak thu thai ing
singdah na awm nawh, ak thi thai ce
amak thi thai ing singdah na a awm
awhtaw, vawhkaw awi qee hyt na
ak awm:
"Noengnaak ing thihnaak daih
hawh hy," ti awi ve soep
hawh kaw.
55 Aw thihnaak, na noengnaak
hana nu a awm?
Aw thihnaak, hana aw nak chy
a awm?"
56 Thihnaak ak chy taw thawlh-
naak ni, thawlh ak thaawmnaak taw
anaa awi ni.
57 Cehlai Khawsa venawh
thangleeknaak awm seh! Ni Bawipa
Jesu Khrih ak caming noengnaak ce
ningnih a venawh ni pek khqi hawh
hy.

15:51 1Th 4.15-17. **15:54** Is. 25.8. **15:55** Hos. 13.14.

58 Cedawngawh, ka lungnaak koeinaakhqi, ak cak na dyi lah uh. Ikaw ingawm koeh ning tah sak khqi seh. Bawipa bi nami bi ve am zoe hy tice nami sim dawngawh, Bawipa bibi ce bi law quiqah lah uh.

16

Khawsak Thlangkhqi Caawinaak

1 Khawsak thlangkhqi caawinaak awh ve: Galatia thlangboel a venawh sai aham kak kqawn peek amyihna nangmih ingawm sai lawt lah uh.
2 Khawnghi khqih nyn awhkaw khawnghi lamma cyk awh, nangmih boeih ing tangka nami huh ak khuiawh kawng hoep unawh, cun uh, kai ka law awh ce tangka cawi koeh ngaih voel seh nyng.
3 Kai ka pha law awh ce, nangmih ing namik tyh thlang ce capat ing Jerusalem na nangmih a kutdo ce thak sak bit kawng nyng.
4 Kai awm ceh aham ka awm awhtaw cekkhqi mi cet haih vang nyng.

Paul Khawlawng Ceh Ham Cai Hy

5 Makedonia qam awhkawng nangmih a venna law kawng – Ikawtih Makedonia qam awhkawng ni ka ceh hly.
6 Nangmih a venawh a khoeh taw awm hyn mai kawng, chikca khuiawh taw nangmih a venawh awm mai kawng nyng, cawhni nangmih ing hana ka ceh awh awm lam lak awh nami ni bawm hly thai hy.
7 Tuh taw nangmih huh aham ngaih hlan nyng saw nik kankhqi hun nyng: Bawipa ing tyng hy a ti awhtaw, nangmih a venawh awm hun kawng, tinawh ngaih-u nyng.
8 Cehlai Efisa khaw awh Pentikost nyn dy awm kawng nyng,
9 cawh kai aham a phu ak awm bibi thainaak aham chawh awng qu hy, cehlai kai anik oelh awm thlang khawzah awm hy.
10 Timote a law awhtaw, nangmih a venawh a awm awh kqihnaak ama taaknaak aham ak nepna toek law uh, anih ingawm kai amyihna ni Bawipa bi ce a bi lawt hy.
11 U ingawm anih ce a do kaana awm aham am awm hy. Ka ven a pha lawnaak tlaih aham ak nepna tyi law uh. Anih ingkaw Koeinaakhqi ce kai ing a nang ngaih-u kawng.
12 Ni koeinaa Apollo akawng: Koeinaakhqi mi nangmih a venna ceh aham anih ce kai ing kqawn pe nyng. Tuh awhtaw ceh aham am ngaih ngai hyn hy, cehlai a hoengnaak awh law bit kaw.

Hukhit Awiyynnaak

13 Ak nepna ngaihta uh; cangnaak awh ak cak na dyi uh; pacawng thin ak cak na awm unawh, namik tha awm sak uh.
14 Ik-oeih soepkep lungnaak ing sai law uh.
15 Stephana ipkhui khaw taw Akhaia qam khui awh ak cangnaak lamnacyk na awm uhy tice sim uhyk ti, a mingmih taw thlakciimkhqi a bibinaak awh cak uhy. Koeinaakhqi, awi ni yn khqi nyng,
16 a mingmih amyihna bi ak bikhqi ce bawng unawh, bibi law uh.
17 Stephana, Fortunata ingkaw Akhaika mi ami pha law awh ce, nangmih a voet hlauhnaak ce a mingmih ing a ni bawm khqi dawngawh zeel nyng.
18 A mingmih ing kai ingkaw nangmih awm ni caih sak khqi hy. Vemih ak thlangkhqi taw ym aham awm hy.

Hukhit Kuttunaak

19 Asia qam awhkaw thlangboelkhqi ing kut nim tu uhy. Akuila ingkaw Priskili ing Bawipa awh zeel doena kut nim tuk khqi hy, a im awh amik cun thlangboel ingawm kut nim tuk khqi hy.

16:8 Lev. 23.15-21; Deut. 16.9-11. **16:8** Cei 19.8-10.

20 Vawh amik awm koeinaakhqi
boeih ing kut nim tuk khqi hy.
Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak ciimcaih
mawknaak ing mawk qu lah uh.
21 Kai, Paul ing kamah a kut qoe
ing ve kut tunaak ca ve qee law
nyng.
22 U ingawm Bawipa ce ama lung-
naak awhtaw – anih ak khanawh
seetnaak awm seh. Aw Bawipa, law
lah!
23 Bawipa Jesu am qeennaak nang-
mih ak khanawh awm seh.
24 Khrih Jesu awh nangmih boeih
boeih ni lung nak khqi nyng. Amen.

2 KORIN CAPAT

1 Khawsa kawngaihnaak amyihna
Jesu Khrih a ceityih na ak awm
Paul ingkaw ningnih a naa Tim-
ote ing, Korin khaw awhkaw ak
awm thlangboel ingkaw, Akhaia
qam khuiawh ak awm thlakci-
imkhqi boeih a venawh:
2 Ningmih a Pa Khawsa ven in-
gkaw Boei Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw
qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak
awm seh.

Ngaihdingnaak Soep Khawsa

3 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a
Pa ingkaw ngaihdingnaak boeih a
Pa Khawsa venawh thangleeknaak
awm seh,
4 Khawsa venawh kawng ni huh
ngaihdingnaak ingkaw kyinaak ak
hukhqi ce ngaihdingnaak awi nik
kqawn peeknaak thai aham, kyi-
naak boeih awh amah ing ngaihd-
ingnaak ce ni pehy.
5 Khrih ak khuikha a huhnaak
ce ningnih a hqingnaak awh ang
lawng lawt amyihna, Khrih ak cam-
ing ngaihdingnaak awm lawng law
lawt hy.
6 Kawseet ngaihkyinaak ham in-
gkaw hulnaak ahamni; kaimih ka
mingngaih a ding awhtaw, nangmih
naming ngaih a dingnaak aham in-
gkaw hulnaak ahamni; ce ing ce
kaimih ing ka ming yh kyinaak ce
yh thainaak ni pek khqi hy.
7 Nangmih aham kaimih ang
ngaih-unaak ve cak hy, kaimih
ak khuikhanaak nami ni qup pyi
adawngawh, kaimih a ngaihding-
naak awm ni qup pyi lawt kawm uk
ti.
8 Koeinaakhqi, Asia qam awh kyi-
naak kami huh ce a sim kaana nami
awm aham am ngaih unyng. Am
kami yh thai dyna, khuikhanaak ce
thihhlo dyna yh unyng.
9 Kak kawk khuiawh taw thihnaak
hu hawh kawng unyng, tinawh poek
unyng. Cehlai ka mimah awh ang
hang kaana, thlakthi ak thawhkung
Khawsa awh ka ming hangnaak thai
ahamni vemyihna a awm.
10 Anih ing cemyih thihpit dyna
awmnaak awhkawng ni loet sak
khqi hy, haiben awh awm ni loet sak
hyn bai kaw. Anih ing ni loet sak
khqi bai kaw, tinawh ngaih-unaak
ce ak khanawh ta unyng,
11 nangmih ing cykcahnaak ing ni
bawm uhyk ti. Thlang khawzah
ak cykcahnaak ce am qeennaak ak
caming thung na a awm a dawn-
gawh kaimih ang zyngna thlang
khawzah ing zeelnaak awi kqawn
kawm uh.
12 Ve ve kaimih a zoeksangnaak
na awm hy: ka mimah awhkaw ak
che ak leek simnaak kawlung ing
Khawsa ven awhkaw ciimcaihnaak,
kawlung tang ing khawmdek awh,
awipui na nangmih mi tuqunaak
awh ak nep na khaw sa unyng tice
ni sim sak hy. Khawmdek cyihnaak
ing cemyihna bi am bi unyng saw
Khawsa am qeennaak ak caming ni.
13 Ikawtih nangmih ing am nami
noet thai ingkaw am naming zaksim
ce am qee law nyng.
14 Kaimih ve ak kek am tai awm
nami ning zaksim hawh dawngawh,
Bawipa Jesu a nyn awh nangmih
awh ka zoeksang qu aham a awm
amyihna, kaimih awh awm nang-
mih zoeksang qu kawm uk ti, tice
ak soep cana zasim bit kawm uk ti
tinawh ngaih-u unyng.

15 Ikawtih vawhkaw yp qunaak
ka taak dawngawh, nangmih hih
voei na nami hawihkhangnaak ham,
lamma na nangmih a venawh law
aham cai nyng.
16 Makedonia na ka ceh awh nang-
mih hqip pahoei aham cai nyng, cek-
coengawh Makedonia awhkawng
nangmih a venna law tlaih aham
cai nyng, cawhkawng Judah dyna
nangmih ing ni thak uh, ti nyng.
17 Vemyihna kang cai awh, a
zanghoep cana nu kang cai? Kang
hqi ing, “Oeih, oeih” am awhtaw

"Am, am" ka tinaak ham khawmdek phung na nu kang cai?

18 Cehlai Khawsa taw a yp a awm dawngawh, kaimih ak awithang ve nangmih a venawh, "Oeih" ingkaw "Am" amni.

19 Ikawtih Khawsa Capa, Jesu Khrih, nangmih a venawh kai, Sila ingkaw Timote mi ing kamik khypyi ce, "Am" ingkaw "Oeih" amni, Cehlai amah awhtaw a poepa na "Oeih" na awm hy.

20 Ikawtih Khawsa ing iqyt awi taaknaak sai mai seiawm, Khrih awh cemyihkhqi boeih ce "Oeih" na awm hy. Anih ak caming Khawsa thangleeknaak aham ningnih ing "Amen" ni ti uhy.

21 Khawsa ing ni kaimih ingkaw nangmih ve Khrih awh ak cak na a ning dyih sak khqi. Anih ing situi ni syp khqi nawh,

22 amah a koena ni awmnaak tacik ce ni deng sih khqi nawh, Ciim Myihla ce nipek khqi hy.

23 Nangmih hlyn aham ka ngaih awh ni Korin khaw na am kang hlat hy, tice anik sim pyikung na Khawsa ta nyng.

24 Nangmih ak cangnaak awh ak cak na naming dyih dawngawh, nangmih a zeelnaak ahamni nangmih mi bi ni bi haih uh hy.

2

1 Nangmih a venawh kawseet doena am ka lawnaak bai aham kaw poek nyng.

2 Nangmih kaw ka ni seet sak khqi mantaw, u ing nu kak kaw a ni zeel sak hly chang bai?

3 Kai anik zeel sak hly kawi nangmih a venna ka law awh kak kaw ama seetnaak aham vemyihna ca ni qee law pek khqi nyng. Nami ni zeel pyi thainaak aham, nangmih boeih ve ni yp nak khqi nyng.

4 Nangmih kaw seet sak aham am nawh ni lungnaak khqi soeih nyng tice nami simnaak thai aham, kawseet mikphli tui a baw doena ca ni pat lawk khqi nyng.

Thawlh Qeenkhaw Ngaihnaak

5 U ingawm kawseetnaak a sai awhtaw, kai anik kawseet sak anglakawh nangmih boeih ni anik kawseet sak khqi ngai hy – ak tlo soeih na koeh poek law aih uh.

6 Thlang khawzah ing a toel cemah anih aham khoek da hawh hy.

7 Ce anglakawhtaw, ak kaw ama seetnaak aham anih ce qeenkhaw ngai pe unawh ngaihdingnaak awi namik kqawn peek aham awm hy.

8 Cedawngawh, anih ce nami lungnaak tlaih ahamni thoeh lawk khqi nyng.

9 Ni hu awh ca ka ni qee law peek khqi taw sykzoeknaak awh ak cak na naming dyih nawh ik-oeih a soep a hoei awh awi namik ngai hy voei nu tice sim ka ngaihnaak awh ni.

10 Nangmih ing qeenkhaw ngai hawh nyng. Ik-oeih pynoet oet awh qeenkhaw ngai aham awm nawh kai ing qeenkhaw kang ngai hawh awhtaw – nangmih aham Khrih a mikhuh awh ni kai ing anih ce qeenkhaw kang ngai hawh hy,

11 11 cetaw Setan ing ningnih awh a tym leek a huhnaak thai ahamni. Ikawtih anih ang cainaak ce ni sim boeih uhy.

Makedonia Qam Na

12 Khrih ak awithang leek khypyi aham Troas khaw na ka ceh awh, Bawipa ing chawh awng law hy tice hu nyng,

13 Cehlai ka naa Tita ce cawh am ka huh dawngawh kang ngaih am qep hy. Cedawngawh a mingmih ce kut tlaih nyng saw Madedonia na cet poe nyng.

14 Khrih awh noengnaak ing ningnih anik sawikung ingkaw, amah a cyihnaak bawktui a hun hoei awh ak khyn sak kung, Khawsa venawh zeel nyng.

15 Ikawtih ningnih taw hulna ak awm huikhqi ingkaw ak plalthamkhqi aham Khawsa venawh Khrih a bawktui na ni awm uhy.

16 Pynoet a venawh thihnaak a
baw na nik khqim unawh; pynoet
a venawh taw hqingnaak a bawktui
na ni awm uhy. Ve a ik-oeih awh ve
ang amyihna u nu ak awm bawk hly
thai?
17 Thlang khawzah amyihna a
awm kaana, Khawsak awi ve haw-
ihkhangnaak huhnaak a aham amni
haw na uhy. Vemyihna a awm
kaana, Khawsa ing a tyih thlangkhqi
amyihna, Khawsa haiawh Khrih
awh ce kawlung tang tang ing ning-
nih ing awi nik kqawn uhy.

3

Ak Hqing Capa

1 Ka mimah ingkaw ka mimah
kamik kyih qu nu? Thlangkhqi
amyihna, nangmih a ven awhkaw
aw, am awhtaw nangmih a ham aw
kyihnaak cahawn kami ngaih nawh
nu?
2 Nangmih taw, kaimih ak
kawlung khuiawh qeena ak awm,
thlang boeih ing sim nawh noet uhy,
kaimih a capat na awm uhyk ti.
3 Nangmih taw, kaimih a bibinaak
a phu, Khrih a ven awhkaw capat
na awm uhyk ti tice dangsak uhyk
ti, catui ing a qee am nawh ak hqing
Khawsa ang Myihla ing qee na awm
uhyk ti, lungpei awhkaw qee am
nawh thlanghqing kawlung awh ni
qee na a awm.
4 Ve ve Khrih ak caming Khawsa
haiawh ningnih a ngaihdingnaak na
awm hy.
5 Ka mimah ak caming ik-oeih ak
awm sak amyihna am poek unyng
saw ak awm sakkung taw Khawsa
ni.
6 Anih ing awikamnaak ak thai
awh bibikungkhqi na ni tak khqi
hy – cahawn bi amni bi unawh
Myihla bi ce ni ni bi uhy; cahawn
ingtaw him hlai hy, Myihla ingtaw
hqingnaak pehy.

Awikam Thai Bibinaak

7 Lungpei awh qee na ak awm,
thihnaak ak law pyikung cahawn ce
Mosi ing a haw law awh, cawhkaw
bibinaak awh a boeimang haai ce
Israelkhqi ing am toek thai uhy,
cehlai anih a haai ce thi hqui didi
hy,
8 cawhtaw Myihla a bibinaak ak
khqoet ikawmyihna a boeimang-
naak kaw?
9 Thlang ak bo sak bibinaak
zani a boeimang awhtaw, dyngnaak
ak lawpyi bibinaak ak khqoet ce
ikawmyihna nu a boeimangnaak
hly!
10 Ak kqym awh boeimang na ak
awm ce tuh awhkaw boeimangnaak
ing a poe voelh hawh dawngawh am
boeimang voel hy.
11 Ak thi hqui didi zani boeimang-
naak ing a law awhtaw, a poepa na
ak boeimang taw bau khqoet kawm
man!
12 Cemyih ngaih-unaak ce ni taak
dawngawh nim thin cak hy.
13 Mosi amyihna amni awm uhy,
Anih ingtaw a hai awhkaw vang-
naak a thih hqui voe voe awh
Israelkhqi ing hu hau kawm uh,
tinawh hi ing dah hy.
14 Cehlai amik kaw mawh hy, tuh
dy na awikam kqym ami noet noet
awh ami haai dah hyn uhy. Hi ce
hliip hlan uhy, Khrih doeng awh
cawhkaw hi ce lawh thai na awm hy.
15 Mosi ak cauk ce ami noet awh
tuh dy na ami lingbyi dah pek khi
hyn hy.
16 Cehlai u awm Bawipa benna ak
mang taw, cawhkaw hi ce hliip pe
hawh hy.
17 Bawipa taw Myihla na awm
hy, Bawipa Myihla a awmnaak hoei
awh, ngaihdingnaak ce awm hy.
18 Ningmih haai dahnaak amak
awmkhqi venawh Bawipa a
boeimangnaak ce vang hy, amah
mi ning myih qu voe voe unawh
Myihla na ak awm, Bawipa a ven
awhkaw Boeimangnaak ing ni be
voe voe uhy.

3:3 Ex. 24.12; Jer. 31.33; Ezek. 11.19; 36.26. **3:6** Jer. 31.31.

4

Awithangleek A Maihvang

1 Tuh ni awmnaak khawmdek im
ve hqe na awm seiawm, kut ing
ama sak, Khawsa ing a taak law
khawk khan awh kumqui Khawsam
qeennaak ak caming ve a bibi ve ni
taak dawngawh, nik kaw am boet
hy.
2 Ang hyp ik-oeih chahnaak ak
awmkhqi ce khang unawh; thai
a latnaak ce am haw na unyng,
Khawsak awi awm ak kawi na ap
kqawn unyng. Awitak ce haai benna
ta unyng saw thlang boeih ak kaw
tlaak na Khawsa haiawh ka mimah
ingkaw ka mimah pe qu unyng.
3 Kaimih ak awithang leek kqawn
ve hlip a dah na a awm awhtaw,
ak plalthamkhqi hamni hlipdah na
a awm.
4 Khawsa myihlip na ak awm,
Khrih boeimangnaak awithang leek
a vangnaak ce a mami huhnaak
thai aham tuh tloek a tym awhkaw
khawsa ing cangnaak amak ta
khawmdek thlangkhqi ak kawlung
mik ce hyp sak hawh hy.
5 Ka mimah poek awh awi awi ap
kqawn unyng saw, Khrih taw Boei
na awm hy tice ni ka mik khypyi hy,
Jesu Khrih awh kaimih taw nangmih
a tamnaa na awm unyng.
6 Ikawtih, “Thannaak khuiawh
vangnaak ve vang seh,” ak
tikung Khawsa ing amah Khawsa
boeimang a cyihnaak vangnaak
ce Khrih a haiawh peek aham
vangnaak ce ningnih ak kawlung
khuiawh vang sak hy.

Dek Am Awhkaw Khawh

7 Vemyihkhqi boeih noeng
thainaak thaawmnaak ve ka mimah
a koe am nawh Khawsa ven
awhkaw ni, tice dang sak aham
vawhkaw khawh ve khawmdek am
awh ni ta uhy.
8 Han ben ben awh awm kyinaak
ni hu hlai uhy amni tamtaw uhy;
ngaihkyi ing ni awm hlai uhy nik
kaw am boet hy;
9 thekhanaak ni zawk hlai uhy
cehtaak hyt na amni awm uhy; hqe
na ni awm hlai uhy amni see uhy.
10 Jesu a hqingnaak ce ningnih a
pum awh ang dang thainaak ham,
Jesu a thihnaak ce ningnih a pum
awh ni khyn poepa uhy.
11 Ikawtih ak thi thai ningnih a
pum awh amah a hqingnaak ce
ang dang thainaak aham, ningnih
ak hqingkhqi ve Jesu Khrih aham
thihnaak awh peek na ni awm uhy.
12 Cedawngawh thihnaak ing
kaimih a pum awh bibi hlai hy,
nangmih awh hqingnaak ing bibi
hy.
13 Cangna nyng: cedawngawh
kqawn nyng, tinawh qee hyt awm
hy. Cemyih cangnaak kawlung ing
kaimih ingawm cangna unyng saw
kqawn unyng,
14 thihnaak awhkawng Bawipa
Jesu ak thawhkung ing kaimih awm
Jesu ingqawi nim thawh haih kawm-
saw nangmih a haiawh ning dyih
sak kaw, tice ni sim uhy.
15 Thlang a venawh ak awm
khqoet khqoet am qeennaak ak cam-
ing zeelnaak ce ak be ngen na lawng
nawh, Khawsa boeimangnaak na
a awm thainaak ham vemyihkhqi
boeih ve nangmih a hawihkhang-
naak aham awm hy.
16 Cedawngawh ka mik tha am se
hy. Pumsa awhtaw khuikha hlai
unyng, kamik kawlung khuiawh taw
hypoet coengawh hypoet ak thai na
awm hqui hqui unyng.
17 Ikawtih ak zang ca ing a khoeh
tloek awhkaw khuikhanaak ve kami
huh hly kawi kumqui boeimang-
naak ing ka nyhtah awh kawna awm
am awm hy.
18 Cedawngawh huh nawn ik-oeih
ce am toek unyng saw, amni huh
ik-oeih ce ni kami toek hy. Huh
nawn ik-oeih taw a khoeh tloek ca
awhkaw hamni, cehlai amni huh ik-
oeih taw kumqui dy na cak hy.

5

Thih Coeng Khawsak

1 Tuh ni awmnaak khawmdek im
ve hqe na awm mai sei awm, kut
ing amni sak, Khawsa ing a taak law
khawk khan awh kumqui im ni ta
uhy, tice ni sim uhy.
2 Tuh khawk khan khawsaknaak
amyihna thoeihcam qu hawh
ahamni ngaih dawngawh, ning ko
uhy,
3 cawhkaw awmnaak ing ning
thoeihcam qu hawh mantaw, ak
pum a zal na amni awm voel kawm
uh.
4 Cehlai ve khawmdek im
khuiawh ni awm hui awh ve, khawk
khan awmnaak ing thoeihcam
ahamni ngaih hawh dawngawh
ning ko unawh phyihqih ni phyi
uhy, cawhtaw hqingnaak ing ak see
thai ve daih hawh kaw.
5 Ve cainaak awh Khawsa ing ning-
nih ve ni sai khqi nawh ningnih a ve-
nawh ak law hly kawi awi taaknaak
aham Myihla ce ta law hy.

6 Cedawngawh ve pumsa ipkhui
awh ni awm ak khuiawh taw Baw-
ipa ing ak hla na ni awm uhy tice ak
caihna ni sim poepa uhy.
7 Huh nawn ing amni hqing un-
awh, cangnaak ing ni ni hqing uh.
8 Cedawngawh ak caih na ni sim
uhy, ve pumsa ing ak hla na ni awm
nawh Bawipa ing im awh awm haih
ni ni ngaih hawh hy.
9 Cedawngawh ve khawmdek
pumsa im awh ni awm awh awm
ak hla na ni awm awh awm, ve ve
amah a zeelnaak aham cainaak na
ni ta uhy.
10 Ikawtih ningnih boeih ve Khrih
a awidengnaak ngawihdoelh ha-
iawh ning dang boeih kawm uh, ve
khawmdek pumsa awh ni awm awh,
ak che ak leek ni sainaak amyihna,
ni sai phu ce ni hu boeih kawm uh.

11 Bawipa kqihnaak ve kaw hy
voei nu, tice ka mi sim dawngawh,
thlangkhqi ce zoek unyng. Khawsa
haiawh sim na awm unyng, nang-
mih a simnaak awh awm sim na
awm hy voei unyng tinawh ngaih-u
unyng.

12 Nangmih a venawh ka mimah a
leeknaak kqawn aham am cai hlai
unyng, kawlung khuiawh ak awm
ik-oeih anglakawh mik huh nawn
awh ak oek qukhqi ce namim hlat-
naak thai aham ingkaw kaimih awh
nangmih naming oek qunaak aham
a tym leek ni pek khqi nyng.
13 Kaimih ve kami qaw mantaw,
Khawsa ahamni kami qaw hy; kami
cyih awhtaw nangmih ahamni.
14 Ikawtih ningnih ve Khrih a
lungnaak ing ni tyi khqi ngah ngah
hy, thlang boeih ve ni thi uhy.
15 Ak hqingkhqi boeih ing nimah
aham a hqing voel kaana a mingmih
aham thi nawh ak tho tlaih aham
ami hqingnaak aham, anih ce thlang
boeih aham thi hy.

16 Cedawngawh tuh awhkawng
taw u awm khawmdek poeknaak
ing am toek voel unyng. Ak kqym
awhtaw Khrih ce cemyihna anak
poek hlai unyng, tuh taw cemyihna
am poek voel unyng.
17 Cedawngawh, u awm Khrih ak
khuiawh a awm hawh awhtaw, anih
taw sai thai na awm hawh hy; ak
kqym boeih ce khum hawh nawh,
ngaih lah, ak thai ce law hawh hy!
18 Vemyihkhqi boeih ve Khawsa
ven awhkawng law hy, Khrih ak
caming ningnih ce amah ingqawi
tuqunaak sai law nawh tuqunaak
bibi ce ningnih a venawh ni pek
khqi hy:
19 thlanghqing a thawlhnaak ce
ikawna awm a sui peek kaana,
Khawsa ing Khrih ak caming
khawmdek ingqawi qoepnaak ce sai
hy. Ningmih a venawh qoepnaak
awithang ce ni pek khqi hawh hy.
20 Cedawngawh, ningnih hawnaak
ing Khawsa ing bi a bi dawngawh
ningnih taw Khrih ang dyihthing na
ni awm uhy. Khrih ang zyng na
nangmih a venawh ni thoeh khqi
nyng: Khawsa ingqawi tuhkai qu
lah uh.
21 Anih ak caming ningnih thlak-
dyng na ni awmnaak thai aham,
thawlhnaak amak ta thlang ce

Khawsa ing ningnih aham thlak-
thawlh na sai law hy.

6

1 Khawsa bi ak bi pyikung na ni
awm dawngawh Khawsa qeennaak
ce a zoe na am nami huhnaak
ahamni thoeh lawk khqi nyng.
2 "Nang ce leeknaak a tym awh
ning ngai nyng saw, hulnaak nyn
awh nik pyi nyng," tinawh kqawn
hy. Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tuh
ve a tym leekna awm nawh, tuh ve
hulnaak nyn na awm hy.

Paul A Kyinaak

3 Kaimih a bibi ve thlang ak coet
na a awmnaak ham, u a lam awm
am kang pe unyng.
4 Khawsa tyihzawih na kami awm
dawngawh ik-oeih soepkep awh ak
nep cana bibi unyng: khawteh na
yhnaak awh; kyinaak awh, kawseet
khuikha huhnaak awh;
5 thlang a vyknaak awh, thawngim
tlaaknaak ingkaw awipungnaak
awh; tha tlawh na bibinaak awh,
ihmyh na awmnaak ingkaw buhyh
anchyp na awmnaak awh;
6 ciimcaihnaak awh, zaksim ci-
imcaihnaak awh, kawdungnaak in-
gkaw qeennaak awh; Ciim Myihla
ingkaw lungnaak tang tang awh;
7 awitak kqawnnaak ingkaw
Khawsa ak thaawmnaak awh;
cawng tang benawh dyngnaak
phuqaa ing;
8 zoeksangnaak ingkaw thekhanaak
awh, thlang ing ak che ak leek
na kqawnnaak aw; thymnaak
awh, qaai awi ak kqawn amyihna
poeknaak awh;
9 sim hlai hy amak sim amyihna
awmnaak awh; ak thi amyihna ni ta
hlai uhy hqingnaak awh; ni vyk hlai
uhy, amni him uhy;
10 kawseet ing awm hlai unyng,
zeel poe unyng; ikaw awm am ta
hlai unyng, a hoei ta unyng.
11 Korin thlangkhqi aw, nang-
mih a venawh ngaihding na awi
kqawn law nyng, nangmih a ve-
nawh kawlung ak kau soeihna awng
law unyng.
12 Nangmih aham thin tlawhnaak
ve am hlawh hlai unyng, nangmih
ingtaw hlawh law uhyk ti.
13 Thawnaak nepna a awmnaak
aham – ka cakhqi amyihna awi nik
kqawn law pek khqi nyng – nangmih
ingawm kawlung ak kau na awng
lah uh.

Amak Cangnaak Cakhqi Koeh Bawng Uh

14 Amak cangnaak thlangkhqi
mi kutoet na hawngkawl koeh
aawi haih uh; seetnaak ingkaw
leeknaak ing ikaw qupnaak ani
taak? Am awhtaw, vangnaak
ingkaw thannaak ing ikaw qupnaak
ani taak?
15 Khrih ingkaw Belial anglakawh
ikaw aning qoepquinaak a awm?
Ak cangnaak thlang ingkaw amak
cangnaak thlang anglakawh ikaw
qup haihnaak taak?
16 Khawsa a bawkim in-
gkaw myiqawl bawkim ing ikaw
qoepquinaak taak? Ikawtih ningnih
taw ak hqing Khawsa a bawkim na
ni awm uhy. Khawsa ing:
"A mingmih mi awm haih
kawng nyng saw a mingmih
mi pla haih kawng nyng,
a mingmih a Khawsa na awm
kawng nyng saw, a mingmih
ce kak thlang na awm kawm
uh," tinawh kqawn hawh hy.
17 Cedawngawh a mingmih ce cehta
unawh ak chang na awm uh,
tinawh Bawipa ing tihy.
Amak ciimcaihkhqi ce koeh bi
uh, cawh ni kai ing ka ni do
hly khqi hy."
18 Nangmih a Pa na awm kawng
nyng saw,
nangmih taw capa ingkaw canu
na awm kawm uk ti, tinawh
boeimang Bawipa ing kqawn
hy."

6:17 Is. 52.11.

7

1 Ka pyikhqi, vawhkaw awikam-
naak ve a awm hawh adawngawh,
pum ingkaw Myihla amak ciimcaih
sak khqi boeih ce ciimcaih sak u sih.
Khawsa kqihchahnaak ing ciimcaih-
naak soep ing awm u sih.

Paul A Awmhlynaak

2 Namik kawlung khuiawh kaimih
aham hun ta law uh. U ak khanawh
awm ak che am sai unyng, u awm
am seet sak unyng, u awm amak
tyng na am haw na unyng.
3 Nangmih bo sak aham ve am
haw na unyng. Nangmih bo sak
aham ve ak awi ap kqawn unyng;
nangmih mi hqing haih thih haih
aham kaimih ak kawlung khuiawh
hun ta uhyk ti tice nik kqawn law
pek khqi hawh nyng.
4 Nangmih ve ni ypnak khqi
nyng; cedawngawh nangmih awh ce
oekqu nyng. A kak tha awm hy;
kyinaak soep ka huhnaak awh ka
zeelnaak ing be nyng.
5 Makedonia qamna kami law
awh, vawhkaw kami pum ing
ngaiqepnaak qoe am ta nawh
kyinaak ing awm poepa unyng. Voei
avang qaaltuknaak awm nawh ak
khui benawh kqihnaak ing awm
unyng.
6 Cehlai ak kaikhyt na ak awmkhqi
ngaih ak ding sakkung Khawsa ing
Tita a tyih lawnaak ak caming ngai-
hdingnaak ce ni pek khqi hy,
7 Anih a lawnaak ak cam do-
eng am nawh, nami awmdamnaak
khqi, naming kqaangnaak khqi, kak
khanawh nami leeknaak anim then-
naak khqi ingkaw nangmih awhkaw
ngaihqepnaak ing awm ka ngai ni
qep sak hy.
8 Ca ka ni pat law khqi awh nang-
mih kaw ni seet sak khqi mai nyng
seiawm am zut nyng. Am zut thai
nyng – kak ca ing namik kaw ni seet
sak khqi hy tice sim nyng, cehlai
kawlhkalh mai awh ni.
9 Cehlai tuh zeel nyng, namik kaw
ka ni seet sak khqi awh am nawh,
namik kawseetnaak ing a ning zut
sak khqi awh ni. Khawsa ang
cainaak amyihna namik kaw se hy,
kaimih ing nami tlawhnaak aham
ikaw awm am sai unyng.
10 Khawsa kawngaihna kawseet-
naak ing hulnaak a hamna zytnaak
pha sak nawh, cece nik kawseet hly
kawi am ni. Khawmdek kawseet-
naak ingtaw thihnaak pha sak hy.
11 Khawsa ak kawngaihna
kawseetnaak ing nangmih ikawmy-
ihna a ni awm sak khqi tice toek
lah uh: them am quuknaak, seet am
sainaak, thawlh sai sawhnaak in-
gkaw thawlh kqihnaak, thahlynaak,
ak thawlh toel thainaak khqi ce ni
taak sak khqi hy.
12 Cedawngawh nangmih a ve-
nawh ca qee law hlai nyng, thlang
pynoet a thawlhnaak, am awhtaw,
thawlhnaak ak saikhqi awh am
nawh, Khawsa haiawh nangmih ing
kaimih ak awi ngai uhyk ti tice nami
huh thainaak ahamni.
13 Vemyihkhqi boeih awh ve
kamik tha na awm hy. Kaimih
ak thaawmnaak coengawh, Tita a
zeelnaak ce awm kami huh awh
kamik kaw zeel khqoet bai hy,
kawtih nangmih boeih ing anih ce
ak kawlung caih sak pang uhyk ti.
14 Anih a venawh nangmih ce ni
zoeksang khqi hawh nyng, nangmih
ing kak kaw zeel law sak uhyk
ti. Nangmih a venawh kak kqawn
law hawh amyihna ik-oeih boeih ce
thym hy, cedawngawh Tita a ve-
nawh nangmih ka ni zoeksangnaak
khqi awm thym hy.
15 Nangmih ing awi ngai uhyk ti
tice a huh awh nangmih ing anih
ce kqih ingkaw thyn doena nami do
dawngawh nangmih a ni lungnaak
khqi ce sang khqoet bai hy.
16 Tuh taw nangmih ce ka ni
ypnaak khqi hawh dawngawh ka
zeelnaak soep hawh hy.

8

Dodannaak Awh Awmhlynaak

1 Koeinaakhqi tuh, Makedonia
qam awhkaw thlangboelkhqi ve-
nawh Khawsa ing a peek qeennaak
ce nami sim aham ngaih nyng.
2 Sykzoeknaak sang hlai uhy, zeel-
naak ing be ngen unawh, khawdeng
hahqah soeih hlai uhy, ami khaw-
boe leek hy.
3 Ami peek thai khuiawh pe uhy, a
mami peek thainaak a voel dyna pe
uhy. A mimah qoe qoe ing,
4 thlakciimkhqi bi bi pek ahamna
ka venawh thoeh law uhy.
5 Kaimih ing kamik poeknaak
amyihna am awm uhy, Bawipa
venawh lamma na a mimah in-
gkaw a mimah aming peek qu co-
engawh Khawsa ngaihnaak hqut
doena kaimih a venawh awm pe qu
bai uhy.
6 Cedawngawh nangmih awh maa
awhkawng a sai law hawh adawn-
gawh ve qeennaak awm nangmih
avenawh a sai pahoei hamna Tita ce
qeennaak thoeh nyng.
7 Cawhce, a soep – cangnaak
awh, awihkqawn thoemnaak awh,
simnaak benawh, thahlynaak kawi
boeih awh, ani lungnaak khqi awh
– nami huh amyihna ce qeenaak ce
nami huh naak thai ahamna tha yy
law uh.
8 Nangmih awi amni pek khqi
nyng, cehlai coet amak kap lung-
naak ce thlang a venawh ypawm na
awmnaak ing nyhtah aham ngaih
nyng.
9 Ningmih Bawipa Jesu Khrih am
qeennaak ce sim uhyk ti, anih ce
Boei hlai hy nangmih ing anih
a khawdengnaak ak caming nami
boeinaak aham anih ce khawdeng
na coeng hy.
10 Ve a kawnglam awh ve nangmih
aham ak leek khyt ce kqawn law
vang nyng: Ni hukum awh nangmih
ve them ak pe cyk doeng kaana
cemyih na sai ham ak ngaih cyk na
awm awm uhyk ti.
11 Cawhkaw bibi ce ang coeng dy
na bi uh, cawh ni na mimah a
sainaak amyihna nami ngaihnaak
ing ang qoep hly.
12 Thlanghqing pek ngaihnaak
kawlung ing a taak soeih awh am
nawh a taak a myih lawtna a peek
ve ym ham awm hawh hy.
13 Thlangkhqi ham hawihkhang
naak na a awm awh nangmih
aham phyihqih na a awm aham am
ngaih unyng, ang myih qip na awm
ahamni kami ngaih hy.
14 Tuh ve nangmih a thempeek
ing a mingmih a voethlauhnaak ce
dawm kaw, cawh ni nangmih nami
voethlauh awh a mingmih ing a
mini dawm hly lawt hy. Cawhtaw
ang myih pin na awm kawm uk ti:
15 Ak cun ingawm am ta kyng
nawh, a khoehca ak cun ingawm
a khoehca am tahy,” tinawh a qee
amyihna.

Tita Korin Na A Tyihnaak

16 Nangmih a venawh ngaihnaak
ka taak lawt amyihna nangmih a
venawh ngaihnaak kawlung Tita a
venawh ak pekung Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng.
17 Kaimih a thoehnaak ce a
do coengawh, amah a ngaihnaak
kawlung qoe ing nangmih a venna
law aham ngaih hy.
18 Anih ing ak law haih aham
awithang leek awh thlangboel ce tyi
law haih kawng unyng.
19 Cek coeng bai awh, kutdo ce
kami khyn awh kaimih anik bawng
aham anih ce thlangboel ing tyk bai
hy, cawhkaw ik-oeih kutpeek bibi-
naak taw Bawipa amah zoeksang-
naak ham ingkaw thlang dawmhlai
aham ngaihnaak ta unyng tice dang
saknaak ahamni.
20 Vawhkaw ngaihding na ik-oeih
kutpeek bibinaak awh thlang ing a
coet aham am ngaih unyng.
21 Ikawtih ak dyng ik-oeih taw
Bawipa mik huh doeng am nawh
thlanghqing mik huh awh awm sai
aham tha lo unyng.
22 Cek coeng bai awh, ik-oeih a
boe awh thahly na ak awm, tuh ak

khqoet awh awm nangmih ni ypnak khqi nawh tha ak hly soeih kaimih a naa ce tyi law kawng unyng.

23 Tita ve nangmih anglakawh, kai bi a nik bi pyikung ingkaw kai anik pyikung na awm hy; koeinaakhqi taw thlangboelkhqi a dyihthing na awm unawh Khrih ak zoeksangkungkhqi na awm uhy.

24 Cedawngawh thlangboel ing a huh thainaak aham, ve ak thlangkhqi venawh nangmih a lungnaak ingkaw nangmih awh kaimih ang oek qunaak ce dang sak lah uh.

9

Khawboe Cawngpyinaak

1 Thlakciimkhqi venawh bi ka binaak kawng ve nangmih a venawh qee aham am ngaih hy.

2 Ikawtih nangmih ing thlang bawm aham nami ngaihnaak ce sim nyng, Makedonia thlangkhqi venawh ve ak camawh ve oek qu hawh nyng, ni hu kum awhkawng Akhaia qam khuiawh ak awm nangmih ingtaw peek aham ta oepchoeh uhyk ti; nangmih ak thahlynaak ing khawzah taw peek lawt aham ngaih sak hy.

3 Nangmih awh kang oek qunaak ve a hqawng na am awm nawh, nangmih a oepchoeh na nami awmnaak aham koeinaakhqi ce tyi law kawng, kak kqawn hawh amyihna sai kawm uk ti, tinawh ngaih-unyng.

4 Makedonia thlang u awm a law awh nangmih oepchoeh na am nami awm ce a huh mai mantaw nangmih akawng kaw awm kqawn na ama awm dawngawh nangmih ka ni ypnaak khqi soeih awh ce chah phyi hau kawng unyng.

5 Ce dawgawh koeinaakhqi ing nangmih ce oepchoeh na a ni hqipnaak khqi thai aham kqawn pe nawh khawboe leeknaak ing peek aham awi ami taak kutdo ce qoekbah aham ak kqawn peek ngaih kaw, tinawh poek nyng. Cawhni khawboe cawnnaak ing ikoeih nami peek ce a oepchoeh na ana awm hly, thlang ing a peek sak ngah ngah amyihna am awm kaw.

Khawzah Ak Saw Ing Khawzah At Kaw

6 Ve ve sim lah uh: A khoeh ca ak saw ingtaw a khoeh ca aat lawt kaw, khawzah ak saw taw khawzah aat lawt kaw.

7 Thlang boeih ing a haai doena koeh pe seitaw, am pek awh amak coengna ngai nawh a peek kana, amik kawkhuiawh a awm amyihna pe useh; Khawsa ingtaw kawzeel doena ak pee ak thlang ni a lungnaak hy.

8 Khawsa ing am qeennaak boeih ing nang ce ni vyih thai hy, ikoeih boeih awh ityk awh awm, na ngoenaak boeih ce anih ing tahy, cedawngawh them leek sainaak boeih awh khawzah ta kawp ti.

9 A themkhqi ce khawdeng hahqahkhqi pek khqi awh; a dyngnaak taw kumqui dyna cak hy," tinawh qee cemyihna.

10 Camci ak sawkung a venawh camci ak pekung ingkaw ai hly kawi phaihpi ak pekung ing cang nam cun ce pung law sak kawmsaw dyngnaak cang na ah ce pung a tai sak kaw.

11 Them peeknaak awh nami khawboe a leeknaak aham nangmih ce ni boei sak khqi kaw, nangmih a khawboe leeknaak ce kaimih a venawh kawng Khawsa thangleeknaak na awm kaw.

12 Vawhkaw bi nami binaak ve Khawsa thlangkhqi ak voet ak hlauhkhqi bawmnaak ham doeng amni, Khawsa venawh zeelnaak ak ngen pawk nang dang saknaak na awm awm bai hy.

13 Vawhkaw bibinaak ing na mimah ingkaw na mimah ang dyih hun naming dang sak hawh amyihna, Khrih ak awithang leek awi ngainaak ing nangmih ing cangnaak naming dang saknaak awh, cekcoengawh nangmih a

9:10 Is. 55.10.

khawboe cawnnaak ce cekkhqi ingkaw thlang boeih a venawh naming dang saknaak ak caming thlangkhqi ing Khawsa ce kyihcah kawm uh.
14 Nangmih aham amik cykcahnaak ak caming, Khawsa qeennaak khawzah soeih ce nangmih a venawh peek na a awm hawh dawngawh cekkhqi ak kawlung ce nangmih a venawh cet kaw.
15 Amnik kqawn noeng kutdo them peek ak camawh Khawsa venna thangleeknaak awm seh!

10

Paul Ing Bibi Tha A Lawhnaak

1 Kai Paul, naming lakawh thlang mik huhawh kawdungnaak ing ak awm, lak a hla awh nangmih anik poekkhqi ing, Khrih ak kawdawnaak ingkaw khawboe leeknaak ing ni thoeh khqi nyng;
2 Ve khawmdek phung amyihna khaw ak sa myihna ak poekkhqi venawh thincaknaak ka taak amyihna nangmih a venawh am ka lawnaak ham nangmih a venawh qeennaak thoeh law nyng.
3 Pumsa ing awm pai hlai unyng, khawmdek pumsa qaal amyihna qaal am tuk unyng.
4 kaimih a phuqaakhqi ve ve khawmdek phuqaakhqi amni. Kaimih a phuqaa taw vawngpui ak hqe thai Khawsa thaawmnaak veni.
5 Oelhnaakkhqi ingkaw Khawsa a cyihnaak ak oelh thainaak, poeknaakkhqi boeih boeih ce Khrih ak awi ngai aham sai unyng.
6 Nangmih ak awi ngainaak ce a soep awh, awi amak ngai a sainaakkhqi ngainaak ce a soep awh, awi amak ngai a sainaakkhqi boeih boeih ce toel aham a oepchoeh na awmhly unyng.
7 Nangmih ingtaw ak khan ik-oeih doeng ce toek uhyk ti. U ingawm Khrih a koena awm nyng tice a sim ceet awhtaw anih amyihna ni kaimih awm Khrih a koena kami awm lawt hy tice ak poek tlaih aham awm hy.
8 Nangmih ce hu benna ak dawh lat kaana hai benna taai sak aham Bawipa ing saithainaak ani peekkhqi a dawngawh kang oek qu awhtaw, ap chak nyng.
9 Ka capat ing nangmih kqih sak aham am ngaih nyng.
10 Thlang pynoet ing, Anih a capatkhqi kqih nawh ak tha awm hlai hy, ak thlang pum ingtaw thlang awm am noeng nawh ak awih kqawnkhqi awm kawna am awm hy," ti uhy.
11 Cemyih ak thlang ing veve sim seh nyng, nami venawh am ka awm awh capat awh awina ka awm amyihna nami venawh ka awm awhawm bibinaak ing awm kawng nyng.
12 Amah ingkaw amah ak zoeksang qukhqi mi nyhtah aham am ngaih unyng. Cekkhqi ing a mimah ingkaw a mimah ce ami nyhtah awh, am cyi uhy.
13 Cehlai kaimih taw, kaming oek qu hly kawi a voel na am oek qu kawng unyng, Khawsa ing ani peek bibinaak ak khui doeng ni ka ming oek qu hly, cawhkaw bibinaak ak khuiawh nangmih awm paa uhyk ti.
14 Khawteh na am oek qu hly unyng, nangmih a venawh am kami law mantaw oek qu hly mai hlai unyng, kawtih nangmih a venawh ang coeng thai khuina Khrih ak awithang leek ce ning zaak sak khqi hawh nyng.
15 Thlang a bibinaak ak khanawh am oek qu unyng. Kaimih ang ngaih-unaak taw, nangmih ak cangnaak ce taai nawh, kaimih a bibinaak awm nangmih anglakawh a kaunaak thai hamni,
16 cawhni nangmih a awmnaak a kil dyna awithang leek ve kamik khypyi hly thai hy. Thlak chang a bibinaak ce awh oek qu aham am ngaih unyng.
17 Cehlai, Ak oek qu ingtaw Bawipa awh oek qu seh.

10:17 Jer. 9.24.

18 Ikawtih u awm amah ingkaw
amah ak zoeksang qu thlang ce do
na am awm nawh, Bawipa ing a
zoeksang thlang ni ami do hy.

11

Paul Ingkaw Ceityih Qawlkhqi

1 Ka qawnaak bet awh qeenkhaw
ning ngaih pe thai kawm uk ti,
tinawh ngaih-u nyng; qeenkhaw
awm ning ngai hawh uhyk ti.
2 Nangmih ve Khawsa a tlaiseet
na ing ni tlaiseet na sih khqi nyng.
Nangmih ce nulak cyyp amyihna
vaa pynoet doeng a venawh kami
peek thainaak khqi aham Khrih,
ceni awi ka ni taak sak khqi hy.
3 Cehlai Evi ce khqui ing a
thainaak amyihna, nangmih awm
ikawmyih nanu kawlung ciimcaih
naak ing Khrih a venawh nami peek
qunaak awhkawng pleng hau kawm
uk ti, tice kqih nyng.
4 Thlang pynoet law nawh kaimih
ing kamik khypyi Jesu kaana ak
chang Jesu akawng ce ak khy law pyi
mantaw, am awhtaw tuh awhkaw
nami huh Myihla am nawh ak chang
Myihla nami huh mai mantaw, am
awhtaw nami do ce awithang leek
am nawh ak chang awithang leek ce
nami do mantaw, ce ak thlang ce ak
zoei cana qeenkhaw ngai mai kawm
uk ti.
5 Cehlai ceityih ak baukhqi,
anglakawh ak nem na am ngai
qunyng.
6 Awihkqawn thainaak benawh
cawngnaak am ta nyng seiawm, cy-
ihnaak ce ta nyng. Ve ve nangmih a
venawh ak caih cana dang law sak
hawh nyng.
7 Nangmih zoeksang aham kamah
ingkaw kamah ak kaina awm doena
Khawsa awithang leek ce a zoena
kak khy law pyi dawngawh ka
thawlh nawh nu?
8 Nangmih a venawh bi ka binaak
thai aham thlangboel ak changkhqi
ven awhkaw bawmnaak ce ka qawt
peekna awm hawh hy.
9 Nangmih a venawh awm nawh
kang sytnaak a awm awh, u a
phyhqih na awm am awm nyng,
Makedonia benna kawng ak law
koeinaakhqi ing ka ngaihnaakkhqi
ce ni pe uhy. Nangmih a phyihqih
na am ka awmnaak aham a soep
awh yh qunyng, vemyihna awm hyn
bai kawng.
10 Khrih ak awitak ce kak khuiawh
a awm dawngawh, Akhaia qam
khuiawh ak awmkhqi ing kai ami ni
oequnaak ce ityk awh awm ap phah
kawm uh.
11 Ikawtih aw? Nangmih am ka ni
lung naak khqi awh nu? Ni lung nak
khqi nyng tice Khawsa ing sim hy!
12 Ik-oeih sainaakkhqi awh kaimih
ing ang amyihna poek unawh ak oek
qu thlangkhqi a tym leek ak ngaih
thlangkhqi ce a kung awhkawng ka
boek thainaak aham tuh awhkaw ka
sai ve sai poe hyn kawng nyng.
13 Ikawtih cemyih ak thlangkhqi
taw ceityih qawlkhqi ni, bibikung
thlak thaikhqi, Khrih a ceityih amy-
ihna amik sa qukhqi ni.
14 Cedawngawh kawpoek kyi
aham am awm hy, Setan ing zani
khan ceityih ak vang amyihna sa qu
hy.
15 Cedawngawh, a tyihzawihkhqi
ing thlakdyng amyihna ang sa qu
awh ngaihkyi aham am awm hy.
A mimah bibinaak amyihna ni a
dytnaak ce awm lawt bit kaw.

Khrih Ham Paul Ang Yhnaak

16 Kqawn tlaih bai nyng: U in-
gawm thlak qawna koeh ning ngai
seh. Nami ni ngai vik awhtaw
thlakqaw amyihna ni do mai uh, oek
qunaak khqoet bet lah vang.
17 Kamah poek kang oek qunaak
awh Bawipa a oek qu na ap kqawn
nyng, thlakqaw amyihna ni kak
kqawn.
18 Thlang khawzah ing khawmdek
phung amyihna aming oek qu boeih
dawngawh, kai awm oek qu lawt
kawng nyng.
19 Nangmih taw thlakcyi na nami
awm dawngawh thlakqawkhqi ce

zeel doena qeenkhaw ngai thai uhyk ti!
20 Nangmih tamnaa na anik saikhqi ingkaw nangmih amak thym na anik hawnaakkhqi, nangmih a venawh kawng hawihkhangnaak ak lokhqi, hai na cet nawh nangmih nami haai awh anik beikhqi zani qeenkhaw ngai uhyk ti.

21 Chah doena cemyih ben awhtaw kamik tha zawi hy. U ingawm oekqunaak awi ak kqawn awhtaw thlakqaw amyihna ni kak kqawn – kai awm oekqu thai nyng.
22 Cekkhqi ce Hebrai thlangkhqi aw? Kai awm Hebrai thlang ni. Cekkhqi ce Israelkhqi aw? Kai awm Israel thlang ni. Cekkhqi ce Abraham cadilkhqi aw? Kai awm Abraham a cadil na awm nyng.
23 Cekkhqi ce Khrih a bibikungkhqi aw? (Cyihnaak ing ve ve ap kqawn voel nyng.) Kai awm awm khqoet nyng. Cekkhqi anglakawh bi khawzah bik khqoet nyng, thawngim na tla tlaih tlaih nyng, ak tlo soeih na quiboeng ing ni vyk uhy, thih aham ni teng uhy.
24 Phlikip a cupnaak aham thekoet ca ak ngoe dyna Judakhqi ing ni vyk uhy.
25 thingboeng ing thum voei ni vyk uhy, lung ing hypboet nik khawng uhy, tuicunli awh lawng ing thum voei ni khup phlet nawh, tuicunli awh hypoet ingkaw thanoet awm nyng,
26 khawlawng na cet khing nyng. Tuinu lawngcakhqi awh kyinaak hu soeih nyng, quk-aikhqi kut awh kyinaak hu nyng, ka pilnam tuilikhqi venawh kawng kyinaakkhqi hu nyng saw, Gentelkhqi venawh kawng awm kyinaak hu bai nyng; khawk bau awh kyinaak hu nyng saw, vangcakhqi awh kyinaak hu nyng, tuicunli awh kyinaak hu nyng, amak thym koeinaakhqi venawh kawng kyinaak hu bai nyng.
27 A ih kana bibi nyng saw khuikha nyng, phoencawih tuingaih doena awm hoeih hoeih nyng; hik kaana khawk ding awh khuikha nyng.
28 Cekkhqi boeih coengawh, myngawi thlangboelkhqi ce poek hyn bai nyng.
29 Thlang ak tha a seet awh kai awm kak tha am se lawt nawh nu? Thlang a thawlh awh, kai awm kak kawk khuiawh mai amyihna am ui nawh nu?
30 Kang oek qu awhtaw, kak tha ama awmnaak ik-oeih awh ni kang oek qu kaw.
31 Kumqui dy awh kyih aham ak awm Bawipa Jesu a Khawsa ingkaw Pa ing ka qaai ap kqawn nyng tive sim hy.
32 Damaska khaw awh qam uk Boei ing Sangpahrang Areta ak caming Damaska thlangkhqi ce kai tu aham ni mah sak khqi hy.
33 Cehlai vawng hlalang awng awhkawng bawmrang awh ni nuk thla unawh anih a kut khuiawh kawng loet nyng.

12

Lungnaak Ak Kuum

1 Oek qu hyn bai kawng nyng. A phu huh ham ikaw awm am awm hlai hy, Bawipa venawh kawng huhsaknaak ingkaw awiphawngkhqi ce hu hun kawng.
2 Ni hu kumhqa hlaihphli awh Khrih thlang pynoet khawk khan a dawt thum dyna a hak pawm ce sim nyng. Pumsa na aw am awhtaw pumsa am na aw am sim nyng – Khawsa ing sim hy.
3 Cawhkaw thlang ce - pumsa na aw am awhtaw pumsa am na aw am sim nyng, Khawsa ing sim hy.
4 Paradise dyna hak pawm hy. Thlang ing kqawn aham a kham peek ik-oeih, kqawn thai na amak awm ik-oeih ce anih ing zahy.
5 Cemyih ak thlang awh ce oek qu kawng nyng, kak tha ama awmnaak

11:23 Cei 16.23. **11:24** Deut. 25.3. **11:25** Cei 16.22; Cei 14.19.

doeng am awhtaw kamah ingkaw
kamah taw am oek qu kawng nyng.
6 Oek qu bai nyng seiawm, awitak
ce kak kqawn aham a awm dawn-
gawh thlakqaw na am awm kawng
nyng. Cehlai kak kqawn ingkaw ka
sai anglakawh thlang ing ak lawn
na ama nik poeknaak aham, yh
qunyng.
7 Kqawn noeng na amak awm
vawhkaw ak bau soeih awiphawng
awh ve kawpoek ak sang soeihna
am ka taaknaak aham, kai anik
thekhanaak ham, Setan a dyihthing
ing ka pum awh hling ce ni pe hy.
8 Vawhkaw hling ve a lawh law
aham Bawipa venawh thum voei dy
thoeh nyng.
9 Cehlai anih ing, “Kam qeennaak
ve nang aham khoek hy, kawtih kai
ak thaawmnaak ve am thaawmnaak
awh ni a soep hy,” ni tina hy.
Khrih ak thaawmnaak ce kai awh a
awmnaak thai aham, kak tha ama
awmnaak awh zeel doena oek qu
hawh kawng nyng.
10 Cedawngawh maw, Khrih ak
caming, thaawmnaak am awh,
thlang ing ani zyihnaak awh,
kyihnaak awh, thekhanaak awh,
kyinaak awh ka zeel hawh lawt mah
hy. Kak tha ama awm awh ni, kak
tha a awm hy.
11 Kamah ingkaw kamah thlakqaw
na sai qunyng, nangmih ing ni qaw
sak uhyk ti. Nangmih ing nami
ning dyih pyi aham awm hlai hy,
kawna am ka awm awh aw, “ceityih
baukhqi,” anglakawh am zawi am
nem tloe nyng.
12 Ceityih na ka awmnaak hat-
naak – miknoekkhqi, kawpoek kyi
ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw ngaihkyi ik-
oeihkhqi awm hawh hy.
13 Nangmih aham phyihqih na am
ka awm ak kqawn kaana thlang-
boel ak changkhqi anglakawh nang-
mih ikaw nemnaak nami taak aih?
Amak thymnaak awh nim qeen
kawm uk ti.
14 Tuh a thumvoeinaak na nang-
mih hqip ahamna cai nyng, cehlai
nangmih aham phyihqih na am
awm kawng nyng, nangmih a them
ce am ngaih nyng saw na mimah
qoe qoe ni ka ni ngaih khqi hy.
Cakhqi ing ami nu ami pa aham
them am cun pe khawi uhy ami
nu ami pakhqi ing ni cakhqi aham
amim cun peek.
15 Cedawngawh ka taak themkhqi
boeih ce nangmih aham zeel doena
haw na kawng nyng saw kamah
aham awm haw na kawng nyng.
Nangmih ve ka ni lungnaak khqi
khqoet mantaw, nangmih a lung-
naak ce ak zawi hly lat nu?
16 Cemyihna awm mai seiawm,
nangmih a phyihqih na am awm
nyng. Cehlai, ak thai ak thlang, ni
thai naak khqi nyng saw nangmih ce
nim tuk khqi nyng!
17 Nangmih a venawh ka tyih law
thlang u awm haw na nyng saw
nangmih ka ni ai khqi nawh nu?
18 Tita ce ceei nyng saw nangmih
a venawh koeinaa thlang pynoet
ingqawi tyi law haih nyng. Tita ing
nangmih amni ai khqi hy, anik ai
khqi nu? Cawhkaw kawlung ing am
sai nih nyng saw ce a lam ce am ka
ni hqut bawk nawh nu?
19 Nangmih a venawh kaimih ing
ka mimah ak cangnaak ni kami hul
hy, tinawh namik poek nawh nu?
Khrih awh ak awm na kami awm
dawngawh Khawsa mik huh awh ni
awi ka nik kqawn law peek khqi
hy; ka pyikhqi, bi ka sai lawkhqi
boeih awm, nangmih namik tha a
awmnaak aham nani.
20 Ikawtih kai ka law awh ka ngai-
hnaak amyihna amni huk khqi hau
kawng nyng saw nangmih ingawm
huh nami ni ngaih amyihna kai ve
amni hu hau kawm uk ti, tice kqih
nyng. Hqonaak, tlaiseetnaak, kaw-
sonaak, oelh qunaak, kqawnseet-
naak, ang hyp na theet qunaak,
oek qunaak ingkaw khawboe seet-
naakkhqi awm hau kaw tice kqih
nyng.
21 Nangmih a venna ka law
tlaih awh ka Khawsa ing nang-
mih a haiawh chah ni lawh sak

hau kawmsaw, maa na kaw ak thawlh thlangkhqi ingkaw ama ciimcaihnaak benawh amak zut ak thlangkhqi, nu ingkaw pa thawlh sainaak ingkaw pumsa ngaihnaak ak saikhqi ak khanawh kak kaw se bai kaw, tice kqih nyng.

13

Hukhit Ngaithyn Awipeeknaak

1 Ve ve a thum voeinaak nangmih ka ni hqipnaak khqi na awm kaw. Ikawmyih a kawng awhawm thlang pakkhih pakthum simpyikung simpyinaak ing nami caksak aham awm hy.

2 Nangmih a venawh ka awm awh a hih voeinaak na ngaihtaaknaak awi nik kqawn pek khqi hawh nyng. Tuh kamah am ka awm awh nik kqawn law pek khqi tlaih bai nyng: Kang hlat law tlaih awh ak thawlhkhqi ingkaw them chang ak saikhqi ce am hlyn kawng nyng,

3 kai awhkawng Khrih ing awi ak kqawn tang hy voei nu tice nangmih ing kyk uhyk ti. Nangmih ing tuqunaak awh anih ce tha amak awm thlang na am awm hy, nangmih anglakawh ak tha awm hy.

4 Tha ama awm doena thinglam awh tai hlai uhy, Khawsa thaawmnaak ing hqing hy. Cemyih lawtna, kaimih taw amah awh tha amak awm na awm hlai unyng, nangmih a bibi aham amah awh Khawsa thaawmnaak ing awm kawng unyng.

5 Cangnaak ak khuiawh nami awm ingkaw am nami awm ce, na mimah ingkaw na mimah noek dak qu lah uh. Am awhtaw, nangmih awh Jesu Khrih awm hy ti namimah ing am naming sim qu thai nawh nu? Amak ngaih thlangna am nami awm awhtaw.

6 Kaimih taw a ngaih kana am awm unyng tih namik simna ning ngai khqi nyng.

7 Amak thym na bi am nami binaak aham Khawsa venawh cykcah unyng. Noek a daknaak awh amni bo hy tice thlang ing a huhnaak ham am nawh, amni sai namih hy tinawh anik poek awh awm ak thym ik-oeih ce ni sainaak aham ni.

8 Awitak ing ak kalh na ikawm amni sai thai hy, awitak aham ni ikawm ni sai uh hy.

9 Kaimih taw kamik tha ama awm awh zeel unyng, cehlai nangmih taw namik tha awm hy; kaimih ing nangmih nami soepnaak aham cykcah unyng.

10 Cedawngawh ni kamah am ka awm awh ve ak ca ve ka qee law hy, ka law awh ka sai thainaak haw na nawh am ka tlungnaak aham – cawhkaw saithainaak taw nangmih hqenaak aham am nawh dyih sak aham ni.

Hukhit Awiyyn

11 A hukhit na taw koeinaakhqi kut nim tuk khqi nyng. Soepnaak ben ce cai na unawh taw, qeennaak ka thoeh law ve ngai lah uh, kawlung kutoet na ta unawh taw, qoepnaak ing awm lah uh. Cawhtaw lungnaak ingkaw qoepnaak Khawsa ce nangmih a venawh awm kaw.

12 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak ciimcaih mawknaak ing mawk qu lah uh.

13 Thlakciimkhqi boeih ing kut nim tuk khqi uhy.

14 Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak, Khawsa lungnaak ingkaw, Ciim Myihla awmpyinaak taw nami venawh awm seh.

GALATIA CAPAT

1 Thlanghqing a venawh kawng
thlang ing am tyi nawh, Jesu
Khrih ingkaw amah ce thihnaak
awhkawng ak thawhkung Pa
Khawsa ing a tyih kai ceityih Paul
–
2 ingkaw ka venawh ak awm
koeinaakhqi boeih ing, Galatia qam
awhkaw thlangboel khqi venawh:
3 Ningmih a Pa Khawsa ingkaw
Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw
qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak
nangmih a venawh awm seh,
4 ni Pa Khawsa ak kawngaih-
naak amyihna, tuh khuk awhkaw
khawnghi amak leek khuiawh
kawng ningnih ce hul aham amah
ingkaw amah ce pe qu hy,
5 amah a venawh thangleeknaak
kumqui dyna awm seh. Amen!

Awithangleek Ak Chang Am Awm Hy

6 Khrih qeennaak ak caming nang-
mih anik khykung ce hlah plak un-
awh awithang leek ak chang benna
na ming hawitaak a dawngawh kak
kawpoek na kyi hy;
7 cawhkaw awithang leek ce aw-
ithang leek tang amni; nangmih ce
nik plamkhqi nawh Khrih ak awith-
ang leek ce melh voek aham a mik
tha lo uhy.
8 Cehlai kaimih ing ka mik khy
law pyi awithang leek anglakawh ak
chang awithang leek ce kaimih ing
aw am awhtaw khan ceityihkhqi ing
aw khy law pyi bai qoe u seiawm,
ce ak awithang ak khypyi ce kumqui
dyna tamdeng na awm seh nyng!
9 Kak kqawn law hawh amyihna,
tuh kqawn law tlaih bai vang nyng:
Nangmih ing nami do ce awithang
leek anglakawh ak chang awithang
leek ce thlang ing ak khypyi awhtaw,
anih ce kumqui dyna thlakche na
awm seh nyng!
10 Kai ing thlang ak kawngaih
nu ka sai, am awhtaw Khawsak
ak kawngaih nu? Thlanghqing ak
kawzeelnaak nu kai ing ka sai?
Thlanghqing ak kawngaihnaak ka
sai awhtaw, Khrih a tyihzawih na
am awm kawng nyng.

Khawsa Ing Paul Khy Hy

11 Kai ing kak khypyi awithang
leek ve thlang ing a sai mai mai
amni, tice koeinaakhqi, nangmih
sim sak aham ngaih nyng.
12 Ve awithang leek ve thlang
a ven awhkaw ka huh am nawh,
thlang ingawm amni cawngpyi hy;
Jesu Khrih ak a phonaak awhkawng
ni ka huh hy.
13 Ak khqym awh Juda phung na
ka awm awhkaw ka khawboe ce
za hawh uhyk ti, ikawmyih dyna
nu Khawsa a thlangboel the a kha
na nawh cekkhqi hqe aham tha ka
lawhnaak tice sim uhyk ti.
14 Juda bawknaak benawh Juda
thlangkhqi ingkaw ka mi thawn
pyi khawzah anglakawh poe khqoet
nyng saw ka pakhqi ak awipek awh
cak nyng.
15 Cehlai ka thangthai ca
awhkawng anik hoep nawh am
qeennaak ing anik khykung Khawsa
ing,
16 Gentelkhqi venawh amah
akawng kak khypyi thainaak aham
kai awh a Capa ang dang sak naak
awhkawng kai ing u awm am doet
nyng,
17 kai hlan awh ceityih na ak
awmkhqi huh aham Jerusalem na
awm am cet nyng, Arab qam na cet
pahoei nyng, cekcoengawh a hu na
Damaska khaw na hlat tlaih nyng.
18 Cawhkawng kum thum a di
coengawh, Piter ingqawi ka ning
haiben qunaak aham Jerusalem na
hang cet nyng saw a venawh hqa
nyn hlaihaa awm nyng.
19 Cawh ceityih ak chang u awm
am hu nyng, Bawipa a na Jakob
doeng ni ka huh.

1:15 Cei 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18.

20 Nangmih a venawh ka qee law
ve ka qaai amni tice Khawsa haiawh
ak cak na nik kqawn law pek khqi
nyng.
21 Cekcoengawh Siria ingkaw Ki-
likia na cet nyng.
22 Pumsa benawh taw Judah qam
khui awhkaw Khrih awh a mik awm
thlangboelkhqi mi am sim qu unyng.
23 “Maa na ningnih a nik
thekhanaak thlang ce tuh awhtaw
amah ing hqe aham tha a lawh sih
cangnaak ceni ak khypyi hawh lawt
hy,” tinawh amik kqawn awithang
ce ni a ming zaak hy.
24 Cekkhqi ing kai ak camawh
Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

2

Paul Ing Awithangleek Hul Hy

1 Kumhqa hlaihphli a di coengawh
Jerusalem na cet tlaih bai nyng,
cawhtaw Barnaba ingqawi cet haih
nih nyng. Tita awm ceh pyi haih
nyng.
2 Awiphawng ka huhnaak amy-
ihna Gentelkhqi venawh awith-
angleek kak khypyi ce kqawn peek
aham cet nyng. Cehlai dawng
taaqunaak awh a hqawng na dawng
hau kawng nyng, tice kak kqih a
dawngawh, ve ve sawikung na ak
awmkhqi venawh ang hyp na sai
nyng.
3 Ka venawh ak awm Tita, Greek
thlang zani chahhui am qeet sak
ngah ngah nyng.
4 Amak thym koeinaakhqi ing
kaimih ang dyih hun ce vyt unawh
Khrih awh ngaihding na ka mi awm-
naak ve tamnaa na sai tlaih aham
awi thoeng sak uhy.
5 Awithang leek awitak ce nang-
mih awh a cak poenaak aham,
cekkhqi venawh kawlhkalh awm
am pe unyng.
6 Awihtung na amik awm
thlangkhqi awm, ikawmyih ak
thlang awm kai aham a lawhanaak
ikaw am awm hy; Khawsa ing
ak khan awhkaw ang dangnaak
amyihna awi am tlyk ni, cemyih
thlangkhqi ing kai ak awih kqawn
ve am sap qoe uhy.
7 Piter ve Juda thlangkhqi venawh
awithang leek kqawn aham peek
na a awm lawt amyihna, kai awm
Gentelkhqi venawh awithang leek
kqawn aham ni pehy tice, hu uhy.
8 Judahkhqi venawh ceityih na ak
awm Piter a bibinaak awh Khawsa
ing bi a bi amyihna, Gentelkhqi
venawh bi ak bi kai a venawh awm
bibi lawt hy.
9 Tungling na ak awm Jakob, Piter
ingkaw Johan ing, kai a venawh am
qeennaak ce ni pe lawt hy tice a
mi sim awh kai ingkaw Barnaba
ce tangkut ing ni do uhy. Kainih
ve Gentelkhqi venawh ceh aham
ingkaw a mimah taw Judahkhqi ve-
nawh ceh aham ti unyng.
10 A mingmih ing khawdeng
hahqahkhqi ce poek quiqah aham
awi ni yn uhy, ce ni kai ingawm sai
aham ka ngaih qoe hy.

Paul Ing Piter Oelh Hy

11 Piter ce Antiok khaw na a law
awh, a thawlhnaak a awm dawn-
gawh, a haai qoe qoe awh oelh nyng.
12 Jakob a ven awhkawng thlang
vang a mi law hlan awhtaw, Gen-
telkhqi mi buh ai haih uhy. Cehlai
cekkhqi ce ami pha law awhtaw,
chahhui ak qeet thlangkhqi ce ak
kqih a dawngawh, a huna thoeih
nawh Gentelkhqi ven awhkawng
amah poek awh ak changna awm
hy.
13 Cawh Judah thlakchangkhqi in-
gawm sa qu unawh pyi lawt uhy,
cekkhqi ing a ming sa qu dawngawh
Barnaba awm pleng lawt hy.
14 Awithang leek ing ang qoep
na bi am bi uhy tice ka huh awh,
cekkhqi boeih a haiawh, “Nang Juda
thlang ing zani, Juda thlang amy-
ihna a awm kaana Gentel thlang
amyihna awm hyk ti. Ikawmyihna
Gentel thlangkhqi ce Juda phung
ngai sai sak aham na buk ngah
ngah?

15 Ningmih Juda thlang na ak
thang nawh "thlakthawlhkhqi"
amyihna a ma mik awmkhqi ing,
16 anaa awi hquutnaak ak cam-
ing dyngnaak amni hu unawh, Jesu
Khrih cangnaak ak caming ni dyn-
gnaak ni huh uh hy, tice ni sim
uhy. Cedawngawh, ningnih in-
gawm, anaa awi hquutnaak ak cam-
ing u awm dyngnaak ce a ma huh
thai dawngawh anaa awi hquutnaak
ak caming am nawh Khrih cangnaak
ak caming thlakdyng nani awmnaak
thai aham Khrih awh cangnaak ce ni
ta uhy.
17 Khrih awh dyngnaak ce ni sui
uh awhtaw, ningnih awm thlak-
thawlh na ni awm lawt uhy, tice caih
hy. Cawhtaw Khrih ing thawlhnaak
ce tha pehy tinaak nu? Am pe qoe
qoe hy!
18 Ka hqe ce ce kang dyih sak tlaih
bai mantaw, kai taw cawngpyinaak
awi ak hqekung nani ka awm.
19 Khawsa ham ka hqingnaak thai
aham, cawngpyinaak awi ak caming
cawngpyinaak awi awh thi hawh
nyng.
20 Khrih ing thinglam awh heen
haihna ka awm hawh dawngawh
kamah ve am hqing voel nyng saw,
Khrih ni kai awh ak hqing hawh. Ve
a pum awh ka hqingnaak vetaw, kai
ni lungna nawh a hqingnaak a nik
pekung, Khawsa Capa cangnaak ing
ni ka hqing hawh.
21 Khawsa am qeennaak ce am
hoet nyng, dyngnaak ce anaa awi
hquutnaak ak caming huh thai na a
awm mantaw, Khrih a thihnaak taw
a hqawng a hqap nani a awm hly
hy!" tina nyng.

3

Cangnak Am Awhtaw Anaa Awi Ngainaak

1 Nangmih Galatia thlakqaw khqi!
U ing a nim tuui khqi vik hy voei?
Na mik huh qoe qoe awh Khrih
thinglam awh henna ak awm ce ak
caihna dang hy.
2 Nangmih a ven awhkaw them
pynoet ca doeng ni cawng aham ka
ngaih hy: Anaa awi hquutnaak ak
caming nu Myihla ce nami huh uh,
am awhtaw na ming zaak ce na mik
cangnaak camawh nu?
3 Cemyih aihna nami qaw nawh
nu? Myihla ing kqawn na a
awm coengawh, tuh thlanghqing a
saithainaak ing nang cainaak ce huh
aham tha nami lo nawh nu?
4 Kawna amak coeng them aham
na mik khuikha nawh nu – ikawna
awm a mang coeng tang tang
awhtaw?
5 Anaa awi na ming ngaih ak ca-
mawh nu Khawsa ing amah ang My-
ihla ce ni pek khqi nawh kawpoek
kyi them ce nami sai, am awhtaw
na ming zaak ce na mik cangnaak
dawngawh nu?
6 Abraham ce poek lah uh: Anih
ing Khawsa ce ak cangnaak ca-
mawh, anih ce thlakdyng na tahy."
7 Cawhtaw, zasim lah uh, ak cang-
naak thlangkhqi taw Abraham a
cadil na awm uhy.
8 Khawsa ing Gentelkhqi ce cang-
naak ak caming dyng sak kaw, tice
Bible ing a na hu oepchoeh hawh hy,
cedawngawh Abraham a venawh
awithang leek ce anak khypyi oep-
choeh: "Nang ak caming qampum
thlang ing zoseennaak hu kawm
uh," a na tina hy.
9 Cedawngawh cangnaak ak ta
thlangkhqi taw, cangnaak ing ak
awm Abraham ingqawi zoseennaak
hu haih uhy.
10 Anaa awi hquutnaak awh ak
hangkhqi boeih taw awihkha zawk-
naak ak kai awh awm uhy: "Anaa
Cakciim ak khuiawh qee na a awm
amyihna amak ngaih ak thlangkhqi
boeih taw awihkha ak zawkkhqi na
awm uhy," tinawh qee na awm hy.
11 U awm anaa awi hquutnaak ak
caming Khawsa haiawh thlakdyng
na am awm qoe qoe hy, ikawtih,

2:16 Sam 143.2; Rom 3.20; Rom 3.22. **3:7** Rom 4.16.

"Thlakdyng taw cangnaak ing hqing kaw," tinawh awm hy.
12 Anaa awi taw cangnaak awh am dyi hy, "Vawhkaw them ak sai thlangkhqi taw ami sai ak caming hqing lawt kawm uh," tinawh ni a awm hy.
13 Ningmih aham awihkha na ak thoeng anaa awihkha ak khui awhkawng Khrih ing ningnih ce ni hul khqi hy: "U awm thing awh a tai thlang taw awihkha ak zawk thlang na awm hy," tinawh qee amyihna.
14 Cangnaak ak caming Myihla awitaak ce ni huh thainaak aham ingkaw, Abraham a venawh a peek zoseennaak ce Jesu Khrih ak caming Gentelkhqi ham a awm thainaak aham anih ing ningnih ce ni hul khqi hy.

Anaa Awi Ingkaw Awikam

15 Koeinaakhqi, myngawi awhkaw khawsak naak awhkawng nyhtah-naak pynoet awh kqawn law lah vang nyng. U ingawm awikamnaak a sai ce ce am qoeng thai nawh a ma sap thai voel amyihna ni ve a ik-oeih awm a awm lawt hy.
16 Awikamnaak ve Abraham ingkaw a cadil aham ni ak kqawn peek hy. Cakciim ing, "A cadilkhqi," am tihy, cetaw thlang khawzah ak kqawn ngaihnaak ni, Cehlai, "Na cadil a venawh," tinawh kqawn hy, cetaw thlang pynoet Jesu Khrih ni.
17 Kak kqawn ngaihnaak taw veni: Anaa awi, kum 430 a dii coengawh a peek ing, Khawsa ing lamma na awikamnaak a sai ce am qoeng nawh awikam ce awm am hqe hy.
18 Ikawtih qo pangnaak ce anaa awi awh ang hang qu mai mantaw, awikamnaak awh am hang qu voel hawh hy; Cehlai Khawsa ing am qeennaak ing awikamnaak ce Abraham a venawh pehy.
19 Cawhtaw anaa awi ve ikaw ham hy voei nu? Ve bai taw awikamnaak ing ak khi Cadil a law hlan dy, thawlhnaak awh a sap sih naak ni. Anaa awi ce khan ceityih ak caming dyihthing pynoet ing caksak hy.
20 Cawhkaw dyihthing pynoet ing thlang hloep oet doeng am hut nahy; cehlai Khawsa taw pynoet ni.
21 Cedawngawh, anaa awi ing Khawsa awikamnaak ce ak oelh nu? Am oelh qoe qoe hy! Hqingnaak ak pe thai anaa awi ce peek na a awm awhtaw, dyngnaak awm anaa awi ak caming law hawh kaw.
22 Cehlai Cakciim ingtaw khawmdek pum ve thawlh ing khuk hy tihy, cedawngawh cawhkaw awikamnaak ce, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ing a mi huhnaak thai ham, Jesu Khrih cangnaak ak caming peek na awm hawh hy.
23 Vawhkaw cangnaak a law hlanawh, anaa awi ing ningnih ce thawngim khuina nik kqoep khqi hy, cangnaak ang dang hlan dy awh ni khawh khqi hy.
24 Cedawngawh anaa awi taw cangnaak ak caming thlak dyng na ni awm thainaak aham Khrih a venna ningnih a nik sawikung na awm hy.
25 Cawhtaw tuh cangnaak ce law hawh hy, cedawngawh anaa awi doencangnaak ak kaiawh ningnih taw amni awm voel uhy.

Khawsa Cakhqi

26 Jesu Khrih cangnaak ak caming nangmih boeih taw Khawsa cakhqi na awm uhyk ti,
27 Ikawtih Khrih awh baptisma ak hukhqi boeih taw Khrih ing thoeih ang cam qu boeih hawh uhyk ti.
28 Juda ingkaw Greek am awm nawh tamnaa ingkaw thlak loeih am awm hy. Nu ingkaw pa ti awm am awm hy. Ikawtih Khrih awh pynoet na awm boeih uhyk ti.
29 Khrih a koena nami awm awhtaw, Abraham a cadil na awm hawh uhyk ti, awikamnaak amyihna qo ak pangkungkhqi na awm hawh uhyk ti.

3:17 Ex. 12.40.

4

1 Qo ak pangkung ce naasen na
a awm khuiawh taw, qampum ce
ta mai seiawm tamnaa ingqawi a
lawhanaak am awm hy.
2 A pa ing a tym a taak naak a pha
hlan dy amah ak khoemkungkhqi
ingkaw ak khuut ak hlepkungkhqi
kut awh ni a awm hy.
3 Cemyih lawtna, ningnih ve
naasen na ni awm awh, khawmdek
awhkaw phung ak kai awh tamnaa
na ni awm uhy.
4 Cehlai a tym a pha awhkawng
taw, Khawsa ing a Capa ce tyi law
hy, nu ing ta nawh, anaa ak kaiawh
thang law hy,
5 anaa ak kaiawh ak awm
thlangkhqi ce hul aham, ningnih ing
cakhqi na coeng thainaak ce ak soep
na ni huh thainaak aham ni.
6 Nangmih taw cakhqi na nami
awm dawngawh, Khawsa ing amah
a Capa ang Myihla ce ningnih
ak kawlung khuiawh tyi law hy,
cawhkaw Myihla ing, "Abba, Ka pa,"
tinawh nik khy sak hy.
7 Cedawngawh nang taw tamnaa
na am awm voel hyk ti, ca nani
na awm hawh; ca na na awm
hawh dawngawh, Khawsa ing qo ak
pangkung na ni ta hawh hy.

Paul Ing Galatia Thlangkhqi Lung Nak Khqi Hy

8 Khawsa nami sim hlanawh
Khawsa na amak awm thlangkhqi a
tamnaa na awm uhyk ti.
9 Cehlai tuh taw Khawsa ce sim
hawh uhyk ti – am awhtaw Khawsa
amah ing ni sim khqi hawh hy –
cawhtaw ikawmyihna cawhkaw tha
amak awmkhqi mi ikawna awm
amak awm benna na ming hlat tlaih
uh? Cemyihkhqi a tamnaa na awm
tlaih aham nami ngaih nawh nu?
10 Khawnghikhqi hlakhqi ingkaw
kumkhqi ce zeih uhyk ti!
11 Nangmih aham phu amak
awmna kak tha plak kawng nyng,
tice kqih nyng.
12 Kai amyihna nami awm lawt
aham, koeinaakhqi, nangmih a ve-
nawh qeennaak thoeh law nyng, kai
awm nangmih amyihna awm lawt
nyng. Kak khanawh ikawmyih a
thawlhnaak am sai uhyk ti.
13 Nami sim amyihna, ka tlawh
a dawngawh nangmih a venawh
lamma cyk na awithang leek khy
law pyi nyng.
14 Ka tlawhnaak ce nangmih aham
noek a daknaak na awm mai
seiawm, nangmih ing am ni the
na unawh am nim tyih uhyk ti,
Khawsa ak khan ceityih amyihna,
Khrih amah qoe qoe amyihna ni do
uhyk ti.
15 Nami zeelnaakkhqi boeih ce
ikawmyihna nu a awm hy? Nami sai
thai mantaw nami mik zani koeih
unawh ni pe kawm uk ti, ti nyng.
16 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi
dawngawh nangmih a qaal na ka
awm nawh nu?
17 Nangmih noeng aham ak ngaih
soeih khqi ce, a leeknaak aham
amni. A mingmih a ngaihnaak taw
nangmih ingkaw kaimih pek ang bo
qunaak aham ni, cawh ni a mingmih
ce nangmih ing nami ngaih hly thai
hy.
18 Thlang ing a ni ngaih ve leek hy,
cai ang hlahnaak ni taak awm nep
hy, ka awm doeng awh am nawh
cemyihna awm poepa lah uh.
19 Ka lungnaak ka cakhqi, nang-
mih ak khuiawh Khrih a awm
hlan khuiawh naaca ak awm tawm
awhkaw amyihna awm nyng,
20 tuh nangmih a venawh awm
lah nyng saw kak awi thaw lah voei
nyng, nangmih akawng kang ngaih
na kyi soeih saw!

Sarah Ingkaw Hagar

21 Anaa ak kaiawh awm aham ak
ngaihkhqi, kqawn law lah uh, anaa
awi ing ak kqawn ce am nami sim
nawh nu?
22 Abraham ing cakpa pakkhih
tahy, pynoet taw a tamnaa nu a capa

4:5 Rom 8.15-17.

na awm nawh pynoet taw tamnaa
nu am a capa na awm hy.
23 A tamnaa nu ingqawi a ni taak
a capa cetaw ca taak mailai na awm
hy; cehlai tamnaa nu am ingqawi
a ni taak a capa taw awikamnaak
amyihna a taak na awm hy.
24 Vawhkaw ik-oeih ve nyhtah-
naak na ta lah sih, cawhkaw nuqawi
ce awikam pakkhih sainaak ing
myih hy. Awikamnaak pynoet taw
Sinai tlang awhkaw awikamnaak na
awm nawh tamnaa na ak awm hly
kawi canaakhqi ce tahy: vetaw Ha-
gar ni.
25 Hagar taw Arabia qam awhkaw
Sinai Tlang na awm hy, a cakhqi
mi tamnaa na a mi awm dawn-
gawh, tuh khawk bau na ak awm
Jerusalem ing myih hy.
26 Cehlai khan benna ak awm
Jerusalem taw tamnaa nu am na
awm nawh, anih taw ningnih a nu
na awm hy.
27 Cak kaa nang nu, zeel lah;
tlawhnaak amak sim nang, khawteh
na khy lah; Ikawtih a hqek nu ing
vaa ak taak anglakawh khawzah
khqoet ca tahy," tinawh qee hyt ce
awm hawh hy.
28 Nangmih koeinaa, Isaak amyi-
hna ak awmkhqi taw awikamnaak
cakhqi na awm uhyk ti.
29 Cawh ca taak mailai ing Myihla
saithainaak ing ak thang capa ce the
a kha nahy. Cemyihna ni tuh awm
a awm hy.
30 Cehlai Cakciim ing ikawmyihna
nu ak kqawn? "Tamnaa nu ingkaw
a capa ce hqek lah uh, kawtih tam-
naa nu a capa ing ityk awh awm
tamnaa nu am a capa a qo ce a pang
pyi thai kaw," tinawh kqawn hy.
31 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi,
ningnih ve tamnaa nu a cakhqi na
amni awm uhy, tamnaa nu am a
cakhqi nani ni awm uh hy.

5

Khrih-awh Loetnaak

1 Tamnaa na koeh awm aham
Khrih ing ningnih ce ni loet sak khqi
hawh hy. Cedawngawh, ak cak na
dyi unawh taw, tamnaa a phyihqih
ce koeh phyi voel uh.

2 Kak awi ve khoem lah uh! Kai,
Paul ing ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
chahhui qeetnaak benna nami awm
tlaih awhtaw, Khrih taw nangmih
aham a phu am awm voel hy.
3 Anaa awi boeih hquutnaak aham
chahhui qeet aham awm hy tinawh
ak poekkhqi venawh kqawn law
tlaih bai nyng.
4 Nangmih anaa awi ing dyngnaak
huh aham tha ak lokhqi Khrih ing
pek qu hawh uhyk ti; qeennaak ce
tluuk taak hawh uhyk ti.
5 Cehlai ningnih ingtaw cangnaak
ing ning ngaih-u dyngnaak ce My-
ihla ak caming ning ngaih-u uhy.
6 Ikawtih Khrih awh chahhui qeet
ingkaw a ma qeet ikaw awm a phu
am tahy. A phu ak ta taw lungnaak
ing ak dang cangnaak doeng ni.

7 Dawng taanaak awh tha lo un-
awh dawng uhyk ti. U ing nu nang-
mih ce nik khai khqi nawh awitak
awi am naming ngainaak aham a
nim tu khqi khaak?
8 Cemyih sykzoeknaak ve nang-
mih anik khykhqikung a venawh
kawng am law hy.
9 Hen vetehca ing phaihpi hlym
zam boeih hy.
10 Ak chang poeknaak am ta uhyk
ti tice Bawipa awh yp qu na nyng.
Nangmih, a u na awm awm seh,
kawlung ak kyi sakkungkhqi ing lai
nami sah aham awm hy.
11 Koeinaakhqi, chahhui qeet-
naak akawng kak khypyi bak bak
mantaw, ikaw hamna nu kyinaak ka
huh bak bak kaw? Cemyihna a awm
mantaw Khrih thinglam ak oelhkhqi
awm am awm voel kaw.
12 Kyinaak ak saikhqi ce, a mimah
ingkaw a mimah a mi sainaak hoei
awh a mik tha a seet aham awm hy!

13 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih taw tam-
naana amak awm aham ni a nik
khy khqi, cehlai tamnaana am
nami awmnaak ve pumsa ham

lehcainaakna koeh lo unawh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet lungnaak ing bibi qu law pe uh.
14 Anaa awi boeih ve awipeek pynoet: “Na ven awhkaw thlang ce namah a pum amyihna lungna lawt lah,” a tinaak awh cuui boeih uhy.
15 Cehlai nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet cui qu unawh na mik kqah qu awhtaw, am naming qeengnaak ham ngaihta kawm uk ti.

Myihla Hqingnaak

16 Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Myihla awh ce hqing lah uh, cawhtaw khawmdek thawlh ngaihnaak ce am sai kawm uk ti.
17 Pumsa ngaihnaak ing Myihla lam noeng thai nawh, Myihla ngaihnaak ingawm pumsa ve noeng thai ny; them sai ham naming cai am nami sai naak thai ham pumsa ingkaw Myihla ve kalh qu hy nih.
18 Cehlai Myihla ing a ni hqui awhtaw, nangmih cawngpyinaak ak kaiawh am awm voel uhyk ti.
19 Khawmdek pumsa thawlh ngaihnaakkhqi taw dang hy: nu ingkaw pa thawlhnaak, a ma ciimcaihnaak ingkaw khawboe seetnaak;
20 myiqawl bawknaak ingkaw thlang tuuinaak; thlang sawhnaak, kawpoek ak changna taaknaak, tlaiseetnaak, kawsonaak, mah doeng aham poeknaak, pek ang bonaak, pynoet ingkaw pynoet qaal qunaak,
21 thlang ytnaak, zu aawknaak, zusuk poeiawh nawmnaakkhqi, vemyihkhqi ve; vemyih akawnglam awh maana, “Cemyih them ak saikhqi t aw Khawsa qam am pang kaw,” tinawh ka nik kqawn peekkhqi hawh nyng.
22 Cehlai Myihla ak thaih taw lungnaak, zeelnaak, ngaihding naak, yh thainaak, qeennaak, leeknaak, ypawmnaak,
23 kawdungnaak ingkaw nimah ingkaw nimah kymsym qu thainaak veni. Ve ing anik kalh qu anaa awi am awm hy.
24 Khrih awh ak awmkhqi ingtaw ve khawmdek pumsa ce, thawlh poeknaakkhqi ingkaw ngaihnaakkhqi ce thinglam awh heen sit boeih hawh hy.
25 Myihla ing ak hqingna ni awm awhtaw Myihla awh ce awm poe u sih nyng.
26 Koeh oek qu unawh taw, pynoet ingkaw pynoet kawsonaak ingkaw ytnaak koeh ta u sih.

6

Thlang Boeih Ham Themleek Sai

1 Koeinaakhqi, thlang pynoet mai awm a thawlh vik awhtaw, nangmih Myihla ben thlangkhqi ing kawdungnaak ing nami tlaih nami vawng aham awm hy. Cehlai na mimah ingkaw na mimah awm na ming ngaih ta uh, cemyih am awhtaw sykzoeknaak ak khuiawh tla lawt kawm uk ti.
2 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet phyih qih leng qu lah uh, vemyihna ni Khrih anaa awi ce nami soep sak hly thai hy.
3 U ingawm amah ingkaw amah ce ikaw na awm a ma awm loei awh ak sang soeih na ak poek qu awhtaw, amah ingkaw amah ni ang thai qunaak hy.
4 Thlang a hoei ing a bibinaak ce a noek a dak aham awm hy. Cawhtaw thlang ing ang nyhtah qu qee kaana, oek awm oek qu seh,
5 kawtih thlang boeih ing a mimah a phyihqih ce phyih boeih aham awm hy.
6 Toelnaak awi ak za ingtaw anih ak toelkung ing ik-oeih leek boeih ce a ning qek aham awm hy.
7 U ingawm koeh ni thai nak khqi seh nyng: Khawsa ve u ingawm qaih am qinna am sai thai hy. Thlang ing a saw ni a ah hly tlaih hy.
8 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak ak saw ing, pumsa ben seetnaak ce aat lawt kaw; Myihla kawngaih ak saw ingtaw, Myihla awh kumqui hqingnaak ce aat lawt kaw.

9 Them leek sainaak benawh tha
koeh seet sak u sih, a qoeng kaana
ni sai awhtaw a tym a khoek awh
caang ce ni aat lawt bit kawm uh.
10 Cedawngawh a tym leek ni taak
tloek awh, thlang boeih a venawh
them leek sai u sih, ak cangnaak
ipkhui kaw thlangkhqi aham na sai
khqoet u sih.
11 Toek lah ka kut qoe qoe ing
calung ak bau soeih na ka ni qee law
peek khqi ve!
12 A chang benawh leeknaak sai
aham ak ngaihkhqi ing nangmih ce
chahhui qeet sak ngah ngah aham
ngaih uhy. Vemyihna sai ham a
mi ngaihnaak taw Khrih thinglam
awh a khuikha ce a mik kqih a
dawngawh ni.
13 Chahhui ak qeetkhqi ing zani
anaa awi a mami hquut thai awh,
nangmih a pumsa awh oek qu aham
a mi ngaih awh nangmih ce chahhui
qeet sak aham ngaih uhy.
14 Bawipa Jesu Khrih thinglam am
awhtaw am oek qu qoe kawng nyng,
anih awh khawmdek ve kai aham
thinglam awh taai qu hawh hy,
kai awm khawmdek aham thinglam
awh tai qu hawh hy, kai awm
khawmdek aham tai qu nyng.
15 Saithainaak tikaa taw chahhui
qeet ve ikawna am awm nawh,
chahhui am qeet awm ikawna am
awm hy.
16 Vawhkaw hquisawinaak ak
hquut Khawsa koe Israel thlangkhqi
venawh, ngaihdingnaak ingkaw
qeennaak awm seh.
17 A hukhit awhtaw, Jesu hatnaak
ce ka pum awh ka taak hawh dawn-
gawh, u ingawm kyinaak koeh ni pe
voel seh nyng.
18 Koeinaakhqi, Bawipa Jesu Khrih
am qeennaak ce nangmih ang My-
ihla awh awm seh nyng. Amen.

EPHESA

Zeelawi

1 Khawsa ngaihnaak amyihna Jesu
Khrih a ceityih pynoet na ak awm,
Paul ing, Ephesa khaw awhkaw
thlakciim, Khrih awh ypawm na ak
awm thlangkhqi venawh.
2 Ni Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa
Jesu Khrih a venna kaw qeennaak
awm seh nyng.

Khrih-awh Myihla Zoseennaak

3 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih Khawsa in-
gkaw Pa venawh kyihcahnaak awm
seh, khawk khan awh ningnih ce
amah ing zoseennaak ni pek khqi
nawh Khrih awh Myihla ben zoseen-
naak soepkep ce ni pek khqi hawh
hy.
4 Ak ciimcaih coet a kap kaana a
haiawh awm aham khawmdek a syn
hlan awhkawng ningnih ce nik tyk
khqi hawh hy. Lungnaak awh
5 amah ing ningnih ve a cana taak
aham Jesu Khrih awh a oepchoeh na
ni hoep khqi hawh hy, amah a zeel-
naak ingkaw ngaihnaak amyihna –
6 a boeimang qeennaak kyihcah-
naak ingkaw, amah ing a lungnaak
thlang awh ningnih ce a zoe na ni
pek khqi hawh hy.
7 A thi ak caming thawngnaak
ce ni hu uhy, thawlh qeenkhaw
ngainaak, ak dung soeih soeih
Khawsam qeennaak amyihna,
8 ningnih ak khanawh cyihnaak
ingkaw zaksimnaak ce a hai kaana
ni vyih sih khqi hy.
9 Amah a koe ak leek zeelnaak,
Khrih awh ang cainaak a awm hawh
amyihna, amah awhkaw ang hyp
ngaihnaak ce ningnih a venawh
dang sak hawh hy,
10 a tym a khoek awh khan ing
khawmdek awhkaw ik-oeih boeih
boeih a lu na ak awm Khrih ak kaina
taak peek boeih aham ak kawngaih
na awm hawh hy.
11 Amah awh ningnih awm tyk
na ni awm uhy, amah a ngaihnaak
amyihna ik-oeih boeih ak poekkung
ing ang cainaak amyihna ni hoep
oepchoeh khqi hawh hy.
12 A boeimangnaak ak kyihc-
ahkung na ni awmnaak thai aham,
ningnih taw Khrih awh ngaih-unaak
ak ta cyk na ni awm uhy.
13 Nangmih awm awitak, ni loet-
naak awithang leek ce naming zaak
awh, Khrih awh awm hawh lawt
uhyk ti. Namik cangnaak hawh a
dawngawh, nangmih a pum awh
hatnaak, Ciim Myihla awikamnaak
ce awm hawh hy.
14 Khawsa koena ak awm amah
a boeimangnaak kyihcah aham ak
awmkhqi a thaawngnaak a pha hlan
dy ningnih a qo pangnaak hly awh
anih ce hawih na awm hy.

Zeelawi Kqawn Ingkaw Cykcah-naak

15 Vawh, nangmih ing Bawipa Jesu
awh cangnaak ing thlakciimkhqi
boeih nami lungnaak ce kang zaak
awh,
16 a boet kaana zeelnaak awi
kqawn nyng, kak cykcahnaak awh
nangmih ce ni sim khqi poepa nyng.
17 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a Khawsa,
qeennaak ing ak be Pa ing cyihnaak
Myihla ing amah ce ak leek bet na
nami sim thainaak aham ingkaw
huh saknaak ce a ni peek thainaak
khqi aham thoeh poepa nyng.
18 Amah ing anik khynaak ngaih-
unaak, thlakciimkhqi ing boeimang-
naak qo pang hly kawi ce nami
sim thainaak aham nangmih ak
kawlung mik a dai sak naak aham
cykcah bai nyng.
19 Ak cangnaak ningnih boeih
aham thaawmnaak ak bau soeih ce
awm hy. Cawhkaw thaawmnaak
cetaw ak thaawmnaak ak bau soeih
ing bibi amyihna awm hy.

Khrih-awh Khawsa A Saithainaak

1:20 Sam 110.1.

20 Khrih ce thawh tlaih nawh
Khawk khan hun awh Pa tang be-
nawh ang ngawihsaknaak thaawm-
naak ce haw nahy,
21 uknaak ingkaw saithainaak,
thaawmnaak ingkaw temnaak, peek
thai na ak awm ming boeih boeih,
tuh a khuk awh am nawh ak law hly
a khuk ak khanawh Khrih taw awm
hy.
22 Ik-oeih boeih boeih a khawk
kaiawh Khawsa ing taak pe nawh
thlangboel aham ik-oeih boeih boeih
a lu na anih ce tahy.
23 Cawhkaw thlangboel cetaw a
pumsa ni, ik-oeih soepkep awh ak be
soep saknaak ce.

2

Thihnaak Awkawng Hqingnaak

1 Nangmih taw, awi eeknaak in-
gkaw thawlhnaak awh thi hawh
uhyk ti.
2 Ve khawmdek a phung na nami
awm awh ce zilh ak ukkung boei,
tuh awm awi amak ngaikhqi ve-
nawh bi ak bi myihla a phungna
awm uhyk ti.
3 Ak kqym awh ningnih boeih
awm cekkhqing lakawh khaw ni
sa lawt uhy. Thawlh a ngaih
sainaak ingkaw thawlh ngaihnaak a
huawh ce ning bat lawt uhy. Thlak
changkhqi amyihna, ningnih awm
kawsonaak ak zawkkhqi na ni awm
uhy.
4 Cehlai ningnih a ni lungnaak
khqi soeih a dawngawh, qeennaak
ing ak be, Khawsa ing,
5 awi eeknaak awh ni thih huiawh
awm Khrih ing ningnih ce ni hqing
sak khqi haih tlaih hawh hy – qeen-
naak awh ni nangmih hulna ni awm
uh.
6 Khawsa ing ningnih ve Khrih ing
ni thawh sak khqi haih nawh, Khrih
awh khan hun na amah ing ning
ngawih sak khqi haih hy.
7 Ak law hly khuk a awm awh am
qeennaak amni nyhtah thai noeng
ce ang dang saknaak aham ingkaw
Jesu Khrih awh ningnih ani lung-
naak khqi ce ang dang saknaak
ahamni.
8 Caangnaak caming qeenaak
awh thaawngna namik awm ni;
namimah a bibi camawh am nawh,
Khawsa a them pek ni;
9 bibinaak ak caming amni, ce-
myih am kaa taw thlang ing cawng
a cah qu kawm uh.
10 Them leek sai ahamna Isu Khrih
awh saina ni awm nawh amak a kut
sai qoena nik awm ni; ce them leek
sai ce ni khawsak hly qoena Khawsa
ing a syn qoe ni.

Khrih-awh Pynoet

11 Cedawngawh, maana ningnih
pumsa awh Gentel, pumsa awh kut
ing sai “Chahhui qeet” ami tikhqi
ingkaw “Chahhui amak qeet” ami
tikhqi aw,
12 ce tloek awhce, Khrih kana,
Israelkhqi a tui khaw ingqaw lak
hla ing, khawmdek awh ve ngaih-
uunaak amak ta ingkaw Khawsa
kana awm ing, awikam awhkawng
khinna nami awm ce sim poe kawm
uk ti.
13 Cehlai tuh awhtaw Jesu Khrih
awh, nangmih maana ak hla soei-
hna namik awmkhqi ce Khrih a thi
ing zoei sak awm uhyk ti.
14 Amah qoe qoe ce ningnih aham
qoepnaak na awm hawh hy, anih
ing pakkhih ce pynoet na sai nawh
qaal anglak pheknaak vawng ak
awm ce hqe hawh hy,
15 a pumsa ing anaa ak awipeek
sai aham ak awmkhqi boeih ce hqe
hawh hy. Amah awh thlang pakkhih
ak khuiawh kawng thlak thai pynoet
sai aham cai hy, cemyihna qoepnaak
ce sai hy.
16 Vawhkaw pum pynoet
awhkawng thinglam ak caming
Khawsa ingkaw cekqawi anglak law
awh tuqunaak ce sai hy, thinglam
awh a thihnaak ak caming qaal
qunaak ce boet sak hy.
17 Nangmih ak hla nakaw ak
awmkhqi ingkaw ak zoe awh ak

2:17 Is. 57.19.

awmkhqi venna law nawh qoep-
naak awi ce kqawn hy.
18 Cedawngawh amah ak caming
ningnih boeih ing Pa a venawh Ciim
Myihla pynoet ak caming tuqunaak
ce ni ta uhy.
19 Cedawngawh, nangmih taw
khawlawng thlang ingkaw thlang
lang na am awm voel uhyk ti,
Khawsa ak thlangkhqi ingkaw
Khawsa ipkhui cakaw na awm hawh
uhyk ti.
20 Ceityihkhqi ingkaw tawng-
hakhqi awh sak na awm u tiksaw,
Khrih amah qoe qoe ce a kil awhkaw
lungkhoeng na awm hy.
21 Anih awh im ce tuqu boeih
nawh Bawipa a bawkim na dyi hy.
22 Nangmih awm amah awhce
Myihla-awh, Khawsa awmnaak a
ham sakna namik awm ni.

3

Gentelkhqi Venawh Paul A Bibi

1 Cedawngawh kai Paul, nangmih
Gentelkhqi ak camawh Jesu Khrih
awh thawng ak tla, ing –
2 nangmih aham kai a venawh
peek na ak awm Khawsa am qeen-
naak bibi ka taak ce za hawh uhyk
ti;
3 cemyihna awihyp ce ak tawi
cana ka qee law hawh amyihna kai a
venawh awiphawngnaak ing ni sim
sak hy.
4 Ce ak awi ce nami noet awh,
Khrih ak awihyp ka huhnaak
akawng ce zasim thai kawm uk ti,
5 cawhkaw awihyp ce tuh My-
ihla ing Khawsa a ceityih ciimkhqi
ingkaw tawnghakhqi venawh ang
dang sak amyihna ak chang cadil
khqi anglaklung awh simsak na am
awm hy.
6 Cetaw veni, Awithang leek ak
caming Jesu Khrih-awh Gentelkhqi
qo a pangpyikhqi, pumsa a ke a
baipyikhqi, awikam dopyikhqi na
awm uhy.
7 Amah a saithainaak bibinaak ak
caming ka venawh peek na ak awm
Khawsam qeennaak awh kai taw ve
awithang leek a tamnaa na awm
nyng.
8 Khawsak thlangkhqi boeih
ak khuiawh ak zawi soeihkhqi
anglakawh zawi khqoet hlai nyng
vawhkaw am qeennaak ve ka ve-
nawh ni pehy: Gentelkhqi venawh
am sui thai noengna ak awm Khrih
a boeinaak ce kqawn peek aham
ingkaw,
9 maa awh, ik-oeih boeih ak
synkung Khawsa awh thuh na ak
awm, ve awihyp a bibinaak ve
thlang boeih a venawh sim sak
aham ni.
10 Anih angcainaak taw, thlang-
boel ak caming, Khawsa a cyih-
naak ak dung soeih ce khawk khan
hun awhkaw ukkungkhqi ingkaw
saithainaak ak takhqi venawh sim-
sak aham ni,
11 amah a kumqui angcainaak ce
ningnih Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh
soep sak hawh hy.
12 Amah awh cangnaak ak caming
ngaihdingnaak ingkaw ypnaak taak
doena Khawsa venawh ni zoe thai
hawh uhy.
13 Cedawngawh, nangmih
boeimangnaak aham kai ing ka
khuikhanaak awh ve namik tha
koeh set sak uh.

Myihla Thamahnaak Ham Cykc-ahnaak

14 Ve ak camawh Pa a haiawh
khuk sym ing koep nyng,
15 anih a venawh kawng khawk
khan ingkaw khawmdek awh ak
awm a cakaw khqi ing a mimah ang
ming ce hu uhy.
16 A boeimangnaak ingkaw ang
Myihlaa ak caming nangmih ak
kawlung khuiawh thaawmnaak ani
peeknaak khqi thai aham cykcah lah
uh,
17 nangmih ak kawlung khuiawh
cangnaak ak caming Khrih a awm
thainaak aham. Lungnaak awh
namik kqa thla unawh nami cak-
naak aham cykcah nyng.

3:4 Kol 1.26,27.

18 Thlakcimkhqi mi kutoetna a
kaunaak, a saunaak, a saangnaak
ingkaw a dungnaak khqi ce simcai-
hthainaak ingkaw,
19 Khrih a lungnaak am sim noeng
simthainaak ce ta thai kawm uk ti.
20 Cawhce, ningnih awh ak
bi themsaithainaak amyihna, ni
thoehnaak ingkaw nik poeknaak
boeih anglakawh ak saang soeihna
them ak saithaikung venawh,
21 kumqui dy, kumqui dy na,
thlangboelkhqi ingkaw Khrih Jesu
awh boeimangnaak awm poe seh
nyng. Amen.

4

Khrih A Pumqaw Ingkaw A Ke A Bai

1 Nangmih ing khynaak nami huh
amyihna khynaak ing ang qoep na
khaw nami sak aham Bawipa awh
thawng ak tla kai ing ni yyn khqi
nyng.
2 Namik kaw dung sak unawh taw
awm moel moel uh; yhnaak ta law
unawh taw pynoet ingkaw pynoet
kawdung doena lungnaak ing awm
law uh.
3 Qoepnaak ing pinzen qu unawh
Myihla ak kawdawnaak ce nami
hamnaak thai ham tha lo lah uh.
4 Pum pynoet doeng awm nawh
Myihla awm pynoet ni a awm –
nangmih anik khy khqi awh ngaih-
unaak pynoet doeng ing a nik khy
khqi amyihna –
5 Bawipa pynoet, cangnaak py-
noet, baptisma pynoet;
6 ik-oeih soepkep ak khan ingkaw
ik-oeih soepkep awh ak awm Pa
Khawsa pynoet doeng ni a awm.
7 Cehlai ningnih boeih a venawh
Khrih ing a hoep lawnaak amyihna
am qeennaak ce peek na awm hawh
hy.
8 Cedawngawh:
"Khan na a hang kaiawh tam-
naakhqi ce sawi khqi nawh,
thlanghqingkhqi venawh awm
kutdo ce pe hy," tinawh anak
kqawn hy.
9 (Amah ce khawmdek ak kaina,
khawmdek awh nuk kqum hy ti am
awhtaw "hang kaai hy" tive ikaw ak
kqawn ngaihnaak hy voei?
10 A nuk kqum ce khawk khan
boeih ak khanna a hak kaai ceni,
khawmdek ingkaw khawnghi boeih
anih ing a khuk thainaak aham
cemyihna ce awm hy.)
11 Anih ing thlangvang ce ceityih
na, thlang vang ce tawngha na,
thlangvang ce awithang leek ak
kqawnkung na, thlangvang ce tuuk
khai ingkaw cawngpyikung na tahy,
12 Khawsa ak thlangkhqi ing bibi
thai unawh, Khrih a pum ce a ming
dyih naak sak thai aham,
13 cangnaak awh pynoet na
bawngqu unawh Khawsa Capa
simnaak awh kawcyihnaak taak
dyna ni awmnaak aham ingkaw,
Khrih awh ni beenaak thai aham
cemyihna ce tahy.
14 Cawhtaw naasen na amni awm
voel kawm uh, tuinu ing hu na
hai na amni khyn voel kawm-
saw, cawngpyinaak ingkaw thlang a
thainaak soepkep ing hu na hai na
amni zawn voel kaw.
15 Lungnaak ingkaw awitak ce nik
kqawn kawm usaw, lu na ak awm
Khrih awh ik-oeih soepkep awh ning
taai hawh kawm uh.
16 Amah a venawh kawng pum
boeih ce tuqu nawh tha pe qu uhy,
lungnaak ing taai unawh, amah a bi
ce bi qip uhy.

Dainaak Cakhqi Myihna Khawsak

17 Cedawngawh ve ve ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, ve a dawngawh
Bawipa awh awm unawh, kawna
amak nyt Gentelkhqi ak poeknaak
amyihna nami awm aham am awm
voel hy.
18 A mingmih ang zaksimnaak taw
khaw amyihna than nawh, simnaak
a taak kaana kawlung ami qil sak
adawngawh Khawsa hqingnaak in-
gqawi phek qu uhy.
19 Ak che ak leek simnaak a taak
voel kaa qoena, pumsa ngaih amak
ciimcaih soepkep benawh a mimah

ingkaw a mimah ce pe qu uhy,
hyy ngaihnaak benawh cet khqoet
khqoet uhy.
20 Cehlai, nangmih taw, cemyihna
Khrih ce am sim uhyk ti.
21 Anih akawng ce naming zaak-
naak amyihna Jesu Khrih awh ak
awm awitak ce nangmih a venawh
cawngpyi na awm hawh hy.
22 Maa nakaw nami khawsaknaak
thlanghqing khym, thailatnaak ing
ak bee ce khawng unawh,
23 namik kawlung ce myihla
awhce ak thaaina awm unawh;
24 thlanghqing ak thaai, awitak
dyngnaak ingkaw cimcaihnaak awh
Khawsamyihna saina ak awm ing ce
thoeihcam qu kawm uk ti.
25 Cedawngawh nangmih boeih
ing amak thym ik-oeih ce suut un-
awh na kengsam awhkaw thlang a
venawh awih thym ce namik kqawn
aham awm hy, ningnih ve pum
pynoet a ke a baikhqi na ni awm
uhy.
26 Kawso unawh, thawlh mah
koeh sai uh; namik kawsonaak ce
khaw ing koeh tlaak pyi seh;
27 setan ce ang dyih hun koeh pe
law uh.
28 Ak qu khawi ing koeh qu voel
seh, bibi seitaw, ak voet ak hlauh
thlangkhqi ce a do a dan thainaak
aham amah a kut qoe ing amah
aham a hawihkhangnaak hly bi ce
sai seh.
29 Nam khak khuiawh kawng aw-
ihche koeh cawn sak, cehlai a ngo-
engaihnaak amyihna themleek ak
sai ham awileek a hoei cawn seh,
ak ngai zaakhqi ham lungnaakna a
awmnaak a hamna.
30 Khawsa a Ciim Myihla ce koeh
kawseet sak uh, hulnaak nyn aham
anih awhce hatnaak deng sihna
namik awm ni.
31 Awihkhaakhqi, kawsonaakkhqi,
kawtawinaakkhqi, qawnaakkhqi,
awihche kqawnnaakkhqi boeih
boeih ingkaw thawlhnaak boeih
boeih khqi ce centaak kawm uk ti.
32 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak
khanawh qeennaak ta law unawh,
Khrih awh Khawsa ing nangmih
qeenkhaw a ning ngai pekkhqi
amyihna, nangmih pynoet ingkaw
pynoet qeenkhaw ngai qu lah uh.

5

1 A lungnaak a cakhqi na nami
awm amyihna, Khawsa a khawboe
ak oetkung na awm law lah uh,
2 Khrih ing ningnih ni lung nak
khqi nawh ningnih aham Khawsa
venawh bawktui bulnaak na ang
peek qu amyihna, nangmih awm
lungnaak ing khaw sa lah uh.
3 Nangmih anglakawh nu ingkaw
pa thawlhnaak, kamvaanaak in-
gkaw amak ciimcaih ikawmyih awm
a awm qoe qoe aham am awm hy,
vemyihkhqi ve Khawsa thlangkhqi
ing am kawih na uhy.
4 Chahnaak ben awihkqawn khqi,
qawnaak awihkqawnkhqi ingkaw
amak coeng poeloem halang aw-
ihkqawnkhqi ve a awm voel kaana
zeelawi mah kqawn kawm uk ti.
5 Vekkhqi ve sim kawm uk ti:
khawboe amak leek, amak caih ik-
oeih ingkaw ak kamvaa ak thlang
cemyih ak thlang taw myihlip ak
bawk ak thlang ni – cemyih ak
thlang ing Khrih ingkaw Khawsa
qam ce am pang thai kaw.

Khawkdai Ingkaw Khawmthan

6 Thlang ing awihqawng ing koeh
ni thai nak khqi seh, kawtih cemy-
ihna awi amak ngai thlangkhqi ak
khanawh Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce
pha kaw.
7 Cemyih ak thlangkhqi mi koeh
awm law haih uh.
8 Thannaak ak khuiawh ni nami
awm hlai, tuh taw Bawipa awh
vangnaak ak khuiawh awm hawh
uhyk ti. Cedawngawh vangnaak
cakhqi amyihna awm lah uh,
9 (Ikawtih vangnaak ak thaih taw
themleek, dyngnaak ingkaw awitak
awh awm nawh),
10 Khawsa ngaihnaak ce hu uhy.
11 Ak thaih amak awm than a
bibiaak awh koeh thum unawh taw,

cemyih ik-oeih sainaakkhqi ce dang
sak lat uh.
12 Awingai kaana thannaak ak
khui awhkaw ik-oeih sai ve kqawn
aham awm chah awm hy.
13 Cehlai vangnaak ing ak coei ik-
oeih boeih taw huh thai na awm hy,
14 vangnaak ing ik-oeih boeih ce
huh thai aham coei hy, cedawn-
gawh, "Aw ak ip nang, hqyng
nawhtaw, thihnaak ak khuiawh
kawng tho hlah cawhtaw Khrih a
vangnaak ing nik coei kaw," tinawh
anak kqawn hawh hy.

15 Cedawngawh nami khawsak
naak awh ce ak nep na naming
ngaih ta lah uh, a cyih amak awm
amyihna koeh awm unawh thlakcyi
amyihna awm lah uh,
16 khawnghikhqi ve ama leekvoel
hawh adawngawh, a tym leek boeih
boeih ce thlai lah uh.
17 Cedawngawh thlakqaw amyi-
hna koeh awm unawh taw, Bawipa
ak kawngaih ve ikawnu tice sim law
lah uh.
18 Zuu koeh qui uh, ce ing khaw-
boe amak leek ce awm sak hy. Ce
anglak awh Myihla ing be lah uh.
19 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet Saam
awi kqawn unawh, kyihcahnaak laa
ingkaw Myihla ben laa ce sa lah
uh. Namik kawk khuiawh Bawipa
venawh kyihcahnaak laa ce sa lah
uh,
20 a soep hoeiawh Pa Khawsa
venawh ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang
ming ing zeelawi kqawn poepa lah
uh.
21 Khrih kqihchahnaak ing pynoet
ingkaw pynoet pe qu lah uh.

Chungvaa Khawsak

22 Zukhqi, Bawipa venawh nam-
ing peek qu amyihna nami vaakhqi
venawh pe qu lah uh.
23 Khrih taw amah a pumna ak
awm, amah ing a thaawng thlang-
boel a lu na a awm amyihna, vaa
taw zu a lu na awm hy.
24 Thlangboel ing Khrih a venawh
ang peek qu amyihna, zukhqi in-
gawm ik-oeih soepkep awh vaakhqi
venawh ang peek qu aham awm hy.
25 Vaakhqi, Khrih ing a thlangboel
lungna nawh a hqingnaak a peek
amyihna, nami zukhqi ce lung law
na uh.
26 Khrih ing thlangboel ce ciimcaih
sak hy, awi ak caming tui ing sil
nawh,
27 amah a venawh ak vang thlang-
boel, myn a maa amak kap qoe, ak
ciimcaih ingkaw coet amak kap na a
peek amyihna nami zuukhqi ce lung
law na lah uh.
28 Cemyih lawtna, vaakhqi ing
ami zuukhqi ce a mimah a pum
ami lungnaak lawt amyihna ami
lungnaak aham awm hy. A zu ak
lungnaak thlang taw amah a pum ak
lungnaak thlang ni.
29 U ingawm amah a pum ce am
sawh na khawi hy, Khrih ing thlang-
boel a hquisawi amyihna, hqin am-
cah nawh hqui a sawi hy –
30 ningnih taw amah a pum
awhkaw a ke a baikhqi na nik awm
ni.
31 Ve ak camawh pa ing a nu in-
gkaw a pa cehta nawh a zu ce tawm
kawm saw, pakkhih ce pumoet na
coeng hawh kawm nih.
32 Ve ve awihdung awihyp na awm
hy; cehlai kai ing kak kqawn taw
Khrih ingkaw thlangboel akawng ni
kak kqawn hy.
33 Cehlai, nangmih boeih ing nami
mah a pum nami lungnaak amyi-
hna nami zukhqi ce nami lungnaak
aham awm hy, zukhqi ingawm a mi
vaakhqi ce a mik kqihchah aham
awm hy.

6

Cakhqi Ingkaw Nupakhqi

1 Naasenkhqi, Bawipa awh nami
nu ingkaw nami pakhqi ak awi ce
ngai uh; vetaw ak dyng na awm hy.

5:19 Kol 3.16,17.

2 “Nanu ingkaw napa kqihchah
lah,” tinaak awi ve awipeek lamma-
cyk ni.
3 “Naham na leek nawh
khawmdek awh na hqinglu sang
kaw,” tinaak awitaak ak awm ni.
4 Pakhqi, nami cakhqi kawsonaak
hly kawi koeh sai law pe uh; ce
anglakawhtaw Bawipa awh yyn a
tawnnaak ingkaw cuk am kiknaak
ing taai law sak lah uh.

Tamnaa Ingkaw Boei

5 Tamnaakhqi, Khrih ak awi nam-
ing ngai peek amyihna, khawmdek
awhkaw nami boeikhqi ak awi ce
kawlung ciimnaak ing ngaih law pe
unawh taw kqihnaak ing kqihchah
lah uh.
6 Thlanghqing kawzeelnaak
hamna mik huh doengawh bi a sai
kana, Khrih a tamnaa na nami awm
amyihna, namik kawlung khuiawh
kawng Khawsa ak kawngaih ce sai
law uh.
7 Thlanghqing a bi ak bi amyihna
ak poek kaana, Bawipa bi ak bi
amyihna, namik kawlung tang tang
ing bibi law pe uh,
8 kawtih tamnaa awm tamnaa am
awm, thlang boeih ing bibi leek ami
bi amyihna, Bawipa ing kutdo ce pe
kaw, tice sim uhyk ti.
9 Boeikhqi, nangmih ingawm
nami tamnaakhqi ce cemyihna sai
law lawt uh. Cekkhqi ingkaw nami
Bawipa taw khawk khan na awm hy
tice sim doena, tamnaakhqi ce koeh
the koeh kha na uh, kawtih Khawsa
ing u a haai awm am toek hy.

Khrihca Ingkaw Myihla Phuqhaa

10 A hukhit awh, Bawipa a saithai
thaawmnaak awh namik tha awm
law sak lah uh.
11 Setan ang cainaak ce nami
khamnaak thai aham Khawsa a
phuqhaa ing thoeihcam qu lah uh.
12 Ikawtih ningnih taw pumsa
thisa qaal mi amning tuk qu un-
awh, ukkungkhqi, saithainaak ak
takhqi, ve khawmdek than thaawm-
naakkhqi ingkaw khan nakaw Setan
myihla thaawmnaakkhqi mi ni ning
tuk qu uh.
13 Cedawngawh Khawsa ang thoei-
hcamnaak Phuqhaa ing thoeihcam
qu lah uh, cawh ni khawnghi amak
nep a pha law awh, ak cakna dyi thai
kawm u tiksaw, ik-oeih boeih nami
sai coeng dyna naming dyih hly thai
hy.
14 Cedawngawh awitak cawi zeen-
naak ing zeen qu unawh, dyngnaak
kqangdan ing dah qu doena,
15 qoepnaak awithang leek
khawmyk ce myk doena a oepchoeh
na awm lah uh.
16 Vemyihkhqi boeih boeih coen-
gawh, cangnaak phuhqa ce pawm
lah uh, ve ing ni setan a la ak alh
hlap hlap ce namim thih hly thai hy.
17 Hulnaak thi lumyk ce myk un-
awh, Khawsa a zawzi Myihlak zawzi
ce pawm lah uh.
18 A soep hoeiawh cykcahnaak
thoehnaak soepkep ing Myihla awh
cykcah lah uh. Ve ve nak kawk
khuiawh taak doena, thlakciimkhqi
boeih aham cykcah poe lah uh.

19 Ityk awhawm kam kha ka awng
hoeiawh awithang leek awihyp ve
ak kqih kaana kak kqawnnaak thai
aham, kai aham awm cykcah law
lah uh,
20 ve a dawngawh dyihthing na
awm nyng saw thiqui ing khihna
awm nyng. Kqihnaak a taak kaana
kak kqawnnaak thai aham, cykcah
law uh.

Hukhit Awiyynnaak

21 Ka lungnaak ka naa, Bawipa
a ypawm tyihzawih, Tukika ing ik-
oeih soepkep ce nik kqawn law pek
khqi bit kaw, cawhkaw iamyihna
ka awm nawh ikaw ka sai tice sim
kawm uk ti.
22 Ikawmyihna ka mi awm tice
sim unawh anih ing tha ani peek-
naakkhqi thai aham anih ce tyi law
kawng.

6:15 Is. 52.7. **6:17** Is. 59.17.

23 Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu
Khrih a ven awhkaw lungnaak in-
gkaw cangnaak ce koeinaakhqi ve-
nawh awm seh nyng.
24 Amak thi thai lungnaak ing ni
Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak lungnaak khqi
ak khanawh am qeennaak awm seh
nyng.

FILIPI

Zeelawi

1 Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih na ak
awm, Paul ingkaw Timote ing, Filipi
awh ak awm thlakciimkhqi boeih
ingkaw thlangboel ak sawikungkhqi
ingkaw bibikung khqi venawh:
2 Bawipa Jesu Khrih ingkaw ni
Pa Khawsa am qeennaak ingkaw
ngaihqepnaak awm seh.

Zeelawi Ingkaw Cykcahnaak

3 Nangmih ka nik poek khqi a
hoeiawh Khawsa venawh zeelawi
kqawn nyng.
4 Nangmih boeih aham kak cykcah
hoeiawh, awmhly doena cykcah
poepa nyng,
5 khawnghin ak cyk awhkawng
tuh dy awithang leek kqawnnaak
awh nami paa thai a dawngawh,
6 Nangmih a venawh ak leek bibi
ak tylkung ing Jesu Khrih nyn a
pha dy ak soep cana bibi kaw, tice
upvoetnaak am awm hy.
7 Nangmih akawng kai ing vemyi-
hna kak poek ve kai aham thym hy,
kak kawlung khuiawh ka nik poek
khqi poepa a dawngawh; thiqui ing
khihna awm nyng awithang leek ve
dyih pyi nyng caksak nyng awm,
nangmih taw kai ingkaw Khawsa
qeennaak ak pang haihna ni awm u
hyk.
8 Nangmih ve Jesu Khrih a lung-
naak ing i ikawmyih tluk ka ni
kyngnaak khqi tice Khawsa ing sim
hy.
9 Kak cykcahnaak taw: nangmih a
lungnaak ce cyihnaak simnaak ing a
be naak khqoet khqoet aham na ni,
10 cawh ni ak leek soeih ce ngaih
thai unawh Khrih a khawnghi a pha
hlan dy coet amak kap cimcaihnaak
ing nami awm hly thai,
11 Khrih awhkaw ak law dyngnaak
ak thaih ing be kawm u tiksaw -
Khawsa a boeimang zoeksangnaak
na a awm hly.

Awithangleek Lamacyk

12 Kak khanawh ik-oeih ak awm
ing awithang leek haina maa sak hy,
tice koeinaakhqi, sim sak ham ngaih
nyng.
13 Ahu nataw boei a im ak qehkhqi
ingkaw thlang boeih a venawh
Khrih aham ni thiqui ing khih na ka
awm tice ak ciim na dang hy.
14 Thiqui ing khih na ka awmnaak
a dawngawh, Khrih awh koeinaa
thlang ak kuum bet ing Khawsak
awi ce qal leeknaak ing kqih kaana
khypyi ham thaawmnaak hu uhy.
15 Thlang a vang ingtaw Khrih
ce ytnaak ingkaw kqawnseetnaak
doena kqawn pai uhy, cehlai thlang-
vang bai ingtaw kawlung ak leek
soeih taak doena kqawn uhy.
16 cekkhqi ing Awithang leek ak
kqawn hamna Khawsa ing ve bibi
ani pek niti sim unawh lungnaak
ak camawh ak kqawn khqi na awm
uhy.
17 Thlangvang ingtaw a tangtang
na am bi unawh, nang aw kai aw
tinaak kawlung ing suibai ami bai
a kawnglamawh awipungnaak ak
awm kawina amik sai ni.
18 Cehlai ikawmyihna a awm? A
hqawng na mai awm, atak na mai
awm Khrih ce khypyina ak awm ni,
cedawngawh kak kaw zeel hy. Oeih,
zeel poe kawng nyng.
19 Cetaw nangmih ak cykcahnaak
ing Jesu Khrih Myihla ak pyinaak ak
caming, ka venawh ik-oeih ak awm
ve ka loetnaak na coeng kaw tice sim
nyng.
20 Am chak qoe ti kawng, tuh
awhkawng a poepa na ka pum awh
Khrih ve thihnaak ing am awhtaw
hqingnaak ing aw zoeksang na awm
kaw, tice qehdam doena ngaih-uu
nyng.
21 Kai aham ka hqingnaak ve
Khrih ni, ka thih awh awm ka
hoeihkhangnaak ni.

1:13 Cei 28.30.

22 Cehlai ka pum awh ve ka hqing
poe awhtaw, ka bibinaak ak thaih
qah kaw tinaak ni, Cehlai ikaw kak
tyk lah voei? Am sim nyng!
23 Ik-oeih pakkhih anglak lawawh
awm hqoeng nyng: kamah ingtaw
cet nawh Khrih ing awm haih ngaih
bet hawh nyng, ce ce nep bet hy;
24 cehlai pum awh ka awm ve
nangmih aham ngoe hyn hy.
25 Awm hyn kawng tice sim
nyng, nangmih cangnaak awh nimi
taainaak aham nami venawh awm
poe kawng nyng ti sim nyng.
26 Cawh ni nangmih mi ni awm
haihnaak ak caming Jesu Khrih awh
nami zeelnaak ce kai ak camawh a
ngen hly hy.
27 Oeih ikawmyihna awm seiawm,
nangmih a khawboe qamlang ce
Khrih ak awithang leek ing ang qoep
na awm sak uh. Cawhtaw, kai law
nyng ka ni huh khqi awh awm, am
law nyng nami kawng kang zaak
awh awm, kawlung pynoet ing dyi
kawm u tiksaw, thlang pynoet amy-
ihna awithang leek cangnaak awh
naming dyih hly thai hy,
28 nangmih anik oelh thlangkhqi
ce am kqih voel ti kawm uk ti.
A mingmih aming tluk naak aham
simnaak taw ve ni, cehlai nangmih
taw hul na awm kawm uk ti -
Khawsa ing ni hul khqi kaw.
29 Amah ce cangnaak aham doeng
kaana, anih aham kyinaak huh ham
awm Khrih ang zyng na nangmih a
venawh peek na awm hawh hy,
30 tuh kai ing ka huh kyinaak huh
lawt aham nangmih awm awm u
hyk ti.

2

Khrihca Khawsak Khawboe

1 Khrih ingqawi tuqunaak ak cam-
ing thaawmnaak, a lungnaak cam-
ing ngaihqepnaak, Myihla ingkaw
pawlnengnaak, thlang qeenkhaw
ngaainaak, nami taak awhtaw,
2 kawlung pynoet na ta unawh ka
awmhlynaak ve soep sak lah uh,
cawhkaw lungnaak ce ta unawh,
kawlung pynoet ing cainaak ce ta
lah uh.
3 Mah doeng ngaihnaak ing mai
aw oekqunaak ing mai aw ik-oeih
koeh sai law uh, cehlai kawdung-
naak ing na mimah anglakawh thlak
chang ce ak leek bet na poek law uh.
4 Na mimah a ngaihnaak doeng
ce koeh toek law uh, thlakchang a
ngaihnaak awm toek law pe uh.
5 Ve poeknaak, Jesu Khrih ak poek-
naak amyihna awm seh nyng.
6 Anih cetaw ang coengnaak awh
Khawsa na awm hlai hy, Khawsa ing
ang myih na a awmnaak ik-oeih ce
tu aham ap poek hy,
7 amah ingkaw amah ce ikawna
awm ang ngaiqu kaana, tyihzawih
ang dyih hun ce a hul coengawh,
thlanghqing amyihna ce sa qu hy,
8 thlanghqing pynoet amyihna
awm lawt nawh, dungvoeng na ce
awm hy, thih dy na awi ngai nawh -
thinglam khan awh thi hy.
9 Cedawngawh Khawsa ing, anih
ce ak sang soeih awh ta nawh, ming
boeih boeih ak khanawh, ak awm
ming ce pehy.
10 Jesu ang ming awh, khan
ingkaw dek ingkaw khawmdek
kai awhkaw, khawkhlu boeih ing
khuksym nawh,
11 Khawsa boeimang naak aham,
lai boeih ing Jesu Khrih taw Boei ni
tice ak kqawnnaak aham ni.

Khawmdek Vangnaak

12 Cedawngawh ka pyikhqi, awi
naming ngai khawi amyihna - kai
ka awm awh awm, tuh am ka awm
ak khqoet awh - kqih ingkaw thyn
doena nangmih thaawngnaak ce bi
poe lah uh,
13 ngaihnaak ham ingkaw ak leek
soeih amah ang cainaak sainaak
aham nangmih ak khuiawh bi ak
bikung taw Khawsa ni.
14 A soep hoei ve hqo ang hqitnaak
taak kaana sai law uh,

1:30 Cei 16.19-40.

15 Khawsa a ca coet amak kapna
nami awmnaak aham awipungnaak
ingkaw hqo ang hqitnaak amak
awmna a soep hoei ve sai law
uh, cedawngawh nangmih taw khan
nakaw aihchi amyihna vang uhyk ti.
16 Hqingnaak awi ce ak cakna
namim tu awhtaw a hoeina am
dawng nawh ka bibinaak ve a hoei
na a awm kaana Khrih nyn awh ka
zoeksang qu hly thai.
17 Hyih phumnaak awh aawk
hly kawi ik-oeih peek amyihna ni
hawk unawh nangmih ak cangnaak
awhkawng ak law bibinaak na awm
mai nyng awm, nangmih awh zeel
nyng.
18 Cemyih koepna nangmih awm
kai amyihna namik kaw zeel nawh
nami awmhly aham awm hy.

Timote Ingkaw Epaphrodita

19 Nangmih a venawh Timote tyi
law hly nai nyng tinawh Bawipa
Jesu ak caming ngaih-uu nyng, cawh
ni nangmih ak awithang kang zaak
awh kai awm kang ngai a qep hly.
20 Nami leeknaak ahamna
kawlung tak ing ak pequ, anih a
myih thlakchang u awm am ta nyng.
21 Ikawtih, thlang boeih ing
amimah a leeknaak doeng ce sui
uhy, Jesu Khrih ak kawngaih am sui
uhy.
22 Timote ingtaw amah ingkaw
amah ce huqu hy, kawtih pa ingkaw
capamyihna awithang leek awh bi
ni bi pyi hy.
23 Cedawngawh, ka bi sai ve ka
nai ka nawng coengawh anih ce tyi
law nai bit kawng tinawh ngaih-uu
nyng.
24 Kamah awm law nai ngai
kawng nyng tinawh Bawipak cam-
ing ngaih-uu nyng.
25 Ka napa, ka bibipyi haih ingkaw
ka qalkap pyi Apaphrodita ve nang-
mih a venawh ka tyih law tlaih ham
ngoe hy tinawh poek nyng, anih
nangmih a dyihthing na awm nawh
kai anik bawmkung na nami tyih
law na awm, awm bai hy.
26 Nangmih ni kyng nak khqi
boeih hy, tlo hy tinawh naming zaak
a dawngawh ak kaw se hy.
27 Thih tawm dyna tlo taw tlo hy.
Cehlai, Khawsa ing qeen hy, anih
doeng a qeen kaana kawsetnaak ce
kawsetnaak ing ama sap voel aham
kai awm ni qeen hy.
28 Cedawngawh anih ce ka tyih
law ham ngaih nyng, cawh ni anih
ce nami huh awh zeel kawm u
tiksaw kai awm am ka mawn am ka
tang hly bet hy.
29 Zeel doena anih ce Bawipa awh
ym law uh, anih amyihna ak awm
thlangkhqi awm kqihchah law uh,
30 A thih tawm dyna Khrih bi ce
bi hy, nangmih ing am nami peek
thai dawmhlainaak ce peek aham a
hqingnaak dy awh kyinaak hu hy.

3

Khrih Simnaak

1 Ahu khit nataw, koeinaakhqi,
Bawipa awh zeel lah uh! Caa ka
qee tlaih tlaih ham am ngak nyng.
Nangmih aham loetnaak na ni a
awm.
2 Them che ak sai, pumsa awh
chahhui ak qeet uikhqi awh ngaihta
uh.
3 Ikawtih, ningnih ve chahhui
ak qeetkhqi, Khawsa Myihla ing
Khawsa ak bawk, Khrih awh zoek-
sang na ak awm, pumsa awh ypnaak
amak ta na ni awm uhy.
4 Vemyihkhqi awh kai ingawm yp-
naak ta nyng. U ingawm pumsa awh
ypnaak taak aham ak poek awhtaw,
kai tak khqoet nyng;
5 Ak kqeet nyn awh chahhui ak
qeet, Juda thlang, Benjamin ak kaw,
Hebrai khuiawh Hebrai na awm
nyng; anaa awi ben awh, Farasi na
awm nyng;
6 thahlynaak ben awh, thlang ak
thekhanaak kung na awm nyng;
dyngnaak benawh coet amak kap na
awm nyng.
7 Cehlai ka hawihkhangnaak
boeih boeih ce tuh awhtaw Khrih
awh hlaawng boeih hawh nyng.

8 Ce anglakawh ik-oeih ka
hlaawngkhqi boeih ce ka Bawipa
Jesu Khrih ang ming ing ka nyhtah
awh bau khqoet hy, anih awh ik-
oeih boeih boeih ce hlaawng kang
hawh nyng. Cemyih khqi ce boei
nani kak poek, Khrih ce hu nyng.
9 Amah awh huh na ka awm naak
thai aham ni, anaa awi awhkawng
ak law kamah a dyngnaak am ta
nyng, Khrih ak cangnaak ak caming
ing ni dyngnaak ce ka taak - Khawsa
ven nakaw ak law dyngnaak ingkaw
cangnaak ak caming ni.
10 Khrih ingkaw a thawhtlaihnaak
thaawmnaak ingkaw a khuikhanaak
khqi awh yh pyinaak, a thihnaak
awh amah amyihna coengnaak,
11 Ikawp na awm thihnaak
awhkawng thawhtlaihnaak ce huh
aham ngaih nyng.

Haina Dawng Nyng

12 Ak hu hawhna am ngai qu
nyng, ak soep hawhna awm am ngai
qu nyng; “Khrih a nim tunaak ing
ang cainaak ce ka huh thai khoem
awhtaw,” tinawh a hquutna hquut
nyng.
13 Koeinaakhqi, ak hu hawhna am
ngai qu nyng. Cehlai ve them pynoet
ve sai nyng – hu ben nakaw ik-oeih
ak awmkhqi ce hilh nawh, malam
nakaw ik-oeih ak awmkhqi ce pan
ing,
14 Khrih Jesu Khawsa khan ben
nakaw ak khynaak kutdo huh
ahamna awikam benna ce dawng
poepa nyng.
15 Ningmih thlak hqamkhqi boeih
ingtaw cemyih ik-oeih ce nik
poek ham awm hy. Ikawmyih
a kawnglam awhawm kawlung
ak chang ak toenna nami awm
awhawm, Khawsa ing ni sim law
sak khqi kaw.
16 Ikawmyihna awmseiawm, ni
phanaak hun awhkawng malam
pan usih.
17 Koeinaakhqi, ka khawsak ak
ooet na awm lah uh, nami ooet
kawi kaimih awm unyng, cemyihna
khawksakhqi ce toek khqi kawm uk
ti.
18 Thlang khawzah cet uhy,
cehlai cekkhqi taw Khrih thinglam
a qaalna awm uhy tinawh ami
kawnglam ce nik kqawn pek khqi
hawh nyng.
19 A mingmih a dytnaak taw qawk-
naak na awm nawh, ami Khawsa
awm a mimah ak phoen ce ni, ami
zoeksangnaak awm chahqai phyi-
hnaak ni. Amik kawlungkhqi ce
khawmdek them awh ta uhy.
20 Cehlai, ningnih taw khan ben
thlang nani ni awm uh. Ningmih ing
cawhkaw hulkung ce ning ngaih-u
uhy, Bawipa Jesu Khrih ce,
21 amah a sai thainaak ak cam-
ing ik-oeih boeih ak takung ing ak
kaina nik awm ningnih a pumkhqi
ve amah a boeimangnaak pum na
coeng sak kaw.

4

Thapeek Awi

1 Cedawngawh, ka koeinaa,
lungna nawh kang ngaikhqi, ka
zeelnaak ingkaw ka boei lumyk na
ak awmkhqi, ka pyikhqi, cemyihna
ce Khrih awh ak cak cana na ming
dyih ham awm hy!
2 Bawipa awh qoepqui cana nami
awm naak aham, Euodia ingkaw
Suntuki avenawh awm qeennaak
thoeh law nyng.
3 Oeih, ka bibipyi, ni thoeh law
nyng; Awithang leek awh a nik
dyihpyi, Kalemen ingkaw ka bibipyi
chang hqingnaak cauk khuiawh
ming ak awmkhqi ingkaw nukhqi ce
pyih khqi.
4 Bawipa awh zeel poepa lah uh:
kqawn tlaih bai nyng, zeel lah uh.
5 Nangmih ak kawdungnaak ce
thlang boeih ing sim seh. Bawipa
taw zoe hawh hy.
6 Ikaw awhawm mawnnaak koeh
ta law uh; a soep hoeiawh cykc-
ahnaak ing thoeh unawh, zeelawi
kqawn doena, naming sytnaak
boeih ce Khawsa venna zaaksak na
awm seh nyng.

7 Cawhtaw, Khawsa ngaihqep naak, kawlung ing ama pha thai ing namik kawlung ingkaw namik kawpoek ce Khrih Jesu awhce ni khoemdoen pek khqi kaw.

8 Ahu dyt na taw, koeinaakhqi, ak thym boeih, kqihchah kawi boeih, ak dyng boeih, ak ciimcaih boeih, lungnaak ak kap boeih, nai ak cu boeih - ikaw awm leek nawh kyihcah ham ak tyng boeih - cemyih ce poek law uh.

9 Kai a ven awhkawng nami cawngkhqi nami huhkhqi ingkaw naming zaakkhqi ce sai lawt uh. Ngaihqepnaak Khawsa ing ni awmpyi khqi kaw.

Dodannaak Awh Zeeelnaak

10 Ahu dyt na kai awh kawlung ak thaai na nami taak a dawngawh Bawipa awh zeel soeih nyng.

11 Ka voet ka hlauh a dawngawh vemyihna ka ti amni, ikawmyih dyih hunawh awm nyng awm, ka awm thainaak aham cawng nyng.

12 Ak voetna khawsak sim nyng, boeina khawsak awm sim nyng; ikawmyih dyih hun buh cawih ingkaw ak phyi khawsak, boei ingkaw khawdeng khawsak awihhyp ce sim boeih nyng.

13 Thamahnaak anik pekung ak caming a soep boeih sai thai nyng.

14 Cehlai ka kyinaak ce nangmih ing ni bawm u tiksaw leek uhyk ti.

15 Ce anglak bai awh nangmih Filipi thlangkhqi ing nami sim amyihna, awithang leek naming zaak cyk tloek awh, Makedonia ben nakawng ka law awh thlangboel pynoet ingawm peeknaak ingkaw donaak am ta uhy, nangmih doeng ing ni nami taak hy;

16 Thesalonika khaw awh ka awm awh awm, ka ngoe ngaihnaakkhqi pat law tlaih tlaih uhyk ti.

17 Kai ing laksawng am ngaih-uu nyng, cehlai nangmih aham ikaw hawihkhangnaak a awm kaw ti ni kak poek.

18 Thaphu hu nyng khawzah hu pateng nyng, tuh Epaphrodita a ven nakawng nangmih a kutdo pat awm hu bai nyng. Ce a kutdo cetaw bawktui kutdo na awm hy, do ham ak tyng hyihphumnaak, Khawsa ak zeel sakna awm hy.

19 Khawsa ing Jesu Khrih awh a boeimangnaak amyihna nangmih a ngoe ngaihnaak boeih ce ni soep pe sak khqi kaw.

20 Ni Khawsa ingkaw Pa a venawh zoeksangnaak kumqui dy awm seh nyng. Amen!

Hukhit Kuttunaak

21 Khrih awh thlakciimkhqi boeih ce kut tlaih law uh. Ka venawh ak awm koeinaakhqi mi kut ni tlaih khqi uhy.

22 Thlakciimkhqi boeih ing kut ni tlaih khqi uhy. Awipui na Kaisar ipkhui kaw ing ni tlaih uhy.

23 Jesu Khrih a lungqeennaak ce nangmih ang Myihlak khan awh awm seh nyng. Amen.

4:16 Cei 17.1. **4:16** 2Kor 11.9.

KOLOSA

Kuttuuknaak

1 Khawsa ngaihnaak amyihna Jesu
Khrih a ceityih na ak awm Paul
ingkaw nangmih a naa Timote ing,
2 Kolosa khaw awhkaw Khrih
awh ypawm na ak awm koeinaa
thlakciimkhqi venawh: Nangmih Pa
Khawsa awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw
ngaihqepnaak awm seh nyng.

Zeelawi

3 Nangmih Bawipa Jesu Khrih a
Pa Khawsa venawh, nangmih aham
ka mik cykcah awh, zeelnaak awi
kqawn poepa unyng,
4 Jesu Khrih awh nangmih ak
cangnaak ingkaw thlakciimkhqi
nami lungnaak ce ka ming zaak ak
camawh,
5 ngaih-unaak awhkawng ak tho-
eng law cangnaak ingkaw lungnaak
ce khawk khan na nangmih aham
cun ce na awm hawh hy, ve akawng
ve awitak awhkawng nangmih ing
za hawh uhyk ti, awithang leek ce
nangmih a venna law hawh hy.
6 Ce ak awi ce nangmih ing za u
tiksaw Khawsam qeennaak ingkaw
awitak ce naming zaksim coengawh
kawng nangmih anglakawh bi a bi
lawt amyihna khawmdek pum awh
ve awithang leek ve ak thaih qah
nawh hqam hqui hy.
7 Ve akawng ve tyihzawih pyi,
kaimih ang zyng awh ypawm na
Khrih bi ak bi Epaphra a ven
awhkawng sim uhyk ti,
8 anih ing Myihla awh nangmih
ing lungnaak nami taak awm ka mi
venna kqawn law hy.

Myihla Benawh Tai Ham Cykcah-naak

9 Vawh, nangmih a thang ka ming
zaak cyk awhkawng, nangmih aham
cykcahnaak a boet kaana ta unyng.
Amah ak kawngaih saithainaak in-
gkaw myihla ben cyihnaak boeih
boeih ingkaw zaksimnaak boeih
boeih ing nami benaak thai aham
Khawsa venawh thoeh law nyng.
10 Bawipa ak kawngaih na hqing
unawh ik-oeih soepkep awh amah
ak kawzeelnaak nami sainaak aham
cykcah nyng: ik-oeih soepkep awh
ak thaih leek nami qah coengawh
Khawsa simnaak benawh nami
hqamnaak thai aham,
11 yh thainaak ingkaw kawdung-
naak nami taaknaak thai aham,
amah boeimang thaawmnaak boeih
ing tha awm sak na awm uhyk ti,
zeel doena
12 Pa a venawh zeel awi namik
kqawnnaak thai aham, anih ing
thlakciimkhqi ingkaw vangnaak
qam khuiawh qo pang haih aham
nangmih ce ni sai khqi hawh hy,
13 kawtih amah than uknaak khui
awhkawng ni hul khqi nawh a lung-
naak a Capa qam khuina ni khyn
khqi hawh hy,
14 anih awh ce nangmih ing hul-
naak, thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak ce
ni ta uhy.

Khrih Ni

15 Anih taw huh thai na amak
awm Khawsa myi, ik-oeih sai boeih
boeih ak khanawh ak thang cyk na
awm hy.
16 Anih ak caming ik-oeih boeih
boeih ve syn na awm hy: khan
ing dek awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih,
huh thai ingkaw am huh thai
boeih, ngawihdoelh sang ingkaw
thaawmnaakkhqi, uknaakkhqi in-
gkaw saithainaakkhqi; a soep ik-
oeih boeih ve amah ing amah aham
sai hy.
17 Ik-oeih boeih a awm hlanawh
anih taw awm hawh hy, anih awh
ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce cun boeih hy.
18 Amah taw pum, thlangboel a
lu na awm hy; ik-oeih soepkep a
baunaak ak sang soeih na a awm
thainaak aham, a kung ak kqannaak
ingkaw thlakthi anglakawhkawng
ak thang lamma na awm hy.

1:14 Efes 1.7. **1:18** Efes 1.22,23.

19 Anih awh a soepnaak ce Khawsa
ak kaw zeelnaak na awm hy,
20 amah ak caming a soep hoei,
khawmdek khanawh ak awm in-
gkaw khanna ak awm boeih ce,
thinglam awhkawng ak lawng law
a thi ingkaw qoepnaak a sainaak ak
caming qoepqui sak na ce awm hy.
21 Khawsa ing pek qu hawh u
tiksaw nami khawboe a seet a dawn-
gawh kawlung awh qaal na awm
hawh uhyk ti.
22 Cehlai tuh taw a haiawh a ma
amak awm coet amak kap thlakciim
na ani peek naak khqi thai ham,
Khrih a pum a thihnaak ak caming
nangmih ing tuqunaak ce sai hawh
hy -
23 cangnaak awh nami awm poe
awhtaw, ak cak cana dyi unawh,
awithang leek awhkaw ngaih-unaak
ce koeh thoeih taak uh. Ve awithang
leek ve nangmih ing za u tiksaw
khawnghi ak kaiawh ak awm a sai
ik-oeih boeih a venawh khypyi na
awm hy, ve a dawngawh ni kai Paul
awm tyihzawih na ka awm.

Paul A Bibi

24 Tuh nangmih aham ka
khuikhanaak awh ve zeel nyng,
Khrih a khuikhanaak tika nataw ka
pumsa awh ve be sak nyng; vetaw
amah a pumna ak awm thlangboel
aham nani.
25 Khawsa ing ani tyihnaak amy-
ihna nangmih a venawh Khawsak
awi ak soepna khypyi aham kai taw
tyihzawih na awm nyng –
26 cawhkaw awihyp kum khawqyt
ingkaw cadil ceqyt thuh na ak awm
ce, tuh awhtaw thlakciimkhqi ve-
nawh dang hawh hy.
27 Cekkhqi venawh Khawsa ing
vawhkaw a boeimang awihyp ve
Gentelkhqi venawh kqawn aham
tyi hawh hy, ce ik-oeih cetaw
boeimangnaak ngaih-u na ak awm
nangmih ak khui awhkaw khqi ceni.
28 Kaimih ing anih akawng ce
khypyi unyng, toel unyng thlang
boeih ce Khrih awh a soepnaak thai
aham cyihnaak boeih ing cawngpyi
unyng.
29 Ce ak bi hamna Khrih ak
thamahnaak hawnaak ing bibi
poepa nyng, cawhkaw thaawmnaak
ing kai awh bibi hy.

2

1 Nangmih ingkaw Laodicea khaw
awh ak awmkhqi, pumsa awh kai
ama nik hu khawi thlangkhqi boeih
aham iqyt ka khuikha ti nami sim
aham ngaih nyng.
2 Kawlung ngaihqepnaak ta un-
awh lungnaak ing naming tuqu
aham ngaih nyng; cawh ni zaksim-
naak ta unawh, Khawsak awihyp,
Khrih ce ami sim hly thai,
3 anih awh cyihnaak ingkaw sim-
naak boeih ce thuh na awm hy.

Ceh Thawlhnaak Awhkawng Loet-naak

4 Thlang ing pauthainaak ing
nangmih a mani thainaak khqi
aham ve ve nik kqawn pek khqi
nyng.
5 Nangmih a venawh pumsa na
am awm hlai nyng, kang myihla
taw nangmih a venawh awm nawh
nangmih ing a cypmyih na Khrih
awh cangnaak cak ing nami awm ce
huh aham ngaih nyng.
6 Cawhtaw, Jesu Khrih ce Boei na
namik kqoeh hawh a dawngawh,
anih awh awm poe lah uh,
7 Amah awh namik kqa thla u
nawhtaw dyi lah uh, cawngpyinaak
nami huh hawh amyihna cangnaak
awh namik tha awm sak unawh,
zeelnaak ing be ngen lah uh.

8 U ingawm awihqawng khawmdek
cyihnaak ing koeh ni thai nak khqi
seh, cemyihkhqi ce thlanghqing
a phung ing Khrih awh amak
koemkhqi khawmdek them nani
ami awm.
9 Khrih awh Khawsa soepnaak
boeih boeih pum ce awm hy,

1:20 Efes 2.16.

10 saithainaak boeih a lu na ak
awm, Khrih awh soepnaak ce nang-
mih a venawh peek na awm hawh
hy.
11 Anih awh, khawmdek thawlh
hlamnaak chahhuiqeet na awm
hawh uhyk ti, thlanghqing a kut
sai chahhuiqeet na am awm nawh
Khrih a sai chahhuiqeetnaak ni,
12 baptisma awh amah ing pup
haih na awm u tiksaw, amah ce
thihnaak awhkawng anik hulkung
Khawsa ak thaawm cangnaak ak
caming ak tho haih na awm bai
uhyk ti.
13 Thawlhnaak awh thih na awm u
tiksaw, khawmdek thawlhnaak awh
chahhuiqeet kaana nami awm awh,
Khawsa ing Khrih ing ni hqing sak
khqi haih hawh hy. Ningmih a
thawlhnaak boeih awh qeenkhaw
ning ngai pek khqi hawh hy.
14 Cauk awh qee na ak awm,
cawngpyinaak awi, ningnih a qaal
na ak awm ce lo nawh, thinglam
awh heen boeih hawh hy.
15 Saithainaak thaawmnaak khqi
ce tha boeih sak nawh, thinglam ing
cekkhqi ce a noeng coengawh thlang
kqeng amik huh awh dang sak hy.
16 Cedawngawh u ingawm nang-
mih a awk a ai awh, bawknaak
benawh kaw poei khawnghi awh,
hlak thai awh Sabbath awh awi koeh
ni deng khqi seh.
17 Vemyihkhqi taw ak law hly kawi
ik-oeih ang myihlip na awm nawh; a
tak taw Khrih awh ni hu hy.
18 Amak thym ak kaina awmnaak
a lungnaakkhqi ingkaw khan ceityih
ak bawkkhqi ing kutdo na huh hly
kawi awh koeh ni lawlh koeh ni
maih u seh. Cemyih ak thlang
ingtaw a huh ik-oeih ce ak dung
na poek nawh; myihla amak awm
kawlung ce thangaknaak ing oek qu
sak hy.
19 Lu ing tuqunaak lam hang hy,
lu awhkawng ni pum boeih tha
pe nawh quhqawng ingkaw thaqui
thakqaa khqi boeih ak thamah sak
nawh, Khawsa a ngaih kawi amyi-
hna taai khawi hy.
20 Ve khawmdek a kung kqannaak
awh Khrih nami thih haih hawh a
dawngawh, kawtih khawmdek a koe
na ak awm amyihna:
21 Koeh tu! Koeh teng! Koeh bi!”
ti uknaak ak khuiawh nami awm
paqap kaw?
22 Vekkhqi boeih taw thlanghqing
ak awipeek ingkaw cawngpyinaak
awi na a awmawh a hawnnaak hly
kawi nani a awm boeih hy.
23 Vemyih cawngpyinaak awi,
nimah a ngaih poeknaak, bawk-
naak, amak thym na ak kaina
awmnaak ingkaw nimah a pum ak
tlo soeih na khuikha peeknaakkhqi
ve ak khan awhtaw ak cyi amyihna
dang hlai hy, pumsa a ngaih
soepnaak aham a hawihkhangnaak
am awm hy.

3

Hqingciimnaak Lam

1 Khrih awh thawhtlaih na nami
awm hawh awhtaw, Khawsa a tang
ben awh ak ngawi Khrih a awm-
naak, khan benna kaw them awh
namik kawlung ce ta lah uh.
2 Khawmdek them awh kawlung
taak kaana, khan ben nakaw ak
awm them awh namik kawlung ce
ta lah uh.
3 Thi u tiksaw, nangmih a hqing-
naak ce Khrih ingkaw Khawsa awh
thuh na awm hawh hy.
4 Nami hqingnaak Khrih ce ang
dang law awh boeimang ak thlang
na dang kawm uk ti.
5 Cedawngawh, khawmdek
themkhqi ikawmyih awm thih sak
boeh boeh uh: nupa thawlhnaak,
amni ciimnaak, hyy ngaihnaak,
themche ngaihnaak ingkaw ak pyh
ngaihnaak, vemyihkhqi ve myi
bawknaak na awm hy.
6 Vemyihkhqi awh ve, Khawsa ak
kawsonaak pha law kaw.
7 Vemih ik-oeih awh nangmih
awm u tiksaw cet khawi uhyk ti.

2:12 Rom 6.4.

8 Cehlai tuh taw vemyih ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ve nami qoeng aham
awm hy: kawsonaak, kawtawknaak,
thlang sawhnaak, thlang theetnaak
ingkaw tyih ak awm awi qoe qoe ce
nam kha awhkawng koeh cawn seh.
9 Nami thlanghqing kqym a bibi-
naak ce nami qoeng hawh a dawn-
gawh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet a ve-
nawh nami qaai koeh kqawn uh.
10 Saikung a myi ingkaw anik lo qu
cyihnaak awh thaai sak na ak awm
thlanghqing thaai ing thoeihcam qu
lah uh.
11 Vawh Greek ingkaw Juda am
awm nawh, chahhuiqeet ingkaw
ama qeet awm am awm hy, thlak
kqym, Skuthia, tamnaa ingkaw ak
loet awm am awm hy, Khrih taw ik-
oeih soepkep awh soepkep na awm
hy.

Khrihca Khawsak

12 Cedawngawh, Khawsak thlang
tyk, thlakciim ingkaw am thint-
lohnaak thlangkhqi na nami awm
amyihna pynoet ingkaw pynoet
qeennaak, kawdungnaak, ak kaina
awmnaak, yhnaak ing thoeihcam qu
lah uh.
13 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet
yhthainaak ta law unawh, py-
noet ingkaw pynoet ak khanawh
kawseet naak na sai thawlh awhtaw
qeenkhaw ngai law uh. Bawipa
ing qeenkhaw ang ngai amyihna
qeenkhaw ngai law uh.
14 Vemyih ik-oeihkhqi boeih coen-
gawh lungnaak ing thoeihcam qu
uh, ce ing ce zen qu unawh pynoet
na cuut qu law uh.
15 Nangmih ak kawlung ce Khrih
a ngaihqepnaak ing uk seh, pum
pynoet a ke a bai na nami awm
amyihna qoepnaak ing awm aham
nani nangmih ce anik khy khqi.
Zeelnaak awi kqawn uh.
16 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet cyihnaak
boeih ing cuk am kik qu unawh
naming toel qu awh nangmih ak
khuiawh Khrih ak awi khawzah
awm law sak uh, Saam laa sa un-
awh, laa saknaak ing Myihla ben
laakhqi nami sak awh nak kawlung
ing Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn doena sai law uh.
17 Ikaw boeih awm nami sai awh,
nak awih kqawnnaak ingkaw na
them sainaak awh Bawipa Jesu ang
ming ing sai law uh, Pa Khawsa
venawh anih ak caming zeelnaak
awi kqawn law uh.

Khrihca Imkhui

18 Zukhqi, Bawipa a awm amyi-
hna, nami vaakhqi venawh pe qu
lah uh.
19 Vaakhqi, nami zu ce lung law na
unawh ak tlo aih na koeh zyi law uh.
20 Cakhqi, ik-oeih soepkep awh na
nu ingkaw na pa ak awi ce ngai lah,
kawtih vetaw Bawipa a ngaih ni.
21 Pakhqi, na cakhqi ak kawson-
aak koeh sai law pe uh, amik kaw
boet kaw.
22 Tamnaakhqi, ik-oeih soepkep
awh khawmdek awhkaw nami boei
awi ngai uh, thlang ak kawzeelnaak
ham doengna thlang amik huh do-
engawh bi koeh bi unawh, Bawipa
kqihchah doena sai law uh.
23 Ikawm nami sai taw, thlang a
bi ak bi amyihna koeh poek unawh
Bawipa bi ak bi amyihna na mik
kawlung boeih ing sai law uh.
24 Bawipa venawh kaw kutdo qo
pang hly kawi ce sim hawh uhyk ti.
Boeikhqi bi ni nangmih ing nami bi
uh.
25 U awm ik-oeih ak sai thawlh
thlang taw a sai thawlh phu ce
thung tlaih kaw, mikhaai toeknaak
am awm kaw.

4

1 Boeikhqi, nami tamnaakhqi ak
khanawh ak thym ingkaw ak dyng
ik-oeih ce sai law pe uh, kawtih
nangmih awm khawk khan na Boei
ta uhyk ti, ti sim uhyk ti.

Awiyynnaak

2 Cykcah poepa unawh, zeelawi
kqawn doena ngaihta uh.

3:16 Efes 5.19,20.

3 Kaimih ak khypyi awi awh
Khawsa ing chawh awng nawh,
Khrih ak awihyp ce ka mik khypyi
thainaak aham, kaimih aham awm
cykcah law lawt uh, cedawngawh ni
quihqet ing khih na ka awm.
4 Ak caih phan na kak khypyi hly
kawi ce kak khypyi thainaak aham
cykcah uh.
5 A leng benna kaw thlangkhqi ve-
nawh ik-oeih nami sai awh ngaihta
uh; a typ leek nami huh awh phu ak
awm doeng ce sai law uh.
6 Awihkqawnnaak a hoeiawh
qeennaak ing be poepa seh, ikawmy-
ihna awi ka thungnaak thai kaw
ti nami simnaak thai aham cii
amyihna al law uh.

Hukhit Awiyynnaak

7 Tukhika ing kai ak awithang
boeih ce kqawn law boeih bit
kaw. Anih ce ka lungnaak ka naa,
bibikung ypawm ing Bawipa awh
tyihzawih pyi haih na awm hy.
8 Kaimih ang dyih hun ingkaw
ka ming cainaak ce sim unawh
kawlung thaawmnaak nami taak
thainaak aham anih ce nangmih a
venna tyi law kawng.
9 Anih ce kaimih a ypawm ka
lungnaak ka naa Onesima ing law
haih kawm nih, anih ce nangmih a
venawh kaw ni. Vawhkaw ik-oeih
akawngkhqi boeih ce cekqawi ing
kqawn law bit kawm nih.
10 Thawng kang tlak pyi haih Aris-
tarka ing kut ni tlaih khqi hy, Barn-
aba a naa benna ak awm Marka
ingawm kut ni tlaih khqi hy. (Anih
am cukkiknaak awi ce do hawh
uhyk ti; anih ce a law awhtaw ak
nep na do uh).
11 Jasta ak mingnaak Jesu ingawm
kut ni tlaih khqi boeih hy. Ve-
myihkhqi boeih ve Khawsa qam bi
ak bi pyikungkhqi khuiawh Juda
thlangkhqi na awm uhy, cekkhqi ing
kang ngaih qep sak uhy.
12 Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih pynoet
na ak awm Epaphara ing kut ni tlaih
khqi hy. Khawsa a ngaihnaak boeih
awh ak cak na naming dyih phat
coengawh, hqam khyk unawh a tang
na nami awmnaak thai aham, nang-
mih aham anih ve cykcah poepa hy.
13 Nangmih aham Loadicea khaw
ingkaw Hiqepolis khaw awhkaw ak
awm thlangkhqi ham bibi soeih hy
ti kai ing sim pyi nyng.
14 Siboei na ak awm ka mi lung-
naak Luka ingkaw Dema ing kut ni
tlaih khqi hy.
15 Laodicea khaw awh ak awm
koeinaakhqi ingkaw Nympha in-
gqawi a im awh ak cun thlangboel
ce kut tlaih law uh.
16 Vawhkaw kak capat ve nami
qeel coengawh, Laodicea awhkaw
thlangboel awm qeel sak lawt uh,
cekcoengawh cekkhqi ak ca awm
nangmih ing qeel pe lawt bai uh.
17 Arkhipa a venawh, “Bawipa
awh na huh bibi ce a boet dyna nak
coeng aham ngaihta lah,” tinawh
kqawn law pe uh.
18 Kai, Paul ing ve kut tlaihnaak
ve kamah kut qoe ing qee nyng. Ka
quihqet ve sim law poe uh. Am
qeennaak nangmih a venawh awm
poe seh nyng.

4:9 Flm 1.10-12. **4:10** Cei 19.29; 27.2; Flm 1.24; Cei 12.12,25; 13.13; 15.37-39. **4:14** 2Ti 4.11; Flm 1.24; 2Ti 4.10; Flm 1.24.

1 THESSALONIKA

1 Paul, Sila ingkaw Timote,
Pa Khawsa ingkaw Jesu Khrih
awh ak awm Thesalonika khaw
awhkaw thlangboelkhqi venawh;
Am qeenaak ingkaw ngaihqepnaak
nangmih a venawh awm seh.

Zeelawi Kqawnnaak

2 Nangmih boeih aham ka mik
cykcahnaak awh Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn poepa unyng.
3 Cangnaak ak caming bibinaak,
lungnaak ing tha na ynaak ningnih
Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh ngaih-unaak
ak caming yh thainaak nami taak
naak awh ningnih Pa Khawsa ha-
iawh boet kaana ni sim khqi poepa
nyng.
4 Khawsa ing a lungnaak
koeinaakhqi, Khawsa ing nangmih
nik tyk khqi hy tice sim unyng.
5 Ikawtih, nangmih a venawh aw-
ithang leek ce awi sawhqat ing am
law hy, cehlai thaawmnaak, Ciim
Myihla ing ak dungna simnaak ing
ni a law. Nangmih a venawh ikawp
na kami awm tice ni sim uhyk ti.
6 Cawh nangmih taw kaimih ing
Bawipa a khawboe ak oet na awm
uhyk ti, kyinaak khawzah hu hlai
uhyk ti, Ciim Myihla ing ani peek
zeelnaak ing awithang ce do uhyk ti.
7 Cedawngawh nangmih taw
Makedonia ingkaw Akhaia qam
pum awh ak awm, ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi boeih a toek kawina
awm uhyk ti.
8 Nangmih a ven awhkawng Baw-
ipa ak awithang ce Makedonia in-
gkaw Akhaia qam doeng awh am
thang hy - nangmih ak cangnaak
ce awm thlang boeih ing sim uhy.
Cedawngawh ikaw kqawn aham
awm am ngoe voel hawh hy, kaimih
ikawpna nami do nami dan uh tice
a mimah ing kqawn hawh uhy.
9 Myihlip bawknaak ce qoeng un-
awh ak hqing ingkaw ak thym
Khawsa bibi ham ingkaw,
10 amah ing thihnaak awhkawng
am thawh - ak law hly kawi kaw-
sonaak awhkawng ningnih anik loet
sakkung, khan nakawng ak law hly
kawi amah a Capa Jesu qeh uhyk ti
tice kqawn law uhy.

2

Paul A Bibinaak

1 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh
ka mi law ce a hoeina am awm hy
tice sim uhyk ti.
2 Nami sim hawh amyihna, lamma
na Filipi khaw awh ni the ni kha
na unawh kyinaak hu unyng, cehlai
Khawsa ak pyinaak caming nang-
mih a venawh awithang leek kqawn
law thai unyng.
3 Nangmih a venawh qeennaak
ka mi thoeh law ce amak thym
kawpoek amak ciim ing am sai law
unyng, ka ni thainaak khqi aham ka
mi ngaih a dawngawh awm amni.
4 Khawsa ing awithang leek
khoem sak nawh ak dyihpyi
thlangkhqi nani ka mi awm.
Thlanghqing zeelnaak am sui unyng
saw, kawlung ak qymkung Khawsa
ak kawngaih sai aham ni ka mingcai
hy.
5 Ityk awh awm oekqu doena awi
ap kqawn khawi unyng, ak pyh ngai-
hnaak dah aham awm ap kqawn
unyng - Khawsa ing ni sim khqi hy.
6 Thlanghqingkhqi am kyihcah-
naak am sui unyng, nangmih am
kyihcahnaak awm am sui unyng, u
a kyihcahnaak awm am sui unyng.
Khrih a ceityih na ka mi awm a
dawngawh nangmih aham phyihqi-
hna awm, awm thai hlai unyng,
7 anu ing a cakhqi a cuun amyihna
nangmih a venawh kawdung thlang
na awm unyng.
8 Nangmih ka ni lung naak khqi
soeih a dawngawh Khawsak awith-
ang leek zeel doena ka mik kqawn

1:1 Cei 17.1. **1:6** Cei 17.5-9.

doeng kaana ka mi hqingnaak awm
ni pek khqi unyng, ka ni thin tlawh-
naak khqi a dawngawh,
9 Koeinaakhqi kaimih a kyinaak
ingkaw khuikhanaak ning zaak sim
pyi uhyk ti, nangmih a venawh
Khawsak awithang leek ka mik
kqawn huili awh u awm phyihqih
peek aham am kami ngaih a dawn-
gawh than dai bibi unyng.
10 Nangmih amik cangnaak
thlangkhqi venawh ak ciim ingkaw
ak dyng caana ka mi awm ce
nangmih ing ni sim u tiksaw Khawsa
ingawm sim hy.
11 Pa ing a cakhqi a hloep amyihna
nangmih kani hloep khqi ce sim
uhyk ti,
12 tha ni pek khqi nyng, ngai-
hqepnaak awi kqawn law unyng,
a qam ingkaw a boeimangnaak ak
khuiawh nangmih anik khykung
Khawsa mik cuuk hatlaak na
khawsak aham awi kqawn law
unyng.

Awithangleek Do Ingkaw Maa

13 Kaimih a ven awhkawng na
ming zaak Khawsak awi ce nami do
awh, thlang ak awi zap amyihna am
do u tiksaw Khawsak awi qoe qoe
na, nangmih amik cangnaak khqi a
venawh bi a binaak amyihna nami
do a dawngawh Khawsa venawh a
boet kaana zeelawi kqawn unyng.
14 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih taw
Khrih awh ak awm, Judah qam
awhkaw thlangboel ak oet na awm
uhyk ti: cekkhqi ing a mimah Juda
pyi a thekhanaak ami huh amyihna
nangmih awm na mik thlang nawn
a thekhanaak ce hu uhyk ti.
15 Judahkhqi ing Bawipa Jesu in-
gkaw tawnghakhqi ce him unawh
kaimih awm ni hqek khqi hy,
Khawsak kaw am nawm sak unawh
thlang boeih a qaal na awm uhy.
16 Gentelkhqi venawh awithang
leek ap kqawn pe thai unyng saw,
thaawng na a mami awm naak
aham tha lo uhy.
17 Vemyihna a mimah a thawl-
hnaak ce a boet dyna cun uhy,
cedawngawh Khawsa ak kawsonaak
ce a dytnaak nataw a mingmih ak
khanawh tlaak pek khqi hy.
18 Nangmih a venawh law aham
ngaih unyng - kai, Paul ve law aham
cai bai cai bai nyng - cehlai, setan
ing ni kang hy.
19 Kaimih ang ngaih-unaak, zeel-
naak, ni Bawipa Jesu a law awh
a haaiawh kaimih a boeimangnaak
lumyk ce ikaw? Nangmih am aw?
20 Nangmih ve kaimih a
boeimangnaak ingkaw zeelnaak na
awm uhyk ti.

3

1 Ce a dawngawh am kami yh
thai voel awhtaw, Atheni khaw awh
awm aham nep hly soeih hy ti un-
yng.
2 Khrih awithang leek khynaak be-
nawh Khawsa bi anik bi pyikung, ka
mi naa Timote ce cangnaak benawh
nangmih tha ak pe aham ingkaw
ngaihqepnaak awi ak kqawn na tyi
law unyng,
3 cawh ni u ingawm vemyih
khuikhanaak ingkaw ngaihkyinaak
a mami peek hly. Vemyihkhqi awh
ni kaimih kami law tice ak leek cana
sim uhyk ti.
4 Nangmih a venawh ka mi awm
awh thekhanaak hu kawng unyng
tice nik kqawn pek khqi hawh un-
yng, ka mik kqawn amyihna awm
tang saw nangmih ing sim uhyk ti.
5 Vawh am ka yh thai voel awh
nangmih ak cangnaak ce sim aham
thlang tyi law nyng. Ikawp na nu
sykzoekkung ing nangmih ce ni syk
khqi nawh kaimih a bibinaak ve a
hoeina a awm kaw ti kqih nyng.

Timote Ak Thapeek Awi

6 Tuh, Timote ve nangmih a ven
awhkawng law thai nawh nangmih
ak cangnaak ingkaw lungnaak aw-
ithang leek ce law pyi hy. Kaimih
amni hilh khqi nawh kaimih ing

2:15 Cei 9.23,29; 13.45,50; 14.2,5,19; 17.5,13; 18.12.

nangmih huh aham kami ngaih
amyihna nangmih ingawm kaimih
huh aham ngaih uhyk ti tice anih ing
kqawn law hy.
7 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi, kyi-
naak ingkaw thekhanaak ami huh
awh awm cangnaak nami taak a
dawngawh ka ming ngaih qep hy.
8 Bawipa awh ak cak na nam-
ing dyih hawh a dawngawh, tuh
awhtaw ningnih ni hqing tang tang
hawh uhy.
9 Nangmih ak camawh ni Khawsa
haiawh zeelnaak ka mi taak boeih a
dawngawh ikawmyihna nu Khawsa
venawh zeelnaak awi ka mik kqawn
tloep lawt lah voei?
10 Nangmih ni huk khqi tlaih un-
yng saw nangmih ak cangnaak ak
voet ce dawm a hlai thainaak aham
khawmthan khawdai cykcah poepa
unyng.

Cykcahnaak

11 Amah ningnih a Pa Khawsa
ingkaw ningnih a Bawipa Jesu
ing nangmih a venna ka mi law
thainaak aham lam qoek abah law
seh.
12 Bawipa ing nangmih ak cang-
naak ce pung a tai sak seitaw
nangmih boeih aham ingkaw thlak
changkhqi ham awm nangmih
aham ka mi sai lawt amyihna be
ngen sak seh nyng.
13 Ni Bawipa Jesu ce ak thlakci-
imkhqi mi a law awh ni Pa
Khawsa haiawh coet a kap kaana
awm thainaak aham nangmih ak
kawlung ce tha awm sak seh.

4

Khawsa Kawngaih Khawboe

1 A hukhit awh, koeinaakhqi,
Khawsa ngaih na khaw nami sak
thainaak aham ni yn khqi nyng. Ve-
myihna nami awm thainaak khqoet
khqoet aham Bawipa Jesu awh ni yn
khqi nawh nik kqawn law pek khqi
nyng.
2 Bawipa Jesu ak caming ikawmy-
ihna ka mim cukkik khqi tice sim
uhyk ti.
3 Khawsa ngaihnaak taw ak ciim-
caih na nami awmnaak veni: nu
ingkaw pa thawlh sainaak koeh sai
kawm uk ti;
4 ak ciim ingkaw zoeksang kawi
na nangmih boeih ing nami pum ce
nami hawnaak aham awm hy,
5 Khawsa amak sim lukihkhqi
amyihna nami pumsa hy ngaihnaak
ce koeh hquut kawm uk ti;
6 ve a ik-oeih awh u ingawm a
koeinaa ak khanawh amak thym na
koeh awm seitaw a tym leek koeh
sui seh. Cemyih thawlhnaak ak sai
taw Khawsa ing toel kaw, cedawn-
gawh nik kqawn law pek khqi nyng
saw awi ni yn khqi hawh nyng.
7 Khawsa ing ningnih ve amak
ciim aham amnik khy khqi nawh, ak
ciim na khaw sak aham ni anik khy
khqi.
8 Cedawngawh, vawhkaw cuk am
kiknaak ak hoet ak thlang taw
thlanghqing am hoet nawh Ciim My-
ihla ak pekung Khawsa ak hoetkung
nani a awm.
9 Koeinaa lungnaak akawng awh
ve ca ka pat law aham am ngoe voel
hy, pynoet ingkaw pynoet lung qu
aham Khawsa ing ni cawngpyi khqi
hawh hy.
10 Nangmih ing Makedonia qam
pum awhkaw koeinaakhqi ce
lungna uhyk ti. Cehlai, koeinaakhqi
lung qu nak khqoet khqoet lah uh.
11 A khylh a syk cana awm doena
khaw sa law unawh, na mimah a
bibi doeng ce poek uh, kak kqawn
law hawh amyihna kut ing bibi
doeng ce qeet law na uh,
12 cawh ni nangmih a myngawi
khawsaknaak ce thlang ing kqi-
hchah na nawh thlang a pum awh
amna ming hang hly.

Bawipa A Law Tlaihnaak

13 Koeinaakhqi, ak ipkhqi akawng
ce a sim kaana nami awm aham
amni ngaih khqi nyng, ngaih-
unaak amak ta thlangkhqi amyihna
kawseet ing awm aham amni ngaih
khqi nyng.

14 Jesu taw thi nawh tho tlaih hy
tice nik cangna uhy, cedawngawh
Khawsa ing Jesu awh ak ipkhqi ce
amah ing khyn law haih kaw, tice
nik cangna uhy.
15 Bawipa ing amah ak awi amy-
ihna, ningnih ak hqingkhqi Bawipa
a law dy ak awm hyn khqi ing ak
ipkhqi ce amnik khai thai kawm uh.
16 Ikawtih Bawipa amah qoe ce,
khawteh na khynaak awipeek ing
khan ceityih ak bau soeih ak awi in-
gkaw Khawsa uut ak awi ing khawk
khan nakawng law kaw, cawh Khrih
awh ak thikhqi ce lamma na tho
kawm uh.
17 Cekcoengawh, ningnih ak
hqingkhqi ingkaw amik awm
hunkhqi ce khawk khan na Bawipa
hqum aham cekkhqi mi myi awh
ce pawm na ni awm kawm uh.
Cawhtaw Bawipa ing a poepa na ni
awm hawh kawm uh.
18 Cedawngawh ve ak awi ing
pynoet ingkaw pynoet tha pe qu lah
uh.

5

Khawsa A Khawnghi

1 Tuh koeinaakhqi, a tym ingkaw
khawnghi akawng ce nangmih a
venawh qee aham am ngoe hy,
2 khawmthan awh quk-ai a law
amyihna Bawipa a khawnghi ce law
kaw, tice ak nep cana sim uhyk ti.
3 Thlangkhqi ing Ngaihdingnaak
ingkaw syng ypnaak," tinawh amik
kqawn awh, cekkhqi ak khanawh
seetnaak ce pha pahoei kaw, nu
pumqih ing ca a taak tawm awhkaw
a tlawh tara amyihna, cekkhqi ce am
loet kawm uh.
4 Cehlai koeinaakhqi tuh tloek
awh quk-ai ing nangmih naming
ngaih a kyi sak amyihna, thannaak
ak khuiawh am awm uhyk ti.
5 Nangmih taw vangnaak khawk-
dai a ca na awm boeih uhyk
ti. Ningmih taw thannaak ingkaw
khawmthan thlang na amni awm
uhy.
6 Cedawngawh ak ip ak thlangkhqi
amyihna koeh awm u sih, hqak
unawh ngaihtaak u sih.
7 Ikawtih ak ip ak thlang taw than
awh ni a ih, zu ak qui awm than awh
ni am qui hy.
8 Cehlai ningnih taw khawkdai
thlang na ni awm a dawngawh,
ngaihtaak doena awm u sih, cang-
naak ingkaw lungnaak ce kqangdan
amyihna dam unawh, ngaih-unaak
hulnaak ce thi lumyk amyihna myk
u sih.
9 Ikawtih Khawsa ing ningnih ve
ak kawsonaak zawk aham amni
tak khqi nawh ningnih a Bawipa
Jesu Khrih ak caming hulnaak huh
ahamni ani taak khqi.
10 Ni hqak awh awm ni ih awh
awm, amah ing hqing haih aham,
anih ce thi hy.
11 Cedawngawh nami sai khawi
hawh amyihna, pynoet ingkaw py-
noet tha pe qu unawh dyl ang hqo-
eng qu uh.

Hukhit Awiyynnaak

12 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anglakawh
bi ak tlo soeih na ak bikhqi, Bawipa
awh nangmih ak khanawh ak
awmkhqi ingkaw nangmih anik
cukkikkhqi ce kqihchah lawna lah
uh.
13 A mingmih a bibinaak awh ce
ak sang soeih na pawm law unawh
lung law na lah uh. Pynoet ingkaw
pynoet qoep ang qui cana awm law
uh.
14 Koeinaa tha ak damkhqi ce toel
law uh, tha ak zawikhqi ce tha pe
law uh, tha amak awmkhqi ce bawm
law u nawhtaw, pynoet ingkaw py-
noet kawdungnaak ing awm law uh.
15 Thawlhnaak ce thawlhnaak ing
am nami thungnaak aham ngaihta
unawh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak
khanawh thlang boeih ak khanawh
qeennaak ta law uh.
16 Zeel poepa unawh:
17 a boet kaana cykcah uh;
18 ik-oeih soepkep awh zeelnaak
awi kqawn lah uh, kawtih ve ve Jesu

Khrih awh nangmih aham Khawsa a
ngaihnaak na awm hy.
19 Myihla maihchoei ce koeh thih
law uh;
20 awiphawngnaak ve koeh hep
uh.
21 Ik-oeih soepkep noek a dak law
uh. Ak leek ik-oeih ce tu qap uh.
22 Ik-oeih amak leek boeih boeih
ce re law uh.
23 Ngaihqepnaak Khawsa amah
qoe ing nangmih ce ni ciim sak khqi
seh. Naming myihla, hqingnaak
ingkaw nami pum boeih ce nami a
Bawipa Jesu Khrih a law awh coet a
kap kaana awm law sak seh.
24 Nangmih anik khykung ce
ypawm thlang na a awm dawngawh
anih ing awm law sak bit kaw.
25 Koeinaakhqi kaimih aham
cykcah lah uh.
26 Koeinaakhqi boeih ce ak ciim
mawknaak ing kut tlaih law uh.
27 Vawhkaw capat ve koeinaakhqi
boeih a venawh nami noet peek
aham Bawipa a haiawh awi ni pek
khqi nyng.
28 Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeen-
naak nangmih boeih ak khanawh
awm seh.

2 THESSALONIKA

Zeelnaak Awi

1 Paul, Sila ingkaw Timote ing Ningmih a Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh ak awm Thesalonika khaw awhkaw thlangboel a venawh:
2 Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a venawh kaw qeennaak ingkaw ngaihqepnaak awm seh.

Khawsa A Laitlyknaak Ingkaw Kyihcahnaak

3 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih ak cangnaak ing taai hqui khqoet khqoet nawh, nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet naming lungqunaak awm a taai hqui a dawngawh nangmih awh ce Khawsa venawh zeelawi ka mik kqawn poepa aham awm nawh, kqawn aham awm tyng qoe hy.
4 Cedawngawh, nangmih ang yhnaak, kyinaak ingkaw sykzoeknaak soepkep anglakawh cangnaak nami taak ce Khawsa thlangboel khqi anglakawh ning cawngcah pyi khqi unyng.
5 Vemyihkhqi boeih awh ve Khawsa ak awitlyknaak taw thym hy tive dang hy. Cedawngawh nangmih taw Khawsa qam thlangkhqi na noet sih na awm kawm uk ti, ce aham ni nangmih ing nami khuikha hy.
6 Khawsa taw dyng hy: Nangmih kyinaak anik pe thlangkhqi ce anih ing kyinaak pe tlaih kawmsaw,
7 nangmih kyinaak ak hukhqi venawh hawihkhangnaak ce pe kaw, kaimih awm ni pek khqi lawt kaw. Bawipa Jesu Khrih ce khawk khan nakawng maikqawng ing khan ceityih thaawmnaak ing ang dang law awh vemyihkhqi ve awm kaw.
8 Khawsa amak simkhqi ingkaw ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak awithang leek awi amak ngai thlangkhqi ce anih ing phep kaw.
9 Kumqui seetnaak ing a mingmih ce phep kawmsaw Bawipa amah ing amah a boeimang thaawmnaak a hai awhkawng hawi taak na awm kaw.
10 Ak thlangciim khqing lakawh zoeksangnaak ingkaw ak cangnaak thlangkhqi boeih aham kawpoek kyi awmhlynaak khawnghi ce awm kaw. Nangmih a venawh kak kqawn law awi ce namik cangnaak a dawngawh, nangmih awm ce ak khuiawh thum lawt kawm uk ti.
11 Ve ak awi ve kawlung khuiawh taak doena, Khawsa ing nangmih anik khynaak khqi ing ak tyng na nami awmnaak thai aham ingkaw nangmih ing naming cainaak ak nep soeih ce a soep sak thainaak aham ik-oeih nami sainaak hoei awh cangnaak ing nami saithainaak aham cykcah poepa unyng.
12 Nangmih a Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming ce nangmih awh zoeksang na a awmnaak ham ingkaw nangmih awm amah awh ce zoeksang na nami awmnaak thai aham cykcah unyng.

2

Thesalonika Khawawh Paul A Bibi

1 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a lawnaak ingkaw amah awh ningnih ning cun awh ce, koeinaakhqi,
2 thlang pynoet ak awiphawngnaak aw, awikqawnnaak aw, capat mai aw kaimih a venawh kaw ak law amyihna, Bawipa a khawnghi pha law hawh hy tinawh kqawnnaak awi a awm awhtaw am nami lynaak aham kqawn law nyng.
3 U ingawm nangmih koeh ni thai nak khqi seh, qaal na ak tho thlang ingkaw seetnaak ahamna ak awm lap hang na bi ak bi ak thlang ang dang law hlan dy taw, ce a khawnghi ce am pha law kaw.
4 Khawsa tinawh khy aham ingkaw amah ce bawk aham, Khawsa a bawkim awh amah ingkaw amah

1:1 Cei 17.1.

ce hawih qu nawh Khawsa na amah
ingkaw amah ak kqawn qu thlang
ce qaal na tho kawmsaw zoeksang
kawm uh.
5 Nangmih a venawh ka awm
awh vemyih ik-oeih akawng ka nik
kqawn law peek khqi am nami sim
nawh nu?
6 A tym a khoek awh ang dang
naak aham, anih a hu na tu na awm
hyn hy tice sim uhyk ti.
7 Tuh anaa amak ta thlangkhqi ing
ang hyp na bibi hawh uhy; cawhkaw
bi ak bikung ce khoe valh na a awm
hlan dy bibi hun kaw.
8 Cawhtaw anaa amak takhqi
ce dang hawh kawm uh, cemyih
thlangkhqi ce Bawipa Jesu ing
boeimang soeih na a law awh am
kha awhkaw hqi ing hqe boeih kaw.
9 Anaa amak ta ing setan a bibi-
naak amyihna amak thym kawpoek
kyi ik-oeih, hatnaak ingkaw ngaih
kyinaak boeih ce haw na kawmsaw
bibi kaw.
10 Them amak leek soepkep in-
gkaw ak qeeng kawi thlangkhqi ce
thai na kawm uh. Cemyih ak
thlangkhqi ing awitak ce lungna
nawh hulnaak huh aham amik
thanaak a dawngawh qeeng kawm
uh.
11 Cedawngawh a mingmih ing
qaai awi ce amik cangnaak aham
Khawsa ing thlakthai ce tyih pehy.
12 Awitak ce cangnaak kaana
themche sainaak awh ak zeel
thlangkhqi boeih thawlh sak na a
awm thainaak aham cemyihna awm
kaw.

Ak Cak Na Dyi Uh

13 Bawipa ing a lungnaak
koeinaakhqi, Myihla ciimsaknaak
ingkaw awitak cangnaak ak caming
hul aham ak cyk ca awhkawng
Khawsa ing anik tyk khqi hawh a
dawngawh, nangmih aham Khawsa
venawh zeelawi ka mik kqawn
poepa aham awm hy.
14 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a
boeimangnaak awh nami paa naak
thai aham kaimih ak awithang leek
kqawnnaak ing nangmih ce nik khy
khqi hy.
15 Cedawngawh koeinaakhqi, ak
cak na dyi unawh kaimih ing awi ing
aw hui am lai ing aw ca ing aw ka
mik kqawn law patoe ce ak cakna tu
lah uh.
16 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih amah
qoe ing ningnih ani lungnaak khqi
nawh am qeennaak ing kumqui
thaawmnaak ingkaw ngaih-uunaak
leek anik pekung Pa Khawsa ing,
17 namik kawlung ce tha pe seitaw
bi sainaak ingkaw awih kqawnnaak
boeih awh tha ni awm sak khqi seh.

3

Kaimih Ham Cykcah Uh

1 A hukhit awhtaw koeinaakhqi,
nangmih a venawh ka mik kqawn
amyihna, Bawipa ak awithang ve
kqihchahnaak ing ang tawnna a
thangnaak aham kaimih aham
cykcah lah uh.
2 Thlang boeih cangnaak ama taak
a dawngawh, thlakthawlh ingkaw
thlakche a kut khuiawh kawng ka
mi loetnaak aham cykcah lah uh.
3 Cehlai Bawipa taw ypawm nawh
anih ing nangmih ce tha ni awm sak
khqi kawmsaw thlang amak leek a
kut khui awhkawng ni loet sak khqi
bit kaw.
4 Kaimih ing ka mik kqawn law
ce nami sai hawh amyihna sai poe
kawm uk ti, tinawh Bawipa ak cam-
ing ka ming ngaih yp hy.
5 Bawipa ing nangmih ak kawlung
ce Khawsa lungnaak ingkaw Khrih
ang yh thainaak benna sawi law seh.

Timote Ak Thapek Awi

6 Koeinaakhqi, kaimih ing ka ni
cawngpyi khqi amyihna am awm
nawh tha ak dam thlangkhqi ce
nami qei aham Bawipa Jesu Khrih
ang ming ing awi ni pek khqi nyng.
7 Ikawmyihna kaimih a awm a ih
nami oet hly tice na mimah ing sim
hawh uhyk ti. Nangmih a venawh
ka mi awm awh ka mik tha am dam
qoe qoe hy,

8 a phu a peek kaana u a mih a
buh awm a zoe na am ai unyng. U
awm phyihqih am ka mi peeknaak
aham khawmthan khawdai ak tlo tlo
na bibi unyng.
9 Saithainaak am kami taak awh
am nawh nangmih a oet kawi na ka
mi awmnaak aham cemyihna bi ce
bi unyng.
10 Nangmih a venawh ka mi awm
awh vawhkaw awi ve ni pek khqi
nyng: “Bi amak bi taw, a ai na awm
koeh ai seh,” a tive.
11 Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang
vang taw amik tha dam hy ti za
nyng. Bibi kaana; Bi ak bi na ak
sa qukhqi awm awm hy tinawh za
nyng.
12 Cemyih thlangkhqi ce bibi un-
awh a mimah ak phoen ami khuut
aham Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak caming
awi pe nyng.
13 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih ingtaw
ak thym bi sai ve koeh ngak law qoe
qoe uh.
14 Vawhkaw ca ing ka ni yyn law
khqi awi ve amak ngai ak thlang a
awm awhtaw, anih ce hat law uh.
Ak chahnaak aham koeh pawlneng
law uh.
15 Cehlai qaal a myih aih na taw
koeh poek law uh, koeinaa amyihna
anih ce cuk am kik law uh.
16 Ngaihqepnaak ak pekung Baw-
ipa amah qoe qoe ing nangmih ce a
hun a hoei awh ityk awh awm ngai-
hqepnaak ni pek khqi seh. Nangmih
boeih a venawh Bawipa taw awm
seh.
17 Kai, Paul ing ve kut tlaihnaak
ca ve kamah a kut qoe qoe ing qee
law nyng, ca ka pat khqi boeih ak
khuiawh ve ve a lawhanaak na awm
hy. Vemyihna ca ni qee law pek khqi
nyng.
18 Nami Bawipa Jesu Khrih
am qeennaak nangmih boeih ak
khanawh awm seh.

1 TIMOTE

Kuttuuknaak

1 Paul, hulkung Khawsa ingkaw
ning ngaih-uu Jesu Khrih ak aw-
ipeeknaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a
ceityih na ak awm ing:
2 Cangnaak awh ka Capa tang tang
Timote a venawh: Pa Khawsa a ven
ingkaw ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ve-
nawh kaw am qeennaak, lungnaak
ingkaw ngaihdingnaak awm seh.
3 Makedonia khaw na ka ceh
awh awi a ni yyn hawh amyi-
hna tuhawm Ephesa khawawh awm
cang ahamna ni thoeh nyng. Cawh
thlang a vang ing cawngpyinaak
amak thym ce cawngpyi uhy, amami
cawngpyinaak voel ham tinak khqi.
4 Syn awi mai ingkaw amak dyt
thai khui thoepnaak mai ce koeh sai
voel u seh. Cemyih ing Khawsa awh
nik cangnaak a taai sak nawh oelh
taihnaak ni ak cawn sak hy.
5 Vawhkaw awipeek ang cainaak
taw kawlung ciimcaihnaak, ak che
ak leek hqimhqanaak ingkaw cang-
naak ak thym awhkawng ak cawn
law lungnaak taaknaak thai hamna
ni.
6 Thlang vang ingtaw ve ve cehta
unawh, a lawng a lam amak awm
awipungnaak benawh cet uhy.
7 Anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi na
ami awm ngaih hlai uhy, a mimah
ak awih kqawn haha zani a mamik
sim thlangkhqi ingkaw ikaw amim
tu ti awm amak sim thlangkhqi na
awm uhy.
8 Ak thym na thlang ing a haw-
naak awhtaw anaa awi ve leek hy
tice ni sim uhy.
9 Thlak dyng aham anaa awi
ve sai na am awm nawh anaa
awi ak hqekhqi ingkaw qaal na
ak thokhqi, Khawsa amak simkhqi
ingkaw thlakthawlhkhqi, thlakciim
am khqi ingkaw Khawsa amak
bawkkhqi ami nu ingkaw ami pa
amik him thlangkhqi,
10 ak samphaihkhqi ingkaw thlak
leek am khqi, tamnaa ak zawikhqi
ingkaw a qaai ak kqawnkhqi ak
thym ik-oeih ami sim loei loei awh
amak thym na ak kqawnkhqi – ak
thym cangnaak ak kalh boeih boeih
hamna ni a awm hy.
11 Boeimang khawsa ing a ni zoek-
sang lawt amyihna ce awithang leek
ce kai ni khoem sak hy.

Paul Ak Awikqawn

12 Tha anik pekung, Jesu Khrih,
ni Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn nyng.
13 Ma na Khawsa ak thekhanaak
ingkaw thlangboel ak thekhanaak
thlangna awm nawh thlakche na
awm hlai nyng, a sim kaa ingkaw ak
cangnaak kaana ka awm dawngawh
ka venawh qeennaak ce dang law
sak hy.
14 Jesu Khrih awh ak awm cang-
naak, lungnaak ingkaw Bawipa am
qeennaak ce khawzahzah na kak
khanawh ni hawk sih hy.
15 “Khrih Jesu thlakthawlhkhqi
thaawng hamna khawmdek awh
law hy,” tive ypawm soeih nawh ak
pawm tyyng soeih hy; aming lakawh
thlakthawlh soeih na awm nyng.
16 Cehlai ve ak camawh ni, Jesu
Khrih ing thlakthawlh soeih kaiawh
ve ak kawdung kawneemnaak boeih
boeih ce a phonaak thai hamna;
kumqui hqingnaak ak pang hamna
amah ak cangnaak hly khqi huh
saknaak hamna am qeennaak ka
huh hy.
17 Kumqui Sangpahrang, amak thi
thai qoe, huh thai na amak awm,
Khawsa doeng a venawh, thangleek-
naak ingkaw kqihchahnaak kumqui
dy awm seh. Amen.
18 Ka ca, Timote, nang awh aw-
iphawng kak kqawn lawkhqi ce
hquut nawh qaalleeknaak ing qaal
na tuknaak thai ham awi ni pe nyng;
19 cangnaak ingkaw ak che ak
leek hqimhqanaak thai ce ak cakna
tu lah. Thlang a vang ingtaw
cece hlahphlam unawh cangnaak

benawh lawng ak see amyihna see
boeih uhy.
20 Cekkhqi ak khuiawh Hymenias
ingkaw Alexander awm paa hy nih,
Khawsa thekhanaak kaana cukkik
na ani awmnaak aham cekqawi ce
Setan a kut awh pe hawh nyng.

2

Cykcah Ham Awi Yyn

1 Lamma cyk awh, qeen
thoehnaak, cykcahnaak, thlaktlo
aham cykcahnaak ingkaw thlang
boeih aham zeelawi kqawnnaak ce,
2 ningnih ing qoep ang quinaak
ing ngaihqep caana Khawsa kqih-
naak ing ak ciim cana ni awmnaak
thai ham, sangpahrangkhqi ingkaw
saithainaak ak takhqi ham nami
taak peek aham thoeh law nyng.
3 Cetaw anik thaawngkung
Khawsa poeknaak awh leek soeih
nawh, ym ham tyyng soeih hy.
4 Anih ing thlang boeih hulna a
awm thainaak ham ingkaw awitak
cyihnaak benna law aham ngaih hy.
5 Ikawtih Khawsa pynoet awm
nawh Khawsa ingkaw thlanghqing
anglakawh dyihthing pynoet doeng
awm nawh, cetaw thlanghqing, Jesu
Khrih,
6 thlang boeih boeih hulnaak
hamna ak pee qu ing: cece amah
a tym awh simsakna a awm ham
tyyng ni.
7 Ce hamna ak khypyikung ingkaw
ceityihna tykna kak awm ni; (awitak
kqawn nyng, ka qaai ap kqawn
nyng;) cangnaak ingkaw awitak
awh Gentelkhqi ak cawngpyikung
na awm nyng.

Nu Ingkaw Pa

8 Kawsonaak ingkaw oelh qunaak
a taak kaana pakhqi ing ami kut ak
ciim ce soeng unawh amik cykcah
aham ngaih nyng.
9 Nukhqi ingawm ak boe ngai na
thoeih ang cam qu unawh, a cyp
a myih ing khaw sak doena, lusam
tum nawh sui ing aw pale ing aw
angki hinaak a phu ak tlo tlo ing aw
thoeihcam qu aham am ngaih nyng.
10 Cehlai them leek sainaak ing, a
cyp amyihna nu ing Khawsa a bawk
aham awm hy.
11 Nu ing a awm dym doena awi
ngainaak ing a cawng aham awm
hy.
12 Nu ing cawngpyi aham ingkaw
pa ak khanawh saithainaak taak
aham am ngaih nyng; a awm dym
aham awm hy.
13 Ikawtih Adam ni sai maana a
awm, cekcoengawh ni Evi ce sai na
a awm hy.
14 Cekcoengawh Adam ve
thainaak na am awm nawh; nu ni
thainaak na awm nawh thawlhnaak
awh ang tluuk hy.
15 Cehlai cangnaak, lungnaak
ingkaw ciimcaihnaak ta nawh,
kawlung ak dyng cana a awm
awhtaw ca taaknaak ak caming
hulnaak ce hu kaw.

3

Sawikung Thlang

1 Ve awih kqawn ve thym hy: “U
ingawm sawikung na awm ham a
ngaih awhtaw, anih taw bibi ak leek
bi ham ak ngaih thlang ni,” tive.
2 Ceamyihna sawikungna ak awm
ak thlang taw coet amak kap, zu
pynoet doeng ak ta, thlak chyyp,
kawpoek ak dyng, ak ypawm, khin
ak ym thai, thlang ak cuk ak kik thai,
3 zuu amak aw, thlang amak
kqaak, kaw ak daaw, tangka awh am
thin amak tlo,
4 kqihchah kawina a cakhqi
toeltham nawh a ipkhui khawsak
khaw ak khan thaina a awm ham
awm hy;
5 (Thlang ing amah a ipkhui zani
ama toek thai awhtaw, ikawmyihna
nu Khawsa a thlangboel ce a toek
naak thai kaw?)
6 Cangca thlak thaaina koeh awm
seh, cekkaataw oek qunaak na awm
kawm saw, setan awidengna a awm
amyihna awidengnaak ce hu hau
kaw.

7 Ce am awhawm a leng nakaw
thlangkhqi am kyihcah thlangna
a awm ham awm hy, cekkaataw
kqawnseetna awm kawmsaw setan
ak thangawh aawk hau kaw.
8 Cemyih bai na, Thlangboel
bibikung khqi awm, kqihchah
kawina ak awm thlangna a awm
ham awm hy; awi ak pung, zuu
ak aw, amak thyymna ak kamvaa
thlangna a awm ham am awm hy.
9 Kawlung ciimcaihnaak ing aw-
itak cangnaak ak dung ce ak tu khak
ak thlang na a awm aham awm hy.
10 Cemyih ak thlang ce lamma
na noek adak aham awm hy;
i ikawmyih coetnaak ama awm
awhtaw Thlangboel bibikung bi ce
bi kaw.
11 Cemyih lawt bai na, ami zukhqi
awm thlang ing amik kqihchah
thlangkhqi na ami awm aham
awm hy, thlang amak theet ingkaw
kawlung ak dyng, ik-oeih soepkep
awh ypawm thlang na ak awm ak
thlang na a awm aham awm hy.
12 Thlangboel bibikung taw a zu
pynoet doeng ak ta thlang ingkaw
a cakhqi ingkaw a ipkhui khawsak
khaw ak khan thai thlang na a awm
aham awm hy.
13 Bibik leek bi nawh ak cak na
ak dyi ak thlangkhqi taw Jesu Khrih
awh cangnaak cak ak ta thlangkhqi
na awm uhy.

Hqingciimnaak Awihyp

14 Na venawh law zy ngaih-uu
doena vawhkaw awi ynnaak ve qee
law nyng;
15 cehlai am ka law nai khoem
awhtaw, Khawsa ipkhui cakawkhqi
ing ikawmyih nanu khaw ami sak
hly ti na simnaak thai ham qee law
nyng; Khawsa ipkhui cakawkhqi
taw Khawsa ak hqing Thlang-
boelkhqi, awitak tung ingkaw ang
dyihnaak nace awm hy.
16 Cawh Khawsa ak kawngaih aw-
ihyp taw am oelh thaina sang soeih
hy: “Pumsana dang law nawh, My-
ihla ing dyih pyi nawh, Khan ce-
ityihkhqi ing hu nawh, thlang phyn
boeih a venawh khypyi na awm
hy, khawmdek awh cangna unawh
boeimangnaak ing kaipyi na awm
hy.

4

Qaaiche Ak Khawboe

1 A hukhit awhtaw thlangvang
ing cangnaak ce hlah phlam kawm
usaw qaai a cawngpyinaak qaai
kqawnkung myihla ben ce hquut
kawm uh, tinawh Myihla ing ak caih
cana kqawn hawh hy.
2 Cemyih cawngpyinaakkhqi ce a
qaai ak kqawn thlak thailat ak che
ak leek simnaak kawlung ce thik
hlawk ing ak dawi thlangkhqi ve-
nawh kawng law kaw.
3 Chungvanaak kham kawm usaw,
ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ingkaw aw-
itak ak sim thlangkhqi ing zeelnaak
awi kqawn doena ai aham a sai awk
ai avang ce ama ai aham kham pe
kawm uh.
4 Ikawtih Khawsa ing a sai ik-oeih
boeih ve nep hy, zeelawi kqawn-
naak ing ni ai awhtaw ikawm hoet
kawi am awm hy;
5 Khawsak awi ingkaw cykcah-
naak ing ciim sak hawh hy.

Khrih A Ceityih Leek

6 Koeinaakhqi venawh ve ak awi
ve nang zaaksak awhtaw, Jesu Khrih
a bibikung leek na awm kawm
tiksaw, cangnaak awitak ingkaw
cawngpyinaak leek nang ing na
hquut a dawngawh ak taai thlang na
awm kawp ti.
7 Khawsa amak kqihchah ingkaw
nucawngkhqi a syn awi mailaikhqi
ce koeh ngaih nawh; Khawsak
kawngaih ak sai ak thlang na awm
law kawp ti.
8 Pumsa benawh kaw cawngpyi-
naak ve a phu taw awm lawt hlai hy,
khawsa benawh kaw cawngpyinaak
taw a soep hoeiawh a phu awm
khqoet hy, tuhawhkaw hqingnaak
ingkaw ak law hly kawi hqingnaak
aham awm awikamnaak ak cak
soeih na awm hy.

9 Do aham tyng hy tinaak awi ve a
ypawm hy.
10 (Ikawtih vawh bi ni bi nawh ni
khuikha hy), thlang boeih a hulkung
na ak awm nawh ak tungna ak
cangnaak thlangkhqi ak hulkung,
ak hqing Khawsa awh ningnih ing
ngaih-uunaak ni ta uhy.

Bibi Ham Awi Yyn

11 Vek awi ve kqawn pe nawh
cawngpyi lah.
12 Na naaseennaak thlang ing koeh
ni husit seh; cehlai awikqawnnaak,
khawsaknaak, lungnaak, cangnaak
ingkaw ciimcaihnaak awh ak cang-
naak thlangkhqi a toek kawi na
awm kawp ti.
13 Kai ka law hlan dy, qang-
pui a venawh awiciim noetnaak,
awikqawnnaak ingkaw cawngpyi-
naak ce ta law kawp ti.
14 Tawnghakhqi ing awikqawn un-
awh a hqaamcakhqi kut awhkawng
Khawsa ing ani pek kutdo ce koeh
dalqa pyi kawp ti.
15 Thlang boeih a haiawh na
taainaak ang dangnaak thai ham
cekkhqi awhce nak tha hly sak nawh
pum pe qu lah.
16 Namah ingkaw na cawngpyi-
naak awh ngaihta nawh; ce a them
sai nawh awm poe lah; cemyih na
sainaak ing namah ingkaw nak awi
ak zaakhqi ce hulkhqi thai kawp ti.

5

Nuhai, Pacawngkhqi Ingkaw Tamnaakhqi

1 Kum ak hqamkhqi bet ak thlang
ce ak tlo na koeh zyi, na pamyihna
thapeeknaak awi kqawn pe. Kum
ak no bet thlangkhqi ce na naakhqi
amyihna poek law nawh,
2 kum ak hqam bet nukhqi ce nam
cawtnu amyihna, kawlung ciimnaak
ing poek law lah.
3 Nuhai ak voet ak hlauhkhqi ce ak
leekna kqihchah khqi lah.
4 Cehlai nuhai ing a cakhqi aw a ca
a cakhqi aw a taak awhtaw, cekkhqi
ing a mimah a ipkhui kaw ce ak
leekna khut a hlepnaak ing a mimah
a bawknaak ce lamma na ami sai
aham awm hy, cemyihna nu ingkaw
pa ingkaw nukdam pakdamkhqi a
cawmcahnaak ce thung thai kawm
uh, ve ve Khawsa ak kaw zeelnaak
na awm hy.
5 Amah doeng ak awm ak voet ak
hlauh nuhai ingtaw Khawsa venawh
ngaih-unaak ta nawh than ingkaw
dai cykcah doena Khawsa venawh
qeennaak thoeh hy.
6 Cehlai mah doeng awmhlynaak
doeng ak sui nuhai taw a hqing hui
awhawm ak thi ni.
7 U ak khanawh awm coet kawi
ama awmnaak aham, thlangkhqi ve-
nawh awm vawhkaw cawngpyinaak
ve kqawn pe.
8 U awm amah a cakaw amak toek
teng, a ipkhui awmpyi cakaw nawn
awm amak toek teng ingtaw cang-
naak ak oelh ak thlangna awm nawh
amak cangnaak thlang anglakawh
thawlh khqoet hy.
9 Nuhai taw kum kqukip ak kai am
nawh, thlang pynoet doeng ak vaa
naak,
10 cakhqi khuut nawh, khin ak
khai khuut nawh, thlakciimkhqi
khaw sil khawi nawh, ak patangkhqi
toek kawi nawh them leek a hoei
thahlynaak ing bi kawi nawh them
leek sainaak awh thlang am kyihcah
kawina ak awm taw nuhaina taak
thai ni.
11 Nuhai kum ak no betkhqi taw
cemyih nuhaikhqi ak khuiawh paa
sak aham am awm hy. Khrih a
venawh ang peek qunaak ce pumsa
ngaihnaak ing a noeng awhtaw vaa
taak tlaih aham ngaih uhy.
12 Ceamyihna, lamma awhkaw
awitaaknaak ce a hqe hawh a
dawngawh amah ingkaw amah ak
khanawh awidengnaak ce pha sak
hy.
13 Cekcoeng baiawh, amik tha dam
sak unawh im im awh van uhy.
Amik thakdam doeng am khoek
nawh, thlang theetnaak kawsonaak
ing a mamik kqawn hly kawi ik-oeih
ce kqawn uhy.

14 Cedawngawh nuhai a kum ak
nokhqi taw vaa ta tlaih seh, ca ta
u seitaw, ami ipkhui ce ak leekna
khoem u seh, cemyihna sainaak ing
thlang kqawn seetnaak qaal ce a tym
leek koeh pe seh.
15 Tuhawm thlangvang tloek in-
gtaw setan lam pan ing khaw kan
hawh uhy.
16 Ak cangnaak nu ing a cakaw ak
khuiawh nuhai a taak awhtaw, ak
leek na khut a hlep seh, thlangboel
phyihqih a peek aham am awm hy,
cawh ni thlangboel ing ak voet ak
hlauh tang tang nuhaikhqi ce ami
toek hly thai.

Sawikung Kqihchah Na

17 A Thlangboel ce ak leek cana
lam ak sawikung ing ak pyhna kqi-
hcahna awm seitaw, awikqawn in-
gkaw cawngpyinaak awh tha ak yy
ak thlangkhqi taw ce anglakawh ak
pyh khqoetna kqihcahna awm seh.
18 Ikawtih Cakciim ing,
"Cang ak leh huili vaitaw a hui
ce koeh pin pe,
bi ak bi ingtaw a bibi phu ce huh
aham tyng hy," tinawh kqawn
hy.
19 A hqamca pynoet ce simpyikung
pakkhih pakthum ama awm
awhtaw thawlh koeh puk.
20 Thawlhnaak ak sai thlang ce ak
dangna toel aham awm hy, cawh ni
thlang ang ngaih a taak hly.
21 Vawhkaw awipeekkhqi ve phek-
bonaak a taak kaana hquut aham
ingkaw u a haai awm a toek kaana
ak thym bibi aham Khawsa, Jesu
Khrih ingkaw ak tyh khan ceity-
ihkhqi amik huh awh awi ni pe
nyng.
22 Thlang ak khanawh angtawnna
na kut koeh tloeng nawh, thawlh
sainaak ce koeh bawng law. Ak
ciimcaih na awm law.
23 Tui doeng ce koeh aw voel,
nak phoen tlawh ingkaw ak chang
tlawhnaak na taak a dawngawh
misur tui ce awk pe bet bet.
24 Thlangvang a thawlhnaak taw
dang pahoei nawh, awidengnaak
hun pahoei hy; thlangvang a thawl-
hnaak taw am dang pahoei hy.
25 Cemyih lawtna, them leek sai ak
dang pahoei awm nawh, dang hlan
seiawm thuh phah toeih thai kawi
am awm hy.

6

Boei Kqihchah Peek

1 Khawsa ang ming ingkaw a
cawngpyinaak awi ce kqawnseetna
ama awmnaak aham, tamnaa
haawngkawl ak aawi boeih ing
amimah a boeikhqi ce a soep a
hoeiawh kqihchah hlyna ngai useh.

Thlanghqing Kawpoek

2 Cangca boei ak ta ing koeinaana
ani awm ak camawh koe thekha
na seh, cehlai hawihkhangnaak ak
hukhqi taw ak cangnaak ca ingkaw
a lungnaakkhqi na ami awm awh
ami bi ce ak nauh na bik khqoet
useh. Cek awi ce cawngpyi nawh
yyn kawp ti.
3 U ingawm amak thym cawngpy-
inaak ce cawngpyi nawh ni Bawipa
Jesu Khrih a cawngpyinaak ak thym
ce ang dyih pyi kaana Khawsak
kawngaih ik-oeih ce ama cawngpyi
awhtaw,
4 ce ak thlang taw amah ingkaw
amah ak oek qu ingkaw ikaw awm
amak sim ak thlang ni. Amak
caih oelh qunaak ingkaw ytnaak,
thintawinaak, awihche kqawnnaak,
amak leek upvoetnaak ingkaw,
5 kawpoek amak leek ak chang
chang ak ta thlangkhqi na awm
uhy, awitak a taak kaana Khawsak
kawngaih them sai ve tangka huh-
naak aham mai ni, tinawh ak poek
thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
6 Cehlai Khawsak kawngaih naak
ingkaw qeennaak ve hawihkhang-
naak ak bau soeih na awm hy.
7 Ikawtih khawmdek awh ikawm
amni law pyi thai nawh ikawm am-
nik cawn pyi thai bai hy.

8 Cehlai awk ai ingkaw suibai ni
taak awhtaw cawh ce nik kaw ni
qeem sak aham awm hy.
9 Boei ak ngaih thlangkhqi taw
sykzoeknaak awh tla unawh qaw-
naak soepkep ingkaw thlanghqing
seetnaak ingkaw plal a thamnaak
khuina ak tlak sak hyy ngaihnaak
amak leek ak khuina tla uhy.
10 Ikawtih tangka ngaihnaak taw
thawlhnaak boeih a kung na awm
hy. Cece thlangvang ing oet un-
awh, cangnaak ce hawitaak unawh,
amimah ingkaw amimah kawseet-
naak khawzah ing vui qu khoep uhy.

Paul Ing Timote A Yynnaak

11 Cehlai nang, khawsak thlang
ingtaw, vemyihkhqi ve cehta nawh,
dyngnaak, khawsak kawngaih,
cangnaak, lungnaak, yh thainaak
ingkaw kawdungnaak ce hquut lah.
12 Cangnaak taa qunaak ce ta
nawh, kumqui hqingnaak ce ak cak
na tu. Ce ak pang aham ni nang ce
Khawsa ing anik khy. Simpyikung
thlang khawzah a haiawh dyihpyi-
naak ak leek ce dyihpyi hawh hyk
ti.
13 Ik-oeih soepkep a venawh
hqingnaak pe nawh, Pontia Pilat a
haiawh awih leek ak kqawnkung
Jesu Khrih a koe na ak awm, Khawsa
mik huh awh, awi ni yn nyng.
14 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang dang
hlan dy coet amak kap ingkaw ciim-
caih cana vawhkaw awipeek ve na
pawm aham awm hy.
15 Cetaw Khawsa ing amah a tym
awh law pyi kaw – zoseennaak ak
hu ingkaw ukkung na ak awm, sang-
pahrangkhqi boeih a Sangpahrang
ingkaw boeikhqi boeih a Boei,
16 a nih doeng ce kumqui na awm
nawh u ingawm ama pha thai vang-
naak na awm hy, anih ce u ingawm
am hu nawh u ingawm hu hlan
hy. Amah a venawh zoeksang naak
ingkaw thaawmnaak kumqui dyna
awm seh. Amen.

Boeikhqi Ham Awiyyn

17 Ve khawmdek awh ak boei
thlangkhqi ce ama ming oek qunaak
aham ingkaw amak cak boeinaak
awh ngaih-unaak a mami taaknaak
nawh Khawsa awh ngaih-unaak
ami taaknaak aham kqawn law pe.
Ikawtih Khawsa ingtaw ningnih ni
zeelnaak aham ik-oeih soepkep ce
khawzah soeih na ni pek khqi hy.
18 Them leek sai aham, bibi leek
sainaak ing ami boei aham, khaw-
boe leeknaak ing thlang a venawh
peek ngaihnaak kawlung ami taak
thainaak awh ami boei aham,
19 ami hailam ham ak tym leek
awh a mimah aham dyih hun ak
cak khawhthem ce cun thai kawm
usaw, hqingnaak tang tang ce tu thai
kawm uh.
20 Timote, na venawh khoem sak
na ak awm ce ak nepna khoem lah.
Khawsa amak kqihchah awikqawn
naak ce hawi taak nawhtaw, amak
thym poeknaak cyihnaak ce haw-
itaak lah.
21 Cemyih ce thlangvang ing amik
tana ngaiqu unawh cangnaak lam ce
pleng taak hawh uhy.
Am qeennaak na venawh awm
seh.

6:13 Joh 18.37.

2 TIMOTE

Kuttuuknaak

1 Jesu Khrih awh ak awm awitaak
naak amyihna, Khawsak kawngaih-
naak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih
na ak awm, Paul ing,
2 Ka lungnaak ka capa Timote a
venawh: Pa Khawsa ingkaw ning-
nih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ven
awhkaw am qeennaak, thintlawh-
naak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak awm
seh.

Ypawm Na Awm Ham Awiyyn-naak

3 Pakdamkhqi amyihna a bi ka
bi peek Khawsa venawh, kawlung
caihnaak ing zeel nyng saw than
ingkaw dai nangmih aham cykcah
poepa nyng.
4 Nang amik phli tuikhqi ce poek
nyng, zeelnaak ing ka be thainaak
aham, nang a myi ce huh aham
ngaih nyng.
5 Na nukdam Loisi ingkaw na nu
Euniki awh ak awm ma cangnaak
ce, nang awh awm hy tice sim tlaih
nyng, tuh awhtaw cawhkaw cang-
naak ce nang awh awm awm hy.
6 Cedawngawh Khawsa kutdo
peek, nak khanawh kut ka thoeng
law awhkaw mai kqawng ce a
caknaak aham na zah aham kqawn
law nyng.
7 Ikawtih Khawsa ing kqihnaak
myihla ce amni pe nawh, thaawm-
naak, lungnaak ingkaw yhthainaak
myihla ni ani peek hy.

Awithangleek Koeh Chahpyi

8 Cedawngawh ni Bawipa akawng
kqawn aham koeh chak, thawng ak
tla kai akawng awh awm koeh chak.
Cehlai awithang leek awh kyinaak
ka huhnaak ve ning yh pyi lawt lah,
Khawsa ak thaawmnaak ak caming,
9 anih ing ningnih ce ni thaawng
khqi nawh hqing ciimnaak ing
hqing aham nik khy hy – ik-oeih
pynoet oet ni sai peek awh am
nawh amah ang cainaak ingkaw am
qeennaak camawh ni. Vawhkaw am
qeennaak vetaw a tym ak kqan hlan
awhkawng ningnih a venawh Jesu
Khrih awh ni pek khqi hawh hy.
10 Tuhawhtaw thihnaak ce no-
eng nawh awithang leek ak caming
hqingnaak ingkaw kumqui vang-
naak ak khuina anik sawikung ning-
nih a hulkung, Jesu Khrih ak caming
dang hawh hy.
11 Ve awithang leek ve khypyi
aham ceityih ingkaw cawngpyi
kungna awm aham kai ve ni caksak
hy.
12 Cedawngawh khuikha hu nyng.
Cehlai kai ing kak cangnaak thlang
ce a u nu, tice ka sim dawngawh ap
chak nyng, ce a khawnghi aham kai
ing ka khoem sak ce ak nep cana
khoem law kaw, tice sim nyng.

Cangnaak Awh Ypawm

13 Kai a ven awhkaw naming zaak
ce, Jesu Khrih awh cangnaak lung-
naak ingkaw cawngpyinaak ak thym
toek hly kawi na ta law uh.
14 Nangmih a venawh ik-oeih
leek khoem sak na ak awm ce ak
leek na qeet na uh – ningnih ak
khui awhkaw ak awm Ciim Myihla
bawmnaak ak caming ak leek na
qeet na uh.
15 Asia qam awh ak awm
thlangkhqi ing ni cehtaak hawh uhy
tice sim uhyk ti, Phygelus ingkaw
Hermogenes ingawm ni cehta lawt
hy nih.
16 Bawipa ing Onesiphora ipkhui
kaw ak khanawh am qeennaak dang
sak seh, kawtih anih ing ni caih
sak pang nawh thiqui khihna ka
awmnaak awh awm ap chak hy.
17 Rom khaw awh a awm awh kai
a mani huh hlan dy awh ni sui khing
hy.
18 Ce a khawnghi awh Bawipa a
ven awhkaw qeennaak a huhnaak
aham Bawipa ing qeen seh! Ephesa
khaw awh ikawmyih dyna kai ani

1:2 Cei 16.1. **1:5** Cei 16.1. **1:11** 1Ti 2.7.

bawm ani ceem tice nang ingawm sim hyk ti.

2

Lungnaak Awh Dyi

1 Cedawngawh, nang ka ca Jesu Khrih awhkaw am qeennaak awh nak tha awm sak lah.
2 Simpyikung khawzah a haiawh kak kqawn law nang zaak ik-oeihkhqi ce thlang ak cuk ak kik thai yp ak awm thlangkhqi venawh kqawn law pe patoe lah.
3 Jesu Khrih a qalkap leek amyi-hna kyinaak ce kaimih ning yh pyi lawt lah.
4 Qalkap bi ak bi ingtaw thlang mailai amyihna am awm hy – qaal-boei ak kawzeelnaak aham ni bibi aham a ngaih.
5 Cemyih lawtna, taaqunaak awh ak paa thlang ingawm a lawng a lam amyihna taaqunaak ce ama sai awhtaw kutdo am hu hy.
6 Tha tlawh doena lo bi ak bikung ing a lo cang ce a ai ma khet aham awm hy.
7 Awi kak kqawn law ve poek lah, ve myihkhqi boeih poek thainaak aham Bawipa ing cyihnaak ni pe bit kaw.
8 David a cadil na ak awm, thih-naak awhkawng ak tho tlaih, Jesu Khrih ce poek lah. Ve ve kai ak awithang leek ni,
9 ve a dawngawh khuikha hu nyng saw thlakthawlh amyihna thiqui ing khih dyna awm nyng.
10 Jesu Khrih awh ak awm kumqui boeimangnaak ingkaw thaawng-naak ce ami huh thainaak aham, ak tyh thlangkhqi aham ik-oeih soepkep ce yh nyng.
11 Vawhkaw awih kqawnnaak ve thym hy.
Amah ing ni thih haih awhtaw,
amah ing ni hqing haih lawt kaw;
12 ningnih ing ning yh awhtaw,
amah ingqawi boeimangnaak ce ni pang lawt kaw. Amah ce ni qoeng awhtaw,
anih ing ningnih ce ni qoeng khqi lawt kaw;
13 ypawm na amni awm awhtaw, anih taw ypawm na awm poe kaw,
kawtih amah ingkaw amah ce am qoeng qu thai hy.

Ypawm Bibikung

14 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve kqawn pe poe lah. Amik oelh qukhqi ce Khawsa haiawh ngaihthynnaak awi kqawn pe; ikaw awm a phu am awm nawh ak ngaikhqi seetnaak nani a awm kqoeng.
15 Kyihnaak ak hu bibikung na na awm amyihna Khawsa haiawh ak leek soeih na pe qu law lah, bibikung ak thym cana awitak ak tu ingtaw chah aham am awm hy.
16 Khawsa amak pa awi a kaa kqawnnaak ce re lah, vemyih a ik-oeih awh amik paakhqi taw Khawsa amak sim thlangkhqi na awm khqoet khqoet uhy.
17 A mingmih am cukkiknaak ce qawk ak pawi amyihna pawi kang kaw. Cemyih thlangkhqi ak khuiawh Himenia ingkaw Phileta awm pa lawt hy nih,
18 cekqawi taw awitak awhkawng ak hla na pleng hawh hy nih. Thlak-thi thawh tlaihnaak taw awm coeng hawh hy ti nih nawh, thlang pynoet ak cangnaak ce hqe hy nih.
19 Cehlai, Khawsak tungling taw ak cak cana awm nawh vawhkaw awi ing hatnaak tahy: “Bawipa ing amah a koekhqi ce noek hy,” nawh, “U awm Bawipa ang ming ak dyih pyi ingtaw ik-oeih amak leek ce cehta seh.”
20 Im ak bau soeih ak khuiawh sui ingkaw ngun ing a sai ik-oeih doeng am awm nawh, thing ing tamlai ing a sai ik-oeih awm awm hy; pynoet taw qyp awm kawi aham awm hy.

2:12 Mat 10.33; Luke 12.9. **2:19** Num. 16.5.

21 U ingawm a hukhit awhkaw ik-
oeih awhkawng ak ciim ak caih na
a awm awhtaw, anih taw qyp awm
kawi ik-oeih, ak ciim ik-oeih sai na
awm kawmsaw, Bawipa aham a phu
ak awm ingkaw ik-oeih leek sainaak
aham qoek abah na awm kaw.
22 Cadawng hy ngaihnaakkhqi ce
cehta nawhtaw, dyngnaak, cang-
naak, lungnaak ingkaw ngaihding-
naak ce kawlung ciimnaak ing Baw-
ipa ak khy thlangkhqi mi hquut lawt
lah.
23 Qawnaak ingkaw cyihnaak
kaana ikawmyih a ik-oeih awm koeh
oelh law, cemyih a ik-oeih ingtaw
hqo ang hqitnaak ni a awm sak hy
tice sim hawh hyk ti.
24 Bawipa a tyihzawih thlang in-
gtaw hqo ang hqitnaak ak khuiawh
a paa ham am awm hy: thlang boeih
a venawh qeennaak ta kawmsaw,
cuk am kik hly thai hy, kawsonaak
am ta kaw.
25 Anih ak oelh thlangkhqi ce,
Khawsa ing zutnaak pe kawmsaw
awitak simnaak benna sawi ngai
kaw tinawh ngaih-unaak kawlung
taak doena,
26 zaksim thainaak kawlung
a taaknaak thai aham ingkaw,
amah ak kawngaih sai sak aham
ak khawhkung setan ak dawng
awhkawng a loetnaak thai ham awi
zoei cana kqawn caih peek aham
awm hy.

3

Tym A Boeih Lawawh Khawsa Amak Simkhqi

1 Ve ve hat lah: Khawnghi a hukhit
awhtaw kqih awm ik-oeih ce awm
kaw.
2 Amah ingkaw amah ak lung
qunaakkhqi, tangka ak lung-
naakkhqi, ak hoel qukhqi, ak oek
qukhqi, amak thym na bi ak bikhqi,
a nu ingkaw a pa ak awi amak
ngaikhqi, zeelnaak kawlung amak
takhqi, amak ciimkhqi,
3 Lungnaak amak takhqi,
qeenkhaw amak ngai thaikhqi,
thlang ak theetkhqi, yh thainaak
amak takhqi, kaw ak tawikhqi, ik-
oeih leek amak lungnaakkhqi,
4 thlang ak thainaakkhqi, am thin
ak tawikhqi, thin sahnaak, Khawsa
lungnaak anglakawh awmhly theza
ak lungnaak –
5 Khawsa ak kqih amyihna dang
hlai hy a sai thai thaawmnaak ak
oelhkhqi na awm kawm uh. Cemyih
ak thlangkhqi mi koeh awm law
haih uh.
6 Cemyih ak thlangkhqi taw ip-
khui na kun voeh voeh unawh tha
amak awm nukhqi ak tu thlangkhqi,
thawlh phyihqih ing nam qu nawh
ak che ik-oeih hyy ngaihnaak ing hu
na hai na ak sawi ak thlangkhqi,
7 cawng poepa lawt hlai hy awitak
amak sim thai thlangkhqi na awm
uhy.
8 Janne ingkaw Jambre ing Mosi
ani oelh amyihna – kawlung ak
plawci thlangkhqi na awm unawh,
cangnaak benawh a hoet thlangkhqi
na awm uhy.
9 Cemyih ak thlangkhqi ce ak hla
na am awm kawm uh, cekkhqi a
qawnaak ce thlang boeih a venawh
ak caih cana dang bit kaw.

Paul Ing Timote Awiyyn Hy

10 Cehlai nang ingtaw, ka ni
cawngpyinaakkhqi, ka khawsak
naakkhqi, kang cainaak, cang-
naak, kawdungnaak, lungnaak, yh
thainaak,
11 khuikha huhnaak, kyinaak ka
huhnaakkhqi – Antiok, Ikonium in-
gkaw Listra khaw awhkaw mih a
ik-oeih aw kak khanawh pha law
nawh ka khuikha tice nang ingtaw
sim boeih hyk ti. Cehlai cemyih ak
khui awhkawng Bawipa ing ni hul
hy.
12 A tang tang awhtaw, Jesu Khrih
awh Khawsak kawngaih na khaw
sak aham ak ngaih thlangkhqi boeih
taw khuikha kawm uh,
13 thlakchekhqi ingkaw thlak
thailatkhqi ce ami seetnaak thai
khuina se kawm uh, thlang ce thai

na kawm uh, thainaak huili na awm
awm hawh hy.
14 Cehlai nang ingtaw, cawng
nawh na sim hawh ik-oeih awh ce
awm poe lah, kawtih nang ingtaw
nang anik cawngpyi thlangkhqi ve-
nawh kawng sim hawh hyk ti,
15 na naasen awhkawng Cakciim
awi ce sim hawh hyk ti, ce Cakciim
ing Jesu Khrih cangnaak ak caming
hulnaak aham ni cyih sak thai hy.
16 Cakciim boeih taw Khawsa
ing ang hqi ak chan sih na awm
nawh cawngpyinaak aham, toel-
naak aham, tlaihnaak aham in-
gkaw dyngnaak benawh cawngpyi-
naak aham a phu awm hy,
17 cawh ni Khawsak thlang ing ik-
oeih leek soepkep awh thoeih ang
cam na a awm hly.

4

Maa Na Khap Dy Bibi

1 Amah dang nawh a qam a pha
awh, thlakthi ingkaw thlanghqing
awi ak deng kawi, Khawsa ingkaw
Jesu Khrih a haiawh, ve ak awi ve
ni yn nyng:
2 Awi ve khypyi lah; a tym awh
awm a tym am awh awm a oep-
choeh na awm poepa lah: tlaih lah,
toel nawhtaw tha pe lah – kawdung-
naak ing ngaihtaak doena cuk am
kik lah.
3 Amak thym cawngnaak in-
gkaw thlang ing ang oek qunaak
khawnghi ce law kaw. A mimah
a ngaih sainaak ham ak thak
lup lup aming haakhqi ing aming
zaak awi kqawnnaak aham cawng-
pyikungkhqi khawzah ce cawi a
khel kawm uh.
4 Awitak ama ming zaaknaak
aham aming haakhqi ce byp unawh
syn awi mailai ngainaak aham am-
ing haakhqi keng kawm uh.
5 Cehlai nang ingtaw, ik-oeih soep-
kep awh ak leek na poek nawhtaw,
kyinaakkhqi ce yh lah, awithang
khypyinaak bibi ce bi nawh, na sai
hly kawi bibi boeih ce ak soep na bi
lah.
6 Ikawtih kai taw awk hly kawi ik-
oeih nawn amyihna hawk li na awm
hawh nyng, ka cehnaak hly a tym
awm zoe hawh hy.
7 Qaal tuknaak leek ce tuk coeng
hawh nyng, taaqunaak awm coeng
hawh nyng, cangnaak ce tu khak
hawh nyng.
8 Tuhawhtaw dyngnaak sui lumyk
ce kai aham a oepchoeh na awm
hawh hy, awidengkung thlak dyng,
Bawipa ing ce a khawnghi awh kai
ce ni pe kaw, kai doeng amni pe
kaw, amah a lawnaak ak lamtoen
thlangkhqi boeih a venawh awm pe
lawt kaw.

Ak Dyt Awiyynnaak

9 Ka venawh ang tawnna na law-
naak aham hlah lah,
10 Ikawtih Dema ing khawmdek
ve a lungnaak bet dawngawh ni
cehta nawh Thesalonika khaw na
cet hawh hy. Krescen khaw Galatia
qam na cet nawh, Tita awm Dalma-
tia qam na cet hawh hy.
11 Luka doeng ni ka venawh ak
awm hy. Marka ce law pyi kawp
ti, anih ce ka bibinaak awh anik
bawmkung na awm hy.
12 Tukika ce Ephesa khaw na tyi
nyng.
13 Na law awh Troas khaw awh
Karpa a im awh ka cehtaak angki
dung ce haw law, cekcoengawh ka
cauk, awipui na mehvyn cauk ce
haw law bai.
14 Thi ak deep Alexander ing
tlawhnaak ni pehy. A ik-oeih
sainaak awh Bawipa ing kut thung
seh.
15 Nang ingawm anih ce ngaihtaak
doena oelh law, kawtih ningnih ak
awih kqawn ve anih ing oelh hy.
16 Cang ka lawhnaak kak kqawn
awh, kai anik dyih pyi u pynoet
awm am law hy, thlang boeih ing ni
cehta uhy. A mingmih ak khanawh
seetnaak koeh pha seh.

4:11 Kol 4.14; Flm 1.24; Cei 12.12,25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 1.24. **4:12** Cei 20.4; Efes 6.21,22; Kol 4.7,8. **4:14** 1Ti 1.20; Sam 62.12; Rom 2.6.

17 Cehlai kai ak caming awithang ve khypyi khawnghak na a
awm nawh Gentelkhqi boeih ing
aming zaak thainaak aham Bawipa
ce ka venawh dyi nawh tha ni pehy.
Sendeih am khak khui awhkawng
kai ce ni loet sak hy.
18 Anik cuhkung ik-oeih amak leek
a kut khui awhkawng Bawipa ing ni
hul kawmsaw ak khawk khan na a
ding a syk na ni ceh pyi kaw. Amah
a venawh thangleeknaak kumqui
dyna awm seh. Amen.

Zoseen Peek

19 Priscilla, Akuila ingkaw Onesi-
fora ipkhui kaw ce kut tlaih law.
20 Erasta ce Korin khaw awh awm
nawh, Tqopfima ce a tlawh dawn-
gawh Mileta awh cehta nyng.
21 Chikca a pha hlanawh vena
a pha lawnaak aham tha lo law
lah. Eubula, Puden, Linu, Klaudia
ingkaw koeinaakhqi boeih ing kut ni
tlaih uhy.
22 Bawipa taw nang myihla awh ce
awm seh. Am qeennaak na venawh
awm seh.

4:19 Cei 18.2; 2Ti 1.16,17. **4:20** Cei 19.22; Rom 16.23; Cei 20.4; 21.29.

TITU

Zeel Awi

1 Khawsa tyihzawih na awm nawh
Khawsa ing ak tyh thlangkhqi ak
cangnaak ingkaw Khawsa ak kawn-
gaih benna ak sawikung awitak cyi-
hnaak –
2 Kumqui hqingnaak ngaih-unaak
awh ak dyi cangnaak ingkaw cyih-
naak, qaai amak kqawn Khawsa ing
a tym amik kqan hlan awhkawng
awi a taak amyihna,
3 amah ing a tym hoep nawh
a taak amyihna ningnih hulkung
Khawsa ak awipeeknaak amyihna
ak awi ce vangnaak ak khuina ak
haw law kung amah ak awipeek
amyihna ak awi ak khypyikung kai
Paul ing,
4 Cangnaak awh ka capa Tita
a venawh: Pa Khawsa ingkaw
ningnih hulkung Jesu Khrih a ven
awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw ngai-
hqepnaak awm seh.

Krete Awh Tita A Bibi

5 Krete sanglak anglak na ka ni ceh
taaknaak taw ni hu awh ak coeng
kaana ka cehtaak bibi coeng aham
ingkaw awi ka peek hawh amyihna
khaw boeih awh a hqamca taak
peek aham ni.
6 A hqamca taw coet amak awm
thlang, a zu pynoet doeng ak ta, a
cakhqi ing amik cangnaak ak thlang
ingkaw awi am ngai nawh a awm a
hqoh a dawngawh thlang a haiawh
toelna amak awm ak thlangkhqi na
ami awm aham awm hy.
7 Thlangboel khoemkung taw
Khawsa bibi ak khoemkung na a
awm a dawngawh, coet kawina
amak awm ak thlang na a awm
aham awm hy- amah ak kawngaih
doeng ak ngaih ak thlang na am
awm kaw, am thin amak tawi, zu
amak aw, hqo ang hqit amak ngaih,
amak thym ik-oeih huh amak ngaih
thlang na a awm aham awm hy.
8 Khin ak khai ak toek thai, ik-
oeih leek ak lungnaak, yh thainaak
kawlung ak ta, kawpoek ak dyng,
ak ciim ingkaw a khawboe ak leek
thlang na awm kaw.
9 Cawngsaknaak amyihna ypawm
kawi awihcak ce ak tu ak thlang na
awm kaw, cawh ni cangnaak thym
ing thlakchang ce tha pe thai nawh
ak oelhkhqi ce a hlat hly khqi thai.

10 Ikawtih, cem a qaal na ak
tho thlang khawzah awm hy, am
lai ak haalkhqi ingkaw thlang ak
thainaak khqi na awm uhy, chah-
hui ak qeetkhqi ce cemyihna awm
khqoet uhy.
11 Cemyih thlangkhqi ce ami awm
dym aham awm hy, ama mi cawng-
pyi hly kawi ce cawngpyi unawh
ipkhuikaw thlang boeih qawk sak
uhy - amak thym ik-oeih huhnaak
aham cemyihna sai uhy.
12 A mingmih ak khui awhkaw
tawngha pynoet ingawm vemyihna
kqawn hy, “Krete thlangkhqi taw
qaai ak kqawn thlangkhqi na awm
uhy, thlak che cakhqi, thakdam
cakhqi na awm uhy,” tinawh.
13 Vawhkaw awih kqawn ve
thym hy. Cedawngawh cekkhqi
ce khawteh na toel lah, cawh ni
cangnaak awh ak thym na a ming
dyih hly.

14 Judahkhqi a syn awi mailai ing
awitak ak oelh thlangkhqi ak awi ce
koeh ngai law pe uh.
15 Ak ciim thlangkhqi ham nataw,
ik-oeih boeih caih hy, cehlai ak qawk
thlangkhqi ingkaw amak cangnaak
thlangkhqi ham ikaw awm am caih
hy. Ak cang cang awhtaw, amik
kawlungkhqi ing amik kawpoekkhqi
boeih awm qawk kang hawh hy.
16 Khawsa sim nyng ti lawt hlai
uhy, a ik-oeih sai ingtaw oelh qu noe
noe bai hy. Ce mihkhqi ce tyih ak cu
khqi ni, haa amak za thlangkhqi ing
ik-oeih leek sai aham amak kawih
thlangkhqi ni.

1:6 1Ti 3.2-7.

2

Ak Leek Soeih Cawngpyinaak

1 Ak thym cangnaak ing anik qoep
ik-oeih ce na cawngpyi aham awm
hy.
2 A kum ak hqam bet thlangkhqi
ing a cyp amyih na awm aham,
thlang kqihchah kawi na awm
aham, yh thainaak kawlung taak
aham, ak thym cangnaak taak aham,
lungnaak ingkaw kawdungnaak ing
awm aham cawngpyi.
3 Cemyih lawtna, kum ak hqam
hawh nukhqi ingawm kqihchah
kawi na khaw sak aham, thlang a
mami theetnaak aham ingkaw zu
a mami awk naak aham, cehlai ak
leek ik-oeih ce cawngpyi patoe aham
cawngpyi lah.
4 Cawhtaw kum ak no bet nukhqi
ce a va a ca lungnaak aham a mi
cawng hly pyi thai,
5 yh thainaak ta nawh ak caih
na awm aham, im awh plawng ang
thawh aham, kaw dung aham, a
vakhqi ak kaina awm aham cawng-
pyi, cawh ni u ingawm Khawsak awi
ce a kqihchah hly thai hy.
6 Cemyihna, cadawngkhqi ing yh
thainaak kawlung ami taaknaak
thai aham tha pe law.
7 Soepkep awh ik-oeih leek
sainaak ak caming cekkhqi a
toek kawina awm law lah. Na
cawngpyinaak awh ak thym ingkaw
ak cang cang na na awm aham awm
hy,
8 upvoet ak awm na awi nak
kqawn aham am awm hy, cawh ni
nang anik oelhkungkhqi ing ning-
nih a seetnaak kqawn aham am hu
kawmsaw amik chah hly.
9 Tamnaakhqi ing ik-oeih soep-
kep awh ami boeikhqi ak awi ngai
peek aham kqawn pe, a boeikhqi ak
kawzeelnaak sai aham ingkaw awi
ama hlat aham,
10 A ik-oeihkhqi ama quuknaak
peek thai aham ingkaw ypawm na
ami awmnaak ce dang sak aham
awm hy, cawh ni ik-oeih soep-
kep awh ningnih hulkung Khawsa
akawng ni cawngpyi ve thlang ing
ngai aham a ngaih hly.
11 Hulnaak Khawsa qeennaak ing
a haw law ce thlang boeih a venawh
dang hawh hy.
12 Khawsa ak kawngaih am ik-oeih
ben ingkaw khawmdek ik-oeih ben
awh “Amni” ni tinawh, yh thainaak
ing khaw sak aham, tuh a mih awh
ak dyng na khaw sa nawh, Khawsa
ngaih na khaw sak aham ni cawng-
pyi hy.
13 Ngaih-unaak ypawm ik-oeih -
boeimang Khawsa ingkaw hulkung
Jesu Khrih a lawnaak khawnghi ce
ning ngaih-u uhy,
14 Thawlh ama leeknaak boeih
khui awhkawng ningnih ce hul
aham amah ing amah ce pe qu hy,
ik-oeih leek sai ngaihnaak kawlung
taak ham amah aham qoe qoe na ni
ciimcaih sak khqi hy.
15 Cedawngawh, vemyih ik-
oeihkhqi ve na cawngpyi aham awm
hy. Sai thainaak boeih boeih ing tha
pe nawh toel lah. U ingawm koeh ni
hep seh.

3

Them Leek Sainaak

1 Thlangkhqi ing ukkungkhqi in-
gkaw anaa ak takungkhqi ak awi ce
ngai peek aham, ik-oeih leek sainaak
benawh a oepchoeh na ami awm
naak thai aham,
2 thlang ak che na kqawn kaana,
a cyp a myih na qoep ang qui cana
awm aham, thlang boeih a venawh
kawdungnaak tang tang ce dang sak
aham kqawn pe.
3 Ni hu awh ningnih awm
thlakqaw, awi amak ngai, hy ngaih-
naak soepkep a thainaak a tamnaa
na ni awm uhy. yh thainaak,
thawlhnaak, thlang a sawhnaak,
pynoet ingkaw pynoet sawh qunaak
ing ni awm uhy.

2:14 Sam 130.8; Ex. 19.5; Deut. 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1Pe 2.9.

4 Cehlai ningnih hulkung Khawsa
qeennaak ce ang dang law awhtaw,
5 anih ing ningnih ce ni hul khqi
hy, dyngnaak ki-oeih ningnih ing ni
sai a dawngawh am nawh, amah am
qeennaak a dawngawh ni. Thang
tlaih silhnaak Ciim Myihla thai sak-
naak ing ni hul khqi hy,
6 Ningmih hulkung Jesu Khrih ak
caming haainaak taak kaana nik
khan awh Ciim Myihla ce ni hawk
sih khqi hy,
7 kumqui hqingnaak ngaih-unaak
qoe ce ni pang naak thai aham am
qeennaak ing ningnih ce ni dyng sak
khqi hy.
8 Vawhkaw awih kqawn ve yp
awm hy. Khawsa ak ypnaak
thlangkhqi ing ngaihtaaknaak ing
them leek ami sainaak aham
vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi awh nak tha
lo lah. Vawhkaw them ve ak leek in-
gkaw thlang boeih hawihkhangnaak
aham awm hy.
9 Cehlai cyihnaak amak awm oelh
qunaak ing khuilam kqawnnaak aw-
ipungnaak anaa awi awh hqo ang
hqitnaak ce qee law lah, kawtih ve-
myihkhqi ve ikaw hawihkhangnaak
am awm hy.
10 Peknaak ak sai thlang ce toel-
naak awi kqawn pe, cekcoengawh
a hih voeinaak awh toel tlaih bai.
Cekcoengawh taw awm taak dym
hlah.
11 Cemyih ak thlang cetaw thlak
dyng am ingkaw thlak thawlh, amah
ingkaw amah thlawlh ak pel qu na
awm hy, tice sim kawp ti.

Hukhit Awiyyn

12 Nang a venna Artemas am
awhtaw Tukhiko ka tyih law awh
Nikopoli khaw na law aham hlah
lah, chikca khuiawh cawh awm
aham cai nyng.
13 Upadi ak sim Zenas ingkaw
Apolo ce lam ani law awh avoet
a hlauhnaak ama awm naak aham
bawm law.
14 Nik thlangkhqi ing ik-oeih leek
ami sai thai khui ami sai thainaak
aham tha lo law u seh, cawh ni
myngawi ngoenaak ce hu kawm u
saw ik-oeih sai kaana ama mi awm
hly.
15 Ka venawh ak awmkhqi boeih
ing kut ni tlaih uhy. Cangnaak awh
kaimih anik lungnaakkhqi ce kut
tlaih law. Am qeennaak nangmih
boeih a venawh awm seh.

3:12 Cei 20.4; Efes 6.21,22; Kol 4.7,8; 2Ti 4.12. **3:13** Cei 18.24; 1Kor 16.12.

FILEMON

Zeelnaak Awi

1 Jesu Khrih a thawk tla Paul
ingkaw ningnih a naa Timote ing, Ka
lungnaak pyi ingkaw bibi pyikung
Filemon ingkaw,
2 Kaimih a koei nu Apphia, qalkap
pyi Arkhipa ingkaw na im awh a mik
cun thlangboel a venawh:
3 Bawipa Jesu Khrih ingkaw Pa
Khawsa venawh kaw qeennaak in-
gkaw ngaihdingnaak awm seh.

Philemon A Lungnaak

4 Kak cykcah awh nang aham
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn poepa nyng,
5 Bawipa Jesu awh cangnaak na
taaknaak ingkaw thlakciimkhqi na
lungnaak dawngawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn nyng.
6 Thlang a venawh nak cangnaak
ce nak kqawn awh nak tha a hly
naak aham cykcah nyng, cawh ni
Khrih awh ik-oeih leek ni tahy tice
zaksim caihnaak na taak hly thai hy.
7 Nang, naa pa ing thlak ciimkhqi
ak kawlung ce na caih sak peng a
dawngawh, nang a lungnaak ing ni
zeel sak nawh tha ni awm sak hy.

Onesima Ham Paul Ing Qeennaak Thoeh

8 Cedawngawh, Khrih awh ka qaal
leek nawh nang ing na sai hly kawi
ik-oeih ce sai aham awi ni pe thai
nyng seiawm,
9 lungnaak awh nang a venawh
qeennaak thoeh law nyng. Cedawn-
gawh, kai Paul, pacawng ingkaw
Jesu Khrih awh thawng ak tla ing,
10 ka capa Onesima aham qeen-
naak thoeh law nyng, thiqui ing khih
na ka awm awh anih ce ka capa na
coeng hy.
11 Ak cyk awhtaw anih ve nang
aham a hawihkhangnaak am awm
hy, cehlai tuh awhtaw nang ingkaw
kai aham hawihkhangnaak awm
hawh hy.
12 Anih, kak kawlung tang tang ve,
na venna tyi law tlaih nyng.
13 Awithang leek awh thiqui ing
khih na ka awm awh kai anik bawm
aham, ka venawh awm sak aham
ngaih mai kawng nyng.
14 Cehlai nang ing na nim leng-
naak ve namah ak tha hlynaak ing
sai na a awm nawh sai sak ngah
ngah amyihna ama awmnaak aham
nang ang haa tlaaknaak kaana taw
ikaw awm sai aham am ngaih nyng.
15 Nang a venawh kawng
kawlhkalh a pleng qunaak ve nang
ing ak nep na na taaknaak tlaih
aham va ni hy voei –
16 tamnaa na taak voel kaana,
tamnaa anglakawh ak nep khqoet,
naa amyihna na taak thainaak aham
ngaih nyng. Kai ing lungna nyng,
cehlai pumsa ingkaw Bawipa awh
nang ing lungnak khqoet hyk ti.

17 Kai ve nang ing bi ak bi haih ak
thlang na na nik poek awhtaw, kai
nani do amyihna anih awm do law
lawt.
18 Nang a venawh ik-oeih a sai
thawlh aw laiba sah hly kawi aw a
taak awhtaw, kai a venawh kqawn
law mai.
19 Kai, Paul ing kamah a kut qoe
qoe ing ve ak ca ve qee law nyng.
Namah qoe qoe ka venawh peek qu
aham awm hyk ti ti kqawn kaana,
kai ing ni pe tlaih bit kawng.

20 Ka naa, Bawipa awh ce nang
a venawh kawng hawihkhang naak
ka huh thainaak aham ngaih nyng;
Khrih awh kak kawlung ve caih law
sak lah.
21 Nang ak awi ngainaak ce
kak cangnaak dawngawh, kai ing
ka thoeh law anglakawh khawzah
khqoet sai law kawp ti tice sim
doena, na venawh ca qee law nyng.

22 Ik-oeih pynoet awm hyn hy: kai
aham pahnaak ce qoek abah law
lah, nang ak cykcahnaak qawi a qi

1:2 Kol 4.17. **1:10** Kol 4.9.

na awm kawmsaw na venawh awm
kawng tinawh poek nyng.
23 Jesu Khrih awh thawng kang
tlaak pyi Epafra ing kut nim tuk khqi
hy.
24 Cemyih lawtna ka bibi pyikhqi,
Marka, Aristarka, Dema ingkaw
Luka ingawm kut nim tuk khqi hy.
25 Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeen-
naak ce nang myihla awh awm seh.

HEBRAI

1 Ak kqym awhtaw Khawsa ing
ningnih a pakdamkhqi venawh
tawnghakhqi hawnaak ing ak chang
chang na awi khawzah pek khqi hy,
2 cehlai tuh tloek a tym a boet lam
na taw a Capa ak caming ningnih
a venawh awi kqawn law hawh hy,
anih ak caming khan ingkaw dek
boeih ve ana sai nawh anih ik-oeih
boeih boeih qo ak pangkung na tahy.
3 Capa taw Khawsa boeimang a
vangnaak na awm nawh amah co-
engnaak qoe qoe a dyihthing na
awm hy, ak awi thaawmnaak ing ik-
oeih boeih boeih ak awm sakkung
na awm hy. Thawlh awh ciim sak-
naak ce a sai coengawh, boeimang
kut tang benawh khawk khan na
ngawi hawh hy.
4 Cawh anih taw khan ceity-
ihkhqing lak awh sang khqoet nawh
ang ming awm a mingmih ang ming
anglakawh sang khqoet hy.
5 Han awhkaw khan ceityih a
venawh Khawsa ing, “Nang taw
ka Capa na awm hyk ti; tuhngawi
awh na Pa na awm hawh nyng,” a
tinaak? Am awhtaw, “Kai taw anih
a Pa na awm kawng nyng saw, anih
ce ka Capa na awm kaw,” a ti?
6 Cekcoengawh, khawmdek awh
Khawsa ing amah a caming ce a haw
law awh, “Khawsak khan ceityih
boeih ing anih ce bawk seh,” tinawh
kqawn hy.
7 Khan ceityih akawng ak kqawn
awh, Khan ceityihkhqi ce zilh
na sai nawh, a tyihzawihkhqi ce
maikqawng na sai hy,” tinawh
kqawn hy.
8 Cehlai a Capa awhtaw, Aw
Khawsa, na ngawihdoelh ce kumqui
na awm kawmsaw, dyngnaak ce na
qam a sawnghqawl na awm kaw.
9 Dyngnaak ce nang ing lungna
tiksaw ik-oeih che ce sawh na hyk
ti; cawh Khawsa, na Khawsa ing
na pyikhqi boeih ak khanawh ni ta
nawh zeelnaak situi ing ni syp hawh
hy,” tinawh kqawn hy.
10 Cekcoengawh vemyihna kqawn
bai hy, Ak cyk ca awh, Aw Bawipa,
khawmdek ang dyihnaak ce syn tik-
saw khan ce nang a kut saikhqi na
awm hy.
11 Vemyihkhqi boeih taw plawci
hly hlai hy, nang taw cak poe kawp
ti; vekkhqi taw hi amyihna se kawm
uh.
12 Cekkhqi ce hi amyihna nang ing
zawl kawm tiksaw; angki amyihna
cekkhqi taw hleng qu kaw. Cehlai
nang taw ang qui na cak poe hyk ti,
nang a kumkhqi taw a dytnaak am
awm qoe kaw,”
13 Han awhkaw khan ceityih a
venawh Khawsa ing, “Na qaalkhqi
ce na khawk kaina ka taak hlan dy
kak tang benawh ngawi lah,” a ti
naak?
14 Khan ceityihkhqi boeih ve hul-
naak ak hu thlangkhqi a bibi aham
ni tyih na a awm ka ti koe noek?

2

1 Cawh, ak chang na am naming
plengnaak hau aham ningnih ing
ning zaak awi ce ak nep na ning
ngaih aham awm hy.
2 Khan ceityihkhqi ak kqawn awi
ing zani thlang pin nawh, awi ak
eekkhqi ingkaw awi amak ngaikhqi
boeih ing toelnaak ce ami huh
awhtaw,
3 ak bau soeih soeih hulnaak ce
ikaw na awm amni sui awhtaw
ikawmyihna nu amni loet thainaak
khqoet kaw? Vawhkaw hulnaak ve
Bawipa ing lamma cyk na phawng
law hy, amik zakhqi boeih ing ce ak
awi ce caksak uhy.
4 Khawsa ingawm hatnaak, ngaih
kyinaak kawpoek kyinaak ing sim
sak hy, cekcoengawh Ciim Myihla
kutdo ik-oeih ce amah ak ngaihnaak
amyihna pe bai hy.
5 Ningmih ing nik kqawn uh, ak
law hly kawi khawmdek ce khan

1:13 Sam 110.1.

ceityihkhqi venawh anih ing am pehy.
6 Cehlai hun pynoet awh thlang pynoet ing: Thlanghqing ve ikawmyih nanu a awm nawh nang ing nak poek loet, thlanghqing capa awm ikawmyihna nu a awm nawh na khoem loet?
7 Khan ceityih anglakawh ak nem bet na anih ce nang ing sai hyk ti; boeimang kqihchahnaak ing nang ing myk adah tiksaw
8 a khawk kai awh ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce taak pe hyk ti," tinawh kqawn hy. A khawk kaiawh ik-oeihkhqi boeih taak pehy tinawh, amah a venawh amak pe qu ik-oeih pynoet awm Khawsa ing am hang hy tinaak ni. Cehlai tuh a venawh ik-oeih boeih boeih peek na ak awm ce amni hu hlan hy.
9 Cehlai Jesu Khrih, khan ceityih anglakawh ak nem bet na sai na ak awm ce, boeimang kqihchahnaak ing myk adah na awm hawh hy, Khawsam qeennaak ak caming thlang thihnaak ce anih ing yh hy.
10 Cakpa kawzah boeimangnaak na a ceh pyinaak ce, amah ak caming amah aham ik-oeih boeih ak awm sak Khawsa ing, khuikha ak soep na a huhnaak ak caming amah ce hulnaak ak saikung na sai hy.
11 Thlanghqing ak ciimcaih sakkung ingkaw ak ciimcaih thlangkhqi taw ipkhui kaw pynoet ni. Cawh cekkhqi ce ka koeinaakhqi tinawh khy aham Jesu ce am chak hy.
12 Anih ing, Ka koeinaakhqi venawh nang ming ce phawng kawng nyng saw; na thlang kqeng ang cunnaak awh nam kyihnaak laa ce sa kawng nyng," tihy.
13 Cek coeng bai awh, Anih ce ypna kawng nyng," ti bai hy. Cekcoengawh vemyihna kqawn bai hy. "Khawsa ing ani peek naasenkhqi ing vawh awm nyng," tinawh qee hy.
14 Naasenkhqi ingtaw thi ingkaw sa ami taak awh thih saithainaak ak tukung ce Khrih ing a thihnaak ak caming a hqe thainaak aham thlanghqing na coeng law hy. Cawhkaw thih a ik-oeih saithainaak ak tukung taw, setan ni.
15 Thih kqihnaak tamnaa ak kaiawh ak awm thlangkhqi boeih ce loet sak hy.
16 Anih ing khan ceityihkhqi ce am bawm hy, Abraham a cadilkhqi ni a bawm hy.
17 Cawh thlang qeenkhaw a ngai thainaak aham, Khawsa bibinaak awh ypawm khawsoeih na a awm thainaak aham ingkaw thlangkhqi a thawlhnaak awh hulnaak a sai thainaak aham ik-oeih soepkep awh anih awm a koeinaakhqi amyihna sai qu aham ngoe hy.
18 Amah ing sykzoeknaak hu nawh a khuikha hawh awh sykzoeknaak ak hu thlangkhqi ce bawm thai hy.

3

1 Cedawngawh, khaw benna kaw khynaak ak za koeinaakhqi, ceityih ingkaw khawsoeih boei na ak awm, ningnih ing nik cangnaak uh Jesu awh ce na mik kawpoekkhqi ce caksak lah uh.
2 Khawsa ipkhui kaw boeih awh Mosi ing ypawm na a awm amyihna, anih awm amah ak cak sakkung ak khanawh a ypawm hy.
3 Im anglakawh im ak sakung ce kyihcahnaak a huh khqoet amyihna Jesu awm Mosi anglakawh kyihcahnaak ak bau khqoet huh aham tyng hy.
4 Im ve thlang ing sa hy, cehlai ik-oeih boeih boeih ak sakung taw Khawsa ni.
5 Mosi taw Khawsa ipkhui awh ypawm na awm nawh, ni hai benawh kqawn hly kawi ce phawng hy.
6 Cehlai Jesu taw capamyihna Khawsa ipkhui ak khanawh a ypawm hy. Ningmih ing ni zoeksang qaal leeknaak ing ngaih-unaak ce

2:16 Is. 41.8,9.

nim tu awhtaw ningnih taw anih a
ipkhui kaw thlang na ni awm uhy.
7 Cedawngawh Ciim Myihla ing ak
kqawn amyihna: “Tuhngawi awh ak
awi na ming zaak awhtaw,
8 nami pungnawi awhkaw thin
sah amyihna namim thin koeh sah
sak uh, qamkoh awh noekdak na
ami awm awh
9 nami pakhqi ing kai ve ni noek-
dak unawh kum phlikip ak khuiawh
ka ik-oeih saikhqi ce hu uhy.
10 Cedawngawh maw ce a
cadilkhqik khanawh kak kaw so
nawh, ‘Amik kawlung ang pleng
doeng na pleng uhy, ka lam am sim
qoe qoe unawh’, ka ti mah.
11 Cedawngawh kak kaw so nawh,
‘kang dymnaak awh vekkhqi ve am
kun kawm uh,’ ka ti.”
12 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih ak
khuina u awm thlak thawlh na am
awm u tiksaw ak hqing Khawsa
venawh kawng cangnaak kawlung
taak kaana am naming hawi am
naming mang taak aham ngaihta lah
uh.
13 Tuhngawi tive a awm khui
awhtaw thainaak thawlh ing na
mim thin ama sahnaak aham, myn-
gawi pynoet ingkaw pynoet tha pe
qu lah uh.
14 Ak cyk awhkaw ngaikhyknaak
kawlung ce a dyt dyna ni taak
awhtaw Khrih awh ningnih taw ni
awm hawh uhy.
15 Vemyihna kqawnnaak ana awm
amyihna: Tuhngawi awh, ak awi
naming zaak awhtaw, nami pung-
nawi awhkaw kawlung nami sah
sak amyihna koeh sah sak voel uh.”
16 Awi za hlai uhy amik pungnawi
ce a ukhqi nu? Izip qam awhkawng
Mosi ing a sawi thlangkhqi vam hy
nu my?
17 Ukhqi ak khanawh nu khaw
kum Phlikip khuiawh ak kaw a so?
Thawlhnaak sai nawh qamkoh awh
ak thikhqi ak khanawh ni ka ti my?
18 Awi ama mik ngaikhqi, am
awhtaw ukhqi ak khanawh nu
Khawsa ing ang dymnaak awh ama
kun aham awi a kam ce?
19 Cekkhqi ing ama mik cangnaak
awh am kun thai uhy, tice ni hu uhy.

4

1 Ang dymnaak khuina kunnaak
awikamnaak ce ang dyih hun awh,
nangmih ak khuiawh u a ca awm
a mang tlaaknaak aham ngaihta lah
uh.
2 A mingmih ing awithang leek
amik khypyi ceni kaimih a venawh
awm amik khy law pyi lawt; cehlai
awithang leek ce cangnaak ing a
maming zaak awh a mingmih aham
a phu am awm hy.
3 Ningmih ak cangnaak thlangkhqi
ingtaw dymnaak ak khui na ni kun
hawh uhy. Khawsa ing, “Awi kam
nyng saw kawso doena kqawn nyng,
‘A mingmih ce kang dymnaak awh
ityk awh awm am kun kawm uh,”
tinawh kqawn hawh hy. Cehlai
khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng a
bibinaak taw boeih hawh hy.
4 Hun pynoet awh ak Krih nyn ce,
Ak Kqih nyn awh a ik-oeih sainaak
boeih awhkawng Khawsa taw dym
hy,” tinawh kqawn hy.
5 Cek coeng bai awh ak chei
awhkaw awi awh, “A mingmih ce
kang dymnaak awh ityk awh awm
am dym kawm uh,” tinawh kqawn
bai hy.
6 Thlang pynoet taw cawhkaw
dymnaak ak khuiawh a mi kun
aham awm hyn hy, cehlai ak cyk
awh awithang leek phawng peek na
ak awm thlangkhqi ce awi a maming
ngai awh am dym uhy.
7 Cedawngawh Khawsa ing
khawnghi ce hoep pe tlaih hy,
tuhngawi tinawh ak khy, ak cyk awh
ak kqawn hawh amyihna syn awh
David hawnaak ing: “Tuhngawi
awh ak awi naming zaak awhtaw,
na mik kawlung ce koeh hqam sak
voel uh,” tinawh kqawn hy.
8 Joshua ing a mingmih ce
dymnaak ama na peek mantaw,

4:5 Sam 95.11. **4:8** Deut. 31.7; Josh. 22.4.

khawnghi ak chang akawng ce
Khawsa ing am nak kqawn hawh
kaw.
9 Cedawngawh, Sabbath nyn
ce Khawsak thlangkhqi dymnaak
khawnghi na ana awm poe hy;
10 kawtih Khawsa dymnaak
khuiawh amik kun thlangkhqi
boeih taw Khawsa ing a bibinaak
awhkawng ang dym lawt amyihna
bibinaak awhkawng dym lawt uhy.
11 Cedawngawh, u awm awi a
mang ngai awh ang tlaak kaana
dymnaak ak khuina kun thainaak
aham tha lo lah u sih.
12 Ikawtih Khawsak awi taw hqing
nawh ak tha awm hy. Zawzi hu hai
ak h qaat anglakawh h qaat ngai
nawh, hqingnaak ingkaw Myihla,
quhcawng ingkaw quhhlik dyna pek
a bo thai hy; lingbyi poeknaak in-
gkaw ngaihnaak ce hawi a hel thai
hy.
13 Ik-oeih sai boeih boeih ve
Khawsa haiawh thuh thai na am
awm hy, ni ik-oeih sainaak boeih
boeih ak khing ak naikung a ha-
iawh ik-oeih boeih boeih ve hlam qu
pheng nawh huh thai boeih na awm
hy.
14 Khawk khan na ak cet khaw-
soeih boei ak sang soeih, Khawsa
Capa Jesu Khrih ce ni taak hawh
awh cangnaak ni taak ve ak cak na
tu khak lah u sih.
15 Ningmih nik tha ama awmnaak
awh qeennaak amak ta thai khaw-
soeih boeikhyt amni, ningnih amih
lawtna sykzoeknaak soepkep ak hu,
cehlai thawlhnaak amak ta ceni ni
taak uh.
16 Cedawngawh qeennaak ce ni
hu nawh ningnih a ngoenaak awh
bawmnaak ce ni huh thainaak aham
am qeennaak ngawihdoelh ben ce
ngaikhyknaak kawlung ing zoe lah
u sih.

5

1 Khawsoih boeikhyt boeih taw
pa ak khuiawh kawng tyk na awm
nawh Khawsa ing tuqunaak benawh
kutdo suum ham ingkaw thawlh-
naak awh lucik sai aham caksak
uhy.
2 Ik-oeih amak sim thlangkhqi in-
gkaw lam ak pleng thlangkhqi ce
awih zoei na ak hqui thai thlang
na awm nawh amah awm tha ama
awmnaak awh pe qu hy.
3 Cedawngawh amah a thawlh-
naak awm lucik ce a suum aham
awm nawh, thlangkhqi a thawlh-
naak awh awm lucik suum aham
awm hy.
4 U ingawm zoeksangnaak ce
amah aham am lo hy; Aaqon taw
khy na a awm myihna anih ce
Khawsa ing ak khy aham awm hy.
5 Cedawngawh Khrih awm khaw-
soeih boeikhyt na a awmnaak awh
zoeksangnaak ce amah aham am lo
hy. Cehlai Khawsa ing a venawh,
“Nang taw ka Capa na awm hyk ti;
tuhngawi awh na pa na awm hawh
nyng,” tina hy.
6 A hun ak chang bai awh Nang
taw Melkhizadek a myihna kumqui
khawsoeih na awm hyk ti,” tinawh
kqawn bai hy.
7 Khawmdek awh Jesu a hqing
awh, thihnaak ak khui awhkawng
ak hul thaikung a venawh khawteh
na khy nawh mikphli tui a baw
doena qeennaak thoeh nawh cykcah
hy, kqihchahnaak ing a suum qu
dawngawh ak cykcahnaak awi ce
zaak peek na awm hy.
8 Anih ce Capa na awm hlai hy,
khuikha a huhnaak awhkawng awi
ngai ce cawng hy,
9 cedawngawh anih ce soep sak
na awm hy, anih ak awi ak ngai
thlangkhqi boeih aham anih ce
kumqui hulnaak kung na coeng
nawh
10 Melkhizadek amyihna Khawsa
ing anih ce khawsoeih boeikhyt na
caksak hy.
11 Ve akawng ve khawzah kqawn
aham awm hy, am naming zaak thai
re re awh, kqawn caih aham kyi

5:3 Lev. 9.7. **5:4** Ex. 28.1. **5:5** Sam 2.7. **5:6** Sam 110.4. **5:7** Mat 26.36-46; Marka 14.32-42; Luke 22.39-46.

soeih hy.
12 A tang tang awhtaw, tuh ve
cawngpyikung na ni naming kawih
hawh hlai, Khawsak awi a kung
awhkawng kqawn tlaih tlaih nawh
cuk am kik ngoe hyn uhyk ti!
13 U awm suktui ak aw hyn taw,
naasen ca nani a awm hyn, dyng-
naak akawng cukkiknaak ce am sim
thai hlan hy.
14 Buh hqam taw ak hqam
thlangkhqi ham ni, ak che ak leek
hqimhqa thainaak aham cukkik na
ak awm thlangkhqi na awm uhy.

6

1 Cedawngawh Khrih akawng a
kung cawngpyinaak ce cehta unawh
hqam ben ce pan hlah u sih, thih-
naak benna lam ak sawi ik-oeih sai
zutnaak ing Khawsa cangnaak,
2 baptisma akawng cawngsak
naakkhqi, thlang ak khanawh kut
tloengnaakkhqi, thlakthi thawh
tlaihnaakkhqi, kumqui thawlh awi
dengnaakkhqi ce koeh kqan tlaih
tlaih voel u sih.
3 Khawsa ing ani sai sak awhtaw,
ni sai hly ngoen hy.
4 Vangnaak ing hypoet kah nawh,
khan kutdo peek ak tan hawh, Ciim
Myihla awh ak awm hawh,
5 Khawsak awi leeknaak ak tan
hawh ingkaw ak law hly kawi
chan awh thaawmnaak ak tan hawh
thlangkhqi ce,
6 a ming tluuk tlaih mantaw,
cekkhqi zut sak tlaih aham am co-
eng thai voel hy, cemyihna a ming
qeengnaak awh Khawsa Capa ce
thinglam awh tai tlaih unawh thlang
kqeng a thekhanaak ham pe tlaih
uhy.
7 Khawk-a tui ak aw deklai taw lo
ak toenkung aham a phu ak awm
cang ce daw sak nawh Khawsa a
zoseennaak ce huh sak hy.
8 Cehlai hling a thing ingkaw bei
hqoeng ak awm lo taw a phu am
awm nawh awihche zawk aham
awm hqoeng hy. A huna taw ce a
lo ce dawi na awm kaw.
9 Ka pyikhqi, vemyihna awi
kqawn hlai unyng, nangmih aham
ak nep bet ik-oeih – hulnaak ak
awm ik-oeih awh ce ypawm na awm
unyng.
10 Khawsa taw amak dyng na
am awm hy; nangmih a bibinaak
ing ak thlangkhqi bawm u tiksaw
nami bawmnaak lungnaak a ve-
nawh naming dang sak ce am hilh
kaw.
11 Nang ngaih-unaak ce a caihnaak
aham nangmih boeih ing vemyihna
thahlynaak ce a dyt dyna naming
dang sak aham ngaih nyng.
12 Ak thakdam na nami awm
aham am ngaih unyng, cehlai cang-
naak yhnaak ak caming awikam-
naak qo ak pangkhqi ce nami oet
aham ngaih unyng.
13 Khawsa ing Abraham a venawh
awi a taak awh, awi a kamnaak
aham ak bau soeih anih aham u
awm ama awm awh amah ingkaw
amah ce awikam qu hy.
14 Zoseennaak ni pe kawng nyng
saw cadil khawzah ni pe kawng
nyng," tina hy.
15 Kawdungnaak ing Abraham ing
a qeh coengawh awikamnaak ce hu
hy.
16 Thlang ing amah anglakawh
ak bau khqoet ing ni awi a kam,
cawhkaw awikamnaak ce cak nawh
oelh qunaakkhqi ce boet sak hy.
17 Amak hleng qu thai amah ang
cainaak awitaak cakhqi venawh ak
caih na ak awm ce Khawsa ing sai
aham a ngaih awh, awikamnaak ing
ak awitaak ce caksak hy.
18 Hleng thai na amak awm ik-oeih
pakkhih awh Khawsa taw a qaai ap
kqawn thai hy, ningnih a venawh
peek na ak awm ngaih-unaak ce
tu aham ning dawng nawh ning
ngaih a dingnaak aham Khawsa ing
vemyihna sai hy.
19 Myihla ham vawhkaw ngaih-
unaak ak cak ingkaw ypawm ve ni ta

5:12 1Kor 3.2. **6:8** Gen 3.17,18. **6:19** Lev. 16.2.

uhy. Cawhkaw ngaih-unaak cetaw
hi zannaak a hu ben awhkaw hun
ciim ak khuiawh kun hy,
20 ce a hun awh ningnih a haina ak
cet Jesu ce ningnih ang zyng na kun
hy. Melkhizadek amyihna anih taw
ningnih aham kumqui khawsoeih
boeikhyt na awm hawh hy.

7

1 Vawhkaw Melkhizadek vetaw
Salem sangpahrang na awm nawh
Sawsang soeih Khawsa a khaw-
soeih na awm hy. Anih ing ce
Sangpahrangkhqi noeng nawh ak
voei law Abraham ce hqum nawh
zoseennaak pehy,
2 Abraham ing anih a venawh
pahqa awh pynoet pehy. Lamma
cyk awh anih ang ming kqawn ngai-
hnaak taw "Dyngnaak Sangpahrang
tinawh kqawn ngaihnaak "Salem
Sangpahrang" mingna bai hy.
3 Anu ingkaw a pa am awm hy,
ak hlahkung a qui a qawng thih
ham qoe am awm hy, ak kqannaak
nyn awm am awm nawh a hqing
a dytnaak awm am tahy, Khawsa
Capamyihna kumqui khawsoeih na
awm hy.
4 Anih ce ikawmyih aih na a bau
tice poek lah uh: Pakdam Abraham
ing zani thlang a ik-oeih a qawt peek
ak khui awhkawng pahqa pynoet ce
ana pehy.
5 Anaa awi ing khawsoeih na ak
awm Levi a cadilkhqi ing thlangkhqi
venawh pahqa pynoet cawi aham
ngoe hy – cawhkaw thlangkhqi
taw a koeinaa suum Abqamham a
cadilkhqi lawt ni.
6 Cawhkaw thlang cetaw, Levi a
cadil na am awm hlai hy, Abraham
a venawh kaw pahqa pynoet ce lo
nawh awikamnaak ak ta Abraham
ce zoseennaak pehy.
7 Upvoetnaak a taak kaana ak zawi
ce ak bau khqoet ing zoseennaak
pehy.
8 Pynoet benawh, ak thi thlang
ing pahqa pynoet ce cawi hy, cehlai
pynoet ben bai awhtaw, cawhkaw
ak hqing thlang ing ce ana cawi bai
hy.
9 Pahqa pynoet ak cawi Levi ing
Abraham ak caming pahqa pynoet
pehy, u ingawm ti thai mai hy.
10 Ikawtih Abraham ing Melkhizadek
ang hqum awh Levi taw a pakdam
a pum khuiawh ni a awm hyn.
11 Levikhqi a khawsoeih bibinaak
ak caming soepnaak ce huh thai
na a awm mantaw (vawh anaa awi
peek ce thlangkhqi venawh peek
na awm hy), ikaw ham Aaron a
mih kaana Melkhizadek amyihna ak
awm khawsoeih ak law hly kawi ce
a mi na ngoe bai?
12 Khawsoihkhqi a mi na hleng qu
awh, anaa awi peek awm hleng qu
aham awm hy.
13 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi awh
kqawn na ak awm anih ce thlak
chang ni, ce ak thlang khui
awhkawng u ingawm bawkthang
awh bibi hlan hy.
14 Ningmih a Bawipa taw Juda
thlang ak khui awhkawng law
hy, cehlai ce ak thlang ak khui
awhkawng khawsoeih ak awm hly
kawi Mosi ing ap kqawn hy.
15 Melkhizadek amyihna ak awm
khawsoeih ak chang ve ang dang
law mantaw ningnih ing nik kqawn
ve caih khqoet hy,
16 anih taw pakdamkhqi ing ami
sawinaak a lawng a lam amyihna
ak awm khawsoeih am nawh amak
plawci thai hqing saithainaak ak
caming ak awm na awm hy.
17 Ikawtih vemyihna phawng hyt
awm hy: Nang taw Melkhizadek
amyihna, kumqui khawsoeih na
awm hyk ti," a tina.
18 Lamma awhkaw sainaak cetaw
ak tha am awm nawh kawna a mang
coeng awh hoep na awm hy
19 (Ikawtih anaa awi peek ing ikaw
awm am soep sak hy), cedawngawh
ngaih-unaak ak nep bet ce awm
sak hy, ce ak caming ningnih taw
Khawsa venawh ni zoe bet uhy.

7:1 Gen 14.17-20.

20 Ce a ik-oeih awh awikam kaana
am na awm hy. Thlangkhqi taw awi
kam kaana khawsoeih na coeng uhy,
21 cehlai anih taw Khawsa ak awi
kamnaak ing khawsoeih na coeng
hy: “Bawipa ing awi ana taak hawh
dawngawh ak kaw am thaw voel
kaw: ‘Nangtaw kumqui khawsoeih
na awm hyk ti,’ tinawh awi kam
hawh hy.
22 Vawhkaw awikamnaak awh,
Jesu taw ak nep bet awikamnaak ak
caksak na awm hy.
23 Thihnaak ing kang nawh bi
amak bi thai khawsoeih thlang awm
hy;
24 Cehlai Jesu taw a hqing loet
awh, anih taw khawsoeih ak cak na
awm quiqah hy.
25 Cedawngawh amah ak caming
Khawsa venawh ak law thlangkhqi
boeih ce hul thai hy, Ikawtih
cekkhqi ham qeennaak thoeh peek
aham anih taw awm quiqah hy.
26 Cemyihna ak awm khawsoeih
boeikhyt ing ni ningnih a ngoenaak
ce a soep sak thai – ak ciim, coet
amak kap, ak caih, thlak thawlh ak
khui awhkawng ak hoep qu nawh
khan a saw na ak zoeksang qu
thlang ing ni ni ngoenaak ce a soep
sak thai.
27 Ak chang khawsoeih boeikhytkhqi
amyihna anih ing amah aham
ingkaw ak thlangkhqi ham myngawi
lucik ce sai aham am ngoe hy.
Cekkhqi a thawlhnaak awh hypoet
ak khoek koeng na amah ingkaw
amah lucik coeng hawh hy.
28 Anaa awi peek ing tha amak
awm thlanghqing ce khawsoeih
boeikhyt na caksak hy; cehlai anaa
awi peek awi coengawh ak law
awikamnaak ing Capa ce a caksak
awh anih taw kumqui dy ak soep na
awm hy.

8

1 Kaimih ing ka mik kqawn ngaih-
naak taw veni: Sawsang soeih ngaw-
ihdoelh tang benawh ak ngawi,
khawsoeih boeikhyt ce ningnih ing
ni ta uhy,
2 anih taw hun ciim, thlanghqing
a sai kaana Bawipa ing a sai hi im
tang khuiawh bi ak bi na awm hy.
3 Khawsoih boeikhyt boeih taw ik-
oeih suum ham ingkaw hyihphum
aham caksak na awm hy, cedawn-
gawh anih ingawm ik-oeih pynoet
oet ce a suum ngai khoek aham awm
hy.
4 Anih ce khawmdek awh a
awm mantaw, anaa awipeek ing
ak kqawnnaak amyihna ik-oeih ak
suum hly kawi thlangkhqi ce ami
awm hawh awh anih ce khawsoeih
na awm aham am ngoe voel hy.
5 Cekkhqi ing khawk khan na
ak awm hun ciim ang myihlip
khawmdek awhkaw hun ciim awh
bibi uhy. Cedawngawh mah maw
Mosi ing hi im sa vang nyng a ti awh:
“Hul na na awm awh na venawh
ka nim huh amyihna na sak boeih
aham ngaihta lah,” a tinaak mah hy.
6 Cehlai Jesu a bibinaak taw
a mingmih a bibinaak anglakawh
bau khqoet nawh, awikamnaak ak
nep bet awh ang dyih awh, dyi-
hthing na a awmnaak awikamnaak
a sai ce awm awikamnaak ak kqym
anglakawh bau khqoet bai hy.
7 Lamma awhkaw awikamnaak
sainaak awhkaw thawlhnaak ama
awm awhtaw, ak chang awikam-
naak ce sui aham am ngoe voel hy.
8 Cehlai Khawsa ing ak thlangkhqi
ak khanawh thawlhnaak ce a huh
awh: “Israel ipkhui kaw Judah
ipkhui kaw ing awikam thai ka
sainaak a tym ce law tawm hawh hy,
tinawh Bawipa ing kqawn hy.
9 Ami pakhqi ce a kut awh tunyng
saw Izip qam khui awhkawng ka
sawi awh awikamnaak ka sai amyi-
hna am awm voel kaw, kak awikam-
naak awh a mingmih taw ypawm
na am awm uhy, cedawngawh a
mingmih ce hawi taak khqi nyng,
tinawh Bawipa ing kqawn hy.
10 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw

7:21 Sam 110.4. **8:1** Sam 110.1. **8:8** Jer. 31.31-34.

awikamnaak ve Israel ipkhui kaw
mi kai ing sai kawng nyng, tinawh
Bawipa ing kqawn hy. Ka anaa
awi peek ce a mingmih a lingbyi
khuiawh taak pe kawng nyng saw
amik kawklungkhqi awh qee pe
kawng nyng. A mingmih a Khawsa
na awm kawng nyng saw, cekkhqi
taw kai ak thlangkhqi na awm
kawm uh.
11 U ingawm a imceng awhkaw
thlang ce am cawngpyi voel kaw,
thlang ing a koeinaa a venawh,
'Bawipa ce sim lah' am tina
voel kaw, kawtih ak zawi khyt
awhkawng ak bau khyt dyna
cekkhqi ing kai ce ni sim hawh
kawm uh.
12 A mingmih a thawlh sainaak ce
kai ing qeenkhaw ngai kawng nyng
saw ami thawlhnaakkhqi ce am
sim loet voel kawng nyng," tinawh
Khawsa ing kqawn hy.
13 Vawhkaw awikamnaak ve ak
thai a ti awh, ak kqym awikamnaak
taw hqe hawh hy; hqe na ak awm
nawh ak kqym hawh cetaw qeeng
dip hawh kaw.

9

1 Awikamnaak lamma awhkaw
Khawsa bawknaak ing a lawng a
lam ingkaw khawmdek hun ciim
tahy.
2 Hi im ce ana sa uhy. Ipkhui
lamma cyknaak awh mai vangnaak,
caboei ingkaw phaihpi ce awm hy;
ve ve Hun Ciim tinawh khy uhy.
3 A pakkhihnaak hi zaannaak ak
kep awh Hun Ciim Khyt ce awm hy,
4 cedawngawh ce bawktui daw-
inaak sui bawkthang ingkaw
awikam sainaak sui ing a khym
bawm ce awm hy.
5 Cawhkaw a bawm asaw awh
Boeimangnaak cherubim ing hul-
naak dahnaak bawm ce asaw nakaw
ing dah hy. Cehlai ve a ik-oeihkhqi
ve tuh ak soep na am nik kqawn hly
thai hy.
6 Vemyihna ik-oeihkhqi boeih
qoekbah na a awm coengawh,
khawsoeihkhqi ing a mimah a bibi
aham kawt ak khuiawh kun poepa
uhy.
7 Khawsoih boeikhyt doeng ce
kum oet awh hypoet doeng ca ipkhui
na kun hy, cehlai amah a thawlh-
naak ingkaw thlangkhqi ing a mami
sim awh ami sai thawlhnaak awh
lucik sai aham thisen kaana am kun
hy.
8 Hun Ciim Khyt ak khuina
cehnaak lam ce lamma awhkaw hi
im ang dyih khui awhtaw khaih na
am awm hy tice ve a ik-oeih ingkaw
Ciim Myihla ing dang sak hy.
9 Tuh awhkaw ik-oeih nyhtahnaak
aham ce a ik-oeih ce awm hy, ik-
oeih suum ingkaw lucik sainaakkhqi
ing Khawsa ak bawk thlangkhqi ak
kawlung am ciim sak hy tice dang
sak hy.
10 Ce mihkhqi taw awk ai ingkaw
silhnaak ak chang changkhqi mai ni
– ak thai sainaak a awm hlan khui
awhtaw ak khan ben ik-oeih sainaak
ce ana haw na uhy.
11 Vawh a oepchoeh na ak awm ik-
oeih leekkhqi a khawsoeih boeikhyt
na Khrih ce a law awh, thlanghqing
kut ing ama sai, ik-oeih sai ak
khuiawh amak paa, ak bau khqoet
ingkaw ak soep khqoet hi im ak
khuina ce cet hy.
12 Me ingkaw vaitaw a thi ing am
kun hy; amah a thi ing Hun Ciim
Khyt ce thlang boeih aham hypoet
doeng kun nawh, kumqui hulnaak
ce hu law hy.
13 Me ingkaw vaitawm cai a thi
ingkaw vaitaw ca a hlawi ce amak
ciim thlangkhqi ak khan benawh
ami ciimnaak aham ak khanawh
theh sih khqi hy.
14 Cemyihna a awm awhtaw coet
amak kap nawh kumqui Myihla ak
caming Khawsa venawh amah in-
gkaw amah ak suum qu Khrih a thi
khqoet ingtaw ikawmyih dyna nu

9:2 Ex. 26.1-30; Ex. 25.31-40; Ex. 25.23-30. **9:3** Ex. 26.31-33. **9:4** Ex. 30.1-6; Ex. 25.10-16; Ex. 16.33; Num. 17.8-10; Ex. 25.16; Deut. 10.3-5. **9:5** Ex. 25.18-22. **9:7** Lev. 16.2-34. **9:13** Lev. 16.15,16; Num. 19.9,17-19.

ningnih thihnaak na anik sawikung
"ningnih ak kawlung simnaakkhqi
ve ak hqing Khawsa bi ni binaak
thai aham a ciim law sak khqoet
kaw ce!
15 Vawh ve Khrih taw awikam thai
a dyihthing na awm hy, ak khy
thlangkhqi ing kumqui qo awikam-
naak ce ami pangnaak thai aham
ingkaw – lamma awhkaw awikam-
naak ak kaiawh a mik thawlh ak
thlangkhqi ce hul nawh loet sak
aham anih taw thi hawh hy.
16 Ngaihnaak ik-oeih awh, ce ngai-
hnaak ak saikung a thihnaak ce
dang sak aham ngoe hy,
17 Ikawtih ngaihnaak taw thlang
pynoet oet a thih awh ni a cak
hy; Ngaihnaak ak saikung a hqing
khuiawh am cak hy.
18 Cedawngawh mah maw lamma
awhkaw awikamnaak ce awm thi
ing caksak na a awm lawt mah hy.
19 Mosi ing thlangkhqi boeih a
venawh anaa awi peek boeih ak
kqawn peek awh, vaitaw ca a thi ce
tui ing lo haih hy, tuu a myi ak thim
ingkaw hyssop thing pang ce a lawh
coengawh, cazawl ing thlangkhqi ce
theh sih khqi boeih hy.
20 Vetaw awikam sainaak thi ni,
vetaw nami khoem aham Khawsa
ing nangmih awi ani peek khqi ni,"
tina hy.
21 Cemyih koep lawtna, hi im
ingkaw khawning awhkaw ik-oeih
hawnaakkhqi boeih awm thi ing
theh sih hy.
22 Anaa awipeek awi ing ik-oeih
soepkep ang toek ce ciim sak aham a
ngoe awh, thi a mang lawng awhtaw
qeenkhaw ngainaak ce am awm hy.
23 Cedawngawh, khan benna kaw
ik-oeihkhqi buk tloep nawh ciim
sak aham vawhkaw hyihphumnaak
sai ve ngoe hy, cehlai khan benna
kaw ik-oeihkhqi qoe taw vekkhqi
anglakawh ak leek khqoet na awm
hy.
24 Ikawtih ak thym bawkthang ang
myihlip thlanghqing ing kut ing a
sai bawkthang ak khuiawh Khrih ce
am kun hy; ningnih aham Khawsa
haiawh dang aham amah qoe qoe ce
khanna kun hy.
25 Khawsoih boeikhyt ing Hun
Ciim Khyt awh kum qoek awh amah
a thi ing am nawh thi khyn nawh
a kun amyihna, amah ingkaw amah
suum qu tlaih tlaih aham khan na
am kun hy.
26 Cemyihna a kun mantaw
khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng
khuikha hu quiqah hawh kaw.
Cehlai thawlhnaak ciim sak aham
amah ingkaw amah ce lucik na a sai
qunaak ak caming chan a boetnaak
benawh thlang boeih aham ak
khoek koeng na hypoet na dang law
hawh hy.
27 Thlanghqing ve hypoet thih
aham awm nawh, cekcoengawh awi
deng aham a awm amyihna,
28 thlang khawzah a thawlhnaak
ceh pyi aham Khrih awm hypoet
lucik na sai qu hy; cekcoengawh a
hih voeinaak na dang law bai kaw,
thawlhnaak ak yh aham am voel
nawh amah ak qeh thlangkhqi aham
hulnaak khyn aham ni ang dang hly
hawh.

10

1 Anaa awipeek taw ak law hly
kawi ik-oeih leek ang myihlip ni
– ik-oeih a tang tang hlan hyn
ni. Cedawngawh, hyihphumnaak
sai khawi kum qoek awh a boet qoe
kaana sainaak ak caming Khawsa
bawk aham ak lawkhqi ce ityk awh
awm am soep sak thai kaw.
2 A soep sak thai mantaw, ik-oeih
ami suum quiqah ce qoeng hawh
kawm u man, my? Khawsa ak
bawk thlangkhqi ce hypoet na ciim
kang kawm usaw, thawlhnaak awh
ngaihseetnaak am ta voel kawm uh.
3 Cehlai cawhkaw lucik sainaakkhqi
cetaw kum qoek awh thawlhnaak ak
sim sak kqoeng mai ni,

9:19 Ex. 24.6-8. **9:22** Lev. 17.11. **9:28** Is. 53.12.

4 Ikawtih vaitaw ingkaw me a thi
ing thawlhnaak ce ceh pyi aham am
coeng thai hy.
5 Cedawngawh Khrih ing
khawmdek awh a law awh: “Lucik
ingkaw ik-oeih suum ce nang ing
am ngaih hyk ti cehlai kai aham na
qoekbah hyt pum ce ni;
6 hyih phum suumnaak ingkaw
thawlh suumnaakkhqi awh nak kaw
am law hy.
7 Cedawngawh kai ing, ‘kai vawh
awm nyng kai akawng ni cazawl
awh ana qee – Aw Khawsa, nak
kawngaih sai aham law hawh nyng”
tinawh anak kqawn hy.
8 Lamma cyk awh, Lucik sainaak
ingkaw ik-oeih suumnaak khqi hy-
ihphumnaak ingkaw thawlh ik-oeih
suumnaakkhqi ce am ngaih tiksaw,
cekkhqi awh ce nak kaw am hoet
hy,” (ce mihkhqi ce sai aham anaa
awi ingtaw ngoe hy) tinawh kqawn
hy.
9 Cekcoengawh, Vawh awm nyng,
nak kawngaih sai aham law hawh
nyng,” ti bai hy. Ahih voeinaak ce
dyih sak aham ak cyk awhkaw ce ak
chang na tahy.
10 Cawhkaw kawngaihnaak ak
caming, hypoet ak khoek koeng na
thlang boeih aham Jesu Khrih, a
pum lucik na sainaak ak caming
ningnih boeih taw ni ciim hawh uhy.
11 Khawnghi hypoet coeng hypoet
khawsoeih boeih ing dyi nawh beek-
naak ben bibi ce sai hy; ityk awh
awm thawlhnaak amak ceh pyi thai
a sai khawi lucik ce suum bai suum
bai hy.
12 Cehlai vawhkaw khawsoeih in-
gkaw thawlh lucik ce ak khoek ko-
eng na a suum coengawh taw, Pa
tang benawh ce ngawi hy.
13 Cawhkawng a qaal ce a khawk
kaina a taaknaak tym ce qeh hy,
14 Ikawtih lucik hypoet a sainaak
ak caming amah ing a ciim sak
thlangkhqi aham kumqui dyna soep
hawh hy.
15 Ciim Myihla ingawm vawhkaw
ik-oeih ve ningnih a venawh ni sim
sak khqi hy. Lamma cyk awh:
16 Cek coeng awhtaw vawhkaw
awikamnaak ve a mingmih a ve-
nawh sai kawng nyng, tinawh Baw-
ipa ing kqawn hy. A mingmih ak
kawlung khuiawh ka anaa awikhqi
ce taak pe kawng nyngsaw, amik
kawlungkhqi ak khuiawh qee pe
kawng nyng,” tinawh.
17 Cekkhqi a thawlhnaak ingkaw
khawboe seetnaak khqi ce am sim
pe hly voel nyng,” ti bai hy.
18 Thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak a
awmnaak hoei awh, thawlh lucik
am awm voel kaw.
19 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi, Jesu
a thi ak caming Hun Ciim Khyt
awh kun thainaak ce ni taak hawh
dawngawh,
20 ak thai ingkaw ak hqing lam
amah a pum hi zan ce awng law
hawh hy,
21 Khawsa ipkhui awh khawsoeih
ak bau ce ni taak hawh dawngawh,
22 cangnaak ypnaak kawlung tang
Khawsa ce zoe lah u sih, ning-
nih ak kawlung ce thawlh simnaak
awhkawng ciimnaak aham syp un-
awh ningnih a pum awm tuihciim
ing sil lah u sih.
23 Ngaih-unaak ni taak ce ang
thoeih kaana tu khak u sih, kawtih
awi ak takung ce a ypawm hy.
24 Lungnaak ing ik-oeih leek
sainaak benawh pynoet ingkaw
pynoet ikawmyihna nu tha ning
peek qu lah voei tice poek u sih.
25 Huh cunnaak ve koeh hlah
phlam u sih, thlang pynoet ingtaw
hlah phlam uhy, cehlai ningnih taw
pynoet ingkaw pynoet tha pe qu lah
u sih – Khawnghi a zoe hawh dawn-
gawh tha hlynaak ing sai khqoet
khqoet u sih.
26 Awitak cyihnaak ni huh co-
engawh awm ni thawlh bak bak
mantaw, thawlh lucik ce am awm
voel kaw,

10:5 Sam 40.6-8. **10:11** Ex. 29.38. **10:12** Sam 110.1. **10:16** Jer. 31.33. **10:17** Jer. 31.34.
10:22 Lev. 8.30; Ezek. 36.25. **10:27** Is. 26.11.

27 cehlai Khrih awm awidengnaak
ingkaw Khawsa qaal a uihnaak hly
mai kqawng doeng ni a awm hawh
hy.
28 U awm Mosi a anaa awi ak
eek taw thlang pakkhih pakthum
a simpyinaak ing qeennaak a awm
voel kaana thihnaak ce hu hy.
29 Cawhtaw Khawsa Capa ce khaw
ing ak leh, lucik na a sai a thi ce
amak ciim na poek nawh, qeennaak
Myihla ak thekhanaak thlang ak
khqoet ce kawmih dyna nu kqih
awm toelnaak a huh kaw tinawh
nak poek?
30 Kawtih, Lu lawhnaak taw kai
a koe ni; kai ing thung bit kawng,”
tihy, cekcoengawh, “Bawipa ing ak
thlangkhqi ce awi deng kaw,” ti bai
hy.
31 Ak hqing Khawsa kut awh tlaak
aham kqih awm soeih hy.
32 Vangnaak nami huh coeng
awhkaw khawnghikhqi ingkaw ky-
inaak a haiawh hat qunaak ak bau
soeih ing naming dyih ce poek lah
uh.
33 Ityk nyn awhtaw thekhanaak
aham ingkaw khuikha sak aham
qangpui a huh awh nik tun khqi
uhy; ityk nyn awhtaw kyinaak ak
hukhqi mi voei a vang awh dyi uhyk
ti.
34 Thawngim ak tla thlangkhqi ce
qeen u tiksaw, ak leek bet ingkaw
kumqui dy ak cak kawn ta uhyk ti
tice nami sim awh nami ik-oeihkhqi
a mini qawt law awh zeel doena dun
uhyk ti.
35 Cedawngawh ypawmnaak nami
taak ce koeh khawng valh uh;
cawhtaw kutdo ak bau soeih hu
kawm uk ti.
36 Khawsak kawngaih nami sai
coengawh yhnaak nami taak aham
awm hy, amah ak awitaak amyihna
hu bit kawm uk ti.
37 Kawlhkalh awh, Ak law hly
kawi thlang ce ang yih kaa qoe na
law hawh kaw.
38 Cehlai kak thlakdyng taw cang-
naak ing hqing kaw. Ahu na ang
thoeih awhtaw, ak khanawh zeel-
naak qoe am ta kawng nyng.
39 Cehlai ningnih taw hu na ak
thoeih nawh ak plawci thlang na
amni awm uhy. Cangna nawh hulna
ak awm thlangkhqi na ni awm uhy.

11

1 Cangnaak taw amni hu hlai hy,
ning ngaih-u ik-oeih awm mare hy
ti simnaak veni.
2 Vawh ni syn awhkaw thlangkhqi
ingawm kyihcahnaak a mina huh.
3 Cangnaak ak caming khan in-
gkaw dek ve Khawsa awipeeknaak
myihna sai na awm hy tice ning
zasim thai uhy, cedawngawh huh
thai na ak awmkhqi ve huh ik-oeih
awhkawng sai na am awm hy.
4 Cangnaak ak caming Abel ing
Kain anglakawh lucik ak nep khqoet
ce Khawsa venawh suum hy. Cang-
naak ak caming thlakdyng anang
ming na nawh, Khawsa ing a ik-
oeih suum ce ak nep na kqawn pehy.
Anih ce thi hawh hlai hy, cangnaak
ak caming tuh dy na awi kqawn hyn
hy.
5 Cangnaak ak caming Enok taw
a hqing na lawh na awm hy,
cedawngawh thihnaak ce am sim
hy; Khawsa ing a lawh hawh awh,
anih ce huh thai na am awm voel
hy. Anih ce a lawh hlan awh, anih
taw Khawsak kaw ak zeel sakkung
kyihcahnaak ak hu thlang na awm
hy.
6 Cangnaak kaana Khawsak kaw
zeel sak aham am coeng thai hy, u
awm a venawh ak law thlangkhqi
boeih ing anih taw awm nawh amah
ak sui thlangkhqi ce kutdo pehy tice
ak cangnaak aham awm hy.
7 Cangnaak ing Nova ing ama huh
ik-oeih akawng a venawh kqawn
peek na a awm awh, ak ciim kqi-
hnaak ing a ipkhui kaw hulnaak

10:28 Deut. 17.6; 19.15. **10:29** Ex. 24.8. **10:30** Deut. 32.35; Deut. 32.36. **10:37** Hab. 2.3,4.
11:3 Gen 1.1; Sam 33.6,9; Joh 1.3. **11:4** Gen 4.3-10. **11:5** Gen 5.21-24. **11:7** Gen 6.13-22.

aham lawng ce sai hy. Ak cangnaak
ak caming khawmdek ce ana dawk
sak nawh cangnaak ak caming ak
law dyngnaak qo ak pangkung na
awm hy.
8 Cangnaak ak caming Abraham
ing, qo na a pang hly kawi hun
pynoet na ceh ham khy na a awm
awh, han benna nu ka ceh lah voei ti
awm am sim hlai hy, awi ngai nawh
cet hy.
9 Cangnaak ak caming awikam-
naak ram awh ce im sa nawh thlang
a ram awh ce khin a myihna awm
hy; hi im sa nawh awm hy, amah
ingkaw cawhkaw awikamnaak ak
pang haih Isak ingkaw Jakob awm
awm lawt hy nih.
10 Anih ing hai ben awhkaw ak
awm Khawsa ing a sak khawk bau
ingkaw hun ce dan hy.
11 Cangnaak ak caming, Abraham
ing pacawng hawh nawh – Sarah
awm cakkaa bai hlai hy – a venawh
awi ak takung ing anih ce ypawm
thlang na ak poek awh pa na awm
sak hy.
12 Cedawngawh cawhkaw thlang
pynoet awhkawng, anih ce ak thi
amih tluk nani a awm hawh hlai,
khan na kaw aihchi khawzah in-
gkaw tuicunli a keng awhkaw noet
noeng am dizui zah cadil pung pe
sak hy.
13 Vawhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ve
ami thih awh cangnaak ing hqing
uhy. Awitaaknaak amak awm ce am
hu hlan hyn uhy; ak hla nakawng
ni hu unawh ami do hy. Khawmdek
awh thlanglang ingkaw khin nani ka
mi awm tice sim uhy.
14 Vemyihna ak kqawnkhqi ing a
mimah aham qam ak awm ceni ami
sui tice dang sak uhy.
15 A cehtaak qam ce amik poek
tlaih mantaw, ang hlat na awm hlat
hawh kawm uh.
16 Cehlai ak leek khqoet qam –
khan qam ce – lamtoen uhy. A
mingmih aham khawk bau ce a
qoek abah peek hawh dawngawh,
a mingmih a khawsa tinawh khy
aham khawsa ce ap chak hy.
17 Cangnaak ak caming Abraham
ing, khawsa a noek adak awh, lucik
na sai aham a capa Isak ce suum hy.
Awitaaknaak ak hu thlang ing a taak
chyn a Capa ce lucik sainaak aham
pe seng hy.
18 Khawsa ing, Isak awhkawng ni
na cadil ce noet na a awm hly," tina
hy.
19 Khawsa ingtaw thlakthi awm
thawh sak thai hy tice Abraham ing
poek hy, cedawngawh Isaak ce thih-
naak ak khui awhkawng hu tlaih hy.
20 Cangnaak ak caming Isak ing
Jacob ingkaw Isau ce hailam ben
awhkaw ham zoseennaak pehy.
21 Cangnaak ak caming Jacob
ing a thih tawm awh Josep a
cakhqi ce zoseennaak peek pehy, a
sawnghqawl awh ang hang doena
Khawsa ce beek hy.
22 Cangnaak ak caming Josep ing,
a hqing boetnaak a pha tawm
awh Izip ram awhkawng Israel
thlangkhqi amik conaak akawng ce
kqawn nawh a quh khoemnaak
akawng ce kqawn pehy.
23 Cangnaak ak caming Mosi a
thang coengawh a nu ingkaw a pa
ing hla thum dy awh thuh hy nih,
naasen mailai amni tinawh a mi huh
awh, sanpahrang ak awi peek zani
am nak kqih hy nih.
24 Cangnaak ak caming Mosi ing a
taai law awh, Feqo a canu a capa na
awm aham anak tha na hy.
25 Kawlhkalh awh thawlh
awm hlynaak huh anglakawhtaw
Khawsak thlangkhqi mi khuikha
haih aham tyk bet hy.
26 Amah a kutdo a huh hly ce
a oepchoeh na a huh awh, Khrih
a khuikha huhnaak ce Izip qam

11:8 Gen 12.1-5. **11:9** Gen 35.27. **11:11** Gen 18.11-14; 21.2. **11:12** Gen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12. **11:13** Gen 23.4; 1 Chr. 29.15; Sam 39.12. **11:17** Gen 22.1-14. **11:18** Gen 21.12. **11:20** Gen 27.27-29,39,40. **11:21** Gen 48.1-20; Gen 47.31. **11:22** Gen 50.24,25; Ex. 13.19. **11:23** Ex. 2.2; Ex. 1.22. **11:24** Ex. 2.10-12.

awhkaw kawn a qaa anglakawh a
phu ak awm khqoet na ce poek hy.
27 Cangnaak ak caming Izip qam
ce cehta hy, Sangpahrang ak kaw-
sonaak ce kqih kaana; huh thai na
amak awm ce a huh awh yh hy.
28 Cangnaak ak caming cehtak
poei ingkaw thi ing sypnaak ce a sai
awh, caming ak himkung ing Israel
camingkhqi ce am bi hy.
29 Cangnaak ak caming thlangkhqi
ing tuinuk sen awh cengdek awh cet
uhy; cehlai Izipkhqi ami ceh lawt
awhtaw, tui awh cum kanglak uhy.
30 Khaw khqih nyn thlangkhqi ing
amik chung coengawh cangnaak ak
caming Jeriko vawng ce min hy.
31 Cangnaak ak caming a pum
ak zawi nu Rahab ing, lam amik
zamkhqi ce ana do khqi nawh, awi
amak ngai thlangkhqi mi him haih
na am awm hy.
32 Kaw kak kqawn bai kaw?
Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jepthah,
David, Samyl ingkaw tawnghakhqi
kawng kqawn aham a tym ing am
khoek hy,
33 cangnaak ak caming cekkhqi
ing ramkhqi noeng uhy, am dyngna
uk unawh awikamnaak ce hu uhy;
cekkhqi ing samthyyn am kha khqi
cyp sak uhy,
34 mai kqawng ce thih unawh za-
wzi ak hrat awhkawng loet uhy; a
mingmih ak tha ama awmnaak ce
thaawmnaak na coeng nawh; qaal
tuknaak a hun awh thaawmnaak ing
rap chang cem a qaal ce hqut a dep
uhy.
35 Nukhqi ing amik thlakthi a
hqingna ak tho tlaihkhqi ce hu uhy.
Ak changkhqi taw khuikha huh sak
unawh am hlah uhy, cekkhqi ing
thawh tlaihnaak ak leek bet ce hu
kawm uh.
36 Thlang pynoet ing qaihbu na
sainaak ing quiboeng ing vyknaak
ce zawk uhy, thlang pynoet bai taw
thiqui ing khit unawh thawngim
khuina thla uhy.
37 Lung ing khawng uhy; hlawh
ing boenghih na aat pat uhy; zawzi
ing thih sak uhy. Tuu a vynkhqi me
a vynkhqi bai sak unawh re a ra uhy,
ak voet ak hlauh na ta uhy, khuikha
huh sak unawh the a kha na uhy –
38 khawmdek ve a mingmih
aham taw awmnaak pa am cu hy.
Kqawng ingkaw tlang kqang re ang
ra unawh, lukkawk ingkaw lawk-
kqawngkhqi awh awm uhy.
39 Cangnaak awh vemyihkhqi
boeih ve ana zawk uhy, cehlai u
ingawm awikamnaak ce am pang
hy.
40 Ningmih mi kutoet na a ming-
mih awm ami soepnaak thai aham
Khawsa ing ak leek khqoet ik-oeih
ce ningnih aham qoek abah law hy.

12

1 Cedawngawh, ningnih ve cing-
mai amyihna ak sah dyihthing ing
anik chung khqi khoep dawngawh
ningnih anik kangkhqi boeih in-
gkaw ak zoei cana ngaih ak kyi
sak thawlhnaak ve khawng unawh,
ningnih aham a taak law hyt hat
qunaak cainaak benna kawdung-
naak ing dawng lah u sih.
2 Ningmih ak cangnaakkung in-
gkaw ak soep sakkung Jesu ce mik
lyl na u sih, a haiawh zeelnaak
ce taak na awm hlai hy thinglam
tainaak ce yh hy, chahqainaak ce
yh nawh Khawsa ngawihdoelh tang
benawh ce ngawi hy.
3 Namik tha hoet nawh namik
kaw ama boetnaak aham cemyihna
thlakthawlhkhqi a thunkhanaak ak
zawk anih ce poek lah uh.
4 Thawlhnaak nami tuk awh, thi
ang lawng dyna tuk hlan uhyk ti.

11:28 Ex. 12.21-30. **11:29** Ex. 14.21-31. **11:30** Josh. 6.12-21. **11:31** Josh. 6.22-25; Josh. 2.1-21. **11:32** Judg. 6.11—8.32; Judg. 4.6—5.31; Judg. 13.2—16.31; Judg. 11.1—12.7; 1 Sam. 16.1—1 Kin. 2.11; 1 Sam. 1.1—25.1. **11:33** Dan. 6.1-27. **11:34** Dan. 3.1-30. **11:35** 1 Kin. 17.17-24; 2 Kin. 4.25-37. **11:36** 1 Kin. 22.26,27; 2 Chr. 18.25,26; Jer. 20.2; 37.15; 38.6. **11:37** 2 Chr. 24.21.

5 Cakhqi amyihna nangmih a
venawh thapeeknaak awih kqawn
awm hilh hawh uhyk ti: “Ka Capa,
Bawipa a toelnaak ce a mailai na
koeh poek, ani zyih awh ce nak kaw
koeh boet sak,
6 ‘Bawipa ing a lungnaak
thlangkhqi ni a toel hy, a cana a
taak thlangkhqi boeih ce phep hy”
7 Kyinaak ce toelnaak amyihna
poek lah; Khawsa ing cakhqi amyi-
hna ni ani taak hy. Kawmih a ca nu
a pa ing a toel kaana ak awm?
8 Toel na am nami awm mantaw
(thlang boeih toel na awm hy), nang-
mih taw ca tang tang na am awm u
tiksaw caqukkhqi na ni nami awm.
9 Ningmih ing ak toelkung
thlanghqing pakhqi ni ta boeih
unawh cekkhqi ce nik kqihchah
uhy. Cawhtaw ikawmyih aih na nu
ningnih ang Myihla a Pa venawh
ning pe qu nawh ni hqing hly ce!
10 Ningmih a pakhqi ing ak leek
soeih na poeknaak ing kawlhkalh
awhkaw ham ni toel khqi hy;
ningnih ing amah ciimcaihnaak ak
khuiawh ni paa thainaak aham
khawsa ing ningnih a leeknaak
aham ni toel khqi hy.
11 Kawmih a toelnaak awm a toel
tloek awhtaw am awm hqa hy, tlo
hy. Cehlai, a huna taw phep na ak
awmkhqi ing dyngnaak ing ngaihd-
ingnaak ce aat uhy.
12 Cedawngawh, tha amak awm
nami baankhqi ingkaw namim
khukkhqi ce ak tha awm sak lah uh.
13 Nami khaw lehnaak aham
lamkhqi ce ak qip na sai uh,”
cedawngawh ni khawk khemkhqi
ing ceh thai kaana am awm kawm
usaw ami qoei hly lat hy.
14 Thlang boeih mi qoep ang qui
cana awm thainaak aham ingkaw ak
ciim cana awm aham na mik tha
lo lah uh; ciimnaak kaa awhtaw u
ingawm Bawipa ce am hu thai kaw.
15 U ingawm Khawsam qeennaak
ce sim kaana ama awmnaak nawh
kyinaak ing thlang khawzah ama
ciimnaak aham ak kqa ak kha ce a
ma cawtnaak aham ngaihta uh.
16 Nu ingkaw pa thawlh sainaak,
Esau amyihna Khawsa sim kaana
am nami awmnaak aham ngaihta
uh, anih ingtaw caming qo pang hly
kawi ce buh khangoet na zawi hy.
17 Cekcoengawh taw, nami sim
amyihna, zoseennaak ce huh aham
ngaih lawt hlai hy, am hu thai voel
hy. Zoseennaak ce mikphli ing
thoeh hlai hy, kawlung am thaw pe
thai voel hawh hy.
18 Bi thai na awm nawh mai na ak
kqawng tlang na ce nangmih am law
uhyk ti; thannaak, khaw na ak than
khawhli;
19 uut yng awi ingkaw cemyih
awipau ak zakhqi ing cemyih ak awi
ce a maming zaaknaak voel aham
qeennaak thoeh uhy,
20 kawtih a mingmih a venawh
peek na ak awm awi: “Qamsa ing
zani tlang ce a leh awhtaw, lung ing
khawng aham awm hy,” tinaak awi
ce am yh thai uhy.
21 Ni huh awh kqih ham a awm
awh, Mosi ing, “Kqih doena thyn
hy,” tinawh kqawn hy.
22 Cehlai nangmih taw Zion Tlang,
khan Jerusalem, ak hqing Khawsa a
khawk bau na ni nami law hy. Khan
ceityih a thong a sang zeel doena a
ming cunnaak awh,
23 Khawk khan na ming qee na ak
awm caming a thlangboel a venawh
ni nami law hy. Nangmih taw thlang
boeih awi ak dengkung, Khawsa,
soep sak na amik awm thlakdyn-
gkhqi ang Myihla ing,
24 simpyikung ak thai dyihthing na
ak awm Jesu, Abel a thi anglakawh
awi ak leek bet ak kqawn thi ing a
syp a venawh ni nami law hy.
25 Awi ak kqawn ce am nami oelh-
naak aham ngaihta uh. Khawmdek
awh a mingmih a venawh ngaih
taaknaak awi ak kqawn peek thlang
ce ami oelh awh ama mi loet
awhtaw, khawk khan nakawng

12:12 Is. 35.3. **12:13** Awicyih 4.26. **12:18** Ex. 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Deut. 4.11,12; 5.22-27.

ningnih ngaih taaknaak awi ak
kqawn law ce ni oelh mantaw
ikawmyihna ningnih ing ni loet
naak khqoet kaw?
26 Cedawngawh ak awi ing
khawmdek tyn sak hy, cehlai tuh
anih ing, “Tuh khawmdek doeng
kang tyn sak voel kaana khan awm
tyn sak kawng nyng,” tihy.
27 “Bai awh” a tinaak awi vetaw
tyn thai na ak awm ik-oeihkhqi
boeih khoenaak veni – cetaw tyn
thai na amak awmkhqi ce a cak
naak poe aham ni.
28 Ningmih ing amak tyn thai qam
ce ni huh hawh awh, zeelnaak awi
kqawn u sih, kqihchah kawpoek
kyinaak do kawi na Khawsa ce bawk
u sih,
29 kawtih ningnih a Khawsa taw
“Mai na ak kqawng Khawsa ni.

13

1 Cingnahqui amyihna lung qu na
poe lah uh.
2 Khin ak khai do a dan aham
koeh hilh law uh, cemyihna ak do
ak dankhqi ing sim kaana khan
ceityihkhqi ce do a dan uhy.
3 Thawngim ak tlakhqi ce thawng
ak tla pyi amyihna poek qu un-
awh koeh hilh law uh, thlang ing
a thekhanaak thlangkhqi ce na
mimah awm ak khuikhakhqi amyi-
hna poek qu unawh koeh hilh law
uh.
4 Chungvanaak ve thlang boeih
ing a zoeksang aham awm hy,
chungvanaak ihkhun awm a ciim-
caih aham awm hy, kawtih ak
samphaihkhqi ingkaw nu ingkaw
pa amak thym na ak awmkhqi ce
Khawsa ing awi deng kaw.
5 Tangka ngaihnaak ing khaw
koeh sa law, na taak ang cang ing
na mik kaw tlyp law sak uh, kawtih
Khawsa ing, Ityk awh awm amni
cehtaak kawng nyng; ityk awh awm
amni qoeng hyt kawng nyng,” tihy.
6 Cedawngawh ningnih ing ngaih
tlypnaak ing, Bawipa taw ak dawm
ak hlaikung ni; am kqih kawng
nyng. U ing kai ikaw ani tinaak tang
kaw? ni ti uhy.
7 Nangmih anik ukkungkhqi,
nangmih a venawh Khawsak awi
ak kqawn lawkungkhqi ce koeh hilh
law uh. A mingmih a khawsaknaak
ce poek unawh taw a mingmih ak
cangnaak ce oet lah uh.
8 Jesu Khrih taw zan, tuhngawi
ingkaw kumqui dyna am hleng qu
hy.
9 Cawngsaknaak ak lawha soep-
kep ce koeh hqut law uh. Am
qeennaak ing ningnih ak kawlung
ve tha awm sak aham leek hy, buh
awk a ainaak kung awhkaw buh a
an kaana, buh ak veelkhqi aham
ikaw a phu am awm hy.
10 Cehlai hi im awhkaw bi ak
bikhqi ing ce bawkthang awh buh
ama ai thai bawkthang ce ningnih
ing ni ta uhy.
11 Khawsoih boeikhyt ing Hun
Ciim soeih ak khuiawh qamsa a thi
ce thawlh ik-oeih suum na khyn hy,
cehlai a pum taw a ceng na hyih na
phum hy.
12 Cedawngawh Jesu ingawm
amah a thi ing thlangkhqi ce ciim
sak aham khawk bau awhkaw
vawng a ceng na khuikha hu hy.
13 Cedawngawh, the a kha a zawk-
naak vawng a ceng na amah a venna
cet lah u sih.
14 Ikawtih vawh ve khawk bau ce
ni ni sui uh hy.
15 Cedawngawh, Jesu ak caming
Khawsa venawh ang ming ak cang-
naak hui am kha ak thaih ing kyi-
hnaak ce a boet qoe kaana suum u
sih.
16 Ik-oeih leek sainaak ing thlang
a venawh kqawn peek poetoe aham
koeh hilh u sih, kawtih vemyih lucik
sainaak ing khawsak kaw zeel sak
hy.
17 Nangmih anik ukkhqik awi ce

12:26 Hag. 2.6. **12:29** Deut. 4.24. **13:2** Gen 18.1-8; 19.1-3. **13:5** Deut. 31.6,8; Josh. 1.5.
13:6 Sam 118.6.

ngai unawh taw a saithainaak awh
ce pe qu law lah uh. A mimah
a bibinaak akawng ak kqawn hly
kawi na ami awm awh nangmih ce
ni khoem ni doen khqi poepa hy.
Cekkhqi a bibinaak taw zeelnaak
na a awmnaak nawh, phyihqih na
ama awmnaak aham awi ngai law
pe uh, phyihqih na a awm mantaw
nangmih aham a hawihkhangnaak
am awm kaw.
18 kaimih aham cykcah lah uh.
Kaimih ingtaw ik-oeih soepkep awh
thlang ak kqihchah kawi na khaw
sak aham ak ciim na kawpoek ta
unyng.
19 Nangmih ce ka nim thawh
thai khqi tlaihnaak aham awipui na
cykcah aham ni ceei khqi nyng.
20 Tuukhaikung bau na ak awm
ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih
ak caming kumqui awikamnaak
sainaak ak haw lawkung, ngaihd-
ingnaak Khawsa ing,
21 amah ak kawngaih saithainaak
aham ik-oeih soepkep ing ni thoeih-
cam khqi seitaw, amah ak kawzeel-
naak ce Jesu Khrih ak caming ning-
nih ak khuiawh sai seh, Jesu Khrih
a venawh thangleeknaak kumqui dy
awm seh. Amen
22 Koeinaakhqi, ka ni ynnaakkhqi
awi ve ak nepna naming ngai aham
ngaih nyng, ca ak tawi cani nangmih
aham ka qee law hy.
23 Ningmih a naa Timote hlah
hawh uhy tice nami sim aham ni
ngaih khqi nyng. Anih ce a pha law
awhtaw, nangmih hqip aham anih
ingqawi law haih kawng nih nyng.
24 A hqamcakhqi ingkaw Khawsak
thlangkhqi boeih ce kut tlaih law uh.
Italy qam awhkaw thlangkhqi ing
kut ni tlaih uhy.
25 Nangmih boeih a venawh am
qeennaak awm seh.

JAKOB

1 Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih, Jacob ing, Qampum awh ak theh qu khawnghak pilnam hlaihih a venawh: Kut ni tlaih khqi nyng.
2 Koeinaakhqi, kyinaak soepkep nami huh hoei awh ce, awmhlynaak na poek law uh,
3 kawtih nangmih ak cangnaak noek adak naak ing yh thainaak awm sak hy.
4 Hqing taai khyk unawh nami soepnaak aham yh thainaak ing a bibi ak coeng aham awm hy, cawh ni voet a hlauhnaak am nami taak hly.
5 Nangmih ak khuiawh cyihnaak ak voet thlang nami awm awhtaw, khawboe cawnnaak ing saibi kaana ak pekung Khawsa venawh a thoeh aham awm hy, cawhtaw anih ing pe kaw.
6 Cehlai a thoeh awhtaw, upvoetnaak a taak kaana cangnaak ing thoeh seh, upvoetnaak kawlung ak ta thlang taw tuicunli awhkaw tuibak, zilh ing huhai na a zawn ing myih hy.
7 Cemyih ak thlang ing Bawipa venawh kaw ik-oeih huh aham koeh poek seh.
8 Cemyih ak thlang taw kawlung ak lak law plak, ik-oeih a sainaak hoei awh amak cak ak thlang ni.
9 Ak nem na kawdungnaak ing ak awm thlang ing dyih hun ak sang awh a zoeksang qu aham awm hy.
10 Cehlai ak boei ak thlang awm a dyih hun a nem a dawngawh a zoeksang qu aham awm hy, kawtih anih ce qam a pai amyihna kawlhkalh awh qeem kaw.
11 Khawmik ang thoeng law awhtaw hlawk nawh qam ce zai hy; a pai ce zai nawh a dawnaak ce qeem hy. Cemyih lawtna, thlang boeikhqi taw boeinaak ce a mi sui huiawh zani plal a tham kawm uh.
12 Khuikhanaak ak kaiawh ak yh ngah ngah ak thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen hy, noek daknaak ce ami huh coengawh, Khawsa ing a lungnaak thlangkhqi ham a taak peek hqingnaak lumyk ce hu kawm uh.
13 Sykzoeknaak huh na a awm awh, u ingawm "Khawsa ing ni a ni sykzoek" koeh ti seh. Ikawtih ik-oeih amak leek ing Khawsa ce am sykzoek thai hy, u awm am syk qoe bai hy;
14 Cehlai thlang boeih ing amah ak che ngaihnaak awh ni sykzoeknaak ce a huh hy, cawh sykzoeknaak ing sawi nawh zoek hy.
15 Hy ngaihnaak awm law nawh ce ing thawlhnaak ce thang sak hy; thawlhnaak ce hang taai nawh, ce ing thihnaak ce thang sak patoe bai hy.
16 Koeinaakhqi, u ingawm koeh ni thai nak khqi seh.
17 Kutdo laksawng leekkhqi ingkaw a zoe ik-oeih soepkepkhqi boeih ve khan benna kaw ni, khan benna kaw vangnaak Pa a venawh kawng ni a law hy, anih taw myihlip amyihna am thaw qu hy.
18 Awitak ing thang sak aham ingkaw a ik-oeih saikhqi boeih ak khuiawh ningnih ve thaih cyk na ni awmnaak thai aham ningnih ve nik tyk khqi hawh hy.
19 Kalung naak koeinaakhqi, ve ve sim lah uh: Thlang boeih ing ngainaak benawh ang tah ly seitaw, awih kqawn benawh taw heng seh, kawsonaak benawh awm heng seh.
20 Ikawtih kawsonaak ing Khawsak kawngaih khawsak dyngnaak ben ikaw awm am haw law hy.
21 Cedawngawh, tyih ak cu khawboe qamlang ingkaw ik-oeih ak che soeihkhqi ce qoeng unawh nangmih a nik hul thaikhqi nangmih ak khuiawh ling na ak awm awi ce kawdungnaak ing do law uh.
22 Namah ingkaw namah qaainaak ham, awi ce ang ngai doeng na koeh ngai law doek uh.

Ak kqawn ce sai law uh.
23 U awm awi ce ngai hlai hy ak
kqawn ce amak sai ak thlang taw
hlalang awh a haai ak toek ing myih
hy,
24 amah ingkaw amah toek qu
nawh a ceh coeng awhtaw ikawmy-
ihna a awm tice hilh pahoei hy.
25 Cehlai u awm loetnaak ak
pekung anaa awi soep ce ak toek
ceet taw, a qoeng kaana sai poe hy,
ang zaak awi ce am hilh hy, cehlai
sai poe hy – cemyih ak thlang taw
a ik-oeih sainaak hoei awh zoseen-
naak hu kaw.
26 U awm bawknaak ak lungnaak
thlang na awm hlai hy am lai ce
a ma cyp awhtaw, amah ingkaw
amah ak qaai qunaak thlang na
awm nawh a bawknaak ce awm phu
am tahy.
27 Ningmih a pa Khawsa ing ak
caih ingkaw coet amak kap bawk-
naak a do taw veni: cadahkhqi
ingkaw nuhaikhqi a kyinaak ak
dawm ak hlai nawh amak ciimcaih
ve khawmdek ik-oeih awhkawng ak
hoep qu thlang ce ni.

2

1 Ka koeinaakhqi, ningnih a
Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi na nami awm dawn-
gawh, thlang a mikhaai koeh toek
uh.
2 Tinaak maiawh, nangmih pynoet
na naming cun awh sui kut cabyn
byn nawh suibai ak leek ing ak
thoeihcam qu thlang ce law mai lah
seh, cawh suibai ak che ca ak bai
thlang pynoet kun law lawt lah seh.
3 Suibai ak leek ing ak thoeih-
cam qu thlang ce mik lyl na u
tiksaw, “Vawhkaw ngawihnaak leek
awh ngawi,” nami tinaak coengawh
khawdeng hahqah thlang a venawh,
“Nang taw cena a nang dyi mai,” aw
am awhtaw ka khawkung dek awh
ngawi mai,” nami tinaak mantaw,
4 na mimah ak khuiawh peknaak
ak sai, kawpoek amak leek ak
pekkung na am nami awm nawh
nu?
5 Ka lungnaak koeinaakhqi, ngai
lah uh: khawmdek mik huh awh
hahqah na awm hlai hy cangnaak
awh ak boei nawh, amah ing lungna
nawh awitaak qam pang aham ak
awm thlangkhqi ce Khawsa ing am
tyk hy nak ti nu?
6 Cehlai nangmih ingtaw hahqah
thlangkhqi the a kha na uhyk ti.
Boeikhqi ing ni nangmih awi deng-
naak kung na a ni sawi khqi ka ti
my?
7 Nangmih a nik ta khqi kung ang
ming ak sang soeih ce a mingmih ing
ni ak che na a mik kqawn ka ti my?
8 Cakciim awh ak awm anaa awi,
“Namah a pum amyihna na imceng
thlang ce lungna lawt,” tice nami
hquut tang tang awhtaw, ik-oeih
dyng ak sai thlang na awm uhyk ti.
9 Cehlai thlang a mikhaai nami
toek mantaw, thawlhnaak ak sai na
awm u tiksaw anaa awi ing anaa awi
ak hqekungkhqi na ni tak khqi nawn
hawh hy.
10 Ikawtih u awm anaa awi hquut
boeih hlai hy. Pynoet doeng ca
awm a ma sai awhtaw ak changkhqi
boeih awm ak hqekung na awm
hawh hy.
11 Ikawtih, Koeh samphaih, ak
tikung ing, Thlang koeh him, ti bai
hy. Am samphaih hlai hyk ti thlang
na him awhtaw, nang taw anaa awi
ak hqekung na awm hyk ti.
12 Loetnaak ak pekung anaa awi
ing awi a deng hly kawi thlang
amyihna awi kqawn unawh ik-oeih
sai uh,
13 kawtih qeennaak amak ta
thlangkhqi taw qeennaak taak
kaana awidengnaak hu lawt kaw.
Qeennaak ing awidengnaak ce
noeng hy!
14 Koeinaakhqi, thlang ing cang-
naak ta nyng ti hlai hy sainaak ama
taak awhtaw, ikaw hawihkhang-
naak a awm? Cemyih cangnaak ing
ak hul hly nu?
15 Tinaak mai awh koeinaa pa
awm nu awm suibai ingkaw awk a
ai a taak kaana awm lah seh.

16 Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang
pynoet ing, Sadip na cet hlah; a aw-
ihpyt na awm nawhtaw nak phoen
phyi seh nyng," tina seitaw pumsa
awh a kyk ngaihnaak ikaw awm
a peek kaana a tyih mantaw ikaw
hawihkhangnaak a awm kaw?
17 Cemyih koep lawtna, cangnaak
ce amah doeng awm hqoeng nawh,
sainaak ing a mak bawng awhtaw
thi hy.
18 Thlang pynoet ing, Nang ing
cangnaak ta hyk ti; kai ing sainaak
ta nyng," ti lah seh. Sainaak amak
awm cangnaak ce nim huh lah,
cawhtaw cangnaak ce sainaak ing
dang law sak lawt vang.
19 Khawsa pynoet awm hy tice
cangna uhyk ti. Nep hy! Qaaikhqi
ingawm cangna unawh – thyn uhy.
20 Nang thlakqaw, sainaak amak
awm cangnaak taw phu am tahy tice
huh sak aham nak ngaih nu?
21 Ningmih a pakdam Abraham
ing bawkthang awh a capa Isaak a
nawnnaak ak caming ni thlakdyng
ang mingnaak ka ti my?
22 Ak cangnaak ingkaw a sainaak
ce pynoet na ak bawng a dawngawh,
ak cangnaak ce a sainaak ing soep
sak hy.
23 Cedawngawh, Abraham ing
Khawsa cangna nawh, cawhkaw
ak cangnaak ce dyngnaak na taak
pehy," tinaak cauk awi soep hy, anih
ce Khawsa a pyi tinawh khy uhy.
24 Cangnaak doeng kaana ik-oeih
sainaak ing thlang ing dyngnaak hu
hy tice hu hawh uhyk ti.
25 Cemyih lawtna, a pum ak zawi
nu Rahab zani lapzamkhqi ami law
awh a im awh awm sak khqi nawh
lap chang benna kawng a tyih tlaih a
dawngawh ni a sainaak ce dyngnaak
na a noet peek ka ti my?
26 Myihla amak awm pum taw a
thih amyihna sainaak amak awm
cangnaak awm thi lawt hy.

3

1 Koeinaakhqi, nami mah ak
khuiawh cawngpyikungkhqi na
koeh awm law khawnghak uh,
kawtih thlang ak cawngpyikhqi
ing awidengnaak ak tlo khqoet hu
kawm uh, tice sim hawh uhyk ti.
2 Ningmih boeih ve ning bah uhy.
U awm awi ak kqawn awh ama
thawlh qoe mantaw, anih cetaw
thlak soep na awm kaw, a pum
boeih ak ukteem thai thlang na awm
kaw.
3 Awi ang ngainaak aham meqang
am khak khuiawh thi ve tehca nik
chan peeknaak ak caming, meqang
pum boeih ce ni hawi ni hel thai hy.
4 Ce am awhtaw lawng ak bau
soeih ce nyhtahnaak na haw na
lah sih. Bau soeih nawh zilh ak
tha ak awm soeih ing ni a khyn
thai hy, cehlai lawng ak kaihkung
ing a kaihnaak ve tehca ing ni a
ngaihnaak amyihna a ceh sak thai
hy.
5 Cemyih lawtna lai ve pum awh
ve tehca ni a law hy, cehlai oek qu
soeih hy. Mai kqawng ve tehca ing
ni kqawnghukhqi a uih pheng pheng
hy tice poek lah uh.
6 Lai ve awm mai ni, pum ak
khuiawh ak che ik-oeih pynoet na
awm hy. Lai ing thlak che na thlang
coeng sak hy, a hqingnaak boeih ce
mai awh phum sak nawh amah ce
awm hell na tlaak sak hy.
7 Qamsa boeih boeih phakhqi, ak
cawlh ak tat thai boeih ingkaw tui
khuiawh kaw ak awm qamsakhqi
awm thlang ing phep thai hy,
8 cehlai lai ve u ingawm am phep
thai hy. Lai vetaw ik-oeih che amak
dym qoe, thihnaak ak chy ing ak be
na awm hy.
9 Nim lai ing ningnih a Bawipa
ingkaw Pa ce nim kyih unawh,
Khawsa myi ak lo na a sai thlang ce
haih theet nawn bai hy.
10 Kha pynoet ak khuiawh kawng
kyihcahnaak ingkaw tuui haw
lawnaak ce thoeng law bawk hy.
Koeinaakhqi, vemyihna a awm
aham am hlai ni.

3:9 Gen 1.26.

11 Tui a phytnaak pynoet
awhkawng tui al ingkaw tuih tui ak
cawn haih thai nu?
12 Koeinaakhqi, thai thing awh
olive ak qah hly thai nu, am awhtaw
misur awh thai ak qah hly thai nu?
Ci a tui a phytnaak awhkawng ityk
awh awm tuih tui am awm thai kaw.
13 Nangmih ak khuiawh u nu ak
cyi nawh ak thoem? Cawhtaw a
khawboe leeknaak ing dang sak seh,
cyihnaak awhkawng ak law kaw-
dungnaak ing ik-oeih sai seh.
14 Cehlai thlang ytnaak ingkaw ak
pyh ngaihnaak ce kawlung khuiawh
nami be sak awhtaw, koeh oek qu
nawh ak thym ce koeh oelh.
15 Cemyih cyihnaak ce khan benna
kawng am law hy, khawmdek be-
nawh kawng ni a law hy, myihla ben
ik-oeih am nawh, amak leek ik-oeih
ni.
16 Thlang ytnaak ingkaw ak pyh
ngaihnaak a awmnaak hoei awh am
qoep qunaak ingkaw ak che ik-oeih
soepkep sainaak ce hu kawm uk ti.
17 Cehlai khan benna kawng ak
law cyihnaak taw ciimcaih hy; qoep-
naak ak lungnaak, khaw ak poek
thai, thlang ak kaina ak awm, qeen-
naak ing ak be nawh ak thaih leek
ak qah, peknaak amak ta ingkaw
kawlung dyng ak ta na awm hy.
18 Roepnaak camci ak saw qoep-
naak ak saikungkhqi taw dyngnaak
ce aat kawm uh.

4

1 Nangmih ak khuiawh ikaw ing
nu hqo ang hqitnaak a awm sak?
Na mimah ak khuiawh ak tuk qu hy
ngaihnaak awhkawng ni a law ka ti
my?
2 Ik-oeih pynoet oet ngaih hlai
uhyk ti am hu uhyk ti. Thlang him
unawh thlang a ik-oeih nai hlai uhyk
ti, nami ngaih ce am hu uhyk ti.
Hqo qu unawh kqak qu uhyk ti.
Khawsa venawh am nami thoeh a
dawngawh, am hu uhyk ti.
3 Thoeh lawt hlai uhyk ti am
hu uhyk ti, nami huh ce awmhly-
naak aham nami ngaih a dawngawh
thoehnaak kawpoek am thym hy.
4 Nangmih samphaihkhqi,
khawmdek kawngaih ik-oeih ing pyi
na awmnaak ve Khawsa ing sawh
qunaak na awm hy tice am nami
sim nawh nu? U awm khawmdek
ing pyi na awm aham ak tyk thlang
taw Khawsa a qaal na awm hawh
hy.
5 Ningmih ak khuiawh ak awm
myihla ve anih ing thlang yt sak hy
tinawh Cakciim ing ak kqawn ve a
lawng a lam amak awm amyihna
namik poek nawh nu?
6 Cehlai anih ingtaw qeennaak ni
khawzah a ni peek. Cedawngawh
maw Cakciim ing: “Ak oek qu ce
Khawsa ing oelh nawh dung voeng
na ak awmkhqi venawh qeennaak
pehy,” ti hy.
7 Cedawngawh Khawsa venawh
pe qu lah uh. Setan ce oelh lah uh,
cawhtaw nangmih a venawh kawng
cen bit kaw.
8 Khawsa venawh zoe lah,
cawhtaw nangmih a venawh anih
ce zoe lawt kaw. Nangmih thlak
thawlhkhqi nami kut ce sil unawh,
nangmih kawlung pakkhih na ak
awmkhqi namik kawlungkhqi ce
ciimcaih sak lah uh.
9 Ko lah uh, ngaih kyi u nawhtaw
kqang lah uh. Raihnaak ce ngaihkyi-
naak na thoeng sak unawh zeelnaak
ce kawseetnaak na thoeng sak lah
uh.
10 Bawipa a haiawh dung voeng na
awm lah uh, cawhtaw anih ing ni
zoeksang khqi kaw.
11 Koeinaakhqi, pynoet ingkaw py-
noet awihche ing koeh zyi qu uh. U
awm a koeinaa ce awihche ing zyi
nawh awi ak deng thlang taw anaa
awi kalh nawh awi ak dengkung na
awm hy. Anaa awi ak dengkung na
awm awh, anaa awi ak hquutkung
na awm kaana, awidengnaak ak
khanawh ak ngawi nani na awm hy.
12 Anaa awi ak pekung ingkaw
awidengkung thlang pynoet doeng
ni a awm, ce ak thlang taw ak hul

thaikung ingkaw ak hqe thaikung
na awm bawk hy. Cehlai nang
– na imceng ak khanawh awi nak
dengkung nang ce a u nu ce?
13 Tuhngawi awh am awhtaw
khawngawi awh cawhkaw khawk
bau awh am awhtaw ak chang na cet
u sih, cawh ce kum oet awm unawh,
bibi u sih, tangka sui u sih," tinawh
ak kqawnkhqi aw ngai lah uh.
14 Khawngawi awh ikaw ak law
hly ti awm am nami sim awh ikaw
hamna cemyihna namik kqawn?
Nangmih a hqingnaak ve ikaw nu?
Nangmih ve myi kawlhkalh awh
zam nawh ak qeng bang ing ni
naming myih hy.
15 Ce anglakawhtaw, "Bawipa ak
kawngaih awhtaw, ni hqing kawm-
saw ce ni sai kaw, ce ni bi kaw,"
nami ti aham awm hy.
16 Cehlai, oek qu u tiksaw hoel qu
uhyk ti. Cemyihna oek qunaak ce
am nep hy.
17 Cedawngawh, u ingawm ama
sai awhtaw thawlh na awm hy.

5

1 Nangmih boei thlangkhqi, ngai
lah uh, nangmih ak khanawh ak
law hly kawi kyinaak ce sim doena
kqang u nawhtaw khy lah uh.
2 Nami khawhthemkhqi ce plawci
kang nawh, suibaikhqi awm laihqa
ing ai boeih hawh hy.
3 Sui ingkaw ngunkhqi awm a eek
ing ai kang hawh hy. Cawhkaw
a eek ing a ainaak ce nangmih
ama ngaihnaak ak dang sakkung na
awm kawmsaw mai amyihna nami
sakhqi ce ai law kaw. Khawnghi a
dytnaak benawh kawn a them cun
hawh uhyk tive.
4 Toek lah uh! Na lo ak phlokhqi
kutphu am na peek khqi a dawn-
gawh nik khy sih hawh uhy ce. Cang
ak aat lawkungkhqi ang kqangnaak
awi ce Bawimang soeih Bawipa ang
haa ce pha hawh hy.
5 Nangmih khawmdek awh
awmhly zeelnaak ing khaw sa
unawh na mimah a ngaihnaak
amyihna awm uhyk ti. Qamsa
himnaak khawnghi awh him aham
na mimah ingkaw na mimah ak tha
pyt pyt na cah qu hawh uhyk ti.
6 Nangmih a ma nik oelhkhqi,
thawlhnaak amak ta thlangkhqi ce
palh sak unawh him uhyk ti.
7 Cedawngawh koeinaakhqi, Baw-
ipa a law hlan dy yhnaak ing
awm lah uh. Lo ak toenkung ing
cang ak thaih huh aham angaih
awh khawcui awhkaw qawhtui ce
ikawmyih tluk na ang lamtoen tice
poek lah uh.
8 Nangmih awm, yhnaak ing ak
cak na dyi lah uh, kawtih Bawipa a
lawnaak tym ce zoe ca hawh hy.
9 Koeinaakhqi, pynoet ingkaw py-
noet ak khanawh koeh kawso uh,
awidengnaak hu hau kawm uk ti.
Awidengkung taw chawmkeng awh
dyi hawh hy!
10 Koeinaakhqi, nami khuikha
awh yh thainaak benawh nangmih
ing nami dan aham, Bawipa ang
ming ing awi ak phawng tawng-
hakhqi ce poek lah uh.
11 Nami sim myihna, kyinaak ak
yh thlangkhqi ce zoseennaak ak hu
thlangkhqi na nik poek uhy. Joba
ang yh thainaak ce za u tiksaw a
hukhit na Bawipa ing ikaw a sai
peek ti awm hu hawh uhyk ti. Baw-
ipa taw qeenkhaw ak ngai qeennaak
ing ak be na awm hy.
12 Vekkhqi boeih coengawh, ka
koeinaakhqi, khan ingqawi am
awhtaw khawmdek ingqawi nu
ikawmih ingqawi awm awi koeh
phoei law uh. "Oeih" nami ti
awhtaw oeih ti mai u nawhtaw,
"Amni" nami ti awhtaw amni ti
paqap mai uh, cemih am awhtaw
palhnaak hu hau kawm uh ti.
13 Nangmih ak khuiawh kyinaak
ak hu thlang ak awm nu? Cykcah
seh. Ak zeel thlang ak awm nu?

4:13 Awicyih 27.1. **5:2** Mat 6.19. **5:4** Deut. 24.14,15. **5:11** Job 1.21,22; 2.10; Sam 103.8.
5:12 Mat 5.34-37. **5:14** Marka 6.13.

Kyihcahnaak laa sa seh.
14 Nangmih ak khuiawh ak tlo
ak naa thlang ak awm nu? Anih
ak khan awh Bawipa ang ming ing
situi hluk nawh cykcah peek aham
thlangboel a hqamcakhqi ce khy
seh.
15 Cangnaak ingkaw cykcahnaak
ing thlak tlo ce qoei sak kaw; Baw-
ipa ing anih ce thawh tlaih kaw.
Thawlhnaak a sai hau awhtaw, a
thawlhnaak khan awh qeenkhaw
ngai pe kaw.
16 Cedawngawh pynoet ingkaw
pynoet ak khan awh dawk lo u
nawhtaw nami qoeinaak aham py-
noet ingkaw pynoet aham cykcah
lah uh. Thlakdyng ak cykcahnaak
taw ak tha awm nawh ik-oeih sai
thai hy.
17 Elijah awm ningnih a myihna
ak awm thlanghqing lawt ni. Khaw
ama aanaak aham, khawteh na
cykcah hy, cedawngawh kum thum
coengawh ak kekvang khawmdek
awh khaw am aa hy.
18 Cekcoengawh cykcah tlaih bai
nawh, khan nakawng khaw a aa
coengawh, khawmdek awh am ci ak
uikhqi awm sak tlaih hy.
19 Ka koeinaakhqi, nangmih ak
khuiawh kawng u awm awitak
awhkawng ang pleng hau awhtaw
naming hlat sak tlaih aham awm hy,
20 ve ve sim lah uh: u awm
thlak thawlh ce a thawlhnaak lam
awhkawng ak hlat sak tlaih ing
anih ce thihnaak ak khui awhkawng
hul kawmsaw thawlhnaak khawzah
myk a dah pe kaw.

5:17 1 Kin. 17.1; 18.1. **5:18** 1 Kin. 18.42-45. **5:20** Awicyih 10.12; 1Pe 4.8.

1 PITER

1 Jesu Khrih a ceityih na ak
awm, Piter ing, Khawsa thlak tyk,
khawmdek awh khin na ak awm,
Ponta qam, Galatia qam, Kapadokia
qam, Asia qam ingkaw Bithunia
qam awh a thek a zak na ak awm,
2 Pa Khawsa ing sim oepchoeh
nawh, Ciim Myihla ing a ciim sak-
naak ak caming, Jesu Khrih ak awi
ngai nawh a thi ing syp aham ak tyh
oepchoehkhqi venawh: Qeennaak
ingkaw ngaihdingnaak khawzah na
awm seh.
3 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih
a Pa Khawsa venawh kyihcahnaak
awm seh! Am qeennaak ak bau
soeih ak caming ak hqing ngaih-
unaak awh thihnaak awhkawng
Jesu Khrih a thawh tlaihnaak ak
caming ningnih ce ni thang sak khqi
hawh hy,
4 amak qeeng thai, amak plawci
thai ingkaw amak zai thai qo ce
nangmih aham khawk khan awh ta
law hawh hy,
5 cangnaak awh Khawsa ing
khawnghi a boet awh ak dang law
hly kawi hulnaak a law hlan dy
boeimangnaak ing cekkhqi ce hlip
ak chung khqi hawh hy.
6 Tuh kyinaak soepkep awh
kawlhkalh khuikha mai u tik
seiawm vawh nangmih zeel uhyk
ti.
7 Vemyihkhqi taw sui anglakawh
a phu ak tlo khqoet, sui taw mai
ing a tui na ni hloei awh plawci
thai hyn hy, nangmih ak cangnaak
ak cak ce Jesu Khrih ang dang
law awh zoeksangnaak ingkaw kqi-
hchahnaak huhnaak aham ni a awm
hy.
8 Amah ce am hu hlai uhyk ti,
lungna uhyk ti; tuh am hu u tik
seiawm, cangna u tiksaw kqawn
thai noeng am zeelnaak ing be uhyk
ti,
9 kawtih nangmih taw myihla
hulnaak cangnaak hlahnaak ce hu
kawm uk ti.
10 Vawhkaw hulnaak awh, nang-
mih a venawh ak law hly kawi
qeennaak akawng ak kqawn tawng-
hakhqi ing ngaihtaak doena ana sui
uhy,
11 a mingmih ak khuiawh ak
awm Khrih Myihla ing Khrih ing a
khuikha coengawh ak law hly kawi
boeimangnaak akawng ak kqawn
peek oepchoehnaak a tym ingkaw
khawnghi ce ana sui uhy.
12 A mingmih ing a mimah a bi
am bi unawh nangmih a bi ami
binaak ce cawh a nang dang pe
hawh hy, khan benna kawng tyih
na ak awm Ciim Myihla ak caming
nangmih a venawh awithang leek ak
khypyikhqi ing nangmih a venawh a
phawng lawnaak awi ce ni a ming-
mih ing ami nak kqawn hy.
13 Cedawngawh, bibi aham namik
kawlungkhqi ce qoek abah lah uh;
yhnaak ta law unawh taw; Jesu
Khrih ang dang law awh nangmih
a venawh peek na ak awm am
qeennaak awh ngaih-unaak ce ta lah
uh.
14 Awi ak ngai cakhqi na nami
awm dawngawh, ikaw awm am
nami sim awh hy ngaihnaak amak
leek awh nami awm amyihna koeh
awm voel uh.
15 Nangmih anik khykhqikung taw
a ciim amyihna, nangmih awm ik-
oeih nami sainaak hoei awh ak ciim
cana awm lah uh;
16 Kai ka ciim dawngawh, nang-
mih awm ciim lah uh,” tinawh qee
na awm hy.
17 U a haai awm a toek kaana
awi ak dengkung Pa ce nami taak
dawngawh, kqihchahnaak ing khin
amyihna khaw sa lah uh.
18 Nami pakdamkhqi ing nang-
mih a venawh a ceh law taak ce
ak plawci thai sui ingkaw tangka
ingkaw a hqawng a h qap hqing
hulnaak amni tice sim uhyk ti,
19 cehlai nangmih taw coet amak

1:16 Lev. 11.44,45; 19.2.

kap tuuca, Khrih a thi a phu ak tlo
ing ni hul na nami awm hy.
20 Anih cetaw khawmdek syn na a
awm hlanawh ni tyk oepchoeh na a
awm hawh hy, cehlai a tym a boet
deng awh nangmih aham dang law
hy.
21 Anih ak caming amah ce thi-
hnaak awhkawng thawh nawh ak
zoeksangkung Khawsa ce cangna
uhyk ti, cedawngawh nangmih ak
cangnaak ingkaw ngaih-unaak taw
Khawsa awh awm hy.
22 Tuh taw awitak ngainaak ak
caming na mimah ingkaw na mimah
ciim hawh u tiksaw koeinaa lung-
naak ta hawh uhyk ti. Pynoet
ingkaw pynoet kawlung khuiawh
lungnaak ak dung soeih ta hawh
uhyk ti.
23 Nangmih taw thang tlaih hawh
uhyk ti, ak plawci thai ak ui
awhkawng am nawh amak plawci
thai awhkawng ni, ak hqing ingkaw
ak cak khawsak awi awhkawng ni
nami thang tlaih hawh hy.
24 Ikawtih, Thlang boeih ve qam
amyihna ni a awm, a boeimangnaak
awm qam a pai amyihna ni a awm
hy; qam taw reu nawh a pai awm
zai hy,
25 cehlai Bawipak awi taw a poepa
na cak hy." Ve ak awi ni nangmih a
venawh khypyi na a awm.

2

1 Cedawngawh, thlang sawhnaak
ingkaw thainaak khqi, sa qunaak,
thlang ytnaak, thlang theetnaak
soepqep ce suut lah uh.
2 Naaca ak awm thai amyihna,
myihla ben suktui ce ngaih lah uh,
cawh ni hulnaak benawh nami taai
hly thai hy,
3 tuh Bawipa taw leek hy tice tan
hawh uhyk ti.
4 Thlang ingtaw hoet hlai hy
Khawsa ing tyk nawh a phu ak
tlo soeih na a taak ak hqing lung
amah a venawh nami law hawh
dawngawh,
5 nangmih awm, ak hqing
lungkhqi, myihla im saknaak awh
ak ciim khawsoeih, Jesu Khrih ak
caming Khawsa a do kawi myihla
ben bulnaak nawn na awm uhyk ti.
6 Cabu Toek lah, Zion awh lung, a
kil awh ak awm a phu ak tlo soeih ce
hawih nyng, u awm cawhkaw lung
ce ak cangnaak taw ityk awh awm
am chak kaw," tinawh.
7 Tuh nangmih ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi venawh vawhkaw lung
ve a phu ak tlo soeih na awm hy.
Cehlai amak cangnaak thlangkhqi
ham taw, "im ak sakhqi ing ami
qoeng lung ce a kil awhkaw lung
ak khoeng soeih na awm hawh hy,"
8 cekcoengawh, cetaw thlang ak
bah sak lung ingkaw thlang ak tluuk
sak lung na awm hy," Awi a maming
ngai dawngawh bah uhy – a ming-
mih aham ce ce a taak peek khqi qoe
na awm awm hy.
9 Cehlai nangmih taw thannaak
khuiawh kawng amah ak kawpoek
kyi vangnaak ak khuiawh amah
kyihcah aham ak tyh thlang, boei
khawsoeih, pilnam ak ciim Khawsa
ak thlangkhqi na awm uhyk ti.
10 Maa na taw Khawsak
thlangkhqi na am awm hlai uhyk
ti, tuh taw awm hawh uhyk ti;
am qeennaak amak hu thlangkhqi
na awm hlai uhyk ti, tuh taw am
qeennaak ce hu hawh uhyk ti.
11 Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ve
khawmdek awh thlang lang ingkaw
khinkhqi na nami awm dawngawh,
nangmih ang myihla a qaalkhqi na
ak awm thawlh ngaihnaakkhqi ce
nami re aham ni yn khqi nyng.
12 Lawki thlangkhqi venawh ak
leek khawsaknaak ing khaw sa lah
uh, nangmih ce ik-oeih amak thym
ak sai thlangkhqi na nik poek khqi
mai seiawm, nangmih a ik-oeih leek
sai ce hu kawm usaw Khawsa ing
ningnih ani hqip khqi nyn awh

2:3 Sam 34.8. **2:6** Is. 28.16. **2:7** Sam 118.22. **2:8** Is. 8.14,15. **2:9** Ex. 19.5,6; Is. 43.20; Ex. 19.5; Deut. 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Titu 2.14; Is. 43.21; Is. 9.2. **2:10** Hos. 2.23.

amah ce zoeksang kawm uh.
13 Bawipa awh thlang ukteem thainaak ak ta khqik kaiawh koep lah uh: saithainaak a boetnaak ak ta sangpahrang,
14 qam ak ukkungkhqi, ik-oeih ak sai thawlhkhqi toel ham ingkaw ik-oeih dyng ak saikhqi zoeksang aham cekkhqi ce anih ing tyi hy.
15 Ik-oeih leek sainaak ak caming ikaw amak sim thlak qawkhqik awi ce sit sak aham Khawsa ngaihnaak na awm hy.
16 Ngaihding na khaw sa lah, cehlai na ngaihdingnaak ce thawlh dahnaak aham koeh haw na; Khawsa a bi ak bikung amyihna khaw sa lah.
17 Thlang boeih ce kqihchah lah: ak cangnaak koeinaakhqi ce lungna lah, Khawsa kqih nawh, sang-pahrang ce zoeksang lah.
18 Tamnaakhqi, nami boeikhqi ak kaiawh kqihchahnaak ing koep lah uh, thlak leek ingkaw khaw ak poek thai a ven doeng awh am nawh, ak kyikhqi ak kaiawh awm koep lah uh.
19 Thlang ing Khawsa a sim dawn-gawh amak tyng khuikhanaak ce a huh awhtaw ce ak thlang ce kyih aham awm hy.
20 Ik-oeih nami sai thawlh dawngawh nganbawh nami zawk mantaw ikaw hawihkhangnaak a awm kaw? Cehlai ik-oeih leek nami sai dawngawh kyinaak nami huh awh taw yh mai uh, Khawsa haiawh ce ce kyih aham awm bet hy.
21 Vemyihna awm aham ni anik khy khqi hy, Khrih ing nangmih aham yh nawh nangmih ing a khawleh thuih hly kawi ce ceh law taak hawh hy.
22 Thawlhnaak am sai nawh, a hui awh qaai awi ve tehca awm am dang hy.”
23 Amak thym na ami zyih awh, anih ing am thung hy; a khuikha awh thlang am kqih am hqin hy. Ak thym na awi ak dengkung a venawh pe qu hy.
24 Thawlh benawh ni thi unawh dyngnaak benawh ni hqingnaak aham, amah qoe qoe ing a pum awh ningnih a thawlhnaak ce thing awh yh hy; a nganbawh ngawha ing nangmih taw qoei hawh uhyk ti.
25 Tuu amyihna lam pleng hawh hlai uhyk ti, tuh awhtaw nangmih ang myihla Tuukhaikung ingkaw ak khoemkung a venawh hlat tlaih hawh uhyk ti.

3

1 Cemyih lawt na, zukhqi, nami vaakhqi ak kaina koep lah uh, cawh ni nami vaakhqi ak khuiawh awi amak cangnaak a awm awhtaw, nangmih zukhqi a khawboe ak cam-ing a mingmih ce awi kqawn kaana noeng na a awm hly,
2 nangmih a khawboe ak ciimcaih ingkaw kqihchah ak cu khawsak-naak ce hu kawmsaw na noeng hly thai hy.
3 Nangmih a thangleeknaak ce a ceng benna kaw thoeih ang cam-naak na a awm aham am awm hy, Lusam petkhqi, sui ing thoeih ang cam qukhqi, suibai ak leek leekkhqi ing thoeih ang cam qukhqi na a awm ham am awm hy.
4 Ce anglakawhtaw, nak khuiawh ak awm ce ni a leek aham a awm, amak zai thai kawdungnaak ingkaw a cyp a myih na awmnaak, ce ni Khawsa huh awh a phuk tlo na a awm.
5 Cemyihna ni syn awhkaw nu thlakciimkhqi ing Khawsa awh ngaih-unaak ami taak nawh thlak leek na ami na awm hy. Ami vaakhqi ak kaiawh koep uhy,
6 Sarah amyihna, anih ing Abra-ham ak awi ce ngai nawh boeipa tinawh khy hy. Nangmih awm ik-oeih ak thym ce nami sai nawh kqi-hnaak am nami taak awhtaw anih a canu na awm uhyk ti.
7 Cemyih bai lawtna nangmih vaakhqi aw nami zukhqi ak khanawh khaw ak poek thai na awm

2:22 Is. 53.9. **2:23** Is. 53.7. **2:24** Is. 53.5,6.

lah uh, nami zukhqi ce qeennaak
hqingnaak kutdo ak pang haih
tha amak awm khqoet na ngai
unawh kqihchah lah uh, cawh ni
na cykcahnaak ak kangkung na ama
awm hly.
8 A hukhit awh, nangmih boeih
pynoet ingkaw pynoet qoep ang qui
cana awm lah uh; qeennaak ta un-
awh, cingna tainamyihna lung qu na
lah uh, qeen qu unawh taw namik
kaw dung sak uh.
9 Amak leek ik-oeih ce amak leek
ik-oeih lawt ing koeh thung un-
awh zyihnaak ce zyihnaak ing koeh
thung uh, zoseennaak pe law mai
uh, kawtih vemyihna awm aham ni
anik khy khqi hy, cawh ni zoseen-
naak nami pang hly.
10 Ikawtih, U awm hqingnaak ce
ak lungnaak nawh khawnghi leek
huh ak ngaih ingtaw ik-oeih amak
leek awhkawng am lai ce khoem
seitaw thainaak awhkawng am kha
ce cyp seh.
11 Ik-oeih amak leek ce cehta
seitaw ik-oeih leek ce sai seh; qoep-
naak ce sui seitaw hquut seh.
12 Ikawtih Bawipa amik taw thlak
dyng ak khanawh awm nawh ang
haa ing cekkhqi ak cykcahnaak awi
ce ngai pehy, cehlai ik-oeih amak
leek ak saikhqi ce Bawipa ing hawi
taak khqi hy,” tihy.
13 Ik-oeih leek sai aham nami
ngaih awhtaw u ing nangmih ce
nganbawh ani zawk sak hly khqi?
14 Ik-oeih thym nami sai dawn-
gawh khuikha qoe bai u tik seiawm,
ce ce nangmih aham zoseennaak ni.
“A mingmih ing amik kqih ce koeh
kqih uh; koeh ly uh.
15 Cehlai namik kawlung khuiawh
Khrih ce Bawipa na ta uh. Nangmih
ing nami taak ngaih-unaak akawng
ce thlang ing ani doet khqi awh
namik kqawn peek thainaak ham a
oepchoeh na awm uh. Cehlai kaw-
dungnaak kqihchahnaak ing kqawn
law pe uh,
16 kawpoek ak caih na ta uh, cawh
ni Khrih awh nangmih a khawboe
leeknaak che na amik kqawnkhqi ce
amik chah hly.
17 Khawsa ak kawngaih awhtaw,
ik-oeih amak leek sai anglakawh ik-
oeih ak leek sai ce nep bet hy.
18 Ikawtih nangmih ce Khawsa
venna ceh pyi ham, thlak dyng am
aham thlak dyng, Khrih ing thlang
boeih aham hypboet thi hawh hy.
Anih ing a pum awh thihnaak ce hu
hy, cehlai Myihla ing hqing sai tlaih
hy,
19 anih ak caming thawngim ak tla
myihlakhqi venawh cet nawh awi
kqawn hy.
20 Cekkhqi taw syn awh Nova ing
lawng a sak awh awi amak ngai
Khawsa ing kawsonaak ing a qeh
thlangkhqi ni. Cawh thlang a khoe-
hca, a cuna kqeet, doeng ni tui
awhkawng hul na a awm.
21 Cawhkaw tui cetaw tuh nang-
mih awm hulnaak na ak awm bap-
tisma huh saknaak na awm hy –
pum awhkaw khen a ciimnaak am
nawh Khawsa benawh kawpoek cai-
hnaak ingkaw awikamnaak ni. Ce
ing Jesu Khrih thawh tlaihnaak ak
caming nangmih ce ni hul khqi hy,
22 anih cetaw khan na cet nawh
khan ceityihkhqi, sai thainaakkhqi
ingkaw boeimangnaakkhqi ing
khawsak tang benawh awm hawh
hy.

4

1 Khrih ing a pum awh a khuikha
hawh dawngawh, cemyih kawlung
ing nangmih thoeih ang cam qu lah
uh, u awm a pum awh ak khuikha
thlangkhqi taw thawlhnaak dawn-
gawh ni.
2 Khawmdek awh thlanghqing ak
kawngaih amak leek sai aham am
hqing nawh Khawsak kawngaih sai
aham ni a hqing hy.
3 Nangmih taw ak kqym awh lukih
thlangkhqi ing tyk unawh ami sai
ik-oeih sainaak aham a tym haw

3:14 Mat 5.10. **3:14** Is. 8.12,13. **3:20** Gen 6.1—7.24.

na hawh uhyk ti – khawboe seet-
naak, hy ngaihnaak, zuu quinaak,
so a teenaak, zuukqui na awmnaak
ingkaw tyih am leh ak cu myiqawl
bawknaakkhqi ce sai uhyk ti.
4 Cemyih ik-oeih awh nangmih
am namik cawn dawngawh amik
kawpoek na kyi nawh nangmih ce
amak tyng nani sai khqi hy.
5 Cehlai thlakthi ingkaw
thlanghqing awi ak dengkung a
venawh a ik-oeih saikhqi boeih ce
phawng kawm uh.
6 Ve a dawngawh maw awithang
leek ve thlakthikhqi venawh awm
khypyi na a awm mah, cekkhqi awm
thlangkhqi amyihna pumsa benawh
awideng na a awm thainaak aham,
cehlai Khawsa benawh taw myihla
awi deng na awm kaw.
7 Ik-oeih boeih a dytnaak a tym
zoe hawh hy. Cedawngawh namik
cykcah thainaak aham kawlung ak
caih na ta unawh yhnaak ing awm
lah uh.
8 Cekcoengawh, pynoet ingkaw py-
noet ak dung soeih na lung qu na
lah uh, kawtih lungnaak ing thawl-
hnaak khawzah ce sing hy.
9 Kawsonaak a taak kaana pynoet
ingkaw pynoet do a dan qu lah uh.
10 Thlang boeih ing kutdo a huh-
naak amyihna thlak chang aham
bibi qip aham awm hy, Khawsa
qeennaak bi soepkep ce ypawm
cana bi aham awm hy.
11 U ingawm Khawsak awi ak
kqawn awhtaw, Khawsak awi ak
kqawnnaak amyihna a sai aham
awm hy. U ingawm bi a bi awhtaw,
Khawsa ing a peek thaawmnaak ing
a bi aham awm hy, cawh ni ik-
oeih soepkep awh Jesu Khrih ak
caming Khawsa ce zoeksang na a
awm hly. Anih a venawh boeimang
saithainaak kumqui dy awm seh.
Amen.
12 Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi,
khuikha huhnaak ak tlo soeih a pha
law awh, ik-oeih amak awm khawi
nangmih a venawh pha law mai
seiawm naming ngaih koeh kyi sak
uh.
13 Cehlai Khrih ak khuikhanaak
ak bawnkung na nami awm dawn-
gawh zeel lah uh, cawh ni amah a
boeimangnaak ang dang law awh
zeelnaak ing nami be hly hlai hy.
14 Khrih ang ming awh thlang ing
nangmih ce ani zyih khqi awhtaw,
nami zoseen hy, boeimangnaak in-
gkaw Khawsa ang Myihla ce nang-
mih ak khanawh awm hy.
15 Nami khuikha awhtaw,
cawhkaw nami khuikhanaak ce
thlang himnaak awh, quuknaak
awh, khawboe seet ik-oeih pynoet
oet sainaak awh, am awhtaw nimah
thlang ik-oeih awh ang qawlh
qunaak awh na koeh awm seh.
16 Cehlai, Khrih thlang na na awm
dawngawh na khuikha awhtaw,
koeh chak, ce ang ming na khuikha
dawngawh Khawsa ce kyihcah lah.
17 Ikawtih Khawsa ipkhui kaw
awhkawng awideng naak kqannaak
tym na awm hawh hy; awidengnaak
ce ningnih a ven awhkawng kqawn
na a awm awhtaw, Khawsa awith-
ang leek amak cangnaak thlangkhqi
ak khqoet aham ikawmyihna a
awmnaak kaw ce?
18 Cawh, Thlak dyng aham
zani hulnaak ce a kyi awhtaw,
Khawsa amak simkhqi ingkaw
thlakthawlhkhqi ak khqoet aham
ikawmyihna nu a awm naak hly
hy?”
19 Cedawngawh, Khawsa ngaih-
naak amyihna ak khuikhakhqi ing
Saikung ypawm a venawh a mimah
ce nawn qu u seitaw ik-oeih leek ce
sai poe u seh.

5

1 Nangmih ak khui awhkaw a
hqamcakhqi venawh, a hqamca py-
noet na ak awm lawt nawh Khrih
a khuikhanaak ak sim pyikung in-
gkaw ak hu hly kawi boeimangnaak
ak pang hly kawi na ak awm kai ing
qeennaak thoeh law nyng.

4:8 Awicyih 10.12. **4:18** Awicyih 11.31.

2 Nangmih a khoemnaak ak ka-
iawh ak awm Khawsa a tuu ak
khaikungkhqi, ak khoemkungkhqi
na awm lah uh – na sai qoe qoe
aham awm hy ti kaana, sai ngaih-
naak kawlung ing Khawsa ing sai
sak ham ani ngaihnaak amyihna sai
law lah uh; tangka ak ngaih soeih na
koeh awm law uh, cehlai bibi awh
cak lah uh;
3 nangmih a venawh khoem sak
na ak awmkhqi ak khanawh boei na
koeh awm law uh, cehlai tuu a dan
kawi na awm law lah uh.
4 Tuu ak khaikung Boei ce ang
dang law awh, amak zai thai
boeimangnaak lumyk ce hu bit
kawm uk ti.
5 Cadawngkhqi, cemyih lawtna
pacawngkhqi ak kaina koep lah uh.
Nangmih boeih pynoet ingkaw py-
noet a venawh kawdungnaak ing
thoeihcam qu lah uh, Ikawtih, Ak
oek qu ce Khawsa ing oelh nawh
kaw ak dung thlangkhqi ce qeen-
naak pehy.
6 Cedawngawh, a tym a khoek awh
nangmih ce ani zoeksang thainaak
ham, Khawsa kut thaawmnaak ak
kaiawh kawdungnaak ing awm lah
uh.
7 Na mawnnaakkhqi boeih ce ak
khanawh hal lah, kawtih anih ing
nang ce ni khut ni hlep hy.
8 yhnaak ing ngaihtaak doena
awm lah uh. Nangmih a qaal setan
taw samthyyn amyihna kawk nawh
thlang daih aham qym poepa hy.
9 Cangnaak awh ak cak na dyi
unawh taw, tuk lah uh, kawtih
khawmdek pum awh ak awm nang-
mih a koeinaakhqi awm nangmih
amyihna khuikha lawt uhy tice sim
uhyk ti.
10 Qeennaak boeih a Khawsa,
Khrih awh amah a kumqui
boeimangnaak awh ak khykung
ing, kawlhkalh nami khuikha
coengawh, ni cun nik boem khqi
tlaih kawmsaw, ak cak ingkaw ak
khoeng na tha ni awm sak khqi bit
kaw.
11 Amah a venawh thaawmnaak
kumqui dy awm seh. Amen
12 ypawm na ka taak ka naa Sila,
ing nik bawng nawh ca a khoeh ca ni
qee law pek khqi hawh nyng, nang-
mih tha ni pek khqi nyng saw vetaw
Khawsam qeennaak cang cang ni
tice nik kqawn law pek khqi nyng.
Ce a ik-oeih awh ak cak na dyi lah
uh.
13 Babylon awh ak awm nu, nang-
mih mi tyk haih na ak awm ing
nangmih kut ni tlaih khqi hy, ka naa
Marka ingawm kut ni tlaih khqi hy.
14 Lungnaak mawknaak ing nang-
mih pynoet ingkaw pynoet kut tlaih
qu lah uh. Khrih awh ak awm ngai-
hdingnaak nangmih boeih a venawh
awm seh.

5:6 Mat 23.12; Luke 14.11; 18.14. **5:13** Cei 12.12,25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 1.24.

2 PITER

1 Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih ingkaw
ceityih pynoet na ak awm, Si-
mon Piter ing, Ningmih a Khawsa
Hulkung Jesu Khrih a dyngnaak ak
caming kaimih amyihna a phu ak tlo
cangnaak ak hukhqi venawh:
2 Khawsa ingkaw ningnih a Baw-
ipa Jesu a cyihnaak ak caming qeen-
naak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak nang-
mih a venawh khawzah awm seh.
3 Amah Khawsa saithainaak ing
amah a boeimangnaak leeknaak ing
ningnih anik khykung ni simnaak
cyihnaak ak caming ik-oeih ni ngoe
soepkep ce ni pek khqi hawh hy.
4 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ak cam-
ing ak bau soeih ingkaw a phu
ak tlo awikamnaakkhqi ce nang-
mih a venawh ni pek khqi hawh
hy, cawhtaw cekkhqi ak caming
Khawsa ik-oeih ngaihnaak ing ang
coeng sak ve khawmdek ik-oeih
amak leek awhkawng loet thai hawh
kawm uk ti.
5 Vawh, cangnaak leek nami tawm
thainaak aham namik tha lo law
lah uh; ik-oeih leeknaak aham, cy-
ihnaak;
6 cyihnaak ham, noeng qu
thainaak; noeng qu thainaak aham,
yh ngah ngahnaak; yh ngah ngah
thainaak aham, Khawsa ngaih na
awmnaak;
7 khawsa ngaih na awm thainaak
aham, lungnaak ce ta lah uh.
8 Ve sai thainaakkhqi ve nami
taak khqoet khqoet awhtaw, a haw-
ihkhang kaana ningnih a Bawipa
Jesu Khrih simnaak benawh kawna
ang coeng kaana am awm kawm uk
ti.
9 Cehlai u ingawm ce mihkhqi
ce ama taak awhtaw, anih taw a
huhnaak tawi nawh mik ak hyp
thlang na awm hy, ak kqym awhkaw
a thawlhnaakkhqi silh peekna ak
awm ce ak hilh ak thlang na awm
hy.
10 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi,
nangmih khy na nami awmnaak
ingkaw tyk na nami awmnaak
ce caih sak khqoet boeih lah uh.
Ikawtih vemyihkhqi ve nami sai
awhtaw, am tlu qoe qoe kawm uk
ti,
11 ningnih a Bawipa ingkaw
Hulkung Jesu Khrih a kumqui qam
khuina nangmih ce ni do khqi kaw.
12 Cedawngawh ve a ik-oeihkhqi
ve sim unawh, tuh nami taak awitak
awh ak cak na dyi hawh u tik
seiawm kqawn law loet hyn kawng
nyng.
13 Ve ka pum qeh im awh ka awm
khui awhtaw nangmih ka ni caih sak
khqi tlaih tlaih ve thym hy tinawh
poek nyng.
14 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih
ing ak caih na ka venawh ak kqawn
law hawh amyihna, ve im ve ta hyt
hawh kawng nyng tice sim nyng.
15 Kai ka ceh coengawh vawhkaw
ik-oeihkhqi ve namik poeknaak loet
aham kak tha lo poepa kawng nyng.
16 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih
a law tlaihnaak ingkaw ak thaawm-
naak akawng nangmih a venawh
kak kqawn law awh syn awi ami
phawh mailai ce am hquut unyng,
mik qoe qoe ing amah a boeimang-
naak ak hukung simpyikung na ni
kami awm hy.
17 Ikawtih Boeimang Thang leek-
naak awi, “Vetaw ka lungnaak, ka
Capa ni; ak khanawh zeel soeih
soeih nyng,” tinaak awi boeimang
zoeksangnaak ce Pa Khawsa ven
awhkawng hu hy.
18 Kaimih ingawm khan benna
kawng ak law ce ak awi ce amah
ingqawi tlang ciim awh kami awm
awh za lawt unyng.
19 Ce ak awi ak caih sak khqoet
tawnghakhqi ak awi awm ni ta bai
hy, ce ak awi ce nangmih ing ak
leek na naming ngai aham awm
hy, thannaak ak khuiawh maihvang
amyihna, khaw dai nawh namik
kawlung khuiawh aihchi a thoeng
hlan dy ce ak awi ce ngai lah uh.

20 Cekkhqi boeih coengawh,
Cakciim awhkaw kqawn oepchoeh
na ak awmkhqi ve tawngha ak
poeknaak mailai awhkawng am law
hy tice nami sim aham awm hy.
21 Kqawn oepchoeh awikhqi
ve thlanghqing ak kawngaih
awhkawng ap kqawn qu nawh,
Ciim Myihla a sawinaak amyihna
ni thlang ing Khawsa venawh kaw
awi ce ak kqawn hy.

2

1 Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh
cawngpyikung a qawlkhqi a awm
lawt amyihna, thlangkhqi ak
khuiawh awm tawngha qawlkhqi
ve awm hy. Cekkhqi ing ang hyp
na seetnaak hly kawi cawngpyinaak
amak thym ce cawngpyi uhy, a
mimah ak thlaikung boeimang
Bawipa zani oelh unawh a mimah
ak khanawh seetnaak ce pha sak
uhy.
2 Chahnaak ham ak awm a ming-
mih a lam ce thlang khawzah ing
hquut kawm usaw awitak lam sim
ce seet sak kawm uh.
3 Ak lawn ngaihnaak awh
cawhkaw cawngpyikungkhqi ing a
mimah a phawh mailai syn awi
ing nangmih ce amak thym na ni
haw nak khqi kaw. Dawknaak ce
cekkhqi ak khanawh bang qu hyt
nawh a mingmih a seetnaak ce a ih
kaana a hyrpy na hqak poepa hy.
4 Thawlhnaak ak sai khan ceity-
ihkhqi ce Khawsa ing am hlyn nawh,
hell na tyi hy, ak hyp dek khuina
awideng aham thawng thla hy;
5 Khawsa kawna amak ngai
thlangkhqi ak khanawh tuiliu
law sak nawh, dyngnaak awi ak
kqawnkung Nova ingkaw ak chang
khqih tloek doeng ak hlipchungkung
ing syn awhkaw khawmdek awm
am hlyn hy;
6 Khawsa kawna amak ngai
thlangkhqi ak khanawh kamyihna
ik-oeih a pha kaw tice huh saknaak
aham Sodom ingkaw Gomorah
khawk bau ce mai ing dawi nawh
vyt na ngawih sak hy;
7 khawboe ak se thlangkhqi tyih
ak cu a khawsaknaak awh ak kaw
ak se, thlak dyng Lot ce hul hy.
8 (Cawhkaw thlak dyng cetaw,
khawnyn hypoet awh hypoet ce
ak thlangkhqi venawh awm hy,
cekkhqi a khawboe seet ik-oeih
saikhqi ce hu nawh ang zaak awh a
hqingnaak ak dyng ing khuikha hy).
9 Vemyihna a awm awhtaw, syk a
zoek ing khypyinaak ak hu Khawsa
ngaih ak sai thlangkhqi ikawmyihna
ka hulnaak nawh thlakthawlhkhqi a
boet kaana toelnaak ami huh awh
ikawmyihna awi ka dengnaak hly,
tice Bawipa ing sim hy.
10 Ve a ik-oeih ve amak thym
thawlh kawngaih sainaak ak hquut
thlangkhqi ingkaw ukkung ak hep
thlangkhqi aham awm khqoet kaw.
Am thin ak sah ingkaw ak oek qu
thlangkhqi ingtaw, khan ben ik-oeih
ak che na kqawn ham ap kqih uhy;
11 khan ceityih ak tha awm nawh
ik-oeih ak sai thai khqoetkhqi ing
zani, Bawipa a haiawh cemyih ik-
oeihkhqi ce ak che na ap kqawn uhy.
12 Cehlai ve ak thlangkhqi ing
a mami sim ik-oeih ak khanawh
thekhanaak awi ce kqawn uhy. A
mingmih taw qamsak tlung amyi-
hna, ami simnaak taw awm lawt
hlai hy, tu nawh hqe hly kawi nani
ami thang hy, qamsamyihna a ming-
mih awm qeeng kawm uh.
13 Thlang ak khanawh tlawhnaak
ami sai dawngawh a mingmih awm
tlawhnaak ing kut thung na awm
lawt kaw. A mingmih a zu-
uqui awmhly poeknaak ce awm
a dainaak awh thang khawnghak
hawh hy. Coet ak kap thlangkhqi,
nangmih mi buhveelnaakkung awh
ak zeel thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
14 Samphaihnaak mik ing awm
unawh, thawlhnaak ce am qoeng
thai uhy; kawpoek amak cakkhqi ce
zoek uhy; ak pyh ngaihnaak benawh
thoem uhy – tuui khyn ak zawk

2:5 Gen 6.1—7.24. **2:6** Gen 19.24. **2:7** Gen 19.1-16.

cakhqi na awm uhy.
15 Lam ak dyng ce cehta unawh ik-
oeih che sainaak a phu ak lungnaak
Beor a capa Balam a hu awh bat
aham ak thoek khqi na awm uhy.
16 Cehlai anih taw a ik-oeih sai
thawlhnaak awh – awi amak kqawn
khawi qamsa – meqang ing zyi hy,
cawhkaw meqang ing thlanghqing
ak awi na pau nawh tawngha a
qawnaak ce kham pehy.
17 Vemih ak thlangkhqi taw tui
amak awm lawngca, myi zilh ing a
zawn ak thlangkhqi ni. Ak hyp soeih
thannaak ce a mingmih aham hoep
peek na awm hawh hy.
18 Amim khakhqi a auhtlauh
na ta unawh, oeknaak awi ing
khawmdek thawlh hy ngaihnaak
ce sui uhy, amak thym khawsak-
naak awhkawng amik loet plek
thlangkhqi ce syk a zoek uhy.
19 A mimah awm seetnaak a tam-
naa na ami awm huili awh thlak
chang ce loet sak aham awih kqawn
pe uhy, kawtih a u awm amah ak
noengkung a tamnaa na awm hy.
20 Ningmih a Bawipa Hulkung
Jesu Khrih simnaak ak caming
khawmdek seetnaak awhkawng ami
loet hawh awh ce a ik-oeih awh awk
tlaih unawh ce a ik-oeih ing a noeng
khqi bai awhtaw, ak cyk awhkawng
lak awh a hukhit benna nauh khqoet
kawm uh.
21 Dyngnaak lam ce ami sim
awh a mingmih a venawh peek na
ak awm ak ciim awipeek ce ami
hquut anglakawhtaw a mami sim
ngala mantaw a mingmih aham nep
khqoet hlai hy.
22 A mingmih awh ce vawhkaw
awicyih ve thym hy: “Ui ing am
lawh ai tlaih hy”, cawh “Vawknu ing
tui ang hluk hqeet coengawh nawng
awh cawn tlaih hy,” tive.

3

1 Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ve ak ca
ve nangmih a venawh hih voei ka
pat lawnaak hawh ni. Ik-oeih boeih
ak leek na namik poek thainaak
aham ka pat law na awm hy.
2 Ak kqym awh tawnghak ci-
imkhqi ing ami nak kqawn awi in-
gkaw ceityihkhqi hawnaak ing ning-
nih a Bawipa ingkaw Hulkung ing
anik kqawn law peek khqi awi ce
nami sim tlaih aham ngaih nyng.
3 Lamma cyk awh, khawnghi
a dytnaak ben awhtaw thlang ak
kqawnseetkhqi law kawm usaw
thlang kqawn seet kawm uh, a
mimah ak che ngaihnaak doeng ce
hquut kawm uh, tice nami sim aham
awm hy.
4 Cekkhqi ing, Anih ing awi tahy,
tice hana kawng a law? Ni
pakhqi ami thih coeng awhkawng
ik-oeihkhqi ve khawmdek a syn cyk
awhkawng amah toeng toeng nani a
awm boeih hy,” ti kawm uh.
5 Cehlai syn awh Khawsak awi
ing khawk khan awm nawh tui
awhkawng tui ingkaw khawmdek
ve sai na awm hy tice hilh uhy.
6 Vawhkaw tui ing cawhkaw
khawmdek ce liu nawh hqe bai hy.
7 Cawhkaw awi ing tuh kaw
khawmdek ingkaw khawk khan ve
mai ing dawi aham ta nawh, aw-
idengnaakkhqi hqenaak khawnghi
awm hoep pe bai hy.
8 Cehlai, ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi,
ve a ik-oeih pynoet ve koeh hilh
uh: Bawipa ham taw khawnghi
hypoet ve kum thong khat amyihna
awm nawh, kum thong khat awm
khawnghi hypoet amyihna awm hy.
9 Thlang pynoet ing ami sim amy-
ihna, awi a taaknaak awh Bawipa
taw ang tah am heng hy. Nangmih
ak khanawh anih ce ak kaw dung
hy, u awm plawci aham am ngaih
nawh thlang boeih aming zut ceni a
ngaih hy.
10 Cehlai Bawipa a khawnghi taw
quk-ai amyihna law kaw. Khawk
khan taw hum kawmsaw qeeng
kaw; ik-oeihkhqi ce mai awh ui
kaw, cawh khawmdek ingkaw ak

2:15 Num. 22.4-35. **2:22** Awicyih 26.11. **3:3** Juda 1.18. **3:5** Gen 1.6-9. **3:6** Gen 7.11.

khuiawh ak awm ik-oeihkhqi boeih
ce hlam qu pheng kaw.
11 Vemyihna ik-oeihkhqi boeih
hqe aham a awm dawngawh, nang-
mih taw ikawmyih ak thlangkhqi
na nami awm aham a awm ce?
Ak ciim ingkaw Khawsak kawngaih
khawsaknaak ing khaw nami sak
aham awm hy.
12 Khawsa khawnghi ingkaw a
lawnaak ceni naming lamtoen hy.
Ce a khawnghi ing mai ing khawk
khan hqenaak ce haw law kaw,
cawh ak khuiawh ak awm ik-
oeihkhqi ce a hlawk aih awh a tui
na tle kaw.
13 Cehlai amah ak awi taak ce
khoem doena thlakciimkhqi awm-
naak im khawk khan thai ingkaw
khawmdek thai ce ningnih ing ning
lamtoen uhy.
14 Cawhtaw, ka lungnaak ka
pyikhqi, ce a ik-oeih ce naming
lamtoen a dawngawh, coet a kap
kaana awm unawh amah ing qoep
ang qui na nami awmnaak thai
aham namik tha lo law lah uh.
15 Ningmih a naa Paul ingawm
Khawsa ing a peek cyihnaak ing
nangmih a venawh ca ami qee law
hawh amyihna, ningnih a Bawipa ak
kawdungnaak taw hulnaak ni, tice
namik kawk khuiawh ta law uh.
16 Anih a capatkhqi boeih awh ak
myih qu na ve akawng ve kqawn
hy. A capat awh awi pynoet
zaksim ak kyikhqi awm awm hy,
kawna awm amak ngaikhqi ingkaw
kawlung amak cak thlangkhqi ing
Cakciim ak chang ikaw awi ami
melh amyihna, a mimah a seetnaak
aham, ce ak awi ce ak kawi na melh
uhy.
17 Cedawngawh, ka lungnaak ka
pyikhqi, ve a ik-oeih ve nami sim
hawh dawngawh, a lawng a lam
kaana khaw ak sakhqi a thawlhnaak
awh am paa unawh ak cak dyih hun
awhkawng am naming tluuknaak
aham ngaihta lah uh.
18 Ningmih a Bawipa ingkaw
Hulkung Jesu Khrih am qeennaak
ingkaw cyihnaak awh ce hang
taai hqui lah uh. Amah a ve-
nawh thangleeknaak tuh awhkawng
kumqui dy awm seh! Amen

3:13 Is. 65.17; 66.22; Awph 21.1.

1 JOHAN

1 Ak cykca awhkawng ak awm,
ningnih ingawm ning zaak uh, mik
ing ni toek unawh ni hu uhy, kut ing
ni bi uhy - Vawhkaw hqingnaak Awi
veni ningnih ing nik kqawn uh.
2 Hqingnaak ce dang hy; ningnih
ing ni hu unawh ning dyih pyi uhy,
nangmih a venawh kumqui hqing-
naak awi ce kqawn law u nyng,
cawhkaw awi cetaw Pa ing anik
awm haih ce ningnih a venawh dang
hawh hy.
3 kaimih ing ka mi huh ingkaw
ka ming zaak ce nangmih ing
kaimih ing pawlnengnaak nami taak
naak thai aham nangmih a venawh
kqawn law patoe nyng. Kaimih a
pawlnengnaak taw Khawsa ingkaw
a capa Jesu Khrih awh ni.
4 kaimih a zeelnaak a soepnaak
thai aham ve ak ca ve qee law nyng.
5 Kaimih ing za unyng nangmih
a venawh ka mik kqawn awi taw
veni: Khawsa taw vangnaak na
awm nawh; amah awh thannaak
tehca awm am awm hy.
6 Amah ing pawlnengnaak ta
hawh nyng ni ti hlai hy, than ak
khuiawh ni ceh khing awhtaw, qaai
ak kqawn na ni awm unawh awitak
ing am ni hqing uhy.
7 Cehlai vangnaak ak khuiawh ni
ceh uh awhtaw, amah taw vangnaak
na a awm a dawngawh, ningnih
taw pynoet ingkaw pynoet pawl-
neng naak ak ta thlang na ni awm
uhy, amah Capa, Jesu thi ing thawlh-
naak boeih khui awhkawng ningnih
ce ni sil khqi hawh hy.
8 Am thawlh nyng ni ti mantaw,
nimah ingkaw nimah nik thai
qunaak na ni awm unawh awitak
ce ningnih ak khuiawh am awm hy.
9 Thawlhnaak ce nik kqawn
awhtaw, anih taw ypawm ing
thawlhnaak awh qeenkhaw ning
ngai pe kawmsaw amni dyngnaak
awhkawng ningnih ce ni ciimcaih
sak khqi kaw.
10 Am thawlh nyng ni ti mantaw,
anih ce qaai ak kqawn na ni sai
uawh ningnih a hqingnaak awh ak
awi ce am awm hy.

2

1 Ka lungnaak ka cakhqi, am nami
thawlhnaak aham ve ak ca ve qee
law nyng. Cehlai u ingawm thawlh-
naak ce a sai palh awhtaw, ningnih
ang zyng na ningnih aham Pa a
venawh awi ak kqawnkung ce ni ta
uhy - anih cetaw Jesu Khrih, Thlak
dyng ceni.
2 Anih cetaw ningnih a thawlh
awh tlang na lucik na pe qu hy,
ningnih aham doeng am nawh
khawmdek pum awhkaw thawlh
aham na awm awm hy.
3 Ak awipeek ce ning ngai uh
awhtaw amah ce ni sim hawh uhy
tice ni sim uhy.
4 Anih ce sim nyng, thlang ing ti
hlai hy, ak awipeek ce amak sai taw
qaai ak kqawn thlang ni, anih awh
awitak am awm hy.
5 Cehlai u ingawm ak awi ce nang
ngai awhtaw, Khawsa lungnaak ce
anih awh ak soep na awm kaw.
Amah awh ni awm uhy ti simnaak
taw veni.
6 U awm anih awh hqing nyng ak
ti ingtaw Jesu amyihna a ceh aham
awm hy.
7 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, awipeek
ak thai am qee law nyng, ak cykca
awhkaw nami taak ak kqym ceni ka
qee law. Cawhkaw awipeek cetaw
nangmih ing naming zaak ce ni.
8 Cehlai kai ing awipeek thai qee
law nyng; cawhkaw awitak ce anih
ingkaw nangmih awh ni hu hy, than
khaw ce khum nawh dainaak tang
tang ce vang hawh hy.
9 U awm vangnaak ak khuiawh
awm hawh nyng ti hlai hy a koeinaa
ce a sawhnaak awhtaw anih ce
thannaak khuiawh ni a awm hyn.

1:1 Joh 1.1. **1:2** Joh 1.14. **2:7** Joh 13.34.

10 U awm a koeinaa ak lungnaak
thlang taw vangnaak khui awhkaw
thlang na awm hy, cedawngawh
anih ce ikaw ingawm am tluk sak
thai hy.
11 Cehlai u awm a koeinaa ak
sawhnaak ak thlang taw than
khuiawh ak van thlang na awm hy;
hanaa ka ceh ti awm amak sim ak
thlang ni, thannaak ing a mik ce hyp
sak hawh hy.
12 Ka lungnaak ka cakhqi, ang
ming ak caming nangmih a thawl-
hnaak ak khanawh qeenkhaw ngai
na a awm hawh dawngawh, ca qee
law nyng.
13 Pakhqi, ak cyk ca awhkawng
ak awm anih ce nami sim hawh
a dawngawh ca qee law nyng.
Cadawngkhqi, thlak che ce noeng
hawh u tiksaw ca qee law nyng.
Naasenkhqi, Pa ce nami sim hawh
a dawngawh, ca qee law nyng.
14 Pakhqi, ak cyk ca awhkawng
ak awm anih ce nami sim hawh
a dawngawh ca qee law nyng.
Cadawngkhqi, nangmih taw na
mik tha awm nawh, nangmih ak
khuiawh Khawsak awi a awm a
dawngawh, thlak che ce noeng uhyk
ti, cedawngawh nangmih aham ca
qee law nyng.
15 Khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh
ak awm ik-oeihkhqi ve koeh lung na.
U ingawm khawmdek ve a lungnaak
awhtaw Pa a lungnaak ce anih ak
khuiawh am awm hy.
16 Ikawtih, khawmdek awh ak
awm them boeih - thlak thawlh a
nainaak, a mik ing hy ngaihnaak, a
taak them ingkaw sainaak awh oek
qunaak khqi - vemyih ik-oeihkhqi
ve Pa a ven nakawng ak law amni,
khawmdek awhkawng ni a law.
17 Khawmdek ingkaw khawmdek
a ngaihnaakkhqi boeih taw khum
seiawm, Khawsa kawngaih ak sai ak
thlang taw kumqui dy hqing kaw.
18 Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi, a tym
a dytnaak ben hawh ni, Khrih a
qaalkhqi law kawm uh tice naming
zaak hawh amyihna, tuh zani Khrih
a qaalkhqi ce law hawh uhy. Ce a
dawngawh tuh ve a tym a dyt naak
ben hawh ni ti sim uhyk ti.
19 Ningmih a ven awhkawng cawn
uhy, cehlai ningnih ak thlang na am
awm qoe uhy. Ningmih ak thlang
na ami awm mantaw, ningnih a
venawh awm poe kawm uh, cehlai
aming cawn a dawngawh pynoet
awm ningnih ak thlang am ni tice
dang hawh hy.
20 Cehlai nangmih taw thlakciim
a ven nakaw situi hluk nani nami
awm, cedawngawh nangmih boeih
ing awitak ce sim uhyk ti.
21 Awitak am nami sim a dawn-
gawh ve ak ca am qee law nyng,
cehlai awitak ce nami sim a dawn-
gawh qaai pynoet awm awitak
awhkawng am law hy.
22 U nu qaai ak kqawn? Jesu ve
Khrih amni tinawh ak oelh ak thlang
ce ni. Cemyih ak thlang ce Khrih a
qaal na awm hy - anih ing Pa ingkaw
Capa ce oelh qawi bawk hy.
23 U awm Capa ak oelh taw Pa ce
am ta hy; cakpa ce ak do taw Pa
awm ak do ak thlang na awm hy.
24 Ak cyk ca awh naming zaak ce
nami taaknaak poe aham ngaihta
lah uh. Nami taak poe awhtaw
Cakpa ingkaw Pa awh nangmih ce
awm poe kawm uk ti.
25 Ningmih a venawh a taak law
awi taw veni - kumqui hqingnaak
ve.
26 Nangmih lam palh sak aham tha
amik lokhqi akawng ce tuh qee law
nyng.
27 Nangmih taw a venawh kawng
nami huh situi hluknaak ce a awm
phat a dawngawh, thlang a cawng-
pyinaak ce am ngoe voel uhyk ti.
Cehlai amah a situi hluknaak ing ik-
oeih akawng boeih ce a ni cawngpyi
khqi amyihna, amah awh awm poe
lah uh.
28 Tuh ka lungnaak naasenkhqi,
amah awh awm poe lah uh, cawh ni
amah ang dang law awh ning ngai
qep kawmsaw alaw law awh am nik
chah hly.
29 Anih ce thlak dyng ni tice nami
sim awhtaw u awm ik-oeih ak dyng

ak saikhqi boeih taw anih a cahlah ni tice sim uhyk ti.

3

1 Khawsa cakhqi ni simnaak aham Khawsa ing ningnih ani lungnaak khqi ve ikaw mih aih na a bau naak! Cemyih na ce ningnih ni awm uhy! Khawmdek ing ningnih a mami sim thainaak khqi vetaw amah ce ama sim a dawngawh ni.

2 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, tuh ningnih taw Khawsa ca na ni awm hawh uhy, hai ben awh ikawp na ni awm kawm uh, titaw sim na awm hlan hy, cehlai amah ang dang law awh, amah amyihna ni awm lawt kawm uh, tice ni sim uhy, amah ce amah amyihna ni hu kawm uh.

3 U awm amah awh ve ngaihunaak ak takhqi taw amah a ciim amyihna, amah ing amah ciimcaihna ak awm thlangkhqi na awm uhy.

4 U awm thawlhnaak ak sai ak thlang taw aanaa awi ak hqe na awm hy; thawlhnaak taw aanaa awi kaana khaw saknaak veni.

5 Cehlai ningnih a thawlhnaak ceh pyi aham anih taw dang law hy, tice sim uhyk ti. Anih awhtaw thawlhnaak am awm hy.

6 U awm anih awh amak hqing taw thawlhnaak ce sai poe hy. Thawlhnaak ak sai poe ingtaw anih ce am hu nawh sim awm am sim hy.

7 Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi, u ingawm nangmih ce lam koeh ni pleng pyi khqi seh. Ik-oeih ak thym ak sai ak thlang taw thlak dyng ni, anih awm a dyng a dawngawh.

8 U awm thawlhnaak ak sai taw setan thlang ni, setan cetaw ak cykca awhkawng thawlhnaak ce ana sai hawh hy, Khawsa Capa ang dang lawnaak taw setan a bibi hqe aham na ni.

9 U awm Khawsa a cahlah ingtaw thawlhnaak ce am sai poe ti kaw, Khawsa am cii ce anih awh awm poe hawh hy; am thawlh poe kaw, Khawsa a cahlah na a awm a dawngawh.

10 Khawsa cakhqi ingkaw setan a cakhqi simnaak taw veni; a koeinaa amak lungnaak awm Khawsa ca amni.

11 Ak cyk ca awhkawng naming zaak awi taw; pynoet ingkaw pynoet naming lung qunaak aham awm hy, tive.

12 Kain amyihna koeh awm uh, anih cetaw thlak che na awm nawh a koeinaa ce him hy. Ikaw tih a naa ce a him? Amah a ik-oeih sai ce am leek nawh, a napa a ik-oeih sai ce a dyng a dawngawh him hy.

13 Khawmdek ing nangmih ani sawhnaak awhtaw, koeinaakhqi, na mik kawpoek koeh kyi sak uh.

14 Koeinaa ni lungnaak a dawngawh thihnaak awhkawng hqingnaak na ak loet thlangkhqi na ni awm hawh uhy. U awm lungnaak amak ta ak thlang taw thihnaak khuiawh ni a awm.

15 U awm a koeinaa ak sawhnaak ak thlang taw thlang ak him ni, u awm thlang ak him taw kumqui hqingnaak am ta hy ti sim uhyk ti.

16 Lungnaak simnaak taw veni: Jesu Khrih ing ningnih aham a hqingnaak pehy. Ce a dawngawh ningnih ingawm koeinaakhqi aham ni hqingnaak ni peek lawt aham awm hy.

17 Thlang ing khawmdek them ta hlai hy koeinaa a voethlauhnaak a huh awh qeennaak ama taak awhtaw, ikawp na anih ak khuiawh lungnaak ce a awm naak thai kaw?

18 Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi, awihqawng ing koeh lung qu na u sih, awitak ik-oeih sai ing lung qu na u sih.

19 Vemyihna ik-oeih sainaak ingkaw awitak ak ta thlangkhqi na ni awm uhy tice ni sim kawmsaw, a haiawh kawlung dymnaak ni ta uhy ti ce.

20 Ningmih ak kawlung ing ani palh sak khqi awh ni sim kawm uh. Ikawtih, Khawsa taw ningnih

3:5 Joh 1.29. **3:11** Joh 13.34. **3:14** Joh 5.24.

ak kawlung anglakawh bau khqoet
nawh anih ing soepkep boeih ce sim
hy.
21 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, ningnih
ak kawlung ing ama ni palh sak khqi
awhtaw, Khawsa haiawh ngaihqep-
naak ce ni ta uhy.
22 a venawh ik-oeih ni thoeh saqui
ce ni pek khqi hy, amah ak awipeek
ce ning ngai nawh ak kaw zeelnaak
ce ni sai peek a dawngawh.
23 Ak awipeek taw veni: a Capa,
Jesu Khrih ming cangna nawh, ak
awipeek amyihna pynoet ingkaw
pynoet ning lung qunaak veni.
24 U awm ak awipeek ak ngai ak
thlang taw amah awh awm nawh,
cekkhqi ak khuiawh amah ce awm
hy. Ningmih ak khuiawh anih awm
hy ti simnaak taw veni; Amah ing
a ni peek Ciim Myihla ak caming ni
sim uhy, ti veni.

4

1 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, myihla
saqui ce koeh cang law na uh,
Khawsa ben nakaw hy voei aw tice
simnaak aham noek a dak law lah
uh, tawngha qawl ve khawmdek
awh khawzah a ceh hawh a dawn-
gawh.
2 Khawsa Myihla hatnaak taw
veni: Jesu Khrih taw pumsa na law
hy ak ti myihla cetaw Khawsa ben
nakaw myihla na awm nawh,
3 Jesu amak dyih pyi myihla boeih
boeih cetaw Khawsa ven nakaw
amni. Ce mihkhqi cetaw Khrih
ak oelh myihla, cemyih myihla law
kaw, tinawh nangmih ing naming
zaak ceni, ce myihla ce tuh awm
khawmdek awh awm hawh hy.
4 Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi, nang-
mih taw Khawsa ven nakaw
thlangkhqi na nami awm a dawn-
gawh ce mihkhqi ce noeng hawh
uhyk ti, kawtih nangmih ak
khuiawh ak awm ce ve khawmdek
awh ak awm anglakawh bau khqoet
hy.
5 Ce mihkhqi taw khawmdek ben
nakawng ami law a dawngawh
khawmdek huhnaak ing kqawn uhy,
khawmdek ingawm cekkhqi ak awi
ce ngai pehy.
6 Ningmih taw Khawsa ven nakaw
thlangkhqi ni, u awm Khawsa ak
sim ingtaw ningnih ak awi ce ngai
hy, cehlai u awm Khawsa ben
nakaw thlang am ingtaw ningnih ak
awi ce am ngai hy. Ve ve awitak
Myihla ingkaw amak thym myihla
hatnaak na awm hy.
7 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, pynoet in-
gkaw pynoet lung qu na lah u sih,
kawtih, lungnaak taw Khawsa ven
nakawng ni a law lungnaak ak ta
thlang taw Khawsa ing a cun thlang
na awm nawh Khawsa ce sim hy.
8 U awm lungnaak amak ta thlang
taw Khawsa ce am sim hy, kawtih,
Khawsa taw lungnaak na a awm a
dawngawh.
9 Vemyihna Khawsa ing ningnih a
venawh lungnaak dang law sak hy:
amah ak caming ni hqingnaak thai
aham pynoet chyn ca ak awm amah
a Capa ce khawmdek na tyi law hy.
10 Lungnaak taw veni: ningnih
ing Khawsa amni lungna hy, cehlai
amah ing ningnih ani lungnaak khqi
a dawngawh ningnih a thawlh awh
tlang na lucik sainaak aham a Capa
ce tyi law hy.
11 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, Khawsa
ing ani lungnaak khqi soeih a dawn-
gawh ningnih awm pynoet ingkaw
pynoet ning lung qunaak aham awm
hy.
12 U ingawm Khawsa ce am hu
man hy; cehlai ningnih pynoet
ingkaw pynoet ning lung qunaak
awhtaw, Khawsa ce ningnih ak
khuiawh awm nawh a lungnaak ce
ningnih ak khuiawh soep hy.
13 Amah awh ni awm unawh anih
awm ningnih ak khuiawh awm hy
tice ni sim uhy; kawtih, amah ing
amah ang Myihla ce ni pek khqi
hawh hy.
14 Khawmdek hulkung na Khawsa
ing a Capa tyi law hy tice ningnih ing
ni hu unawh nik kqawn hawh uhy.

4:12 Joh 1.18.

15 U awm Jesu taw Khawsa Capa ni
ak ti taw, anih ak khuiawh Khawsa
ce awm nawh anih awm Khawsa ak
khuiawh awm hy.
16 Khawsa ing ningnih ani lung-
naak ce ningnih ing ni sim unawh
nik cangna uhy.
17 Cemyihna, awidengnaak
khawnghi awh ngaihqepnaak ni
taak naak thai aham ninglak awh
lungnaak soep hy, kawtih, ningnih
taw ve khawmdek awh amah
amyihna ni awm uhy.
18 Lungnaak awh kqihnaak am
awm hy, lungnaak soep ing kqih-
naak ce hquut hy, kawtih kqihnaak
taw toelna a awm a dawngawh ni
a awm. Kqihnaak ak ta thlang taw
lungnaak soep am ta hy.
19 Amah ing ani lungnaak khqi
lamma a dawngawh ningnih ing ni
lungna lawt uhy.
20 U ingawm, Khawsa lungna
nyng" ti seiawm a koeinaa ce a
sawhnaak awhtaw, anih ce qaai ak
kqawn ni. A huh nawn a koeinaa za
amak lungnaak thlang ing ama huh
man Khawsa taw am lungna tikaw.
21 Anih ing ningnih a ven awhkaw
awipeek ve ni pehy: U awm
Khawsa ak lungnaak thlang ingtaw
a koeinaa ce a lungnaak aham awm
hy.

5

1 Jesu taw Khawsa ing a cuun
Khrih ni tinawh ak cangnaak thlang
boeih ingkaw Pa ak lungnaak thlang
boeih ingtaw a ca awm lungna hy.
2 Khawsa cakhqi ni lungna hy
tice simnaak taw veni: Khawsa ni
lungna nawh ak awipeekkhqi ni
hquut veni.
3 Ak awipeekkhqi ve am rih aih hy,
4 Khawsa ing a cuun thlangkhqi
boeih ingtaw ve khawmdek ve no-
eng hy, khawmdek ni noeng nawh
ni hepnaak taw ningnih ak cang-
naak veni.
5 U ing khawmdek ve a noeng?
Jesu taw Khawsa Capa ni ti ak cang-
naak thlang doeng ing ni a noeng hy.
6 Tui ingkaw thi ing ak law thlang
cetaw - Jesu Khrih ni. Tui doeng ing
am law hy, tui ingkaw thi ing ni a
law. Ce ce ak sim pyikung taw Ciim
Myihla ni, kawtih Myihla taw awitak
na awm hy.
7 Sim pyikung pakthum awm hy;
8 cekkhqi taw Myihla, thi ingkaw
tui ve tloek ni, ve pakthum tloek ve
hqui qu uhy.
9 Thlanghqing a simpyinaak za
ningnih ing ni do uh awhtaw,
Khawsa a simpyinaak taw bau
khqoet hy, kawtih amah a capa ani
peeknaak ce Khawsa a simpyinaak
na awm hy.
10 U awm Khawsa a Capa ak cang-
naak ak thlang taw amah ak kawk
khuiawh ce simnaak tahy. U awm
Khawsa amak cangnaak ak thlang
taw amah a Capa a peeknaak awh
Khawsa simpyinaak ce amak cang-
naak a dawngawh amah ce qaai ak
kqawn na sai hy.
11 Simpyinaak taw veni: Khawsa
ing kumqui hqingnaak ce ni pe
hawh hy, cawhkaw hqingnaak
cetaw amah a Capa awh awm hy.
12 U awm Cakpa ak ta ingtaw
hqingnaak ce tahy; Khawsa Capa
amak ta ingtaw hqingnaak ce am
tahy.
13 Kumqui hqingnaak ta hawh
nyng tice nami simnaak thai aham
Khawsa Capa ming ak cangnaak
nangmih a venawh ve ik-oeihkhqi
ve qee law nyng.
14 Khawsa ing ning zoe qunaak
awh ve ngaihqepnaak ve ni ta uhy;
amah kawngaihnaak amyihna ikaw
mih awm ni thoeh awhtaw anih ing
ning ngai pek khqi hy.
15 Amah ing ningnih ak cykcah-
naak ning ngai pek khqi hy tice ni
sim awhtaw - ik-oeih ni thoeh saqui
- a venawh ni thoeh boeih ni hu hy
ti ni sim uhy.

5:3 Joh 14.15. **5:11** Joh 3.36.

16 Koeinaa pynoet ing thihnaak
dyna amak sawi thawlhnaak a sai
ce thlang ing a huh awhtaw Khawsa
ing hqingnaak a peeknaak thai
aham ak cykcah peek aham awm hy.
Thihnaak khoek thawlhnaak amak
saikhqi ni ka ti. Thihnaak dyna ak
sawi thlawlhnaak awm hy. Cemyih
awh cykcah aham kak kqawn ngai-
hnaak amni.
17 Sai thawlh boeih ve thawlhnaak
na awm hy, thihnaak dyna amak
sawi thawlhnaak awm awm hy.
18 Khawsa ing a cuun thlang in-
gtaw u awm thawlhnaak ce am sai
poe hy, Khawsa ing a cuun thlang
taw amah ing ak nep na khoem hy,
thlak leek am ing am tlawh sak thai
hy.
19 Ningmih taw Khawsa cakhqi ni
ti ni sim uhy, cehlai khawmdek pum
ve thlak che kut khuiawh awm hy.
20 Khawsa Capa law nawh ak thym
amah ce ni sim naak thai aham
ningnih a venawh zaaksimnaak ni
pek khqi hy, tice ni sim uhy. Ak
thym amah - a Capa Jesu Khrih
ak khuiawh ningnih taw ni awm
uhy. Anih taw Khawsa tang ingkaw
kumqui hqingnak na awm hy.
21 Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi, myi
bawknaak ce qee law uh.

2 JOHAN

1 A hqamca ing, ak thlak tyk nu
ingkaw awitak awh kai ing ka lung-
naak a cakhqi - kai doeng am nawh,
awitak ak simkhqi boeih boeih a
venawh,
2 ningnih awh awm nawh ningnih
a venawh kumqui dy ak awm aw-
itak awh.
3 Pa Khawsa ingkaw Pa a Capa
Jesu Khrih a venawh qeennaak,
thin tlawhnaak ingkaw ngaihqep-
naak taw ningnih a venawh awitak
lungnaak ing awm kaw.
4 Pa ing ningnih awi a ni peek
khqi amyihna, nangmih ca thlang
vang ing awitak awh ami ceh a
dawngawh zeelnaak ak bau soeih ce
ni pehy.
5 Tuh ka lungnaak nu, awipeek
ak thai am qee law nyng ak cyk ca
awhkawng ni taak uh awipeek ce ni
ka mi qee law hy. Pynoet ingkaw
pynoet lung qunaak aham thoeh law
nyng.
6 Lungnaak taw ak awipeek
ngainaak ing ni ceh ve ni.
7 Jesu Khrih taw pumsa na law
hy tice amak do, ak qaai kqawn
thlang khawzah, khawmdek benna
cet kang hawh uhy. Cemyih ak
thlang taw ak qaai kqawn thlang
ingkaw Khrih a qaal ni.
8 Na bibi ce hlawng kaana lak-
sawng ce ak soep na nami huhnaak
aham ngaihta lah uh.
9 U awm haina dawng nawh Khrih
a cawngpyinaak awh amak awm
poe taw Khawsa am tahy, u awm
cawngpyinaak awh ak awm poe taw
Pa ingkaw Capa ce ta haih hy.
10 Nangmih a venawh vawhkaw
cawngpyinaak taak kaana ak law
thlang ce na ipkhui na koeh ceh pyi.
11 U awm cemyih ak thlang ak
do taw anih a bibi amak leek ak
pyikung na awm hy.

1:5 Joh 13.34; 15.12,17.

12 Nangmih a venawh ca khawzah
qee aham ta hlai nyng, catlap in-
gkaw cahang tui hawnaak ham am
ngaih nyng. Ce anglakawh, kaimih
a zeelnaak a soepnaak thai aham
nangmih a venna law nyng mik huh
qoe na awi kak kqawn ngaih nyng.
13 Ak tyk nang a nanu a cakhqi ing
kut ni tlaih uhy.

3 JOHAN

1 A hqamca ing awitak awh ka
lungnaak, ka pyi Gaia a venawh,
2 Ka lungnaak ka pyi na sa a
dip naak thai aham ingkaw soepkep
boeih ak leek na awm nawh nang
myihla ak nep na a awmnaak thai
aham cykcah nyng.
3 Koeinaa thlang vang law unawh
awitak awh na yp a awmnaak in-
gkaw ce awitak awh na cehnaak poe
akawng ce amik kqawn law awh
zeel soeih soeih nyng.
4 Ka cakhqi ing awitak awh ami
ceh a dawngawh zeelnaak ka taak
anglakawh ak chang zeelnaak ak
bau khqoet am ta voel nyng.
5 Ka lungnaak ka pyi, koeinaakhqi
ham cemyih ce khin na awm hlai
uhy, ik-oeih na sainaak awh ypawm
na awm hyk ti.
6 Cekkhqi ing nang a lungnaak ce
thlang a venawh kqawn hawh uhy.
Ce mihkhqi ce Khawsa a khawboe
ing ang qoepna na tyih awhtaw nep
soeih kaw.
7 Vekkhqi ing ce Ming awh cet
unawh lukihkhqi a ven awhkawng
bawmnaak ikaw awm am hu uhy.
8 Awitak awh bi kutoet na ni bi-
naak thai aham cemyih thlangkhqi
ce ak leek na ni toek aham awm hy.
9 Thlangboel a venawh ca qee
nyng, cehlai lamma na awm ak
ngaih Diotqephe ce ningnih ing bet
pha qunaak am ta kaw.
10 Cedawngawh, kai ka law
awhtaw, anih a ik-oeih sainaak, ak
che che na ningnih anik kqawnnaak
khqi ce kai ing ti bit kawng. Ak che
na anik kqawnkhqi doeng a khoek
kaana, koeinaakhqi ce do aham am
ngaih hy. Koeinaakhqi do aham
amak ngaih thlangkhqi awm kham
penawh thlangboel khui awhkawng
hek khqi hy.
11 Ka lungnaak ka pyi, ik-oeih che
ce koeh oet nawhtaw ik-oeih leek ce
oet lah. U awm them leek ak sai taw
Khawsak thlang ni. U awm amak
leek them ak sai ing Khawsa am hu
hy.
12 Dementrius ve thlang boeih ing
ak leek na kqawn uhy - awitak
amah ingawm kqawn hy, kaimih
ingawm ak leek na kqawn unyng,
kaimih a simpyinaak ve thym hy tice
nangmih ing sim uhyk ti.
13 Nangmih a venawh ca khawzah
qee aham ngaih nyng, cehlai cacung
ingkaw catui ing sai aham am ngaih
nyng.
14 Nangmih ce ni huk khqi zy
hawh kawng nyng tina poek nyng,
cawh ce haai huh doena awi nik
kqawn bit kawm uh. Ngaihqepnaak
na venawh awm seh nyng. Vawh ak
awm na pyikhqi ing kut ni tlaih uhy.
Cawh ak awm pyikhqi ce ang ming
ing kut tlaih lawk khqi.

1:1 Cei 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1Kor 1.14.

JUDA

1 Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih pynoet
na ak awm Jakob a naa, Juda ing,
Khy na awm nawh, Pa Khawsa ing
a lungnaak Jesu Khrih ak caming
khoem na ak awmkhqi venawh:
2 Am qeennaak, ngaihding naak
ingkaw lungnaak ce nangmih aham
khawzah awm seh.
3 Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, kaimih
ing ka mik kqawn thaawngnaak
akawng ce qee aham ngaih soeih
hlai nyng, thlakciimkhqi boeih a
venawh hypboet peek na ak awm
cangnaak awh ngaih tlypnaak nami
taak aham ca qee aham poek nyng.
4 Ikawtih maa na nangmih ak
khuiawh ang hyp na ak kun
thlakche na ak awm thlang pynoet
akawng ce qee na awm hawh hy. Ce-
myih ak thlangkhqi cetaw Khawsa
amak sim, Khawsa qeennaak nu
ingkaw pa thawlhnaak benna ak
hawi lat ingkaw ningnih a sawsang
soeih ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak
oelhkhqi na awm uhy.
5 Vemyihkhqi ve sim boeih
hawh hlai uhyk ti, Bawipaing ak
thlangkhqi ce Izip qam awhkawng
sawi hy, cehlai a hu nataw amak
cangnaak thlangkhqi ce him hy.
6 A mimah a saithainaak dyih hun
awh a awm poe kaana a mimah a
im a mik cehtaak khan ceityihkhqi –
ce thannaak ak khuiawh tahy, aw-
idengnaak khawnyn bau awh awi
deng aham kumqui thiqui ing khit
hy.
7 Cemyih lawtna, Sodom ingkaw
Gomorrah ingkaw a kengsam
awhkaw khawkhqi ing nu ingkaw
pa thawlh sainaak awh a mimah
ingkaw a mimah ce pe qu uhy.
Kumqui mai awh ak khuikha
thlangkhqi aham dan kawina a
mingmih ce awm uhy.
8 Cemyih bai lawtna, vemyihna
mang ak hankhqi ing a mimah a
pum ce tyih ak cu na sai uhy,
saithainaak ak takhqi ce qoeng un-
awh, khawnghi na ak awmkhqi ce
ak che na kqawn uhy.
9 Cehlai khan ceityih hqam Mikal
ing zani Mosi a pum ce setan ing a
ning qawt qu awh, ak che na anih
ak khanawh thawlh puk aham kqih
nawh, “Bawipa ing ni zyi seh!” tina
hy.
10 Cehlai ve ak thlangkhqi ingtaw
ama ming zaksim ik-oeih ingkaw cy-
ihnaak ing a sim ik-oeih ak khanawh
awm qamsa amyihna poeknaak a
taak kaana amak thym na ak che
na kqawn uhy – vemyihkhqi ing a
mingmih ce plawci sak khqi hy.
11 Khaw na map uhy! Kain a lam
ce hquut uhy; hawihkhangnaak ami
ngaih aih awh Balam a sai thawlh-
naak khuiawh cawn uhy; Korah a
qaal thawhnaak awh plawci kang
hawh uhy.
12 Vemih ak thlangkhqi ve nang-
mih lungnaak buhveel kung awh
coet ak kap na awm uhy, ngaih-
seetnaak tehca awm a taak kaana
nangmih anglakawh buh ai uhy –
amah ingkaw amah doeng ak cah
qu tuukhaikhqi na awm uhy. Zilh
ing a zawn mailai khawtlan tui
amak awm cingmaikhqi ni; ak kqa
nakawng phu qu nawh ak thaih
amak awm, lo mai awhkaw thing –
hih voei na ak thikhqi ni.
13 Tuicunli awhkaw tuibak ak
tho, chahnaak ak awm ik-oeih
ak cunkhqi ingkaw ak cet hyhy
aihchikhqi ni, a mingmih aham
kumqui na ak hyp thannaak ce taak
peek ce na awm hawh hy.
14 Adam awhkawng ak khqih naak
Enok ing ve ak thlangkhqi akawng
ve anak kqawn oepchoeh hy: “Toek
lah, Bawipa taw amah ak thlangciim
thong sang ingkaw
15 Khawsa amak sim thlangkhqi
boeih ing Khawsa ak kawngaih am

1:9 Dan. 10.13,21; 12.1; Awph 12.7; Deut. 34.6; Zech. 3.2. **1:11** Gen 4.3-8; Num. 22.1-35; Num. 16.1-35. **1:14** Gen 5.18,21-24.

na Khawsa ak kawngaih am lam
awh amah ak kawngaih doeng ak
hquut, thlang ak theetkhqi ce law
kaw," tinawh kqawn law uhy.
16 Vemih ak thlangkhqi ve
nangmih anik pek thlangkhqi ni,
khawmdek simnaak mai mai ak
hquut thlangkhqi na awm unawh
myihla am ta uhy.
17 Cehlai ka pyikhqi, ningnih a
Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ceityihkhqi ing
ami nak kqawn ce ce poek lah uh.
18 Cekkhqi ing nangmih a venawh,
"A tym a hukhit na taw Khawsa
ak kawngaih am a mimah a hy
ngaihnaak a hu awh amik cet thlang
ak kqawn chekhqi awm law kaw,"
tinawh a mik kqawn law ce.
19 Cekkhqi ing nangmih ce ni pek
khqi kaw, cekkhqi taw khawmdek
simnaak ak hquut zapkhqi ingkaw
Myihla amak ta ak thlangkhqi ni.
20 Cehlai ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi,
nangmih taw cangnaak ak ciim ing
dyi unawh taw Ciim Myihla awh
cykcah lah uh.
21 Nangmih a venawh kumqui
hqingnaak ak haw law hly kawi
ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ce
nami qeh amyihna Khawsa a lung-
naak ing awm lah uh.
22 Upvoetnaak kawlung ak ta
thlangkhqi venawh qeennaak ta law
uh;
23 mai ak khuiawh kawng thlang
ce qawt law unawh taw hul law lah
uh; thlang a venawh qeennaak dang
law sak uh, kqihnaak ing pumsa
thawlhnaak ing ak sui a bai ce sawh
law na uh.
24 Nangmih anik thawh khqi
thaikung ingkaw amah a boeimang-
naak a haiawh thawlhnaak a awm
kaana zeelnaak ak bau soeih nang-
mih anik pekung –
25 Khawsa ningnih a Hulkung
doeng a venawh thangleeknaak,
boeimang naak, thaawm naak in-
gkaw saithainaak, Jesu Khrih ning-
nih a Bawipa ak caming ak cykca in-
gkaw tuh awhkawng kumqui dyna
awm seh! Amen.

1:18 2Pe 3.3.

AWIPHAWNG

1 Jesu Khrih ak awiphawng, ak law
hly kawi ik-oeih, a tyihzawihkhqi
venawh dang sak aham Khawsa ing
a venawh a peek taw vemyihna
awm hy. A tyihzawih Johan a
venawh ak khan ceityih tyi nawh
dangsak hy,
2 anih ing a huh ik-oeihkhqi boeih
ce kqawn hy – cawhkaw ik-oeih
cetaw, Khawsa ak awi ingkaw Jesu
Khrih a sim saknaak awi ceni.
3 Vawhkaw kqawn oepchoeh na ak
awm awi ak noet taw a zoseen hy,
ve ak awi ak zakhqi boeih ingkaw ce
a ik-oeih qee na ak awmkhqi boeih
ce ak kawk khuiawh ak khoem taw
a zoseen hy, kawtih atym taw zoe
hawh hy.
4 Johan ing, Asia ram awhkaw
thlangboel khqih a venawh: Ak
awm hui, ak awm hawh ingkaw
ak awm law hly ingkaw amah a
ngawihdoelh a hai awhkaw myihla
Khrih ingkaw,
5 ypawm simpyikung, thlakthi
anglakawhkaw ak thang cyk,
khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi boeih
ak ukkung Jesu Khrih a venawh kaw
qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak
nangmih a venawh awm seh.
Ningmih ni lung nak khqi nawh
amah a thi ing thawlhnaak ak
khuiawh kawng ningnih anik loet
sak khqikung,
6 a Khawsa ingkaw Pa a bibi
aham ningnih ce a ram awhkaw
pilnam ingkaw Khawsoihkhqi na
anik saikung a venawh thang leek-
naak ingkaw thaawmnaak kumqui
dy awm seh! Amen.
7 Toek lah, myi awh law kawm-
saw, mik a hoei ing amah ce hu kaw,
amah cai ing ak sunkungkhqi in-
gawm; khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih
ing anih awh ce khy am kqang
kawm uh. Ce myihna awm seh!
Amen
8 Kai taw Alpha ingkaw Omega na
awm nyng," tinawh "ak awm hui, ak
awm hawh ingkaw ak law hly kawi,
Bawimang," Bawipa ing kqawn hy.
9 Kai, Johan, nangmih a koeinaa
na ak awm nawh Jesu awh ning-
nih aham ak awm qam ingkaw
khuikhanaak ak yh haih, taw
Khawsak awi ingkaw Jesu akawng
kak kqawn dawngawh Patmos
sanglak cung awh awm nyng.
10 10 Bawipa nyn awh Myihla ing
awm nyng saw, ka huben na kawng
uut awi amyihna awi khawteh ce za
nyng,
11 ce ak awi ing: "Na huh
ve cazawl awh qee nawhtaw
thlangboel khqih tloek: Eph-
esa, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thy-
atira, Sardis, Philadelphia ingkaw
Laodicea a venawh pat pe," ni tina
hy.
12 Ka venawh awi ak kqawn
lawkung ce toek aham hawi qunyng.
Kang hawi qu awh sui mai vangnaak
khqih ce hu nyng,
13 cawhkaw mai vangnaak ak
khuiawh pynoet taw, "thlanghqing
capa myihna awm hy," khawkkhik
dy ak pha suibai ing thawicam qu
nawh ak kqang awh sui hi ca ing
zeen qu hy.
14 A lu ingkaw a lusam taw tuu
a myi myihna bawk nawh vyl a
myihna bawk hy, a mik qawi taw
maikqawng a myihna awm hy.
15 A khaw qawi taw mai awh
qawhum hloei a myihna vang hy, ak
awi taw tui ang lawng tha ak awm
soeih a myihna awm hy.
16 Ak tang kut awh aihchi khqih
pawm nawh am kha awh hu hai ak
hrat zawzi ce thoeng hy. A hai taw
khawmik a ling hui awhkaw myihna
awm hy.

1:4 Ex. 3.14; Awph 4.5. **1:5** Is. 55.4; Sam 89.27. **1:6** Ex. 19.6; Awph 5.10. **1:7** Dan. 7.13; Mat 24.30; Marka 13.26; Luke 21.27; 1Th 4.17; Zech. 12.10; Joh 19.34,37; Zech. 12.10; Mat 24.30. **1:8** Awph 22.13; Ex. 3.14. **1:13** Dan. 7.13; Dan. 10.5. **1:14** Dan. 7.9. **1:14** Dan. 10.6. **1:15** Ezek. 1.24; 43.2.

17 Anih ce ka huh awh, thlakthi
myihna a khaw kung awh tlu hqo-
eng nyng. Cawh kak khanawh ak
tang kut ce tloeng law nawh: "Koeh
kqih. Kai taw ak kqannaak ingkaw
a dytnaak na awm nyng. 18 Kai taw
ak hqing thlang na awm nyng; thi
hlai nyng, ngai lah kumqui ingkaw
kumqui dy na hqing nyng! Thih-
naak ingkaw Hades cabi ce ta nyng.
19 Cedawngawh, tuh ak awm ingkaw
ak awm hly ik-oeih na huh ce qeel
ah. 20 Kak tang benawh aihchi
khqih ang hyp ik-oeih ingkaw sui
mai vangnaak khqih na huh cetaw
veni: Aihchi khqih cetaw thlangboel
khqih tloek ak khan ceityihkhqi na
awm nawh mai vangnaak khqih
tloek cetaw thlangboel khqih tloek
ce ni.

2

1 Ephesa khaw awhkaw thlang-
boel khan ceityih a venawh qee
lah: Ve ak awi taw ak tang be-
nawh aihchi khqih ak pawm ingkaw
sui maivangnaak khqih anglakawh
ak cet thlang ak awi na awm hy.
2 Na ik-oeih sainaak, tha tlawh
doena bi na binaak ingkaw, yh
thainaak na taaknaakkhqi ce sim
nyng. Thlakchekhqi am toek poek
thai hyk ti, ceityih na ak sa qukhqi
noek a dak tiksaw a hqawng ni amik
kqawn hy tice hu hyk ti. 3 Kai
ang ming awh kyinaak yh ngah ngah
tiksaw nak tha am se hy. 4 Cehlai na
lungnaak lamma ce na hoet a dawn-
gawh vawh ka ni oelhnaak awm hy.
5 Ak sang nakawng nang tlaaknaak
ce poek lah! Zut nawhtaw lamma
awhkaw na saikhqi ce sai tlaih lah.
Am nang zut awhtaw, na venawh
law kawng nyng saw na maivang ce
a awmnaak hun awhkawng thoeih
law valh kawng nyng. 6 Cehlai
ve a ik-oeih sai ngaihnaak ce ta hyk
ti: Nikolaitan a ik-oeih saikhqi ce
sawh na hyk ti, kai ingawm sawh
na lawt nyng. 7 Haa ak ta ingtaw,
Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh
ak kqawn ce za seh. Noengnaak ak
takhqi venawh, Khawsa a paradise
ak khuiawh ak awm hqingnaak thik-
thaih ai thainaak ce pe kawng.

8 Smyrna khaw awhkaw thlang-
boel khan ceityih a venawh qee
lah: Ve ak awi taw lamma in-
gkaw hudyt na ak awm, thi hlai
hy ak hqing tlaih ak awikhqi ni.
9 Khuikha nawh hahqah hyk ti tice
sim nyng – cehlai boei hyk ti! Ju-
dah thlangkhqi amyihna thlang ak
kqawn seetkhqi ce Juda thlangkhqi
amni, sinakawk awhkaw setankhqi
ni. 10 Khuikhanaak hly kawi awh
ce koeh kqih ka nik kqawn law peek
khqi ve, setan ing nangmih ak khui
awhkaw thlang vang ce noek a dak
aham thawng khuina nik thlak khqi
kaw, hqa nyn khuiawh khuikha
naak hu kawm uk ti. Thih dyna
ypawm na awm lah, hqingnaak boei
lumyk ce ni pe kawng. 11 U awm
haa ak ta ingtaw, thlangboelkhqi
venawh Myihla ing ak kqawn peek
awi ce za seh. Noengnaak ak ta
thlang taw a hih voei thihnaak ing
am tlawh sak qoe voel kaw.

12 Pergamum khaw awhkaw
thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh
qee lah: Ve ak awi taw hu hai na ak
hqat zawzi ak takung ak awikhqi ni.
13 Setan ing ngawihdoelh a taak-
naak – na awmnaak ce sim nyng.
Cehlai kang ming awh a tak na awm
poe hyk ti. Kai awh cangnaak ce
am hlat taak hyk ti, kai a ypawm
simpyikung na ak awm Antipas a
awm awh awm, anih ce Setan a
awmnaak na khawk bau khuiawh
him uhy.
14 Cehlai, ka ni oelhnaak ik-oeih
a khoehca awm hy: Balak ce Is-
arelkhqi a zoek sak coengawh my-
iqawl bawknaak buh a an ai sak
nawh thawlh sak ham ingkaw nu
ingkaw pa thawlhnaak sai aham ak
cawngpyi Balam a cawngpyinaak ak

1:17 Is. 44.6; 48.12; Awph 2.8; 22.13. **2:7** Gen 2.9; Awph 22.2; Ezek. 28.13; 31.8. **2:8** Is. 44.6; 48.12; Awph 1.17; 22.13. **2:11** Awph 20.14; 21.8.

ngai thlangkhqi nangmih a venawh awm hy.
15 Cemyih nani kolaitan a cawng-pyinaak ak hquutkhqi awm nang-mih ak khuiawh awm bai hy.
16 Cedawngawh zut lah! Cemyih am mantaw, na venawh law zy kawng nyng saw kam kha awhkaw zawzi ing cekkhqi ce tuk kawng.
17 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, thlang-boelkhqi venawh Myihla ing ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh. Ak noeng thlangkhqi venawh, ang hyp mana ce pe kawng. Ak hukhqi doeng ing ni a sim, ming thai qeenaak lungbawk ce pe kawng nyng.

18 Thyatira khaw awhkaw thlang-boel khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: Vetaw a mik mai amyihna kqawng nawh a khaw qawhum hloei amy-ihna ak vang, Khawsa a Capak awikhqi ni.
19 Na ik-oeih sainaak, nak cang-naak ingkaw lungnaak, na bibinaak ingkaw yhnaak, lamma awhkaw na sai anglakawh tuh khawzah khqoet sai hyk ti tice sim nyng.
20 Cehlai ve a dawngawh ka ni oelhnaak awm hy: amah ingkaw amah tawngha ak ti nu Jezebel te toek hyk ti. A cawngpyinaak ak cam-ing ka tyihzawihkhqi nu pa thawlh sainaak ingkaw myiqawl bawknaak lucik buh a ankhqi ainaak benna sawi kang hawh hy.
21 Khawboe seet a sainaak a dawn-gawh zutnaak aham a tym ka peek hlai am ngaih hy.
22 Cedawngawh kyinaak ihkhun awh buuk kawng nyng saw, ak samphaih thlangkhqi awm anih a cehnaak lam awhkawng a mami zut awhtaw ce a nu ingqawi kyinaak huh sak kawng.
23 Kai ing ce a nu a cakhqi ce him pe kawng nyng. Cawh thlangboel boeih ing kai ce thlang a lingbyi kawlung ak suikung ni ti sim kawm uh, kai ing nami ik-oeih sainaak amyihna ni sam khqi boeih kawng.
24 Thyatira khaw awh ak awm thlak chang, ce a nu a cawngpy-inaak amak tukhqi ingkaw Setan a awihdung amak cawngkhqi "Kai ing phyihqih amni phyih sak khqi kawng:"
25 Na taak cemah ka law hlan dy tu khak lah.
26 Noengnaak ak taakhqi ingkaw a boet dyna ak kawngaih ak saikhqi taw, qamkhqik khanawh sai thainaak ce pe kawng –
27 Anih ing cekkhqi ce thi sawnghqawl ing uk khqi kawmsaw, cekkhqi ce am amyihna khawng khqi kqek kqek kaw – kai ing ka pa a venna kaw saithainaak ka huh lawt amyihna.
28 Kai ingawm anih ce mymcang thaike ce pe kawng nyng.
29 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, My-ihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh ak kqawn awi ce za seh.

3

1 Sardis khaw awhkaw khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: Vawhkaw awikhqi vetaw Khawsa Myihla khqih ingkaw aihchi khqih ak bawmkung ak awikhqi ni. Na ik-oeih sainaak ce sim nyng, ak hqing a myihna tyk hlai hyk ti thi hyk ti.
2 Tho lah! ak thi tawm na pum ce tha awm sak lah, ka Khawsa a mik huh awh na ik-oeih sainaak ak soep te am hu nyng. 3 Cedawngawh, ik-oeih na huh ingkaw nang zaak ce poek lah, ce ak awi ce ngai nawhtaw zut lah. Cehlai amna thawh awhtaw, quk-ai a myihna law kawng nyng, ityk awh na venawh ka law tice am sim kawp ti. 4 Cehlai bainaak amak kawlh thlang a khoeh Sardis khaw awh awm hyn hy. Ce mihkhqi cetaw hik bawk bai kawm usaw kai ing cet haih kawng unyng, cekkhqi cetaw kai mi ceh aham ak tyng khqi ni. 5 Cekkhqi myihna ak noeng thlangkhqi taw hik bawk bai

2:17 Ex. 16.14,15; 16.33,34; Joh 6.48-50; Is. 62.2; 65.15. **3:3** Mat 24.43,44; Luke 12.39,40; Awph 16.15. **3:5** Ex. 32.32,33; Sam 69.28; Awph 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luke 12.8.

lawt kawm uh. Anih ang ming ce
ityk awh awm hqingnaak cabu khui
awhkawng am hqe pe kawng, ka
Pa ingqawi khan ceityih haiawh
ang ming ce kai ing simpyi lawt
kawng. 6 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw,
Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh
ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh.

7 Philadelphia khaw awhkaw
thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh
qee lah: Ve ak awikhqi vetaw a kut
awh David a cabi ak awm, thlakciim
ingkaw ak thym ak awi ni. Anih
ing am awng ce u ingawm am khai
thai kawmsaw, a khaih ce u ingawm
am awng thai kaw. 8 Na ik-oeih
sainaak ce sim nyng. Toek lah, U
ingawm ama khaih thai chawh ak
awng qu ce na haiawh ta law nyng.
Nak tha am awm hlai hy, kak awi ce
khoem tiksaw kang ming ce am oelh
hyk ti. 9 Setan a sinakawk na ak
awmkhqi, Juda thlang na am awm
loei saw ak sa qu thlangkhqi qaai ak
kqawnkhqi ce – nangmih a venawh
law sak kawng nyngsaw nangmih
a khawkung awh khuk sym sak
kawng, nangmih kai ing ni lungna
nyng tice cekkhqi ing sim kawm uh.
10 Kak awipeek ce kawdungnaak ing
nami yh a dawngawh kai ingawm
khawmdek pum khanawh ak awm
thlangkhqi noekdak aham ak law
hly kawi kyinaak khuiawh kawng
ni hoep khqi kawng. 11 Law nai
hawh kawng. U ingawm boei lumyk
ce ama ni qawtnaak aham na taak
ce ak cakna tu khak lah. 12 Ak
noeng thlang cetaw ka Khawsa a
tempul ak tung na sai kawng nyng.
Cawhkawng ityk awh awm am cehta
voel kaw. Anih a dawngawh ka
Khawsang ming ing ka Khawsa a
khawk bau ming ce qee pe kawng
nyngsaw; kang ming thai ce awm
qee pe kawng. 13 U awm haa ak
ta ingtaw, thlangboelkhqi venawh
Myihla ing ak kqawn peek awi ce za
seh.

14 Laodicea khaw awhkaw thlang-
boel khan ceityih a venawh awh
qee lah: Ve ak awikhqi taw Amen,
ypawm ingkaw dyihthing thym,
Khawsa ik-oeih sai ak ukkung ak
awikhqi ni. 15 Na bibinaak ce
sim nyng, ding awm am ding tiksaw
ling awm am ling hyk ti. Pynoet
na na awm qep aham ngaih hlai
nyng! 16 Na oih kqoeng a dawn-
gawh – ling awm am ling hyk ti,
ding awm am ding hyk ti – kam
khak khuiawh kawng ni sa tawm
hawh nyng. 17 Namah ingtaw,
'boei nyng, khawhthem awm ta
nyng ikaw awm am ngoe voel nyng,'
tihyk ti. Ngaihak khawbing, qeen
ak kap, khawdeng, mikhyp ingkaw
ak pum a zal na na awm ce am
sim hyk ti. 18 Na boeinaak aham
kai a venawh kaw sui mai awh a
hloei ce ve thlai lah; chahnaak ak
awm ak pum a zal na na awmnaak
ce na singdahnaak aham hik bawk
ve thlai lah; khaw na huhnaak thai
aham miksi ve sak lah. 19 Ka
lungnaak thlang ce toel nyngsaw
cuk am kik nyng. Cedawngawh ak
thym na awm nawh zut lah. 20 Ngai
lah chawmkeng awh dyi nyng saw
khoek nyng. U ingawm kak awi
ce za nawh chawh ce am awng
awhtaw, kun kawng nyng saw anih
ing buh ai haih kawng nyng, anih
awm kai a venawh awm lawt kaw.
21 Kai ing ka noeng a dawngawh
ka Pa a ngawihdoelh awh ka ning
ngawih haih amyihna, ak noeng
thlang cetaw boei ngawihdoelh awh
kai ing ngawih haih thainaak ce pe
kawng. 22 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw,
Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh
ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh.

4

1 Cekcoengawh ka toek hlai, ka
haiawh khan chawh ak awng qu ce
hu nyng. Ka venawh uut awi amy-
ihna lamma cyk na kang zaak awi
ing, "Hang law lah, vek coengawh ak

3:7 Is. 22.22; Job 12.14. **3:9** Is. 49.23; 60.14; Is. 43.4. **3:12** Awph 21.2; Is. 62.2; 65.15. **3:14** Awicyih 8.22. **3:19** Awicyih 3.12; Heb 12.6.

awm hly kawi ce nim huh vang," ni tina hy.

2 Cawh Myihla ing awm pahoei nih nyng, ka haiawh khan boei ngawihdoelh awh thlang pynoet ce hu nyng.

3 Ce boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi thlang ce jasper ingkaw karnelian ing lo qu hy nih. Lungsen suisak amyihna thlimha ing zawl khoep hy.

4 Cawhkaw boei ngawihdoelh ce ak chang boei ngawihdoelh a thong pupthli ce ngawi hy. Cawhkaw a hqamcakhqi cetaw hik bawk bai unawh ami lu awh sui lumyk myk boeih uhy.

5 Boei ngawihdoelh a venawh kawng khawkphla amyihna vang hlap hlap nawh khawhum ak awi amyihna ce hum hy. Boei ngawihdoelh a haiawh, maivang khqih ce vang uhy. Cawhkaw maivang cetaw Khawsa Myihla khqih ni.

6 Boei ngawihdoelh a hai cetaw hlalang ak cil soeih tuicun amyihna awm hy. Boei ngawihdoelh ing ak chung khoep ang lung kir awh, a hai ben ingkaw a hu benawh mik hqoeng na ak awm k-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli awm hy.

7 Lamma cyk awhkaw ik-oeih sai ak hqing pynoet taw samthyyn ing lo qu hy nih, apak thumnaak taw thlanghqing amyihna haai tahy, a pupthlinaak taw huu ak ding huili amyihna awm hy.

8 Cawhkaw ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli tloek ing ang hla kquk ta boeih nawh a pum boeih ce mik hqoeng na awm hy, ang hla ak kep awh awm mik ce awm hy. Than dai a boet kaa qoena: "Ak ciim, ak ciim, ak ciim taw Boeimang Bawipa Khawsa ni, anih taw ak awm hawh, ak awm huili ingkaw ak awm hly kawi na awm hy," tinawh khy uhy.

9 Cawhkaw ik-oeih sai ak hqingkhqi ing thangleeknaak, kqihchahnaak ingkaw ymnaak ce boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi kumqui ak hqing a venawh ami peek awh,

10 boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi a hqamca a thong pupthli tloek ing a haiawh koep unawh kumqui ak hqing ce bawk uhy. A mimah a boei lumyk ce anih ak khanawh tloeng unawh:

11 Kaimih a Bawipa ingkaw Khawsa, thangleeknaak, kqihchahnaak ingkaw thaawmnaak ce nang ing na huh aham tyng qoe hy. Ikawtih nang ing soepkep boeih sai hyk ti, namah ak kawngaih amyihna cekkhqi ce sai tiksaw awm uhy," ti uhy.

5

1 Cekcoengawh boei ngawih doelh awh ak ngawi thlang ak tang kut awh hatnaak khqih ak awm hu hai na a qee cazawl ce hu nyng.

2 Cawh tha ak awm thlang khan ceityih pynoet ing awi khawteh na, "Vawhkaw hatnaak ve hqe nawh cazawl ve u ing a hlam thai kaw?" tinawh khy hy.

3 Cawh khan ingkaw dek awh, dek ak kai nakaw cazawl hlam nawh ak khui dy ak toek hly u a ca pynoet awm am awm hy.

4 Cazawl hlam nawh ak khui ben ak toek hly kawi thlang pynoet awm ama awm a dawngawh kqang khing nyng.

5 Cawh a hqamca pynoet ing ka venawh, "Koeh kqang! Toek lah, Juda pa ak khuiawh kaw samthyyn, David Zung ing noeng hawh hy. Anih ing cazawl ingkaw hatnaak khqih ce awng thai hy," tina hy.

6 Cekcoengawh him ce a myihna ak awm tuuca pynoet, boei ngawihdoelh ang lung awh dyi nawh, ak hqing ik-oeih sai pupthli ingkaw mik khqih tahy, cekkhqi cetaw khawmdek awh a tyih Khawsang myihla khqih na awm hy.

7 Anih ing boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi thlang ak tang kut awhkaw cazawl ce lo hy.

4:2 Ezek. 1.26-28; 10.1. **5:1** Ezek. 2.9,10; Is. 29.11. **5:5** Gen 49.9; Is. 11.1,10. **5:6** Is. 53.7; Zech. 4.10.

8 A lawh coengawh, ik-oeih sai
ak hqing pupthli tloek ingkaw a
hqamca a thong pupthli tloek ce
Tuuca haiawh tlu unawh beek uhy.
Cekkhqi ing tingtoeng ta qip unawh
thlakciimkhqi a cykcahnaak bawk-
tui ing ak be boet ce ta qip bai uhy.
9 Cekkhqi ing lak thai ce sa uhy:
Nang taw cazawl ingkaw hatnaak ce
ak hlam aham kawih na qoe hyk ti,
kawtih him na awm hawh tiksaw,
na thi ing rampum ingkaw phynlum
khui awhkaw thlangkhqi ce Khawsa
hamna thlai hawh hyk ti.
10 Cemih thlangkhqi ce ram in-
gkaw ningnih a Khawsa a bibi aham
khawsoeihkhqi na sai hawh hyk ti,
ce mihkhqi ce khawmdek awh boei
poe kawm uh," tinawh sa uhy.
11 Ka toek awh khan ceityih
khawzah thlang a thong thong in-
gkaw a sang sang ak awi ce za
nyng. Cekkhqi ing ik-oeih sai ak
hqing ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing
boei ngawihdoelh ce chung uhy.
12 Awi khawteh na: Him ce
na ak awm Tuuca ing, thaawm-
naak boeimangnaak ingkaw kqi-
hchahnaak zoeksang naak ingkaw
kyihcahnaak ce huh aham tyng qoe
hy!" tinawh laa sa uhy.
13 Cekcoengawh khan ingkaw dek,
tuicun ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm
ik-oeih sai boeih ing laa sa uhy:
"Boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi
ingkaw Tuuca a venawh, kyihcah-
naak, kqihchah naak, zoeksang naak
ingkaw thaawmnaak kumqui dyna
awm seh!" tinawh.
14 Ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli
tloek ing, "Amen," ti unawh a hqam-
cakhqi ing tluk doena bawk uhy.

6

1 Tuuca ing hatnaak khqih ak
khuiawh kaw lamma cyk hatnaak ce
a hlam awh toek nyng. Cawh ik-
oeih sai ak hqing pupthli ak khui
awhkaw pynoet ing khawnghum
awi amyihna khawteh na,: "Law!"
ni tina hy.
2 Ka toek awh, ka haiawh mirang
bawk pynoet ce hu nyng! Ce mi-
rang awh la ak pawm thlang pynoet
ngawi hy, anih ce boei lumyk pe
uhy, qaal noeng nawh noengnaak
ing mirang awh ngawi hy.
3 Tuuca ing a voeihih hatnaak ce
awng tlaih bai hy, cawh ik-oeih sai
ak hqing a pakkhihnaak ing, "Law!"
ni tina hy.
4 Cawh mai myihna ak sen mi-
rang ak chang pynoet ce law hy.
Ce a mirang awh ak ngawi cetaw
khawmdek awhkaw qoepnaak lo
valh nawh thlangkhqi pynoet in-
gkaw pynoet him saknaak ce pehy.
Anih a venawh zawzik bau soeih pe
uhy.
5 Tuuca ing apak thum hatnaak ce
am awng awh, ik-oeih sai ak hqing
apak thumnaak ing, "Law!" a tice
za nyng, ka toek awh ka haiawh
mirang mym ce hu nyng! Ce mirang
khanawh ak ngawi ing cawi tahnaak
ce a kut awh pawm hy.
6 Cekcoengawh ik-oeih ak hqing
pupthli anglakawhkaw awi ing, "Hy-
poet bibi phu ting sangvyt sum oet
ingkaw nyn oet bibi phu ting barli
sup thum, cekcoengawh situi in-
gkaw misur tui ce koeh plawci sak,"
tinawh kqawn hy.
7 Tuuca ing a pupthli hatnaak
ce am awng awh, ik-oeih hqing a
pupthlinaak ing, "Law!" a ti awh ce
za nyng.
8 Ka toek awh, ka haiawh a thi
amak awm mirang ce hu nyng! Ce
mirang awh ak ngawi cetaw Thih-
naak mingna hy, ce a hu awh Hades
ing hqut hy. Khawmdek awh ak
awm thlang a hloep phlinaak ce
zawzi ing him thainaak, khawseet
khawkhanaak, ramsa tlung ing him
thainaak ce cekqawi a venawh pehy.
9 Hatnaak a pumhanaak ce am
awng awh, Khawsak awi ing ce ak

5:8 Sam 141.2. **5:9** Sam 33.3; 98.1; Is. 42.10. **5:10** Ex. 19.6; Awph 1.6. **5:11** Dan. 7.10. **6:2** Zech. 1.8; 6.3,6. **6:4** Zech. 1.8; 6.2. **6:5** Zech. 6.2,6. **6:8** Ezek. 14.21.

awi a ming dyihpyi a dawngawh
bawkthang ak kaiawh thlang ing a
him myihla ak awmkhqi ce hu nyng.
10 Cekkhqi ing awi khawteh na,
Bawimang Khawsa, ak ciim in-
gkaw ak thym, khawmdek awh ak
awmkhqi ve iqyt dy kaimih a thi phu
kut thung nawh awi deng kaana na
awm kaw?" tinawh khy uhy.
11 Cekkhqi pynoet qip a venawh
hik bawk ce pe unawh, kawlhkalh
qeh aham ingkaw a mingmih a my-
ihna him na ak awm thlangkhqi a
cup hlan dy qeh aham kqawn pek
khqi hy.
12 Hatnaak ak kquknaak am awng
ce toek nyng. Cawh lipi khawteh na
tat hy. Me a myi ing a tah tlamhi
a myihna khawmik ce mym zur hy,
thi a myihna pihla awm thim hy,
13 Thai thaih khawhli ing thloek
nawh ang kqi a myihna khan
nakawng aihchikhqi ce dek na tla
hy.
14 Khawk khawnghi ce canhah a
myihna zawl qu nawh, tlangkhqi in-
gkaw sanglakkhqi awm thoek kang
hy.
15 Cawh khawmdek awhkaw sang-
pahrang khqi, sangpahrang cakhqi,
qalboeikhqi, boeikhqi, tha ak awm
thlangkhqi, tamnaakhqi ingkaw ak
loetkhqi ce tlang awh ak awm
lungnuk khuikhqi awh thuk uhy.
16 Tlangkhqi ingkaw lungnukhqi
venawh, Ngawihdoelh awh ak
ngawi a haai ingkaw Tuuca ak
kawsonaak chungdah aham kaimih
ve nng cuuk sih khqi lah!
17 Vekkhqi ak kawsonaak
khawnghi pui taw pha law hawh
hy, u ing a yh thai kaw?" tinawh
khy uhy.

7

1 Cekcoengawh taw khawmdek
kil pupphli awh ak pha law khan
ceityih pupthli ce hu nyng, cekkhqi
ing dek khan, tuicun ingkaw
thingkhqi awh awm ama hlinaak
aham khawmdek awh zilh pupthli
ce tu khak uhy.
2 Cekcoengawh khawlaw benna
kawng ak law khan ceityih pynoet
ce hu bai nyng, anih ing ak hqing
Khawsa hatnaak ce tahy. Dek in-
gkaw tuicun plawci sak thainaak ak
ta khan ceityih pupthli ce anih ing
khawteh na khy hy:
3 Khawsa a tyihzoeihkhqi a talri
awh hatnaak ka taak peek hlan
dy dek ingkaw tuicun ingkaw
thingkhqi ce koeh plawci sak," tina
hy.
4 Cekcoengawh hatnaak ak takhqi
noetnaak ce za nyng: Isarael pilnam
boeih khui awhkawng 144, 000 law
hy.
5 Juda pilnam khuiawh 12,000 hat-
naak tahy,
Reuben pilnam khuiawh 12,000,
Gad pilnam khuiawh 12,000,
6 Asher pilnam khuiawh 12,000,
Naphtali pilnam khuiawh 12,000,
Manasseh pilnam khuiawh
12,000,
7 Simeon pilnam khuiawh 12,000,
Levi pilnam khuiawh 12,000,
Assachar pilnam khuiawh 12,000,
8 Zebulun pilnam khuiawh 12,000,
Joseph pilnam khuiawh 12,000,
Bejamin pilnam khuiawh 12,000
tloek ve hanta awm hy.
9 Cekcoengawh ka toek awh,
qamtawm, phynlum, awi cawm awi
ce u ingawm ama noet noeng thlang
kqeng boei ngawihdoelh ingkaw
Tuuca haiawh ak dyi ce hu nyng.
Cekkhqi ing hik bawk ce bai unawh
ami kut samtoe ce pawm uhy.
10 Awi khawteh na: Hulnaak taw
boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi
ningnih a Khawsa ingkaw Tuuca a
koe ni," tinawh khy uhy.
11 Khan ceityih boeih ing boei
ngawihdoelh ing a hqamcakhqi in-

6:12 Awph 11.13; 16.18; Is. 13.10; Joel 2.10,31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Marka 13.24,25; Luke 21.25. **6:13** Is. 34.4. **6:14** Awph 16.20. **6:15** Is. 2.19,21. **6:16** Hos. 10.8; Luke 23.30. **6:17** Joel 2.11; Mal. 3.2. **7:1** Jer. 49.36; Dan. 7.2; Zech. 6.5. **7:3** Ezek. 9.4,6.

gkaw ik-oeih sai hqing pupthli tloek
ce chung unawh dyi uhy. Boei
ngawihdoelh haiawh koep doena
Khawsa ce bawk uhy,
12 ve myihna kqawn uhy: "Amen!
Kyihcahnaak, zoeksangnaak, cy-
ihnaak ingkaw zeel awi kqawn-
naak, kqihchahnaak, saithainaak,
thaawmnaak taw kumqui dyna
ningnih a Khawsa ni Amen," ti uhy.
13 Cawh a hqamca pynoet ing ni
doet hy, "Vawhkaw hik bawk ak
baikhqi ve u khqi nu, hana kawng
ami law?" ni tina hy.
14 Kai ing, "Bawipa namah ing sim
hyk ti," tina nyng. Cawh anih ing,
"Vawhkaw thlangkhqi vetaw kyi-
naak ak bau soeih khui awhkawng
ak law khqi ni, Tuuca thi ingkaw
a hikhqi ce ak bawk cana ak chuk
thlangkhqi ni.
15 Cedawngawh, cekkhqi taw
Khawsa a ngawihdoelh a haiawh
awm unawh than dai a bawkim
khuiawh a bi ce bi pe uhy, boei
ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi ing
cekkhqik khanawh hi im ce zyng
pek khqi kaw.
16 Buh am cawi qoe voel kawm
uh, tui awm am ngaih voel kawm
uh, khawling ing am eng khqi voel
kawmsaw, a ling ingawm am dawi
thai voel kaw.
17 Kawtih boei ngawihdoelh ang
lung awh ak ngawi Tuuca ce cekkhqi
a tuukhaikung na awm kawmsaw
hqingnaak tui a lawngnaak kung
awh cekkhqi ce sawi khqi kaw. A
mikphli tuikhqi ce Khawsa ing huih
pek khqi kaw," tina hy.

8

1 Hatnaak ak khqihnaak ce am
awng awh, khan na khawnoek keek-
vang khui a dinkqak na awm hy.
2 Cawh Khawsa haiawh ak dyi
khan ceityih khqih ce hu nyng,
cekkhqi venawh uut khqih pek khqi
hy.
3 Khan ceityih ak chang pynoet,
bawktui bawm pawm doena law
nawh bawkthang a haiawh ce dyi
hy. Thlakciimkhqi a cykcahnaak ce
boei ngawihdoelh a haiawh ak awm
sui bawkthang awh nawn aham
bawktui khawzah ce anih a venawh
pe uhy.
4 Bawktui ingkaw thlakciimkhqi
ak cykcahnaak ce khan ceityih kut
awhkawng Khawsa haina hang kai
hy.
5 Cekcoengawh khan ceityih ing
bawktui bawm ce lo nawh, bawk-
thang awhkaw mai ce ahawk sih co-
engawh dek awh hawk hy; cekcoen-
gawh khawnghum awi, khawkphla
ingkaw khawmdek awh lipi ce tat
hy.
6 Uut ak pawm khan ceityih khqih
ing uut ce yng uhy.
7 Ak lamma cyk khan ceityih ing
uut ce yng hy, cawh rel ingkaw thi
ing ak kqit qu mai ce dek awh hawk
qu hy. Cawh khawmdek hloep thum
khuiawh hloep oet, thing hloep
thum khuiawh hloep oet ingkaw sai
ak hqingkhqi boeih ce ui hy.
8 A pak khihnaak khan ceityih ing
uut ce a yng awh, tlang ak bau soeih
amyihna ak awm ik-oeih pynoet ce
mai awh ui nawh tuicun na khawng
qu hy. Cawh tuicun hloep thum
khuiawh hloep oet ce thi na thoeng
hy,
9 tuicun khuiawh ak hqing ik-oeih
hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet ce thi
nawh, tui awh ak cet lawng hloep
thum khuiawh hloep oet te plawci
kang hy.
10 Apak thumnaak khan ceityih
ing uut ce a yng awh, khan nakawng
maihchoei a myihna ak kqawng ai-
hchi ak bau soeih ce tuiva ingkaw
lawngca hloep thum khuiawh hloep
oet awh nung tla hy –
11 cawhkaw aihchi cetaw Thikkha
mingna hy. Tui hloep thum awh
hloep oet ce kha sak hy, cawhkaw

7:14 Dan. 12.1; Mat 24.21; Marka 13.19. **7:16** Is. 49.10. **7:17** Sam 23.1; Ezek. 34.23; Sam 23.2; Is. 49.10; Is. 25.8. **8:3** Amos 9.1; Ex. 30.1,3. **8:5** Lev. 16.12; Ezek. 10.2; Ex. 19.16; Awph 11.19; 16.18. **8:7** Ex. 9.23-25; Ezek. 38.22. **8:10** Is. 14.12. **8:11** Jer. 9.15.

tuihkha ami awk a dawngawh thlang khawzah ing thi hy.

12 A pupthlinaak khan ceityih ing uut ce a yng awh, khawmik hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet, pihla hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet, aihchi hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet ce than hy. Khawkdai hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet ce vangnaak am awm nawh than hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet awm vangnaak am awm hy.

13 Ka toek awh, khan khawnghi zilh awh ak ding awi khawteh na ak khy huu pynoet ce hu nyng: "Khaw map hy! Khaw map hy! Ak chang khan ceityih pakthum ing uut yng aham a awm hyn a dawngawh khawmdek awh ak thlangkhqi ham khaw map hy!" tinawh khy hy.

9

1 Khan ceityih a pumhanaak ing uut ce yng hy, cawh khan nakawng dek awh anuk tla law aihchi pynoet ce hu nyng. Cawhkaw aihchi venawh a dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng dung cabi ce pe uhy.

2 Anih ing a dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng dung ce am awng awh, mai ak cak soeih maikhu amyihna maikhu ce hang thoeng law hy. Khawmik ingkaw khawhli boeih ce a dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng awh maikhu ing than sak hy.

3 Cawhkaw maikhu awhkawng khawmdek awh khamkhawkkhqi ce law unawh cekkhqi venawh khawmdek awhkaw cengta-ai amyihna saithainaak ce pehy.

4 Khawmdek awh sai, thingling ingkaw thingkhqi ama plawci sak aham cekkhqi venawh awipeeknaak awm hlai hy, a talqi awh Khawsa hatnaak amak awmkhqi ce plawci sak aham awi pehy.

5 Cekkhqi him thainaak taw am pe nawh hla nga ak khui kyinaak ingkaw thekhanaak peek aham awi pehy. Cawhkaw khuikha huhnaak cetaw cengta-ai ing thlang ak cep awhkaw amyihna tlo hy.

6 Cemyihna a awm ak khuiawh thlangkhqi ing thihnaak ce sui hlai voei uh, am hu kawm uh; thih hy hlai voei uh thihnaak ing cekkhqi ce centaak khqi kaw.

7 Cawhkaw khamkhawkkhqi cetaw qaal tuk aham oepchoeh na ak awm meqangkhqi amyihna awm uhy. A lu awh sui lumyk amyihna ak awm lumyk ce myk qip uhy, ami haaikhqi taw thlanghqing a haai amyihna awm hy.

8 Ami lusamkhqi taw nukhqi a lusam amyihna awm nawh, ami hakhqi taw samthyyn a hakhqi amyihna awm hy.

9 Thi amyihna ak awm kqangdan bai unawh, ang hla ang hum awi taw qaal tuknaak awh ak dawng meqang khawzah ak awi amyihna awm hy.

10 A ming maikhqi awm nawh cengta-ai amyihna thlang cep hy, ang mai ing hla nga ak khui thlang kyinaak pe thai hy.

11 A dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng dung khuiawh kaw khan ceityih ce a mingmih a sangpahrang na ta uhy, anih ang ming taw Abaddon mingna hy, Greek awi na taw Apollyon mingna hy.

12 Lamma awhkaw khaw mapnaak taw khum hawh hy; cehlai khaw mapnaak pakkhih ce a law aham awm hyn hy.

13 Ak kquknaak khan ceityih ing uut ce a yng awh, Khawsa haiawh ak awm sui bawkthang awhkaw kii awhkawng awi ce za nyng.

14 Ce ing uut ak pawm khan ceityih a venawh, "Euphrates long awh pin na ak awm khan ceityih tloek ce hlah hlah," tina hy.

15 Ve khawnoek, nyn, hla ingkaw kum aham qoe qoe na a pin khan ceityih pupthli tloek ce dek thlang hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet him aham hlah hy.

8:12 Is. 13.10; Ezek. 32.7; Joel 2.10,31; 3.15. **9:13** Ex. 30.1-3.

16 Mirang awh ak ngawi cawhkaw
qalkap cetaw million zanhih law hy.
Cekkhqi izah ami law tice za nyng.
17 Mirangkhqi ingkaw meqang ak
khanawh ak ngawi thlangkhqi ce
vemyihna hu nyng: Amik kqang-
dankhqi ce maikqawng amyihna ak
hlawk, nukzup na ak awm ingkaw
kat amyihna ak engkhqi na awm
hy. Mirangkhqi cetaw samthyyn
a lukhqi amyihna awm nawh am
kha awhkawng maikqawng, maikhu
ingkaw kat ce thoeng hy.
18 Cekkhqi am khak khui
awhkawng ak thoeng nat pakthum
maikqawng, maikhu ingkaw kat ing
khawmdek awh thlang hloep thum
khuiawh hloep oet ce him hy.
19 Ce meqangkhqi a saithainaak
taw ang mai ingkaw am kha awh
awm hy; ang maikhqi ce khqui amy-
ihna a lu awm nawh thlang ngawha
ai sak hy.
20 Vawhkaw nat ing am him nawh
ak ngen tloek ce a mimah a kutsai
awh zut hlan bak bak uhy; qaai
bawk unawh, sui, ngun qawhum
lung thing ing sai uhy- a mik amak
dang, awi am za thai nawh amak cet
thai myiqawlkhqi bawknaak ce am
qoeng bak bak uhy.
21 Thlang himnaak, miklet, kutlam
toeknaak, nu pa thawlh sainaak in-
gkaw quuk am qaainaak awh am zut
bak bak uhy.

10

1 Cekcoengawh khan nakawng a
nuk kqum law tha ak awm soeih
khan ceityih ak chang pynoet ce hu
nyng. Myi ce hi na bai nawh, a lu
sawawh thlimha ce awm hy; a haai
taw khawmik amyihna awm nawh a
khaw qawi taw maihtung amyihna
awm hy.
2 A kut awh cazawl tehca ce pawm
nawh a kut awh phaih hy. Tang ben
a khaw ing tuicun leh nawh cawng
ben a khaw ing dek leh hy,
3 samthyyn kawk awi amyihna
khawteh na a nih ce khy hy. Ak
khy awh, khawnghum khqih ing awi
kqawn hy.
4 Khawnghum khqih ing awi ak
kqawn awh, ca qee aham cai nyng;
cehlai khan benna kaw awi ing,
“Khawnghum khqih ing awi ak
kqawn ce koeh qee nawhtaw hat-
naak ta lah,” ni tina hy.
5 Tui ingkaw dek awh ak dyi khan
ceityih ing ak tang ben kut ce khan
na hak thlek hy.
6 Kumqui dy ak hqing, khan
ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ak saikung, dek
ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ak saikung, ang ming
ing awi sa hy, “Am yih voel kaw!
7 Cehlai ak khqihnaak khan ce-
ityih ing uut yng vang a ti awh,
Khawsa a koe ang hyp ik-oeih ce
amah a tyihzawih tawnghakhqi ve-
nawh ak kqawn peek oepchoeh
amyihna soep hawh kaw,” tinawh
kqawn hy.
8 Cekcoengawh khan benna kaw
kang zaak awi ing awi ti law tlaih
bai hy: “Cet nawhtaw, tuicun in-
gkaw dek awh ak dyi khan ceityih
a kut awh a phaih cazawl ce lo lah,”
ni tina hy.
9 Cedawngawh cawhkaw khan ce-
ityih a venna cet nyng saw cazawl ce
thoeh nyng. Anih ing, “Lo nawhtaw
ai lah. Nak phoen ak khuina thui
hlai voei, nam kha awhtaw khawi
amyihna awi kaw,” ni tina hy.
10 Khan ceityih a kut awhkaw
cazawl ce lo nyng saw ai nyng.
Kam kha awh khawi amyihna awi
hy, cehlai ka ai coeng awhtaw kak
phoen khuina thui hy.
11 Cawh, Thlang khawzah,
qamtawn, phynlum ingkaw sang-
pahrangkhqi venawh awi kqawn
tlaih kawp ti,” ni tina hy.

11

1 Caityng a myihna ak awm thik-

10:5 Ex. 20.11; Deut. 32.40; Dan. 12.7; Amos 3.7. **10:8** Ezek. 2.8—3.3. **11:1** Ezek. 40.3; Zech. 2.1,2.

dyng pynoet ce ani peek coengawh,
"Cet nawhtaw Khawsa a tempul in-
gkaw bawkthang ce tah lah, cek-
coengawh vawh Khawsa ak beek
thlangkhqi ce toek lah.
2 Cehlai a leng ben taw koeh pa
sak; koeh tah, cetaw Gentelkhqi
hamna ni. Cekkhqi ing khawk bau
ciim ce nyn 42 khui khaw ing leh
kawm uh.
3 Cekcoengawh kai ing ka mah
a dyihthing thlang pakkhih a ve-
nawh saithainaak pe kawng nyng
saw cekqawi ing tlamhi bai kawm
nihsaw, khawnghi 1260 khui awi
kqawn kawm nih," ni tina hy.
4 Vekkqawi vetaw khawmdek
Bawi a haiawh ak dyi olive thing
pakkhih ingkaw mai vangnaak
pakkhih na awm hy.
5 U ingawm cekqawi ce tlawhnat
sak aham a ngaih awhtaw, am khak
khui awhkawng maikqawng ce tho-
eng sak nih nawh a qaalkhqi ce daih
hy nih. U awm cekqawi ce tlawhnat
sak aham ak ngaih taw cemyihna ce
thi kaw.
6 Awi ani phawng khuiawh awm
ama aanaak aham khan chawh ce
khai hy nih; tui awm thi na thoeng
sak thai nih nawh ani ngaihnaak
a myihna khawmdek awh tlawhnat
soepkep ce law sak thai hy nih.
7 Cekkqawi ing awi anik kqawn
boet coeng awhtaw, a dytnaak amak
awm lawk-kqawng dung khuiawh
kawng ak thoeng law ramsa tlung
ing cekqawi ce tuk kaw, noeng
kawmsaw cekqawi ce him kaw.
8 Cekkqawi a pum ce khawk bau
awhkaw lam awh helh hyt kawm
uh, cawhkaw khawk bau ce ikaw
mih nu ti kqawn nytnaak na Sodom
ingkaw Izip tinawh khy uhy, cawh
cekqawi a Bawipa awm thinglam
awh ana tai uhy.
9 Khaw nyn thum coengawh kek-
vang thlang tawm, phynlum, awi
cawm awi ce ing qampum awhkaw
thlangkhqi ing mikkel ing qym
kawm usaw cekqawi a qawk ce vui
aham thana kawm uh.
10 Cawhkaw tawngha qawi ing
khawmdek awh ak awm thlangkhqi
ce ana thekhanaak hawh a dawn-
gawh thlangkhqi ing cekqawi ak
khanawh zeel kawm usaw pynoet
ingkaw pynoet kutdo ik-oeih pat qu
kawm uh.
11 Cehlai nyn thum coengawh
kengvang a awm coeng awhtaw
cekqawi ing Khawsa venna kaw
hqingnaak hqi ce hu tlaih nih nawh
ani khaw ing dyi hy nih, cawh ak
hukhqi ing kqih uhy.
12 Cawh khan benna kawng awi
khawteh na, "Hang law lah," a ti awi
ce za hy nih. A qaalkhqi ing ami toek
huili awh khan khawnghi myi awh
hang kai hy nih.
13 Cawh lipi khawteh na tat nawh
khawk bau hloep hra khuiawh
hloep oet ce plawci hy. Thlang thong
khqih ce lipi a dawngawh thi uhy,
a mik awm tloek ce ly unawh khan
Khawsa ce zoeksang uhy.
14 Khaw map pak khihnaak ce
khum nawh, khaw map apak thum-
naak ce a law aham awm hy.
15 Khan ceityih ak khqihnaak ing
uut ce a yng awh, khan na awi
khawteh na qeng hy, cawhkaw awi
ing, "Khawmdek ram ve ningnih
Bawipa ingkaw a Khrih a ram na
coeng hawh hy, anih ing kumqui dy
uk hawh kaw," tihy.
16 Cekcoengawh Khawsa haiawh
kaw boei ngawihdoelh awh ak
ngawi a hqamca a thong pupthli
tloek ing koep unawh Khawsa ce
beek uhy:
17 Bawimang soeih soeih Bawipa
Khawsa, na venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn law u nyng, nang taw ak
awm huili ingkaw ak awm coeng
hawh na awm hyk ti, na sai ik-oeih
bau soeih ce lo tiksaw boei na ngawi
hawh hyk ti.

11:2 Luke 21.24. **11:4** Zech. 4.3,11-14. **11:6** 1 Kin. 17.1; Ex. 7.17-19; 1 Sam. 4.8. **11:7** Dan. 7.7; Awph 13.5-7; 17.8; Dan. 7.21. **11:8** Is. 1.9,10. **11:11** Ezek. 37.10. **11:12** 2 Kin. 2.11. **11:13** Awph 6.12; 16.18. **11:15** Ex. 15.18; Dan. 2.44; 7.14,27.

18 Rampum awhkaw thlangkhqi ce
amik kaw so unawh nang ak kaw-
sonaak ce pha law hy, thlakthikhqi
awi dengnaak a tym ce pha law
nawh, na tyihzoeihkhqi, na tawng-
hakhqi, nak thlakciimkhqi ingkaw
nang ming ak kqihchah thlangkhqi,
thlak zawi, thlak bau aham kutdo
huhnaak tym ce pha law hawh hy,
khawmdek ak hqe thlangkhqi hqe-
naak nyn ce pha law hawh hy,”
tinawh kqawn hy.
19 Cekcoengawh taw khanna ak
awm Khawsa a tempul ce awng qu
nawh, cawhkaw tempul khuiawh
paipi a sainaak bawm ce awm hy,
ce a nyn awhkawng kqek mai ing,
khawnghum awi ing, lipi tat nawh
kqek khawzah ce kqi hy.

12

1 Kawpoek kyinaak bau soeih
khanna dang hy: khawmik ce hi na
bai nawh a khaw awh pihla ak ta a
lu awh aihchi pahqa hlaihih ak awm
boei lumyk ak myk nu pynoet hu
nyng.
2 Ce nu cetaw tat tloei na awm
nawh naa awm vang a ti dawngawh
tlo nawh khy hy.
3 Cawh khanna hatnaak ak chang
pynoet awm bai hy: A lu khqih law
nawh ak kii pahqa ak law, a lu awh
boei lumyk khqih ak awm thlim ak
thim ak bau soeih pynoet ce awm hy.
4 Ang mai ing khanna ak awm
aihchi hloep thum khuiawh hloep
oet ce khawi baat nawh dek na nuk
khawng hy. Naa a awm awh daih
pahoei vang tinawh cawhkaw thlim
ce naa ak awm tawm nu a haiawh
dyi hy.
5 Cawhkaw nu ing thi boeng ing
rampum ak uk hly kawi a ca pa ce
cuun hy. Ce a ca pa ce Khawsa ing
a ngawihdoelh a awmnaak hun na
pawm qu valh hy.
6 Ce nu ce Khawsa ing qoek
abah pehy, qamkoh awh khawnghi
1,260 khui doeng khoemdoen aham
dawng hy.
7 Cawh khan na qaal tuknaak awm
hy. Mikael ingkaw ak khan ceity-
ihkhqi ing thlim ce tuk uhy, thlim
ingkaw khan ceityihkhqi ingawm
tuk lawt uhy.
8 Cehlai cekkhqi ce amik tha ama
awm a dawngawh khawk khan na
awmnaak hun am ta thai voel hy.
9 Khawmdek pum ak ceh pyi
thawlh qaai am awhtaw Setan khqui
kqym thlim ce nuk thla uhy. Anih ce
ak khan ceityihkhqi ing dek na nuk
thlak khqi hy.
10 Cawh khawk khan na khawteh
na: “Tuh taw thawlhnaak in-
gkaw thaawmnaak ningnih Khawsa
a ram ingkaw Khrih a saithainaak
ce law hawh hy. Kawtih ningnih
a koeinaakhqi thawlh ak pukkung,
than dai ningnih Khawsa haiawh
cekkhqi thawlh ak pukkung ce nuk
thla law hawh uhy.
11 Tuucakhqi ingkaw awiphawng-
naak ing anih ce noeng hawh uhy,
thihnaak awhkawng qoeng aham
cekkhqi ing a hqingnaak ce am
lungna soeih uhy.
12 Cedawngawh nangmih khankhqi
ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm
thlangkhqi, zeel lah uh! cehlai
qaai ce nang a venna a nuk thlak
law na a awm hawh a dawngawh,
khawmdek ingkaw tuicun taw khaw
map hyk ti. A tym tawica doeng ni
a taak hawh tice a sim a dawngawh,
anih ce ak kaw so hy,” tinawh awi
ce za nyng.
13 Khawmdek awh nuk khawng
law na awm hawh nyng tice thlim
ing a sim awh, nu pa ca ak cuun ce
hquut hy.
14 Cehlai ce a nu ce kawlhkalh
toeknaak aham qoek abah pe hyt
hy. Kqui ing ama phanaak qamkoh
pynoet awh a tym iqyt nu, a tym kek-
vang khuiawh ding thainaak aham

11:18 Sam 2.5; 110.5; Sam 115.13. **11:19** Awph 8.5; 16.18; Awph 16.21. **12:3** Dan. 7.7. **12:4** Dan. 8.10. **12:5** Is. 66.7; Sam 2.9. **12:7** Dan. 10.13,21; 12.1; Juda 1.9. **12:9** Gen 3.1; Luke 10.18. **12:10** Job 1.9-11; Zech. 3.1. **12:14** Dan. 7.25; 12.7.

huu ak bau soeih ang hla qawi ce pe uhy.
15 Kqui ing am kha khuiawh kawng long tui amyihna tui sa nawh cawhkaw tui ak tha ing nu ce ban aham cai hy.
16 Cehlai khawmdek ing ce a nu ce hul hy, khqui ing am kha khuiawh kawng long tui amyihna a sa tui ce khawmdek ang nawh daih pe boeih hy.
17 Cawh thlim ce nu ak khanawh ak kaw so hy, Khawsa ak awipeek ngaih nawh Jesu ak awih kqawn ak tu ce nu a cadilkhqi ing tuk qu aham cet hy.

13

1 Thlim ce tuicun keng awh dyi hy. Cawh tuicun khui awhkawng ak thoeng law qamsatlung ce hu nyng. Cawhkaw qamsatlung cetaw ak kii pahqa ingkaw a lu khqih tahy, ak kii boeih awh boei lumyk pahqa awm hy, a lu boeih awh Khawsa kqawn seetnaak ming awm boeih hy.
2 Cawhkaw qamsatlung ka huh cetaw kaityn ing lo qu hy nih. Cehlai a khaw taw phawm a khaw amyihna awm nawh am kha taw samthyyn am kha amyihna awm hy. Thlim ing cawhkaw qamsatlung a venawh thaawmnaak, boei ngawihdoelh ingkaw saithainaak ak bau soeih ce pehy.
3 A lu pynoet taw ngawha ai hlai hy, ngawha a ai ce qoei hawh hy. Khawmdek pum amik kawpoek kyi nawh cawhkaw qamsatlung a hu awh bat uhy.
4 Qamsatlung a venawh saithainaak ce a peek a dawngawh thlangkhqi ing thlim ce bawk uhy, qamsatlung awm bawk unawh, “U nu qamsatlung amyihna ak awm? U ing anih ve a tuk thai kaw?” ti uhy.
5 Oeknaak ingkaw Khawsa thekhanaak awi kqawn aham hui am lai ingkaw, hla 42 khui amah ngaih ik-oeih saithainaak ce pe uhy.
6 Anih ing Khawsa kqawn seet aham ingkaw anih ang ming ing anih a awmnaak hun ingkaw khan awh ak awm thlangkhqi boeih kqawn seet aham am kha ce awng hy.
7 Thlakciimkhqi tuk thainaak ingkaw noeng thainaak ce hu hy. Phynlum, thlangtawm, awi cawm awi ce ingkaw qampum ak khanawh saithainaak ce tahy.
8 Khawmdek a syn cyk awh ami him tuuca a hqingnaak cauk ak khuiawh ang ming qee na amak awm khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih ing cawhkaw qamsatlung ce bawk kawm uh.
9 U awm zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh.
10 Tamnaa na ak khum hly kawi thlang taw tamnaa na khum kaw. Zawzi ing him hly kawi thlang taw zawzi ing him na awm kaw. Cedawngawh thlakciimkhqi ing kawdung doena yhnaak taak aham ingkaw ypawm na awm aham ngoe hy.
11 Cedawngawh khawmdek awhkaw ak law qamsatlung pynoet ce hu nyng. Tuuca amyihna kii pakkhih ta hlai hy, thlim amyihna awi pau hy.
12 Lamma awhkaw qamsatlung ang zyngna anih a saithainaakkhqi boeih boeih ce sai nawh ngawha ak ai nawh ak qoei hawh lamma awhkaw qamsatlung ce dek awhkawng thlang boeih bawk sak hy.
13 Anih ing kawpoek kyi hatnaak ik-oeihkhqi ce sai hy, thlang a mik huh awh khawk khan nakawng pateng za mai nung tlak law sak hy.
14 Lamma awhkaw qamsatlung ang zyngna hatnaakkhqi saithainaak ce a venawh peek na a awm a dawngawh, khawmdek awh ak awm thlangkhqi ce anih ing thai nahy. Zawzi ing ngawha ai hlai hy ak hqing tlaih qamsatlung

13:5 Dan. 7.8,25; 11.36. **13:10** Jer. 15.2; 43.11.

kqihchahnaak myiqawl sai aham anih ing awi pehy.
15 Cawhkaw myiqawl bawk aham ak thanaak thlang boeih ce him saknaak thai awi kqawn aham lamma awhkaw qamsatlung myiqawl hqi sak thainaak ce anih a venawh peek na awm hy.
16 Thlang boeih, ak zawi ak bau, boei ingkaw khawdeng, ak loet ingkaw tamnaa cawng kut benawh am awhtaw a talqi awh hatnaak boeih anih ing taak sak ngah ngah hy,
17 cedawngawh qamsatlung ang ming am awhtaw ang ming a nambat hatnaak amak ta ingtaw ik-oeih am zawi thai kawmsaw thlai awm am thlai thai kawm uh.
18 Ve ing cyihnaak ngoe hy, u ingawm ak poek thai awhtaw qamsa a nambat ce noet lah seh, kawtih vawhkaw nambat taw thlanghqing nambat na awm hy, anih a nambat taw 666 na awm hy.

14

1 Tuuca ingkaw 144,000, cekcoengawh ka toek hlai, ka haiawh tuuca, zion tlang awh ak dyi ce hu nyng, anih ang ming ing a pa ang ming a talqi awh ak qee thlang 144,000 a venawh ak awm ce hu hy.
2 Cawh khawk khan nakawng tuilet awi ingkaw khawnghum awi amyihna za nyng. Cawhkaw awi cetaw tingtoeng ak tumkhqi ing tingtoeng ami tum awhkaw amyihna awm hy.
3 Cekkhqi ing boei ngawihdoelh a haai ingkaw ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli a haai ingkaw a hqamcakhqi haiawh lak thai ce sa uhy. Khawmdek awh thaawng na ak awm thlang 144,000 doeng am ingtaw u ingawm ce a laa ce am sa thai hy.
4 Vekkhqi vetaw nu ingqawi am thawlh nawh ak ciimcaih na ak awm thlangkhqi na awm uhy. Cekkhqi ing Tuuca a cehnaak hoei awh hquut uhy. Cekkhqi cetaw thlangkhqing lak awhkawng ak thlaih thlangkhqi na awm unawh Khawsa ingkaw Tuuca venawh thaihcyk nawn na awm uhy.
5 A hui awm qaai am awm nawh; coet amak kap thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
6 Cekcoengawh khan khawnghi awh ak ding khan ceityih ak chang pynoet ce hu nyng, anih ing khawmdek awh ak awm qampum, phynlum ingkaw awi cawm awi ce thlangkhqi venawh phawng aham kumqui awithang leek ce tahy.
7 Anih ing khawteh na, “Amah a awi dengnaak tym ce a pha law hawh a dawngawh, Khawsa ce kqih unawh thangleeknaak ce pe lah uh. Khan ingkaw dek, tuicun ingkaw lawngca ak saikung ce bawk lah uh,” tinawh khy hy.
8 Apak khihnaak khan ceityih ing, “Tlu hawh hy, qampum samphaih qawnaak misur tui ak awk sak Babylon khawk bau taw tlu hawh hy,” tinawh kqawn bai hy.
9 Apak thumnaak khan ceityih ing khawteh na, “U ingawm qamsatlung ingkaw a myiqawl ce bawk nawh a talqi awh am awhtaw a kut awh aw anih a hatnaak ak hu taw,
10 Khawsa ing ak kawsonaak boet awh thaawmnaak ak be na tloeih hy, kawsonaak misur tui ce aw lawt kaw. Tuuca ingkaw ak khan ceityih ciimkhqi haiawh cekkhqi ce kat mai ing dawi kaw.
11 A mingmih dawinaak kat maikhu ce kumqui dy boet qoe kaana khu kaw. Qamsatlung ingkaw a myiqawl ak bawk anih ang ming hatnaak ak hu thlangkhqi hamna than dai dymnaak qoe qoe am awm kaw,” tinawh khy hy.
12 Ve dawngawh Khawsak awipeek ngai nawh Jesu awh ypawm na ak awm thlakciimkhqi ing kawdung naak ing yh aham ngoe hy.
13 Cekcoengawh khan benna kawng awi pynoet za nyng, “Ree

14:5 Zeph. 3.13. **14:10** Is. 51.17; Gen 19.24; Ezek. 38.22.

lah: Tuh kawng Bawipa awh ak thi thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen hy." "Oeih, a bibinaak awhkawng dym kawm usaw, a bibinaak ing a mingmih ce hquut hawh lawt kaw," tinawh Myihla ing kqawn hy.

14 Ka toek awh, ka haiawh myiqawl awm a bawk awm nawh, cawhkaw myiqawl a bawk awh ak ngawi cetaw, "Thlanghqing Capa" na awm nawh, a lu awh sui lumyk myk nawh a kut awh vin ak hqat ce pawm hy.

15 Khan ceityih ak chang pynoet ce bawkim khuiawh kawng law nawh myiqawl awh ak ngawi thlang a venawh khawteh na, "Na vin ce lo nawh aat hlah, cang ah ty khoek hawh hy, khawmdek awh cang hin boeih hawh hy," tina hy.

16 Myiqawl awh ak ngawi thlang ing a vin ce dek na nuk hawi law hy, cawh dek ce aat hy.

17 Khan na ak awm bawkim khui awhkawng khan ceityih pynoet ce law hy, anih ingawm vin ak hqat pynoet pawm hy.

18 Khan ceityih pynoet bai ce mai pawm law nawh bawkthang a venawh kawng law hy, awi khawteh na vin ak hqat ak pawm a venawh, "Na vin hqat ce lo nawh khawmdek awhkaw misur bawm ce aat hlah, misur thaih hin hawh hy," tina hy.

19 Cawhkaw khan ceityih ing a vin ce khawmdek na nuk hawi hy, misur thaih bawm ce aat nawh Khawsa ak kawsonaak misur tui suinaak awh nuk khawng hy.

20 Khawk bau ceng awhkaw misur tui suinaak awh cawhkaw misur thaih bawm ce khaw ing leh uhy, cawhkaw a tui suinaak awhkawng thi lawng nawh meqang am khakkho dy a mylh na stadia 1,600 dy lawng hy.

15

1 Khawk khan na kawpoek kyi hatnaak ak bau soeih ce hu nyng: khan ceityih khqih ingkaw tlawhche a dytnaak khqih dy awm hy, ce a ikoeih dawngawh Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce soep hy.

2 Mai ing ak kqit qu hlalang tuili amyihna ak awm ik-oeih ce hu nyng, cawhkaw tuili kengawh qamsatlung, a myiqawl ingkaw ang ming ak khanawh ak awm nambat ak cheiawh noengnaak ak ta thlangkhqi ce dyi uhy. Khawsa ing a peek tingtoeng ce cekkhqi ing pawm unawh,

3 Khawsa a tyihzawih Mosi ingkaw Tuuca a laa ce sa uhy: "Boeimang soeih Bawipa Khawsa, na ik-oeih saikhqi ve kawpoek kyi ak bau soeih na awm hy. Khawhqai qoek sangpahrang, na lamkhqi ve dyng nawh thym hy.

4 Nang ama nik kqih u nu ak awm kaw, Aw Bawipa nang ming amak zoeksang u nu ak awm kaw? Ikawtih nang doeng ciim hyk ti. Qampum thlang boeih law kawm usaw na haiawh ni bawk kawm uh, kawtih nang a ik-oeih thym saikhqi ce dang hawh hy," tinawh laa sa uhy.

5 Cekcoengawh ka hak toek awh khan nakaw bawkim, Awitaaknaak hi im ak awng qu ce hu nyng.

6 Cawhkaw bawkim khui awhkawng khan ceityih khqih ing tlawhche khqih a law pyi ce hu nyng. Hik ciim ak vang soeih ce bai unawh, amik kqangkhqi ce sui hica ing zen uhy.

7 Ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli khuiawh kaw pynoet ing khan ceityih khqih a venawh kumqui dy ak hqing Khawsa ak kawsonaak ing ak be boet khqih ce pehy.

8 Cawh bawkim ce Khawsak thaawm boeimangnaak awh zoeksangnaak maikhu ing be hy, khan ceityih khqih a tlawhche khqih ce a boeih hlan dy taw bawkim khuiawh u awm am kun thai hy.

16

1 Tempul khuiawh kawng khan ceityih khqih a venawh khawteh na,

"Cet nawhtaw, Khawsak kawsonaak
boet khqih ce khawmdek awh hawk
lah," tinawh awi ak qeng ce za nyng.

2 A lammanaak khan ceityih ing
cet nawh a boet ce khawmdek na
nuk hawk hy, cawh ramsatlung in-
gkaw a myiqawl ak beek thlangkhqi
ce ak tlo soeih ingkaw ak che soeih
na haai uhy.

3 A pakkhihnaak khan ceityih ing
boet ce tuicun awh hawk bai hy,
cawh tui ce thlakthikhqi myihna
coeng nawh tui ak khuiawh kaw
ramsakhqi boeih boeih ce thi hy.

4 Apak thumnaak khan ceity-
ihkhqi ing boet ce tuiva ingkaw
lawngcakhqi ak khanawh hawk uhy,
tui boeih ce thi na coeng hy.

5 Cawh Tui ak ukkung khan ceityih
ing: "Vawhkaw awi dengnaak awh
nang ing ak dyng na awideng hyk
ti, ak awm huili ingkaw ak awm
hawh ak ciim, kawtih nang ing awi
ce cemyihna deng hawh hyk ti,

6 kawtih vekkhqi ing nak thlangci-
imkhqi ingkaw tawnghakhqi thi a
lawng sak a dawngawh, a awk hly
tyng thi ce awk sak hawh hyk ti,"
tinawh kqawn hy.

7 Cawh bawkthang benna kawng:
"Oeih, boeimang Bawipa Khawsa,
nak awidengnaakkhqi ve thym
nawh dyng hy," tinawh hlat pehy.

8 Khan ceityih a pupthlinaak ing a
boet ce khawmik awh hawk nawh
khawmik a venawh khawmdek
awhkaw thlangkhqi mai ing eng
aham awi pehy.

9 Maihhlawk ing a eng a dawn-
gawh vawhkaw tlawhche ak law
sakkung Khawsang ming ce kqawn
seet uhy, cehlai zut nawh amah
zoeksang aham am ngaih bak bak
uhy.

10 Khan ceityih a pumha naak
ing boet ce ramsatlung a ngawih-
doelh awh hawk hy, cawh a ram ce
thannaak khuina tla put hy. Ko ang
kqang doena thlangkhqi ing amim
lai ai unawh,

11 haai tlawh dawngawh khan
Khawsa ang ming ce kqawn seet
uhy. Cehlai ik-oeih sainaak awh am
zut bak bak uhy.

12 Ak kquknaak khan ceityihkhqi
ing a boet ce Euphrates tuiva pui
awh hawk uhy, cawh tuiva ce
kak qup nawh khawlaw benna
kaw sangpahrangkhqi ami lawnaak
aham lam qoek a bah pehy.

13 Cekcoengawh uphyih amyihna
ak awm qaaiche pakthum ce hu
nyng, cekkhqi ce, thlim am khak
khuiawh kawng, qamsatlung am
kak khui awhkawng, tawngha qawl
am khak khui awhkawng thoeng
uhy.

14 Ce mihkhqi cetaw qaai myih-
lakhqi na awm unawh kawpoek kyi
hatnaakkhqi ce sai uhy, khawmdek
sangpahrangkhqi boeih a venna cet
unawh boeimang Khawsa khawnghi
pui awh qaal tuk aham cekkhqi ce
pynoet na cawi khqi hy.

15 Ngai lah, quk-ai a myihna law
kawng! Ih kaana a hyrpy na awm
nawh a pum a zal na chahphyi na
ama awm aham hi a oepchoeh na
ak ta taw a zoseen hy."

16 Hebrai awi na Armageddon
ami ti a hunawh cekkhqi ing sang-
pahrangkhqi ce cun kang uhy.

17 Khan ceityih ak khqihnaak ing
a boet ce khan zilh awh hawk hy,
cawh tempul khuiawh kaw ngawih-
doelh awhkawng: "Boeih hawh hy,"
tinawh awi ce law hy.

18 Cawh khawkphla ingkaw
khawnghum awi ing lipi ce khawteh
na tat hy. Khawmdek awh
thlanghqing a awm plek awhkawng
vemih lipi ve tat khawi hlan hy, lipi
ce tat hy.

19 Khawk bau ce pakthum na pek
qu nawh, rampum awhkaw khawk
baukhqi ce plawci boeih hy. Khawsa
ing Babylon khawk bau ce sim nawh

16:2 Ex. 9.10. **16:4** Ex. 7.17-21; Sam 78.44. **16:10** Ex. 10.21. **16:12** Is. 11.15. **16:15** Mat 24.43,44; Luke 12.39,40; Awph 3.3. **16:16** 2 Kin. 23.29; Zech. 12.11. **16:18** Awph 8.5; 11.13,19. **16:19** Is. 51.17.

ak kawsonaak misur tui ing ak be
boet ce pehy.
20 Sanglakkhqi awm cen kang
nawh tlangkhqi awm am dang voel
hy.
21 Khawk khan nakawng pawng
zaoet ak rih qeel ce thlangkhqik
khanna tla hy. Cawhkaw qeel ce
tla nawh kqih a awm a dawngawh
Khawsang ming ce kqawnseet uhy.

17

1 Boet khqih ak pawm khan ceityih
khqih khuiawh kaw pynoet ing ka
venawh: "Law lah, tui khawzah
awh ak ngawi, pup zawi pyi nu dyna
ce nim huh vang.
2 Khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi
ing anih ing samphaih unawh
khawmdek thlangkhqi ce anih a
samphaihnaak misur tui ing qui sak
boeih hy," ni tina hy.
3 Cekcoengawh khan ceityih ing
qamkoh na Myihla awh ni ceh pyi
hy. Cawh Khawsa thekhanaak ming
ing ak be, lu khqih ta nawh kii
pahqa ak ta ak thim qamsatlung ak
khanawh ak ngawi nu pynoet ce hu
nyng.
4 Ce nu ing ak thim ingkaw ak ling
hi ce bai hy, ak vang sui ingkaw lung
phuk tlo ingkaw pale ing thoeih ang
cam qu hy. A kut awh tyih ak cu ik-
oeih ingkaw a samphaihnaak tyih ak
cu sui boet ce pawm hy.
5 A talqi awh vemyihna ca qee
awm hy: "PUP ZAWIKRI A NU IN-
GKAW KHAWMDEK AWHKAW TyIH
AK CU ANG HyP BAByLON KHAWK
BAU.
6 Cawhkaw nu ce thlakciimkhqi
thi, Jesu ak dyihpyi thlangkhqi a thi
a qui ce hu hy. Anih ce ka huh awh,
kak kawpoek kyi hy.
7 Cawh khan ceityih ing, kawtih
nak kawpoek a kyi? Nu ingkaw ang
ngawihnaak a lu khqih ingkaw ak
kii pahqa ak ta qamsatlung akoe ang
hyp ce nik kqawn pe vang.
8 Qamsatlung vai na huh ce tuh
awhkaw am voel ni, cawhkaw qam-
satlung taw a dytnaak amak awm
lawk-kqawng khui awhkawng tho-
eng kawmsaw amah a seetnaak hun
na cet kaw. Khawmdek a syn cyk
awhkawng hqingnaak cauk awh ang
ming amak pa thlangkhqi ing ak
awm hawh, cehlai tuh amak awm
nawh ak law hly kawi qamsatlung
ce ami huh awh amik kawpoek kyi
kaw.
9 Ve ik-oeih awh cyihnaak ngoe hy.
Lu khqih cetaw nu ang ngawihnaak
tlang khqih ni.
10 Cekkhqi ce sangpahrang khqih
na awm awm bai hy. Pumha tloek
taw tlu hawh uhy, tuh pynoet awm
hy, ak awm ce law hlan hyn hy;
cehlai anih ce a law awh kawlhkalh
ni a awm hly.
11 Ni hu awh ak awm, tuh amak
awm ce sangpahrang ak kqeetnaak
na awm hy. Anih ce khqih ak
khuiawh pa nawh anih awm seet-
naak ak khuiawh cet lawt kaw.
12 Kii pahqa na huh cetaw qam ak
hu hlan sangpahrang pahqa tloek ni,
cehlai khawnoek pynoet khui sang-
pahrang saithainaak ce qamsatlung
ing dang lawt kawm uh.
13 Cekkhqi ing cainaak pynoet ni
ami taak uh, thaawmnaak ingkaw
saithainaak ce qamsatlung a ve-
nawh pe kawm uh.
14 Tuuca ce tu kawm uh, cehlai
tuuca ing noeng kaw, kawtih anih
taw boeikhqi a Boei ingkaw sang-
pahrangkhqi a Sangpahrang na a
awm a dawngawh – amah ing khy
hy, tyk nawh ypawm na a hu awh
ak batkhqi ce a venawh awm kawm
uh," ni tina hy.
15 Cawh khan ceityih ing ka ve-
nawh, "Pup zawi nu ang ngawih-
naak tui cetaw thlangkhqi, thlang
kqeng, phynlum ingkaw awi cawm
awi ce khqi ni.
16 Qamsatlung ingkaw kii pahqa
ak law ing cawhkaw pup zawikung
ce sawhna kaw. Plawci sak kqawi

16:20 Awph 6.14. **16:21** Ex. 9.23; Awph 11.19. **17:1** Jer. 51.13. **17:2** Is. 23.17; Jer. 51.7.

kawmsaw ak pum a zal na cehta
qawi kaw; a sa ce ai kawm nih saw
mai awh phum kawm nih.
17 Ikawtih Khawsa ing cekkhqi
kawlung khuiawh amah a ngaih-
naak soep sak aham cawhkaw qam-
satlung a venawh uk thainaak ce
Khawsak awi a soep hlan dy pehy.
18 Nu na huh cetaw khawmdek
sangpahrangkhqi ak ukkung khawk
bau ni," ni tina hy.

18

1 Cekcoengawh khawk khan
awhkawng anuk kqum law khan
ceityih pynoet ce hu nyng. Anih ing
saithainaak ak bau soeih ce tahy, a
boeimangnaak ing khawmdek coei
pheng hy.
2 Awi khawteh na: "Tlu hawh
hy! Babylon khawk bau taw tlu
hawh hy! Qaaikhqi awmnaak hun
na coeng hawh nawh qaihchekhqi
thawng tlaknaak hun, amak ciim
ingkaw tyih ak kap phakhqi thawng
tlaknaak hun na awm hawh hy.
3 Kawtih thlangphyn khqi ing anih
a samphaih qawnaak misur tui awh
qui boeih hawh uhy. Khawmdek
awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi ing anih
samphaih unawh, ik-oeih ak za-
wikhqi ing anih a awmhlynaak
awhkawng boei khqoet khqoet uhy,"
tinawh khy hy.
4 Cekcoengawh khan nakawng
awi pynoet za bai nyng: "Kak
thlangkhqi, anih a thawlhnaak
awh am pa unawh anih a thawlh
chenaak amna mi zawknaak aham,
anih a venawh kawng law lah uh,
5 kawtih anih a thawlhnaak taw
khan dyna hang be nawh, Khawsa
ing anih a thawlh sainaak ce sim
pehy.
6 Ce nu ing a peek a myihna pe
tlaih lawt hy, a ik-oeih sainaak awh
ak bawk na pe tlaih hy. Amah a boet
awh kqit pe nawh a bawk na pehy.
7 Amah ingkaw amah ak thlang
zoeksangnaak ingkaw a awmhly-
naak a myihna khuikhanaak ing
ko ang kqangnaak ce pehy. Ak
kawk khuiawh taw sangpahrang nu
a myihna ak ngawi, hu hai na am
awm nyng, ityk awh awm am ko am
kqang tikaw, tihy.
8 Cedawngawh hypoet khuiawh a
tlawhche ing anih ce lo kaw: thi-
hnaak, go ang kqangnaak ingkaw
khawkhanaak ing anih ce zawl kaw.
Mai awh ui kaw, kawtih boeimang
Khawsa ing anih ce awi deng hawh
hy.
9 Anih ing samphaih haih nawh ak
awmhly pyi haih khawmdek sang-
pahrangkhqi ing mai ak khui ce ami
huh awh anih ce kqah kawm usaw
lungnat za kawm uh.
10 A khuikhanaak ce kqih kawm
uh, ak hla na dyi hoe kawm usaw
kqang kawm uh, khaw map hyk ti!
khaw map hyk ti!, Aw khawk bau,
Aw Babylon, tha ak awm khawk
bau! khawnoek pynoet khuiawh na
seetnaak ce pha law hawh hy!
11 Khawmdek awh ik-oeih ak za-
wikhqi ingawm anih ce kqah kawm
usaw lungnat za kawm uh –
12 suikhqi, tangkakhqi, a phu ak
tlo lungkhqi ingkaw palekhqi, hi ak
leek leekkhqi hawnkeh khqaikhqi,
puu a sa ingkaw hik thimkhqi, thing
soepkepkhqi, vyi a haa ingkaw a
sai ik-oeih soepkep, thingphu ak
tlokhqi, qawhumkhqi, thi ingkaw
lungbawk,
13 cinamon ingkaw singhal ak
thaihkhqi, bawktui Myrrh ingkaw
frankisen, misurtui ingkaw olive si-
tui, vak-kqa cang ingkaw phaihpi
vai ak che che khqi vaitaw panaa
ingkaw tuikhqi, mirangkhqi ingkaw
a ik-oeihkhqi, thlang pum ingkaw
ang myihlakhqi ce u ingawm ap
thlaih pe voel kaw.

18:2 Is. 21.9; Jer. 51.8; Awph 14.8; Is. 13.21; Jer. 50.39. **18:3** Is. 23.17; Jer. 51.7. **18:4** Is. 48.20; Jer. 50.8; 51.6,45. **18:5** Gen 18.20,21; Jer. 51.9. **18:6** Sam 137.8; Jer. 50.29. **18:7** Is. 47.7-9. **18:9** Ezek. 26.16,17. **18:11** Ezek. 27.31,36. **18:12** Ezek. 27.12,13,22.

14 cekkhqi ing, nang ing nang
lamtoen ak thaih ce cing hawh hy.
Na boeinaakkhqi ingkaw awmhly-
naakkhqi ce qeng boeih hawh hy,
ityk awh awm am hu voel kawp ti,
tina kawm uh.
15 Ve ik-oeih zawi nawh ve nu a
venna kawng boeinaak ak hu ik-oeih
ak zawikhqi ce ak hla na dyi hoe
kawm usaw, ce a nu a khuikhanaak
ce kqih kawm uh, kqang kawm
usaw.
16 Ko ang kqang doena, "Khaw
map hy! Khaw map hy! Aw khawk
bau, hik leek leek, hawnkeh khqai
ak thim ing thawi ang cam qu tik-
saw sui, lung phuk tlo ingkaw pale
ingkaw ak vang hlup hlup na, thawi
am cam qu hlai hyk ti!
17 Khawnoek pynoet khui mai awh
cawhkaw byn a baikhqi ce plawci
boeih mah hy! Tuicunli awhkaw
tui lawng ak uk ingkaw tui lawng
awh ak cet thlangkhqi boeih lawng
ak kaih thlangkhqi, tuicunli ingkaw
phoen ak khut thlangkhqi ce ak hla
na dyi hoe kawm uh.
18 Anih a mai ak khu dung dung ce
ami huh awh, vemih khawk bau ve
ak awm lawt hy voei nu? ti kawm
uh.
19 Dekvai ing a lu awh phul qu
kawm usaw, kqung ang kqap doena,
"Khaw map hyk ti! khaw map
hyk ti, Aw khawk bau, tui awh tui
lawng ing ak cet thlangkhqi boeih
ing anih a boeinaak ing maw ami
boei hlai! Khawnoek pynoet khui
mai awh plawci bang mah hy!
20 Aw khan nang, anih ak
khanawh zeel lah! thlakciimkhqi
ingkaw ceityihkhqi ingkaw tawng-
hakhqi zeel lah uh! Anih ing
nangmih ani thekhanaak a myihna
Khawsa ing ak khanawh awi deng
hawh hy," ti uhy.
21 Cekcoengawh khan ceityih py-
noet ing cang netnaak teh ak law
lung ak bau soeih ce lo nawh tui-
cunli khuina ak khawng coengawh,
"Vemih khuikhanaak ing Babylon
khawk bau taw khawng na awm
kaw, ityk awm huh voel na am awm
voel kaw.
22 Tingtoeng ingkaw tumding ak
tumkhqi, phung ak tumkhqi, uut ak
yngkhqi ce ityk awh awm nang ak
khui awhkawng zaaknaak am awm
voel kaw.
23 Mai-im awhkaw maivang awm
u ing am hu voel kaw. Zu ak lo
ingkaw va ak ta hly kawi cadawng
nulaa ak awi awm u ing nang ak
khuiawh am za voel kaw. Nang
ak khuiawh ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ce
khawmdek awhkawng thlak bau na
awm uhy. Nang a kutlam thoem-
naak ingkaw qam boeih boeih ce
lam hang sak hawh hyk ti.
24 Anih ak khuiawh tawnghakhqi
ingkaw thlakciimkhqi thi ingkaw
khawmdek awh ami him thlangkhqi
a thi ce awm hy," tinawh kqawn hy.

19

1 Vemyihkhqi a awm coengawh
khan na thlang kqeng khawzah
ak awi ce za nyng: "Halleluiah!
Hulnaak, thangleeknaak ingkaw
thaawmnaak taw ningnih Khawsa
a koe ni,
2 kawtih a awidengnaak taw dyng
nawh thym hy. A samphaihnaak in-
gkaw khawmdek ak plawci sakkung,
pup zawi nu ce dawk palh sak hawh
hy. A tyihzawihkhqi a thi phu ce
anih a venawh lo hawh hy," tinawh
khy uhy.
3 Cekcoengawh khy tlaih bai uhy,
"Halleluiah! Anih a maikhu taw
kumqui dyna nang khu hawh hy,"
ti uhy.
4 A hqamca a thong pupthli in-
gkaw ik-oeih sai hqing pupthli ing
tluuk doena ngawihdoelh awh ak
ngawi Khawsa ce bawk uhy. "Amen,
Halleluiah," ti uhy.

18:15 Ezek. 27.31,36. **18:17** Is. 23.14; Ezek. 27.26-30. **18:18** Ezek. 27.32. **18:19** Ezek. 27.30-34. **18:20** Deut. 32.43; Jer. 51.48. **18:21** Jer. 51.63,64; Ezek. 26.21. **18:22** Ezek. 26.13; Is. 24.8. **18:22** Jer. 7.34; 25.10. **18:24** Jer. 51.49. **19:3** Is. 34.10.

5 Cekcoengawh ngawihdoelh
awhkawng, “Amah ak kqih, a
tyihzawih, thlak zawi thlak bau
boeih, ningnih a Khawsa ce kyih lah
uh,” tinawh khy uhy.
6 Cekcoengawh thlang kqeng
khawzah thlang ak awi amyihna,
tuibau awi ingkaw khawnghum
awi amyihna, “Halelluiah! Ikawtih
ningnih a Bawipa Boeimang Khawsa
ing uk hy.
7 Cedawngawh zeel u seitaw amah
ce thangleek sak lah u sih! Ikawtih
tuuca a zulawhnaak taw law hawh
hy, a lawh hly kawi nula awm
coekqoek na awm hawh hy.
8 Hik leek, ak ciim ingkaw ak vang
ce thoeih ang cam qunaak na pe
hawh hy, tinawh khy uhy. (Hik leek
taw thlakciimkhqi a ik-oeih sai huh
saknaak na awm hy.)
9 Cekcoengawh khan ceityih ing
ka venawh, “Ree lah: Tuuca zu-
lawhnaak awh ak khy thlangkhqi
taw ami zoseen hy!” ni tina hy.
Cekcoengawh, “Ve ve Khawsak awi
tang tang ni,” ni tina bai hy.

10 Cedawngawh anih ce bawk
aham a khawkung awh tlunyng.
Cehlai ka venawh, “Cemyihna koeh
sai! Kai taw nang ingkaw Jesu
ak dyihpyi na koeinaakhqi amyi-
hna tyihzawih nani ka awm lawt.
Khawsa bawk lah! Ikawtih Jesu ak
awihkqawn taw myihla awiphawng-
naak ni,” ni tina hy.
11 Khan ak awng qu ingkaw ka
haiawh meqang bawk ak dyi ce hu
nyng, cawh ak ngawi taw ypawm
ingkaw Thym mingna hy. Ak thym
na awi deng nawh qaal thawh hy.
12 A mik kqawi taw mai amyihna
vang nawh, a lu awhkaw boei lumyk
khawzah awm hy. U ingawm ama
sim amah doeng ing a sim ming ce a
pum awh qee na awm kaw.
13 Thi awh ak chum hi ce bai hy,
ang ming taw Khawsak awi mingna
hy.
14 Mirang bawk awh ak ngawi ak
khan qalkapkhqi ing hik bawk leek
soeih ce bai unawh a hu awh bat u
hy.
15 Anih am khak khui awhkawng
qamkhqi tlyhnaak aham zawzi ak
hqat soeih ce thoeng hy. “Anih
ing thi sawnghqawl ing cekkhqi ce
uk kaw.” Boeimang Khawsa ak
kawsonaak misurtui suinaak anih
ing leh hy.
16 A hi ingkaw a phai awh ve ang
ming ve awm hy: Boikri A Boi Ing
Sangpahrang Kri A Sangpahrang.

17 Khawmik awh ak dyi khan ce-
ityih pynoet ce hu nyng, anih ing
khan na ak ding phakhqi boeih a
venawh, “Law lah uh, Khawsa a buh
veel aham cun lah uh,
18 sangpahrangkhqi, qalboeikhqi,
thlak baukhqi, meqangkhqi in-
gkaw ak khanawh ak ngawikhqi,
thlakzawi, thlakbau thlang thawt
ingkaw tamnaakhqi a sa ce ai lah
uh,” tina hy.
19 Cekcoengawh qamsatlung in-
gkaw khawmdek awhkaw sang-
pahrangkhqi ing meqang awh ak
ngawi ingkaw a qalkapkhqi ce tuk
aham qalkapkhqi ce cawi uhy.
20 Cehlai qamsatlung ingkaw anih
ang zyng na kawpoek kyi hat-
naak ak sai tawngha qawl ce
tuk uhy. Kawpoek kyi hatnaak
sainaak ak caming qamsatlung hat-
naak ak takhqi ingkaw myiqawl ak
bawkkhqi ce anih ing thai na hy.
Cekkqawi ce kat mai tuili khuina a
hqing na nuk khawng uhy.
21 Ak changkhqi cetaw meqang
awh ak ngawi kha khui awhkawng
ak thoeng law zawzi ing him boeih
hy, khan phakhqi ing a mingmih a
sa ce ak phyi kynkqyng na ai uhy.

20

1 A dytnaak amak awm lawk-
kqawng cabi ingkaw kenqui pawm
law nawh khan nakawng anuk law
khan ceityih pynoet ce hu nyng.

19:9 Mat 22.2,3. **19:17** Ezek. 39.17-20. **20:2** Gen 3.1.

2 Anih ing thlim, syn awhkaw khqui kqym Setan ce tuk nawh kum thongoet khui thawng thla hy.
3 a dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng khuina khawng hy, kum thongoet a boeih hlan dy qampum awhkawng thlang ama thainaak thai ham chawh a khaih coengawh cabi khaih sih hy. Cekcoengawh kawl-kalh khuiawh loet sak kaw.
4 Awideng thainaak ak hu thlangkhqi ngawihdoelh awh amik ngawi ce hu nyng. Jesu ak awi ingkaw Khawsak awi a ming dyihpyi a dawngawh a hawng awh amik tlyh ang myihla ce hu nyng. Vekkhqi ing qamsatlung ingkaw a myi ce am bawk unawh a talqi ingkaw a kut awh hatnaak awm am ta uhy. A mingmih ce hqing unawh Khrih ingqawi kum thong oet khui boei na uk uhy.
5 (Kum thongoet a boeih hlan dy ak changkhqi taw am hqing uhy.) Ve ve lamma cyk thawhnaak na awm hy.
6 Lamma cyk thawhnaak awh ak pakhqi taw zo ak seenkhqi ingkaw ak ciimkhqi na awm uhy. Thihnaak apakkhih ing cekkhqik khanawh ikaw saithainaak am ta voel kaw, cekkhqi taw Khawsa ing Khrih a khawsoeih na awm kawm usaw Khrih ing kum thongoet khui uk haih kawm uh.
7 Kum thongoet a boeih coeng awhtaw setan ce thawngim khui awhkawng hlah tlaih kaw,
8 Khawmdek kil phli awh ak awm qampum thlang ce thainaak aham cet kaw – cetaw Gog ingkaw Magog ni – qaal tuk aham thlang cawi kaw. A doem naak benna taw tuicun ceng awhkaw dizui zah law uhy.
9 Khawmdek a boet voel dyna tho unawh Khawsa ing a lungnaak, Khawsa a awmnaak khawk bau ce chung uhy, cehlai khawk khan nakawng mai nung tla law nawh cekkhqi ce ui boeih uhy.
10 Cekcoengawh a mingmih ak thainaakkung qaai ce qamsatlung ingkaw tawngha qawlkhqi ak khawngnaak kat mai tuili khuina khawng hy. Than dai kumqui dy ce a hun awh khuikha kawm uh.
11 Ngawihdoelh bawk ingkaw ak cheiawh ak ngawi thlang ce hu nyng, khawmdek ingkaw khan ce a hai awhkawng dawng unawh a awmnaak hun am ta voel uhy.
12 Cawh thlakthi ak zawi ak bau ngawihdoelh a haiawh dyi unawh cauk ak awng qu hyt ce hu nyng. Ak chang cauk pynoet ak awng qu ce awm hu nyng. Cawhkaw cauk cetaw hqingnaak cauk ni, cauk awh qee amyihna thlakthikhqi ce awideng hy.
13 Tuicun awhkaw ak thikhqi ce tuicun ing pe law nawh, thihnaak ingkaw Hades ing lo hy, thlakthikhqi awm pe tlaih hy, thlang boeih ce a mimah a ik-oeih sai amyihna aw-ideng boeih hy.
14 Thihnaak ingkaw Hades te mai tuili na khawng hy. Cawhkaw mai tuili cetaw a voeihih thihnaak ni.
15 Hqingnaak cauk awh ming amak pa thlang cetaw mai tuili na khawng uhy.

21

1 Cekcoengawh khan thai ingkaw dek thai ce hu nyng, lamma awhkaw khan ingkaw dek cetaw khum hawh hy, tuicun awm am awm voel hy.
2 Va ak ta hly kawi nula ing a va aham a thawicam qu hqeet a myihna, Khawsa a venawh kawng Khawk bau Ciim, Jerusalem thai anuk law ce hu nyng.
3 Bawkthang awhkawng awi khawteh na, “Tuh taw Khawsa a awmnaak ce thlanghqing a venawh awm hawh hy, cekkhqi mi awm haih hawh kaw. Cekkhqi ce amah ak thlang na awm kawm uh, Khawsa amah ce cekkhqi mi awm haih

20:11 Dan. 7.9,10. **21:1** Is. 65.17; 66.22; 2Pe 3.13. **21:2** Is. 52.1; Awph 3.12; Is. 61.10. **21:3** Ezek. 37.27; Lev. 26.11,12.

kawmsaw a mingmih a Khawsa na
awm kaw.
4 Ami mikphli tui boeih boeih
ce huih pe hawh kaw. Thihnaak,
lungnat zaaknaak, ko ang kqang-
naak ingkaw kqangnaak am awm
voel kaw, kawtih ik-oeih kqymkhqi
cetaw khum bat hawh hy," tinawh
ak khy awi ce za nyng.
5 Ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi ing,
"Ik-oeih boeih boeih ak thai na sai
pan hawh nyng!" tihy. Cekco-
engawh, "Ve ve qee lah, kawtih
vawhkaw awikhqi vetaw ypnaak
awm nawh thym hy," ni tina hy.

6 Ka venawh, Coeng boeih hawh
hy. Kai taw Alpha ingkaw Omega,
Grannaak ingkaw Boetnaak na awm
nyng. Tui ak ngaih taw hqingnaak
tui ak lawng ce a phu peek kaana
awk sak kawng.
7 Noengnaak ak ta thlang ing ve-
myihkhqi boeih ve pang kaw, anih
a Khawsa na awm kawng nyngsaw
anih ce ka ca na awm kaw.
8 Cehlai kqina ak ngetkhqi, amak
cangnaak thlangkhqi, boeksekhqi,
thlang ak himkhqi, amak thym
na nu pa thawlhnaak ak saikhqi,
kutlam ak toek thlangkhqi, myi
ak beekkhqi ingkaw qaai ak
kqawnkhqi – vemih thlangkhqi
hamna a kat mai tuili ce awm hy.
Ve ve a voeihih thihnaak na awm
hy," ni tina hy.

9 Nat khqih ing ak be boet khqih
ak ta khan ceityih khqih ak khuiawh
kaw khan ceityih pynoet ing ka ve-
nawh, "Law lah, Tuuca a zu, va ak
ta hly nula ce nim huh vang," ni tina
hy.

10 Anih ing Myihla ak caming tlang
ak bau soeih ingkaw ak sang soeih
na ni ceh pyi nawh, Khawsa a venna
kawng anuk law Jerusalem, Khawk
bau Ciim ce nim huh hy.
11 Cawhkaw awipui cetaw Khawsa
boeimangnaak ing vang theng hy, a
vangnaak taw lung phu ak tlo soeih
jasper lung amyihna vang nawh
crystal amyihna caih hy.
12 Ce khawk bau ak chungnaak
vawngsang soeih ingkaw ak bau
soeih awm nawh, chawh pahqa hlai-
hih awm hy, chawh boeih awh khan
ceityih pahqa hlaihih awm bai hy.
Chawh boeih awh Isarael pilnam
pahqa hlaihih ming ce qee hy.
13 Khaw law benawh chawh pak-
thum, thlung benna chawh pak-
thum, kham benna chawh pakthum
ingkaw khawtlaak benna chawh
pakthum awm hy.
14 Khawk bau ak chungnaak
vawng ce tung pahqa hlaihih awm
hy, cawhkaw tung awh ceityih
pahqa hlaihih ang ming ce awm hy.
15 Kai ing awi ak kqawn khan ce-
ityih ing khawk bau, vawng ingkaw
chawh tahnaak aham sui tahnaak ce
pawm hy.
16 Khawk bau cetaw a kil pupthli
law hy, sang awm sang nawh kau
awm kau hy. A tahnaak ing khawk
bau ce a tah awh a sang stedia
12,000 law nawh a kau ingkaw a
sang awm myih qu boeih hy.
17 Khawk bau awhkaw vawng ce
a tah bai awh thlanghqing tahnaak
awhtaw dawng 144 sang nawh sah
hy, ce ce khan ceityih ing hawna hy.
18 Cawhkaw vawng cetaw jasper
lung ing sai nawh, khawk bau cetaw
sui hqoeng na a awm coengawh
hlalang a myihna caih hy.

19 Khawk bau ak chungnaak
vawng a tungling cetaw lung phuk
tlo soepkep ing thoeihcam hy. A
lamma cyknaak ce jasper, a pak
khihnaak ce sapphire, apak thum-
naak ce chalcedony, a pupthlinaak
ce emeraled,
20 a pumhanaak ce sardonyx, ak
kquknaak ce carnelian, ak khqih-
naak ce chrysolite, ak kqeetnaak ce
beryl, ak kownaak ce topaz, a pahqa
naak ce chrysoprase, a hlaioetnaak
ce jacinth na awm nawh a hlaihih-

21:4 Is. 25.8; Is. 35.10; 65.19. **21:6** Is. 55.1. **21:7** 2 Sam. 7.14; Sam 89.26,27. **21:10** Ezek. 40.2. **21:12** Ezek. 48.30-35. **21:15** Ezek. 40.3. **21:18** Is. 54.11,12.

naak ce amethyst na awm hy.
21 Chawh pahqa hlaihih tloek ce
pale na awm nawh chawh pynoet
qip ce pale ing sai hy. Khawk bau ak
khuiawh kaw lam cetaw sui lam na
awm nawh, hlalang a myihna caih
hy.
22 Khawk bau ak khuiawh bawkim
am awm hy, Boeimang Bawipa
Khawsa ingkaw Tuuca ce bawkim
na awm hawh hy.
23 Ce khawk bau ing khawkdai
ingkaw pihla vang awm am ngoe
voel hy, Khawsa boeimangnaak ing
vang sak nawh, Tuuca ce maivang
na awm hy.
24 Rampum thlangkhqi ing
cawhkaw vangnaak awh cet kawm
usaw, khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi
ing a boeimangnaak ce kun pyi
kawm uh.
25 Ityk awh awm chawh ce am
khai qu kawmsaw, khawmthan
awm am awm voel kaw.
26 Qampum awhkaw boeimang
naak ing zoeksangnaak ce ak khuina
kun pyi kawm uh.
27 Ikaw awm amak ciim cetaw ce
ak khuina am kun qoe qoe kaw,
chahqai ik-oeih ak saikhqi ingkaw
thlak thaikhqi am kun kawm usaw,
Tuuca hqingnaak cabu khuiawh
ming qee na ak awmkhqi doeng kun
kawm uh.

22

1 Cek coengwh khan ceityih ing
hqingnaak tuiva, crystal a my-
ihna ak caih, Khawsa ngawih-
doelh ingkaw Tuuca ngawihdoelh
awhkawng
2 khawk bau a lam lakli awh
a nuk lawng law ce nim huh hy.
Cawhkaw hqingnaak tuiva cengawh
hqingnaak thing ce dyi hy, hla qoek
awh voei hra hlaihih qah poepa hy.
Cawhkaw thinghah cetaw thlang-
phyn khqi qoeinaak na awm hy.
3 Cawhtaw awihkha phawhnaak
ingkaw khawsi zawknaak am awm
voel kaw. Khawsa ingkaw Tu-
uca a ngawihdoelh ce khawk bau
khuiawh awm kawmsaw, a tyih-
zoeihkhqi ing bibi pe kawm uh.
4 Anih a haai ce hu kawm usaw,
ami talqikhqi awh anih ang ming ce
awm kaw.
5 Khawmthan am awm voel kaw,
Mai vang am ngoe voel kawm
usaw khawkdai awm am ngoe voel
kawm uh, kawtih Bawipa Khawsa
ing vangnaak ce pek khqi kaw. A
mingmih ing kumqui dy uk hawh
kawm uh.
6 Khan ceityih ing ka venawh,
“Vawhkaw awikhqi vetaw thym
nawh a ypawm hy. Bawipa, tawng-
hakhqi myihla Khawsa ing ak awm
hly kawi ik-oeih ce a tyihzoeihkhqi
venawh huh aham ak khan ceityih
ce tyi hy,” ni tina hy.

7 Ngai lah uh, law nai hawh
kawng! Ve cabu ak khui awhkaw
awiphawng ak khoem thlang taw a
zoseen hy.”

8 Kai, Johan ing vawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi ve za nyng saw hu nyng.
Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve za nyng
saw ka huh awh, ve ik-oeihkhqi
anik huhkung khan ceityih ce bawk
aham a khawkung awh tlunyng.
9 Cehlai anih ing ka venawh, “Ce-
myihna koeh sai! Kai taw nangmih
ingkaw nami koeinaa tawnghakhqi
ing ve cauk ak khuiawh kaw awi ak
khoemkhqi amyihna tyihzawih nani
ka awm lawt. Khawsa bawk lah,” ni
tina hy.
10 Cekcoengawh anih ing, “Ve cauk
awhkaw awiphawngkhqi ve koeh
khai, kawtih a tym taw zoe hawh hy.
11 Ik-oeih thawlh ak saikhqi taw
sai mai seitaw boekse thlangkhqi
cetaw ami boe se mai cang seh; ik-
oeih thym ak saikhqi ingawm ak
thym ik-oeih ce sai poe u seitaw; ak
ciim thlang cetaw ciim poe seh,” ni
tina hy.

21:23 Is. 60.19,20. **21:24** Is. 60.3. **21:25** Is. 60.11. **21:27** Is. 52.1; Ezek. 44.9. **22:1** Ezek. 47.1; Zech. 14.8. **22:2** Gen 2.9. **22:3** Zech. 14.11; Gen 3.17. **22:5** Is. 60.19; Dan. 7.18. **22:11** Dan. 12.10. **22:12** Is. 40.10; 62.11; Sam 28.4; Is. 40.10; Jer. 17.10.

12 Ngai lah law nai hawh kawng!
Kutdo laksawng ik-oeih haw law
kawng nyngsaw, thlang ing bi a
binaak a myihna pe kawng. 13 Kai
taw Alpha ingkaw Omega, lamma
cyk ingkaw hudyt khyt, akung in-
gkaw a dawng na awm nyng. 14 Hi
caih na ak chuk thlangkhqi ing
hqingnaak thikthaih ce ai thai kawm
usaw khawk bau chawh khuiawh
kun thai kawm uh. 15 A ceng
nakawng thlangkhqi cetaw uikhqi,
miklet ak saikhqi, nu pa amak thym
na amik pawl qukhqi, thlang ak
himkhqi, myi ak bawkkhqi ingkaw
ik-oeih amak thym sai ak lungnaak
thlangkhqi na awm uhy. 16 Kai Jesu
ing vawhkaw awi ve thlangboelkhqi
ham nangmih a venawh peek aham
kak khan ceityih tyi law hawh nyng.
Kai taw David ak Gra ingkaw cadil
na awm nyngsaw Myncang Thaike
na awm nyng," ni tina hy.

17 Myihla ingkaw va ak ta hly kawi
nula ing, "Law lah!" ni tina hy.
"Law lah!" tinaak awi ak zaak ak
thlang taw law seh. U awm tui ak
ngaih taw, law seh; U awm ak ngaih
ingtaw, hqingnaak tui ce a zoe na lo
lah seh.

18 Ve cabu ak awiphawng amik za
uh a venawh awm qalqingnaak awi
pe nyng, U ingawm vawhkaw aw-
ipeek ve a tawm awhtaw, Khawsa
ing ve cabu awh ak kqawn tlawhche
ce anih aham tawm pe lawt kaw.

19 U ingawm ve cabu awhkaw aw-
iphawng ve a zuuk thoem awhtaw,
ve cabu awh ak kqawn anih ing
a huh hly kawi khawciim khui
awhkaw hqingnaak thing ce zuuk pe
lawt kaw.

20 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ak dyih-
pyikung ing, "Oeih, law nai hawh
kawng," tihy. Amen. Bawipa Jesu
law hlah.

21 Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeen-
naak Khawsak thlangkhqi venawh
awm seh. Amen.

22:13 Awph 1.8; Is. 44.6; 48.12; Awph 1.17; 2.8. **22:14** Gen 2.9; 3.22. **22:16** Is. 11.1,10. **22:17** Is. 55.1. **22:18** Deut. 4.2; 12.32.